



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 425.16

Harvard College Library



FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for
the College Library, so as best to promote
the objects of the College."



THE
Annual Library Index
1909

*Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-chapters, etc.;
Bibliographies, Necrology, Index to Dates of Principal Events, and
Select Lists of Libraries in the United States and Canada*

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BY

W. I. FLETCHER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY

1910

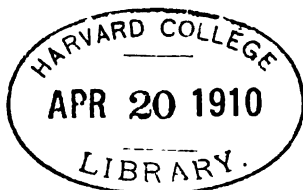
~~RR Desk.~~

~~RR 1053.~~

(C IX 161)

~~P 1512~~

B 425.16



Mary. Osgood fund

COPYRIGHT

1910

By R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK:

The Scientific Press
PRINTERS

J. F. Tappan Co.
BINDERS

CONTENTS.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS	PAGE 1-328
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	329-361
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	363-395
NECROLOGY	397-403
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	405-421
The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as index to the files of any newspaper.	
SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA	423-448

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST, Lancaster, Pa.....	Am. Anthropol.....	11
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago.....	Am. Antiq.....	31
AMERICAN ARCHITECT AND BUILDING NEWS, New York.....	Am. Arch.....	95, 96
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY, New York.	Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser.	10
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN, New York.....	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	41
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York.....	Am. Hist. R.....	*14, 15
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHAEOLOGY, New York.....	Am. J. Archaeol. n. s.....	13
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Worcester, Mass.....	Am. J. Psychol.....	20
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago.....	Am. J. Sociol.....	14, 15
✓ AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THEOLOGY, Chicago.....	Am. J. Theol.....	13
✓ AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.....	Am. Law. R.....	43
AMERICAN MAGAZINE, New York.....	Am. M.....	*67-69
AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW, Baltimore, Md.....	Am. Pol. Sci. R.....	*3
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION PUBLS., Boston, Mass.....	Am. Statist. Assoc.....	*11
ANNALS OF THE AMER. ACAD. OF POLIT. AND SOC. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.....	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci....	33, 34
APPLETON'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Appleton.....	13
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York.....	Archit. Rec.....	25, 26
ARENA.....	Arena.....	41
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.....	Art J.....	61
ATHENAEUM, London, Eng.....	Ath.....	'09, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.....	Atlan.....	103, 104
BANKERS' MAGAZINE, New York.....	Bank. M. (N. Y.).....	78, 79
BIBLICAL WORLD, Chicago.....	Bib. World.....	32, 33
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.....	Bib. Sac.....	66
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh.....	Blackw.....	185, 186
BOOKMAN, New York.....	Bookman.....	*28-30
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.....	Canad. M.....	*32-34
✓ CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Cassier.....	*35-37
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York.....	Cath. World.....	*88-90
CENTURY MAGAZINE, New York.....	Cent.....	*55-57
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh.....	Chamb. J.....	86
CHARITIES AND THE COMMONS, New York.....	Char.....	21
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.....	Chaut.....	*53-57
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY, New York.....	Colum. Univ. Q.....	*11
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.....	Cornh.....	99, 100
✓ COSMOPOLITAN MAGAZINE, New York.....	Cosmopol.....	*46-48
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York.....	Ctry. Life Am.....	*15-17
CRAFTSMAN, New York.....	Craftsman.....	*15-17
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.....	Dial.....	46, 47
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Dub. R.....	144, 145
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.....	Econ. J.....	19
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Econ. R.....	19
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh.....	Ed. R.....	209, 210
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.....	Educa.....	*29, 30
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York.....	Educa. R.....	37, 38

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York.....	Engin. M.....	*36-38
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Eng. Hist. R.....	24
✓ EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Everybody's.....	20, 21
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Fortn. (n. s. 85, 86).....	91, 92
FORUM, New York.....	Forum.....	41, 42
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.....	Geog. J.....	33, 34
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.....	Green Bag.....	21
HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Hampton.....	22, 23
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Harper.....	*118-120
HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.....	Harv. Grad. M.....	*17, 18
HARVARD THEOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York.....	Harv. Theol. R.....	2
HIBBERT JOURNAL, London, Eng.....	Hibbert J.....	*7, 8
INDEPENDENT, New York.....	Indep.....	66, 67
INTERNAT. JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics.....	*19, 20
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. STUDIES, Baltimore, Md.....	J. H. Univ. Stud.....	27
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLK-LORE, Boston, Mass.....	J. Am. Folk-Lore.....	22
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.....	J. Bib. Lit.....	28
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.....	J. Hel. Stud.....	29
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.....	J. Pol. Econ.....	17
JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng....	J. Statist. Soc.....	72
JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF ARTS, London.....	J. Soc. Arts.....	57
KNOWLEDGE, London, Eng.....	Knowl. n. s.....	6
LIBRARY, London, Eng.....	Library, n. s.....	10
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York.....	Lib. J.....	34
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Lippinc.....	83, 84
LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.....	Liv. Age.....	260-263
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.....	Luth. Q.....	39
McCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	McClure.....	*32-34
MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, New York.....	M. of Hist.....	9, 10
MASTERS IN ART, Boston, Mass.....	Mast. in Art.....	10
METHODIST REVIEW, New York.....	Meth. R.....	69
MIND, London, Eng.....	Mind.....	34
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.....	Monist.....	19
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Munsey.....	*40-42
NATION, New York.....	Nation.....	88, 89
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.....	Nat. Geog. M.....	20
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.....	National.....	*52-54
NATURE, London, Eng.....	Nature.....	*79-82
✓ NEW CHURCH REVIEW, Boston, Mass.....	N. Church R.....	16
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.....	New Eng. M. n. s.....	*39-41
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.....	19th Cent.....	65, 66
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York.....	No. Am.....	189-190
OPEN COURT, Chicago, Ill.....	Open Court.....	23
✓ OUTWEST, Los Angeles, Cal.....	Out West.....	30, 31
OUTING, New York.....	Outing.....	*53-55
OUTLOOK, New York.....	Outl.....	91-93
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.....	Overland, n. s.....	53, 54
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.....	Pedagog. Sem.....	16
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.....	Philos. R.....	18
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.....	Poet-Lore.....	20
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, New York.....	Pol. Sci. Q.....	24
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.....	Pop. Astron.....	17
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York.....	Pop. Sci. Mo.....	74, 75
PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW, New York.....	Psychol. R.....	16
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Chicago, Ill.....	Pub. Lib.....	14
PUTNAM'S MONTHLY, New York.....	Putnam.....	*5-7

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

vii

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Boston, Mass.....	Q. J. Econ.....	*23, 24
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Quar.....	210, 211
✓ REFORMED CHURCH REVIEW, Philadelphia, Pa.....	Ref. Ch. R.....	56
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York.....	R. of Rs. (N. Y.).....	39, 40
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Sat. R.....	107, 108
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.....	School R.....	17
SCIENCE, New York.....	Science, n. s.....	29, 30
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York.....	Scrib. M.....	45, 46
SEWANEE REVIEW, Sewanee, Tenn.....	Sewanee.....	17
SOUTH ATLANTIC QUARTERLY, Durham, N. C.....	So. Atlan. Q.....	8
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.....	Spec.....	102, 103
STUDIO, INTERNATIONAL, New York**.....	Studio (Internat.).....	*36-39
SURVEY, New York.....	Survey.....	*22, 23
✓ UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA CHRONICLE, Berkeley, Cal.....	Calif. Univ. Chron.....	11
✓ UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO STUDIES, Bowlder, Colo.....	Univ. Colo. Stud.....	*6, 7
✓ UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA STUDIES, Lincoln, Neb.....	Univ. Neb. Stud.....	9
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.....	Westm.....	171, 172
WORLD TO-DAY, Chicago, Ill.....	World To-day.....	16, 17
WORLD'S WORK, New York.....	World's Work.....	*17-19
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.....	Yale R.....	*17, 18

*These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1909. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1909, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1909 is 189, representing 120 publications.

** The Stud o. London, vols. 45-48, correspond almost exactly with this set.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor.....Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

GRACE ASHLEY.....Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
MAY ASHLEY.....Librarian Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
WILLARD AUSTEN.....Reference Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR (Successor to).....Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
WALTER S. BISCOE.....Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
LAURANCE C. BURKE.....Assistant University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
ELIZABETH CRANSTON.....Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
T. FRANKLIN CURRIER.....Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES.....Butte, Montana.
NELLIE E. DODGE.....Librarian Indian Orchard Branch, Springfield, Mass.
CARRIE L. ELLIOTT.....Reference Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
MABEL A. FARR.....Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
IDA F. FARRAR.....Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
FREDERICK W. FAXON.....Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
WILLIAM D. GODDARD.....Librarian Navy War College, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM J. JAMES.....Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
ANDREW KEOGH.....Assistant Librarian, Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn.
ELLEN F. KNOWLES.....Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN.....Librarian University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.
GEO. T. LITTLE.....Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
JOHN A. LOWE.....Assistant Williams College Library, Williamstown, Mass.
LYDIA W. MASTERS.....Assistant Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
MARY MEDLICOTT.....Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
ANTOINETTE P. METCALF.....Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.
C. ALEX. NELSON.....Reference Librarian [retired], Columbia University Library, N. Y. City.
GEORGE M. PERRY.....Ashland, Mass.
FLORA R. PETRIE.....Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
MARY POOLE.....Reading, Mass.
EDITH M. PRATT.....Assistant Librarian Public Library, Westfield, Mass.
PUBLIC LIBRARY.....Worcester, Mass.
ABBY L. SARGENT.....Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
*MARY E. SARGENT.....Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
ALICE SHEPARD.....Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
THOMAS H. SMITH.....Chief Cataloguer Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
PERCY H. TUFTS.....Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
IDA F. UNDERHILL.....Assistant Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.
AGNES VAN VALKENBURGH.....Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
JULIA WHEELOCK.....Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
CARRIE W. WHITNEY.....Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
ELEANOR B. WOODRUFF.....Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

* Deceased, 1909.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1909.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1909.

A-flat major polonoise, The. (A. Hickman) Cent.
56: 504-16 (Agog), 731-51 (Sog).

Aaron, S. F.

The spider and the fly. New Eng. M. n. s. 41:
438-46 (Dog).

Abbott, Alden H.

Non-urban high schools in Mass. and N. Y.
Educa. R. 38: 244-60 (Oog), 344-58 (Nog).

Abbott, Allan.

High-school dramatics. School R. 17: 119-125
(Fog).

Abbott, Avery.

Jim's woman. Cent. 55: 818-24 (Apog).

Little brother. Cosmopol. 48: 110-3 (Dog).

The purple mark. Forum, 42: 74-9 (Jlog).

Abbott, B. V.

Porto Rico under the American flag. Outl. 92:
447-62 (26Jecog).

Abbott, Edith.

History of the employment of women in the Ameri-
can cotton mills. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 19-35
(Jag).

Abbott, Eleanor H.

Along the ripply river. Everybody's, 20: 779-83
(Jecog).

Heart of the city. Everybody's, 21: 785-96
(Dog).

Woman's only business. Everybody's, 20: 306-19
(Mrog).

Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.

A subway for water. Outl. 91: 157-74 (23Jag).

Abbott, Frank Frost.

Women and public affairs under the Roman Re-
public. Scrib. M. 46: 357-66 (Sog).

Abbott, Grace.

The Bulgarians of Chicago. Char. 21: 653-60
(9Jag).

Abbott, Keene.

Home. Harper, 120: 60-69 (Dog).

The listener. Atlan. 104: 85-92 (Jlog).

Youth. Harper, 119: 889-96 (Nog).

Abbott, L. J.

Initiative and referendum in Oklahoma. Indep.
66: 421-3 (25Fog).

Abbott, Leonard D.

Two Spanish painters of genius. Chaut. 55:
478-91 (Agog).

Abbott, Lyman.

The appetites; summer vesper sermon. Outl.
976-8 (28Agog).

The assault on womanhood. Outl. 91: 784-8
(3Apog).

Carlyle's love letters. Outl. 92: 366-70 (12Jecog).

The ear; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 92:
640-1 (17Jlog).

The Ecclesiasticism of Jesus Christ. Outl. 91:
119-21 (16Jag).

The eye; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 92: 605-
6 (10Jlog).

The feet; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 92:
937-9 (21Agog).

German railways. Impressions of a careless
traveler. Outl. 93: 636-8 (20Nog).

The hand; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 92:
884-6 (14Agog).

Has Porto Rico a grievance? Outl. 91: 777-1
(3Apog).

The imagination; summer vesper sermon. Outl.
95: 69-70 (11Sog).

Impressions of a careless traveler. German
hotels. Outl. 93: 783-6 (4Dog).

Lincoln as a labor leader. Outl. 91: 499-505
(27Fog).

The moral teaching of Jesus Christ. Outl. 91:
264-6 (30Jag).

The passions; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 93:
38-9 (4Sog).

Porto Rico under the American flag. Outl. 92:
447-62 (26Jecog).

The profession of motherhood. Outl. 91: 836-40
(10Apog).

A review of President Roosevelt's administration:
its influence on patriotism and public service.
Outl. 91: 430-4 (27Fog).

Shall we send them to college? Outl. 92: 758-63
(24Jlog).

The Temple; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 92:
560-1 (3Jlog), 792-4 (31Jlog).

Theodore Parker; a character study. Outl. 92:
847-52 (7Agog).

The theology of Jesus Christ. Outl. 91: 32-5
(2Jag), 82-5 (9Jag).

The tongue; summer vesper sermon. Outl. 92:
842-4 (7Agog).

What Christ does for the individual. Outl. 91:
308-12 (6Fog).

What Christianity has done for the world. Outl.
91: 359-62 (13Fog).

- ABBREVIATIONS in English. (J. N. James) Science, n. s. 30: 760(26Nog).
- Abbott, T. O.**
Lawmaker and the automobile. Outing, 54: 613-19(Ago9).
- Abbott, W. C.**
Moorehouse's Life of S. Pepys. Nation, 89: 140-1(12Ago9).
English conspiracy and dissent, 1660-74. Am. Hist. R. 14: 503-28(Apo9), 696-722(Jlo9).
- ACCIDENT INSURANCE.** How to tell a good accident policy from a bad one. World's Work, 19: 12324-5(Dog).
- in a republic. (L. K. Frankel) Survey, 22: 152-4(24Apo9).
- What form should the states adopt? (M. O. Lorenz) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d. ser. 10: 135-51(Apo9).
- Workmen's. (J. R. Commons) Char. 21: 1259-62(27Mro9).
- See also Industrial accidents.
- ACCIDENTS.** First-aid-movement in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. (H. H. Stock) Engin. M. 37: 321-36(Jeo9).
- Industrial. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 270-1(18Mro9).
- and their cost in Pittsburgh. (C. Eastman) Char. 21: 1143-74(6Mro9).
- Able assisted.** (Jeannette Cooper) Hampton, 23: 112-6(Jlo9).
- ABSOLUTISM** and teleology. (A. W. Moore) Philos. R. 18: 309-18(Myog).
- Abydos; a fragment.** (H. Ibsen) Poet-Lore, 20: 192-200(Myog).
- ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE, THE.** (J. Mairet) Atlan. 103: 490-501(Apo9).—(B. Matthews) Munsey, 40: 741-51(Mro9).
- ACADIA,** Denys on. (L. J. Burpee) Dial, 46: 20-2(1Jao9).
- Massachusetts in. M. of Hist. 9: 347-8(Jeo9).
- ABDUL HAMID II.** (H. G. Dwight) Putnam, 7: 3-13(Oog).
- and his Court. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 66: 69-88(Jlo9).
- Personal recollections of. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 65: 980-93(Jeo9).—(N. C. Adossides) Cosmopol. 47: 181-90(Jlo9).
- ABELARD** and Heloise. (L. Orr) Famous affinities of history. Munsey, 42: 24-31(Oog).
- ABSTRACTION,** On a very prevalent abuse of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 485-93(Myog).
- According to Meredith.** (Mrs. Belloc Lowndes) McClure, 33: 444-54(Ago9).
- ACCOUNTANCY** as a profession. (J. E. Sterrett) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 85-96(Apo9).
- ACCOUNTING,** Definition of. (J. C. Duncan) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 75-84(Apo9).
- in relation to economics. (M. H. Robinson) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 62-74(Apo9).
- Accounting of Lockhart Warwick.** (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 40: 490-6(Jao9).
- ACCURACY** in sensory discrimination, Relation of, to general intelligence. (E. L. Thorndike and others) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 364-9(Jlo9).
- Accursed hall!** (D. Marquis) Cosmopol. 46: 708-10(Myog).
- ACHIEVEMENT.** (M. F. Roberts) Craftsman, 17: 66-73(Oog).
- ACHILL,** Island of. (Rosa Mulholland Gilbert) Cath. World, 89: 63-78(Apo9).
- ACHOMAYI** myths. (J. Curtin; R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 283-7(Jlo9).
- Acland, F. A.**
Canadian law on labor disputes. National, 54: 306-19(Oog).
- ACOUSTIC PROPERTIES,** faulty, Methods of correcting. Am. Arch. 96: 18, 20(14Jlo9).
- Acree, S. F.**
Organic reactions. Science, n. s. 30: 617-25(5Nog).
- Across the court.** (J. I. Lawrence) Munsey, 42: 178-85(Nog).
- ACTÆON;** a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 185: 574-578(Apo9).
- ACTING** and character. (W. H. Pollock) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 185-87(16Jao9).
- Psychology of. (R. Lawson) Fortn. 91: 499-513(Mro9).
- What it really is. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 42: 349-52(Dog).
- ACTORS,** Americans as. (B. Stoker) Fortn. 91: 243-52(Fog).
- The earnings of. (A. Tassin) Bookman, 29: 140-7(Apo9).
- Physical demands of the stage. (G. J. Nathan) Outing, 54: 49-60(Apo9).
- ACTRESSES** who have made notable marriages. (R. Matthews) Munsey, 40: 543-51(Jao9).
- Acworth, W. M.**
The position of English railways. No. Am. 190: 367-75(Sog).
- ADAMELLO** group, The. Nature, 81: 101-2(22Jlo9).
- Adams, Adelia Bee.**
The children's war. Out West, 30: 83-7(Jao9).
- Adams, Alton D.**
Length and voltage of transmission lines. Cassier, 35: 533-38(Fog).
- Adams, Cyrus C.**
Africa in transformation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 322-3(Mro9).
The Antarctic continent. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 594-6(Myog).
The North Pole at last. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 420-6(Oog).
- Adams, Ephraim D.**
English interest in the annexation of California. Am. Hist. R. 14: 744-63(Jlo9).
Spencer Walpole as historian. Dial, 46: 110-2(16Fog).
- Adams, Mrs. E. S.**
Boston draft riot, 1863. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 37-40(Jlo9).
- Adams, F. Upham.**
Stock gambling in Wall St. Everybody's, 20: 804-13(Jeo9).
- Adams, G. Burton.**
History and the philosophy of history. Am. Hist. R. 14: 221-36(Jao9).
London and the Commune. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 490-5(Jlo9).
- Adams, Harriet C.**
La Paz, Bolivia; City of the clouds. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 119-41(Fog).
- Adams, J. Wolcott** (illustrator).
Old college songs. Cent. 56: 181-88(Jeo9).

Adams, Minnie Barbour.

Wedding or funeral. Scrib. M. 45: 107-16 (Jaog).

Adams, Newton.

The ikon. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 263: 679-88 (11Dog).

ADAMS, S: (J. P. Munroe) M. of Hist. 9: 319-33 (Jeog).

Adams, S: Hopkins.

Adventures of a somnambulist. Am. M. 67: 429-36 (Mog).

Burnt money. Everybody's, 20: 23-34 (Jaog).

Gruntsden house. Everybody's, 20: 694-702 (Myog).

The indecent stage. Am. M. 68: 41-7 (Myog).

Pittsburgh's foregone asset, the public health. Char. 21: 940-50 (6Fog).

Three men. Am. M. 68: 643-6 (Oog).

ADAMS, T: Sermon on The Soldier's Honor, 16th cent. Spec. 103: 503-4 (2Oog).

— Sermons of. Spec. 103: 372-3 (11Sog).

Adams, Will.

Barbs and bullets. Munsey, 42: 206-12 (Nog).

Pup and Hickory. Munsey, 41: 336-42 (Jeog).

ADANA, "Namoose," the story of a missionary roof in. (C. Moffet) Cent. 56: 577-82 (Agog).

Addams, Jane.

The reaction of moral instruction upon social reform. Survey, 22: 17-19 (3Apog).

ADDAMS, JANE,—interpreter. (Graham Taylor) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 688-94 (Dog).

Addenbrooke, G. L.

Public supply of electric power in Great Britain. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 696-708 (9Jlog), 711-2 (16Jlog), 728-36 (23Jlog), 741-50 (30Jlog).

"ADENA BELLISSIMA." (L. E. Macbrayne) Harper, 118: 579-89 (Mrog).

ADIRONDACKS, Winter camping in the. (R. S. Spears) Ctry Life Am. 15: 272-3 (Ja).

ADOBE WALLS argument, The. (F. A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 53: 383-90 (Myog).

Adossideo, Nicholas C.

Abdul the dethroned. Cosmopol. 47: 181-90 (Jlog).

ADREJER, LEONID. (I. Lavretzky) Indep. 67: 242-5 (29Jlog).

ADULTERATION among the ancients. (C. A. Browne) Science, n. s. 29: 455-8 (19Mrog).

— in food and drugs. Science, n. s. 30: 332-3 (10Sog).

Adventuress, The. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 32: 530-536 (Apog).

Adventures of a surburbanite. I. The Prawleys. (E. P. Butler) Ctry Life Am. 16: 595-8 (Oog).

— II. The speckled hen. (E. P. Butler) Ctry Life Am. 17: 45-8 (Nog).

— III. Jolly old Santa Claus. (E. P. Butler) Ctry Life Am. 17: 187-8 (Dog).

Adventures of a bookkeeper, The. (Rupert Hughes) Am. M. 68: 128-36 (Jeog).

Adventures of a somnambulist, The. (S: Hopkins Adams) Am. M. 67: 429-36 (Mrog).

ADVERTISEMENT. (E. S. Martin) Atlan. 103: 36-39 (Jaog).

Advertisement, The. (L. Mack) Putnam, 6: 548-54 (Agog).

ADVERTISING, Ethics of, and the general welfare. (E. D. Hulbert) Survey, 22: 425-426 (19Jeog).

ADVERTISING, Significance of. (F: Dwight) Yale R. 18: 197-205 (Agog).

AERIAL BATTLESHIP, The. (Carl Dienstbach and T. R. MacMechen) McClure, 33: 343-54 (Agog).

AERIAL FLIGHT. (F. W. Lanchester) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 997-1006 (29Oog).

AERIAL NAVIGATION. (F. P. Lahm) Putnam, 6: 270-9 (Jeog).

— The aviator of the nation. (Luke J. Minahan) Indep. 67: 1129-30 (18Nog).

— Development of. (H. H. Suplee) Cassier, 35: 647-77 (Apog).

— The flying wonders at Rheims. World's Work, 18: 12099-03 (Oog).

— The government and aeronautical research. (G. H. Bryan) [Nature] Liv. Age, 261: 760-2 (19Jeog), 771-8 (26Jeog).

— International Commission for scientific. Nature, 80: 354-6 (20Myog).

— How it feels to fly. (T. S. Baldwin) World's Work, 18: 12056-9 (Sog).—(F. A. Collins) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 577-80 (Nog).

— The law of. (L. Fox) No. Am. 190: 101-6 (Jlog).—(B. Baden-Powell) [National R.] Liv. Age, 261: 195-200 (24Apog).

— The navigators of Europe. (Owen Wilson) World's Work, 18: 12173-5 (Oog).

— New sport of. (A. Post) Indep. 66: 1190-7 (3Jeog).

— Plotting the upper air. (Paul P. Foster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 433-8 (Apog).

— Present status of. (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, 20: 104-15 (Jaog).

— Recent progress in. (G. O. Squier) Science, n. s. 29: 281-9 (19Fog).

— A tenderwing in the upper air. (W. E. Scarritt) Cosmopol. 47: 11-15 (Jeog).

— The Wrights, yesterday and to-day. (Augustus Post) World's Work, 18: 12168-73 (Oog).

AERIAL PERIL. (T. G. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 65: 800-9 (Myog).

AERIAL WARFARE, The menace of. (H. B. Hersey) Cent. 55: 627-30 (Fog).

AEROLOGICAL CONGRESS at Monaco. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 30: 193-9 (13Agog).

AERONAUTICAL exhibition, Frankfurt. (J. O. Newman) Cassier, 37: 99-115 (Dog).

AERONAUTICAL EXPEDITION to tropical East Africa. (R. Assman) Nature, 80: 171-2 (8Apog).

AEROPLANE, Development of the. (H. H. Supler) Cassier, 37: 174-81 (Dog).

— How an aeroplane is built. (Stanley Y. Beach) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 560-9 (Nog).

— Latham's. Science, n. s. 30: 118-9 (23Jlog).

— A retrospect and a forecast. (J. Bernard Walker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 551-9 (Nog).

AEROPLANES, Difficulties in construction of. (H. Chatley) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 137-42 (1Jaog).

— Power generation and transmission in. (W. F. Bradley and H. W. Perry) Engin. M. 36: 630-44 (Jaog).

— Winning the international cup for America. (G. H. Curtiss) Ctry Life Am. 17: 27-32 (Nog).

— Wright brothers at Ft. Myer. (C. H. Clandy) World To-day, 17: 929-36 (Sog).

ÆSCHYLUS' "Prometheus bound," Interpretation of. (Frank Sewall) N. Church R. 16: 321-33 (Jlog).

- ÆSTHETIC IMAGERY.** (H. H. Bawden) Psychol. R. 16: 134-41 (Mro9).
- ÆSTHETICS,** Balfour on. Sat. R. 108: 654 (27Nog).
- ADVICE,** Good. Spec. 103: 336-7 (4Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 628-30 (4Dog).
- AEHRENTHAL, Baron,** and M. Izoolsky; diplomatic enigmas. Fortn. 92: 383-401 (Sog).
- A rectification. Fortn. 92: 777-89 (Nog).
- as foreign minister of Austro-Hungary. Sat. R. 107: 326 (13Mro9).
- ÆNON** near to Sâlim. (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 33: 223-38 (Apog).
- AFFECTIONS,** The "lesser." Spec. 102: 770-1 (15Myog).—Liv. Age, 262: 60-63 (3Jlog).
- AFFECTIVE PROCESSES,** Study of the. (T. Nakashima) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 157-93 (Apog).
- Time relations of. (T. Nakashima) Psychol. R. 16: 303-39 (Sog).
- AFFINITIES,** Famous, of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 505-11 (Jlog).
- Mary Queen of Scots and Lord Bothwell. (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 327-35 (Jeog).
- Léon Gambetta and Léonie Léon. (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 707-16 (Agog).
- Shelley and Mary Godwin. (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 912-18 (Sog).
- Abeldard and Heloise. (L. Orr) Munsey, 42: 24-31 (Oog).
- Charles Reade. (L. Orr) Munsey, 42: 428-34 (Dog).
- AFGHANISTAN,** Borderland of. (E. Huntington) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 788-99 (Sog), 866-76 (Oog).
- Afalo, F: G:**
- The spirit of the atlas. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 263: 561-63 (27Nog).
- A three-cornered duel. Chamb. J. 86: 303-4 (Myog).
- The writing of books on sport. Fortn. 91: 153-62 (Jaog).
- AFRICA; can it be civilized?** (W. S. Rainsford) Outl. 93: 343-51 (16Oog).
- East, Big game in. (E. B. Bronson) Cent. 56: 136-44 (Myog).
- Big-game hunting in. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 6: 228-33 (Myog).
- European expansion and. (N. D. Harris) Forum, 42: 202-15 (Sog).
- Hunting ahead of Roosevelt in. (F. Duquesne) Hampton, 22: 143-52 (Fog), 318-27 (Mro9).
- Portuguese, Journey through. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Geog. J. 34: 514-29 (Nog).
- the world's greatest shooting preserve. (R. A. Suffern) Indep. 67: 348-58 (5Agog).
- French civilized. (J. F. J. Archibald) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 303-11 (Mro9).
- How can it be civilized? (W. S. Rainsford) Outl. 93: 501-8 (30Oog).
- Hunting in; a morning ride to Kenya. (W. S. Rainsford) Outl. 92: 155-65 (22Myog).
- in transformation. (Cyrus C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 322-3 (Mro9).
- Into, with Roosevelt. (E. B. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 299-304 (Mro9).
- The land of the lion. (W. S. Rainsford) World's Work, 18: 11582-94 (Myog), 11707-18 (Jeog), 11775-83 (Jlog).

- AFRICA,** North, and its relations to European politics. (G. F. Andrews) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 20-9 (Fog).
- French colonization in. (T. W. Balch) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 539-51 (Nog).
- Railways of French North Africa. (Edgar Allen Forbes) Engin. M. 36: 949-67 (Mro9).
- South, Briton and Boer in. (A. Cape) Cornh. 10: 70-80 (Jlog).
- Building a nation in. (Ex-Consul) Outl. 92: 837-41 (7Agog).
- Constitution for. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 185-6 (25Fog).
- The native problem in. (Olive Schreiner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 324-5 (Mro9).
- Openings for young Englishmen in. (C. de Thierry) Fortn. 92: 495-509 (Sog).
- Unification of. (W. Peace) 19th Cent. 65: 904-8 (Myog).
- Union in. Blackw. 184: 284-288 (Agog).—Ed. R. 210: 1-33 (Jlog).—(C. G. Murray) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 469-78 (30Apog).—(W. Peace) 19th Cent. 65: 904-8 (Myog).—Quar. 210: 712-30 (Apog).—Sat. R. 108: 218 (21Agog).
- and the color question. (R. Jones) 19th Cent. 66: 245-56 (Agog).
- The case for. (E. H. Walton) National, 53: 681-7 (Jeog).
- Closer. (H. D. Goodenough) Indep. 66: 807-9 (15Apog).
- Southwest, Percy Sladen expedition to. (H. H. W. Pearson) Nature, 81: 466-7 (14Oog).
- that Roosevelt will see. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 20: 331-44 (Mro9).
- Tropical, Wonders of. (H. P. Fitzgerald Maurice) Spec. 103: 779-81 (13Nog).
- West, Expedition to. (B. Alexander) Geog. J. 34: 51-5 (Jlog).
- Justice in the jungle of. (G. W. Ellis) Indep. 67: 1438-44 (23Dog).
- Voyage to. (W. B. Thomson) Blackw. 184: 207-214 (Agog).—Liv. Age, 263: 93-9 (9Oog).
- A white woman in. (Mary Gaunt) Chamb. J. 86: 671-2 (Oog).
- AFRICAN EXPEDITION,** Smithsonian. Science, n. s. 30: 143-4 (30Jeog).
- AFRICAN GAME TRIALS.** (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 46: 385-406, 513-39, 652-69 (O-Dog).
- After the up-stage had passed.* (W. A. Frost) Overland, n. s. 54: 186-91 (Agog).
- Afterward.* (V. Y. Remwitz) Scrib. M. 45: 622-30 (Myog).
- Aga, Khan.**
- Some aspects of reform in India. National, 54: 577-89 (Dog).
- Agatha's apron.* (Una Hudson) Appleton, 13: 576-80 (Myog).
- Agatha's escort.* (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. 47: 321-33 (Agog).
- AGE** and growth, Minot's theory of, Educational significance of. (F. Ramaley) Educa. R. 38: 282-7 (Oog).
- Agnes Bernauer; a tragedy.** (F. Hebbel) Poetlore, 20: 1-60 (Jaog).
- Agnew, P. G.**
- What is pragmatism? Forum, 41: 70-7 (Jaog).
- AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.** (H. J. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 29: 647-53 (23Apog).

- AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**, Duty of the. (H. T. Waters) Science, n. s. 30: 777-89(3Dog).
- AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES**; what they are doing. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 66: 797-802(15Apog).
- AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY**, Builders of an. (C. H. Poe) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 1-11(Jaog).
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**; Higher education and the farm. (M. A. Braunon) Educa. R. 38: 451-60(Dog).
- Secondary. Science, n. s. 30: 848-50(10Dog).
- AGRICULTURAL LABOR**, The corruption of the cottar. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 96: 684-90(Dog).
- AGRICULTURAL POLICY**, A constructive. (C. Turner) National, 54: 590-600(Dog).
- AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**. Science, n. s. 29: 329-30(26Fog).
- AGRICULTURE and science**. Correlation in high school. (J. Main) Educa. 30: 135-45(Nog), 220-5(Dog).
- Teaching of, in the high school. (F. M. Giles) School R. 17: 154-165(Mrog).
- Ahrens, Carl**.
Journaux. Canad. M. 32: 272-276(Jaog).
- Aimes, H. H. S.**
Coartacion; a Spanish institution for the advancement of slaves into freedom. Yale R. 17: 412-31(Fog).
- Ainalie, Douglas**.
The philosopher of æsthetic; Benedetto Croce. Fortn. 92: 679-88(Oog).
- AINUS of Japan**. (M. C. Stopes) Ath. '09, 1: 202-3(13Fog).
- AIR**, Upper, Report on, 1909. Nature, 82: 47-9(11Nog).
- AIR-BATHS**. (W. P. Gerhard) World To-day, 17: 718-22(Jlog).
- AIR-SAILING**, The new sport of. Ctry Life Am. 15: 251-4(Ja).
- AIRSHIP**, The, in Germany. (R. Thirsk) Chamb. J. 86: 657-61(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 138-45(16Oog).
- Secrets of the. (Count Zeppelin) World To-day, 17: 1069-74(Oog).
- AIRSHIPS**. (Count Zeppelin) Putnam, 6: 259-70(Jeog).
- See Aerial, etc.
- Aitken, J.**
Temperature of the upper part of clouds. Nature, 82: 67(18Nog).
- AKBAR**, emperor of India. (R. von Garbe) Monist, 19: 161-201(Apog).
- Aked, C. F.**
The salvation of Christianity. Appleton, 13: 19-26, 739-45(Ja-Jeog).
- Akin, L.**
Canadian Rockies. Craftsman, 17: 311-4(Dog).
- Akin, Myrtle E.**
Henry Meade Bland; a biographical appreciation. Overland, n. s. 53: 153-55(Fog).
- ALASKA**. (A. J. Lingley) Cassier, 36: 523-47(Oog).
- Agricultural capacity of. (C. C. Georgeson) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 674-9(Jlog).
- and the Yukon. (J. G. Brady) Indep. 66: 1379-85(24Jeog).
- Big game of. (W. H. Osgood) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 624-36(Jlog).
- ALASKA**, boundary of, Marking the. (T. Riggs, jr.) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 593-607(Jlog).
- coast-line of, Charting the. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 608-9(Jlog).
- Economic evolution of. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 585-93(Jlog).
- Eskimo and Aleut stories from. (F. A. Golder) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 10-24(Jaog).
- fishes of, Giant. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 637-44(Jlog).
- Mountains of. (R. H. Sargent) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 610-23(Jlog).
- Northern, in winter. (U. Stefansson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 601-10(Oog).
- of to-day. (Alfred H. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 49-62(Jlog).
- Ten years of progress in. (W. E. Clark) World's Work, 18: 11941-4(Agog).
- ALASKA-Yukon-Pacific exposition**. See Seattle.
- ALBANIA**, Scutari, and the constitution. (Viator) Fortn. 91: 295-302(Fog).
- Albee, Ernest**.
Meaning of literature for philosophy. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 1-9(Oog).
- Present meaning of idealism. Philos. R. 18: 299-308(Myog).
- Albert, Allen D., jr.**
Reno, the refuge of restless hearts. Munsey, 42: 1-18(Oog).
- United States secret service and its work. Munsey, 41: 192-5(Myog).
- ALBERT MEDAL**, Awards of. 1864-1908. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 313-5(5Mrog).
- ALBERTA**. (Aubrey Fullerton) Canad. M. 32: 553-61(Apog).
- Albrecht, Adalbert**.
From Lombroso to Shakespeare. Nation, 89: 96-7(29Jlog).
- Albrecht, Florence Craig**.
The passing of Kermis. Outl. 91: 181-9(23Jaog).
- Veere; an artist's paradise. Outl. 91: 725-37(27Mrog).
- ALCOHOL and literature**. (Bailey Millard) Bookman, 30: 403-7(Dog).
- Evidence against. (M. A. and A. J. Rosanoff) McClure, 32: 557-66(Mrog).
- Story of an alcohol slave. McClure, 33: 426-30(Agog).
- ALCOHOLISM as a cause of insanity**. (C. L. Dana) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 81-4(Jlog).
- its causation and arrest. (S. McComb) Everybody's, 20: 533-9(Apog).
- Alden, Raymond M.**
A point in Sydney's versification. Nation, 88: 164(18Fog).
- Aldis, James A.**
Our modern Bunyans. Westm. 171: 491-99(Myog).
- Aldrich, J.**
A new country for Americans; the west coast of Mexico. Overland, n. s. 54: 216-24(Agog).
- Aldrich, M. J.**
North American diptera. Science, n. s. 29: 898-9(4Jeog).
- ALDRICH, NELSON W.** (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 23: 39-46(Jlog).—(W. French) Indep. 67: 588-92(9Sog).

- ALDRICH, NELSON W., and currency reform. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 89: 132-3(12Agog).
- ALDUS MANUTIUS, a printer of the 15th century. (K. Jackson) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 361-9(Oog).
- ALEVIS, the deifiers of Ali. (S. V. R. Trowbridge) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 340-53(Jlog).
- Alexander, A.
Notes from Switzerland. Nation, 89: 427-8(4Nog).
- Alexander, Boyd.
Expedition to West Africa. Geog. J. 34: 51-5(Jlog).
- Alexander, D. S.
Senator Frye of Maine. Indep. 67: 1502-5(30Dog).
- ALEXANDER, J.: WHITE, Decorations by, in the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 45: 45-57(Jaog).
- Alexander, Lucien H.
J. DeWitt Andrews on American law. Green Bag, 21: 104-10(Mrog).
- Alexander, Magnus W.
Apprenticeship system of the General Electric Co. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 141-50(Jaog).
- Alexander, S.
Ptolemaic and Copernican views on the place of mind in the universe. Hibbert J. 8: 47-66(Oog).
- Alexander, W. F.
Milton. Contemp. 96: 668-83(Dog).
- Alexander, W: H.
Pronunciation of Latin. Nation, 88: 330-1(1Apog).
- Alexander appears. (B. Blow) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 442-7(Jeog).
- ALEXANDRIA and Cairo. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 56: 203-26(Oog).
- ALFALFA. (E. H. Smith) Science, n. s. 30: 211-12(13Agog).
- Hardiness of. (J. M. Westgate) Science, n. s. 30: 184-7(6Agog).
- ALFONSO XIII, and the new era in Spain. (R. Challi) Putnam, 6: 668-78(Sog).
- Alford, B. H.
Variations between Matthew and Mark. Hibbert J. 7: 649-61(Apog).
- ALFRED, KING, Aethelwerd's account of the last years of reign of. (F. M. Stenton) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 79-84(Jaog).
- ALGÆ, Green, of North America. (F. S. Collins) Science, n. s. 30: 369-71(17Sog).
- Alger, G: W.
The states and national treaties. Indep. 66: 890-3(29Apog).
- Treadmill justice. Atlan. 104: 696-705(Nog).
- Alger, M.
The Amundsen polar expedition, 1910. Putnam, 7: 71-4(Oog).
- ALGERIA, Impressions of. (P. B. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 86: 212-15(Apog), 300-3(Myog), 394-7(Jeog).
- ALGERIAN sketches. (A. Edwards) Outl. 91: 403-6(20Fog), 558-62(6Mrog), 605-8(13Mrog), 749-52(27Mrog).
- ALCONKINS, Mythology of the Central and Eastern. (R. B. Dixon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 1-9(Jaog).
- ALLAN, ROBERT W., artist. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 37: 89-100(Apog).
- Allard, H. A.
Turtles of eastern U. S. Science, n. s. 30: 453-4(1Oog).
- ALLEGORIES. Pilgrim's Progress and some Pre-Reformation allegories. (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 89: 96-102(Apog), 166-76(Myog).
- Allemann, Albert.
Immigration and the future American race. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 586-596(Dog).
- Allen, E. K.
A year with the public trustee. 19th Cent. 65: 411-18(Mrog). — Liv. Age, 261: 280-6(1Myog).
- Allen, Horace.
Crank-shafts for gas engines. Cassier, 35: 444-8(Jaog).
- Allen, J. A.
Genera without species. Science, n. s. 29: 934-6(11Jeog). 30: 365-7(17Sog), 556-7(29Oog).
- ALLEN, J. W. "Wheel magic." (T: Seccombe) Blackw. 184: 273-83(Agog).
- ALLEN, JAMES LANE. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 261: 689-96(12Jeog).
- Allen, Percy R.
Recent developments in large gas-engine design. Cassier, 36: 195-210(Jlog), 308-27(Agog), 445-69(Sog).
- Allen, Philip Loring.
States with ideas of their own. No. Am. 190: 515-23(Oog).
- Allen, Stephen H.
Kansas code of civil procedure. Green Bag, 21: 266-70(Jeog).
- Allen, W: D.
The American tobacco war. Chamb. J. 86: 103-6(Fog).
- Allen, W: F.
Comment on "Daylight saving" in the United States. Cent. 56: 443(Jlog).
- Allen, W: H.
Boston and the open public eye. Survey, 23: 14-15(2Oog).
- "The business of citizenship" in New York city. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 594-601(Nog).
- Enough money to uplift the world. World's Work, 18: 11616-8(Myog).
- School reports as they are. Educa. R. 37: 109-25(Fog).
- Socialization of the schools. Char. 21: 1044-6(6Mrog).
- ALLIGATOR *mississippiensis* in Oklahoma. (H. H. Lane) Science, n. s. 30: 923-4(24Dog).
- ALLIGATOR HUNTER in the making. (A. W. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 16: 487-90(Sog).
- Allingham, W:
Castaways, ancient and modern. Chamb. J. 86: 326-30(Myog).
- Allinson, Anne Crosby Emery.
The phrase-maker. Atlan. 103: 800-10(Jeog).
- The present and future of collegiate coeducation. Nation, 88: 404-6(22Apog).
- Alliot, Hector.
Alexander Stirling Calder, artist. Out West, 31: 765-85(Sog).

Allison, Edith M.

Bibliography and history of the botany of Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 51-76(Do8).

ALLISON, W. B. Recollections of public men. (Arthur W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 555-60(Myog).

Allison, W. T.

Tennyson's treatment of the worth of life. Canad. M. 33: 319-26(Agog).

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir LAWRENCE. Favorite custom. Art. J. 61: 276(Sog).

Almy, F.

Standards of living as standards of relief. Char. 21: 1227-9(20Mrög).

Alonso Meakin's silver wedding. (F. R. Sterrett) Cent. 56: 316-18(Jeog).

Along the ripply river. (Eleanor H. Abbott) Everybody's, 20: 773-83(Jeog).

ALPHA UNION, The. (W. R. Hughes) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 362-70(Apog).

ALPHABET, The, in America. Am. Antiq. 31: 149-51(Jeog).

ALPINE PLANTS, Experiment in growing. (A. C. Bartholomew) National, 54: 635-40(Dog).

ALPS, Guides in the. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 7: 75-86(Oog).

— ice world of, A first experience in. (E. A. Dix) Outl. 92: 195-204(22Myog).

— in the glacial period. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. 34: 650-8(Dog).

— Mountain climbing in the. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 7: 75-86(Oog).

— Origin of. (A. Penck) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 65-72(Fog).

— Passing of the. (Grant Perkins) Meth. R. 69: 256-63(Mrög).

— Walking in the; how to do it, what to take, and where to go. (E. A. Di) Outl. 92: 555-60(3Jlog).

— Witchery of the. (H. P. Somner) Canad. M. 33: 352-9(Agog).

Alternative, The. (G. Overton) Harper, 119: 755-63(Oog).

ALTHOFF, F., with portrait. (W. Lexis) Educa. R. 37: 1-11(Jaog).

Altizer, P. J.

Jurisdiction of the federal courts based upon diversity of citizenship. Am. Law R. 13: 109-36(My-Jeog).

ALTRUISM as an ideal in culture. (A. B. McGill) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 260-6(Jlog).

Alvord, Clarence Walworth.

Father Pierre Gibault and the submission of post Vincennes, 1778. Am. Hist. R. 14: 544-57(Apog).

Feudalism in Canada. Dial, 46: 229-30(1Apog).

The search for the Northwest Passage. Dial, 47: 13-5(1Jlo).

AMALFI. Cornice road. (A. Colton) Putnam, 5: 603-9(Fog).

AMBASSADOR, Our representative in London. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 56: 467-72(Jlog).

AMBASSADORS, American. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 439-41(13No9).

— British and American. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 91: 1078-89(Jeog). — Liv. Age, 262: 67-75(10Jlog).

AMBROSE CHANNEL. A canal at sea. (A. Hewitt) Outl. 91: 961-8(24Apog).

Amendment of M. de Chirac. (H. C. Bailey) Canad. M. 33: 57-62(Myog).

AMERICA, Future of. (G. K. Chesterton) Hamp- ton, 22: 273-7(Fog).

— Owners of, with portraits. (A. Brisbane) Cos- mopol. 46: 279-92(Fog), 399-407(Mrög), 47: 159-71(Jlog), 334-46(Agog).

— Share of, in civilization. (Joaquim Nabuco) Am. Hist. R. 15: 54-65(Oog).

— sober. (S. J. Barrows) Outl. 91: 397-402(20Fog).

— through European eyes. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 498-500(22Myog).

— united, Our interest in a. (L. S. Rowe) No. Am. 189: 585-94(Apog).

American, The. (G. Phillips) Cent. 57: 93-9(Nog).

— of to-day, The. Liv. Age, 260: 532-35(6Mrög).

— Real. Outl. 91: 623-6(20Mrög).

AMERICAN ACADEMY of Arts and Letters. (B. Matthews) Outl. 93: 685-93(27No9). — Dial, 47: 439-40(1Dog).

AM. ASSOC. ADVANC. SCIENCE, Baltimore meeting. Science, n. s. 29: 41-5(8Jaog). — (J. P. Goode) Science, n. s. 29: 114-17(15Jaog).

— — Mathematics and astronomy. Science, n. s. 29: 152-8(22Jaog).

— — Physics. Science, n. s. 29: 467-78(19Mrög).

— Hawaiian meeting, 1910. (W. A. Bryan) Science, n. s. 29: 414-15(12Mrög).

AMERICAN BANKERS' ASSOCIATION, Chicago meet- ing, 1909. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 577-90(Oog).

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, 32d annual meeting. Green Bag, 21: 509-14(Oog).

AMERICAN BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. (W. M. Hays) Science, n. s. 30: 909-10(24Dog).

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, 1909. Science, n. s. 29: 305-18(19Fog). 30: 249-56(20Agog), 287-8(27Agog), 314-21(3Sog).

— Winter meeting of, Dec. 1909. (C. L. Parsons) Science, n. s. 30: 587-90(29Oog).

AMERICAN CHURCH on trial. (H. C. Weir) Putnam, 6: 291-6(Jeog).

AMERICAN COMMERCE, Extension of. (A. L. Bishop) Atlan. 193: 235-41(Fog).

AMERICAN DEMOCRACY, The failure of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 92: 1066-78(Dog).

AMERICAN DIPLOMAT abroad, The. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 47: 739-46(Nog).

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION, 21st annual meeting, Dec. 1908. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 88: 9-10(7Jaog).

AMERICAN FICTION, Early. Pub. Lib. 14: 63-4(Fog).

— A literature of warning. (W. D. McBride) Canad. M. 34: 58-64(Nog).

AMERICAN GIRL, European idea of the. (Ruth Cranston) Indep. 67: 593-7(9Sog).

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, Meeting at Washington and Richmond, 1908. Am. Hist. R. 14: 429-52(Apog).

— 1884-1909. (J. F. Jameson) Am. Hist. R. 15: 1-20(Oog).

AMERICAN HISTORY in American poetry. (I. R. Pennypacker) Dial, 46: 135-8(1Mrög).

AMERICAN INSTITUTE of ARCHITECTS, 42d con- vention. Am. Arch. 95: 13-14(13Jaog), 20-23(20Jaog).

— 43d annual convention. Am. Arch. 96: 272-74(22Dog), 277-80(29Dog).

— New Jersey chapter. Am. Arch. 95: 113-4(7Apog).

- AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS**, Relation of, to other societies. *Am. Arch.* 95: 36-7(3F 09).
- AMERICAN LAW**, J. DeWitt Andrews on. (L. H. Alexander) *Green Bag*, 21: 104-10(Mro9).
- AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION**, Annual meeting, 1909. *Lib. J.* 34: 362-74(Ago9).—*Pub. Lib.* 14: 304-16(Oog).
- AMERICAN MEDICI**, An. (G. Teall) *Putnam*, 7: 131-43(Nog).
- AMERICAN MEN**, Some faults of. (A. A. Rogers) *Atlant.* 103: 732-38(Jeo9).
- AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE**, Wanted: An. (British Marine Officer) *Atlant.* 104: 13-22(Jlo9).
- AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY**. Science, n. s. 29: 289-90(19Fog).
- Bulletins*. (L. P. Gratacop) *Science*, n. s. 29: 862-5(28Myo9).
- Mural decoration in the. (W. Walton) *Scrib. M.* 45: 253-56(Fog).
- AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION** and Archaeological Institute of America, Joint meeting, Dec. 1908. (E. T. Merrill) *Nation*, 88: 11-2(7Jao9).
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL ASSOCIATION**. Proceedings, 8th annual meeting, Dec. 29, 30, 31, 1908. *Philos. R.* 18: 164-90(Mro9).
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY**, annual meeting, Philadelphia, April, '09. (A. W. Goodspeed) *Nation*, 88: 445-6(29Apo9).
- AMERICAN POETRY**, Present. (B. Hooker) *Forum*, 42: 148-56(Ago9).
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION**; Material in the Virginia State Library. (H. R. McIlwaine) *M. of Hist.* 10: 143-50(Sog).
- Where it began. (D. Urch) *Munsey*, 42: 268-70(Nog).
- AMERICAN SCIENCE**, Notes on the beginning of. (W. H. Miner) *M. of Hist.* 10: 282-6(Nog).
- AMERICAN SHIPS** and the way to get them. (W. L. Marvin) *Atlant.* 104: 433-41(Oog).
- AMERICAN SHRINES**, Famous. (H. T. Peck) *Munsey*, 41: 1-17(Apo9).
- AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NATURALISTS**, 1909 meeting. (D. P. Penhallow) *Science*, n. s. 29: 679-90(30Apo9).
- AMERICANS**, Are they provincial? (H. W. Horwill) *National*, 52: 774-83(Jao9).
- Amerikansky schtore**, The. (E. A. Steiner) *Outl.* 91: 722-4(27Mro9).
- Ames, E. S.**
Non-religious persons. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 541-1000 54(Oog).
- Religion and the psychical life. *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 48-62(Oog).
- Ames, Joseph B.**
The peon and the engineer. *Out West*, 31: 993-(Dog).
- Ames, Mary Lesley.**
Life of Peter and Susan Lesley. *Science*, n. s. 30: 680-2(12Nog).
- AMIENS**; "The Parthenon of Gothic architecture." (E. R. Pennell) *Cent.* 57: 44-52(Nog).
- Amphlett, Dorothy.**
In a German country-house. *National*, 53: 788-95(Jlo9).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 498-503(21Ago9).
- AMRITSAR**. (E. Chandler) *Blackw.* 186: 346-59(Sog).
- Amundsen, R.**
A proposed expedition to the North Pole. *Geog. J.* 33: 440-52(Apo9).
- AMUNDSEN** polar expedition, 1910. (M. Alger) *Putnam*, 7: 71-4(Oog).
- Amy, W. Lacy.**
Where nature's gas is king. *Canad. M.* 34: 65-73(Nog).
- ANALYTIC ENGINE**, A new. (C. V. Boys) *Nature*, 81: 14-5(1Jlo9).
- ANCASTER, ONTARIO**. Tales from Ancaster churchyard. (G. Steinmetz) *Canad. M.* 33: 555-8(Oog).
- ANCESTOR-WORSHIP** and hero-worship, Religious and social aspects of. (L. R. Farnell) *Hilbert J.* 7: 415-35(Jao9).
- ANCESTORS**. (B. A. Konkle) *Nation*, 89: 234(9Sog).
- Ancestral dwellings**, The; poem. (H. Van Dyke) *Scrib. M.* 46: 578-9(Nog).
- And away they galloped together*. (W. L. Comfort) *Lippinc.* 83: 749-53(Jeo9).
- "And Johnnie didn't talk."* (O. B. Towne) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 489-92(Dog).
- And a little child shall lead them*. (E. S. Nye) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 355-64(Nog).
- ANDALUSIA**. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) *Chaut.* 55: 398-417(Ago9).
- Anderson, C. G.**
Bane of Boswellism. *Westm.* 172: 92-5(Jlo9).
- Anderson, G. J.**
Churches and wage-earners. *Nation*, 89: 134-5(12Ago9).
- The country church. *Nation*, 88: 599(17Jeo9).
- Anderson, Matthew.**
Berean School, Phila. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 111-18(Jao9).
- Industrial efficiency of the negro. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 111-8(Jao9).
- Anderson, Maurice.**
Portola celebration in San Francisco. *World To-day*, 17: 1320-3(Dog).
- Anderson, Robert.**
The lighter side of my official life. *Blackw.* 186: 461-72(Oog), 606-16(Nog), 769-80(Dog).
- Prevention of crime act. 19th Cent. 65: 241-50(Fog).
- Anderson, Robert Van Vleck.**
Account of a trip in southernmost Japan, with early records of its discovery. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 161-73(Fog).
- ANDES and Amazon**, Resources of. (C. R. Enock) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 469-88(30Apo9).
- ANDOVER**, past and present. (H. A. Kittredge) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 579-93(Jao9).
- Andrew, A. P.**
Work of the National Monetary Commission. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 377-84(Apo9).
- Andrews, Champe S.**
Importance of the enforcement of law. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 85-9(Jlo9).
- Andrews, E.**
The federal attorney-generalship. By whom should the interstate commerce laws be administered? *Am. Law R.* 43: 685-94(S-Oog).
- ANDREWS, E. GAYER**. (E. S. Tipple) *Meth. R.* 69: 9-27(Jao9).

Andrews, G. F.:

North Africa and its relations to European politics. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 20-9 (Fog).

Andrews, M. P.

Lincon and the negro *Nation*, 88: 277 (18Mro9)

Andrews, M. S.

Oliver Wendell Holmes—doctor and gentleman. *Nation*, 89: 456-7 (11No9).

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.

The butler. *Am. M.* 68: 22-8 (My9).

Happiness. *Everybody's*, 21: 291-300 (Sog).

The lifted bandage. *Scrib. M.* 46: 293-303 (Sog).

The tattoo. *Hampton*, 22: 329-38 (Mro9).

ANDROS and Cos, Battles of. (W. W. Tarn) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 264-85 (No9).

Angel Beautiful, The. (J. R. Meagher) *Cath. World*, 89: 224-31 (My9).

ANGELL, G. T.; the man with a mission. (M. O. Sumner) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 691-4 (Ag9).

Angell, James B.

Influence of Darwin on psychology. *Psychol.* 152-69 (My9).

ANGELL, JAMES B., a builder of democracy. (C. H. Cooley) *Survey*, 22: 210-3 (1My9).

—Resignation of. *Science*, n. s. 29: 607-8 (16Ap9).

Angier, Ethel M.

New plan of teacher's annuities. *Educa.* 30: 229-33 (Dog).

ANGLING, one of the privileges of the modern woman. (E. S. Oliver) *Ctry Life Am.* 16: 171-4 (Je).

Anglo-American, pseud.

Germany in transition. *No. Am.* 189: 360-71 (Mro9).

Angus, S:

New methods in philology of New Test. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 446-64 (O9).

ANIMAL LIFE. The crested robber. (C. L. Bull) *Cosmopol.* 46: 233-6 (Ja9).

ANIMALS, Baby, at the "Zoo." *Spec.* 102: 734-5 (8My9).

—Color of some wild. (H. Robinson) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 11-14 (Ja9).

—in the nursery. *Spec.* 102: 532-3 (3Ap9).

—Mind in. (E. T. Brewster) *McClure*, 33: 150-7 (Je9), 383-7 (Ag9).

—Reason in. Do they reason? *Spec.* 102: 888-9 (5Je9).

Anita and the seven boys. (Anne Warner) *Hampton*, 22: 79-85 (Ja9).

ANNUALS, The mission of. (B. Goodrich) *Ctry Life Am.* 15: 485-9 (Mr).

ANNUITIES for teachers. (E. M. Angier) *Educa.* 30: 229-33 (Dog).

Anonymous voices. *Spec.* 103: 1093-4 (25Dog).

Another way. (R. Russell) *Cosmopol.* 47: 670-2 (O9).

Another way home. (G. Schock) *Harper*, 118: 188-97 (Ja9).

Ansombe, Alfred.

Eclipse of the sun, A. D. 364. *Ath.* '09, 1: 677 (6Je9).

ANSELM, St. *Sat. R.* 107: 594 (8My9).—(J. Moyes) *Dub. R.* 145: 107-27 (Jlog), 323-52 (O9).

Anson, W. R.

Irish universities act, 1908. *National*, 52: 764-73 (Ja9).

ANT HILLS, Luminous. (F. Knab) *Science*, n. s. 30: 574-5 (22O9).

ANTARAL, Heart of the. (E. H. Shackleton) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 972-1007 (No9).—*McClure*, 33: 459-74, 571-87 (Sog, O9); 34: 23-35 (No9).

ANTARCTIC continent. (Cyrus C. Adams) *R. of Ra.* (N. Y.) 39: 594-6 (My9).

ANTARCTIC expedition, British, 1907-9. (E. S. Bulch) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 212-4 (Ap9).

—*Geog. J.* 34: 121-7 (Jlog).—(J. W. Gregory) *Geog. J.* 34: 290-8 (Sog).

—Shackleton's. *Ath.* '09, 2: 626-7 (20No9).—(H. E. Coblenz) *Dial.* 47: 448-50 (1Dog).—(Hugh R. Mill) *Geog. J.* 33: 569-73 (My9).—(E. H. Shackleton) *Geog. J.* 34: 481-99 (No9).—

Geog. J. 33: 485-8 (Ap9).—(A. W. Greeley) *Lippinc.* 84: 769-72 (Dog).—*Nation*, 89: 626-7 (23Dog).—*Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 398-402 (Ap9).—(W. H. Dines) *Nature*, 80: 131-4 (1Ap9).—*Spec.* 103: 348-9 (20No9).—(W. S. Bruce) *World To-day*, 17: 739-45 (Jlog).—

World's Work, 18: 11529-31 (My9).

ANTARCTIC EXPLORERS from Stonington, Conn. (E. S. Balch) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 473-92 (Ag9).

ANTARCTIC REGIONS, Further explorations in. *Nature*, 79: 460-2 (18Fog).

—Zoology of. *Nature*, 80: 161-3 (8Ap9).

Anthony, Alfred W.

Ethical principles of Jesus. *Bib. World*, 34: 26-32 (Jlog).

Ethics of Paul. *Bib. World*, 34: 249-58 (O9).

Pronunciation of the classics. *Nation*, 88: 276 (18Mro9).

ANTHROPOLOGY, An imperial bureau of. (A. C. Haddon) *Nature*, 80: 73-4 (18Mro9).

ANTI-JACOBITE conspiracies. (Andrew Lang) *Cornh.* 99: 827-36 (Ja9).

ANTICIPATIONS, in library work. (W. I. Fletcher) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 1-5 (Ja9).

ANTILLES, Statuette from the. (J. W. Fewkes) *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 348-58 (Jlog).

ANTIQUES, modern. (Helen Zimmern) *National*, 52: 970-83 (Fog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 215-23 (24Ap9).

Antoine Marcourt & Company. (A. W. Arnold) *Chamb. J.* 86: 145-8, 169-73, 185-7 (Mro9).

ANTONY and Cleopatra, History and legend of. (G. Ferrero) *Fortn.* 91: 633-46 (Ap9).—*Putnam*, 6: 3-17 (Ap9).—(L. Orr) *Munsey*, 40: 828-35 (Mro9).

Antrim, Minna Thomas.

The eavesdropper. *Lippinc.* 83: 630-6 (My9).

ANTRIM Co., Geology in. (E. A. Martin) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 250-2 (Jlog).

ANTS, Gardens and hotels of. (R. Beer) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 95-9 (Mro9).

APARTMENT HOUSE aberration. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 434-7 (Je9).

APARTMENT HOUSES, Coöperative. C. W. Buckham *Am. Arch.* 96: 266-7 (22Dog).

APES, Intelligent. *Spec.* 102: 415-6 (13Mro9).

APOCALYPSES, Jewish. (C. Clemen) *Bib. World*, 34: 33-44 (Jlog).

APOGAMY in oenothera. (W. R. Gates) *Science*, n. s. 30: 691-4 (12No9).

- APOLOGY**, Art of. Spec. 103: 594-5(16Oog).
- APOSTOLATE**, Scope and function of, in the New Testament. (H. A. A. Kennedy) Bib. World, 33: 160-70(Mrog).
- APPARITIONS**, Concerning certain. (F. M'Laughlin) Chamb. J. 86: 12-14(Jaog).
- Apple of Venus**. (M. Bowen) Harper, 118: 370-7(Fog).
- Apple Tree Cottage**. (E. M. Lane) Harper, 119: 352-63(Agog).
- APPLES**, Best fruit of all. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 55: 100-5(Oog).
- In the land of the big. (H. G. Durand) World's Work, 18: 11935-41(Agog).
- Appleton, L. Estelle**.
Twentieth century crusades. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 23-48(Mrog).
- APPLETOWN**, To the birds of. (M. A. Lamprey) Outl. 92: 475-85(26Jeo).
- APPREHENSION**, simple, Analysis of. (W. H. Sheldon) Psychol. R. 16: 107-23(Mrog).
- APPRENTICESHIP** question. (R. A. Bray) Econ. J. 19: 404-15(Sog).
- APPRENTICESHIP** system of Baldwin Locomotive Works. (N. W. Sample) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 175-7(Jaog).
- of the General Electric Co. (M. W. Alexander) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 141-50(Jaog).
- on N. Y. Central R. R. (C. W. Cross) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 163-74(Jaog).
- Apron of genius, The**. (E. D. Biggers) Hampton, 22: 372-80(Mrog).
- AQUEDUCT**, The world's greatest; Catskill mountains to New York. (A. D. Flinn) Cent. 56: 707-21(Sog).—(B. A. Heinly) Outl. 93: 215-20(25Sog).
- ARAB** in Europe. (L. M. Philipps) Sat. R. 107: 237(20Fog).
- ARABIA**, the desert of the sea. (A. Forder) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1039-62(Dog).
- ARABIC AUTOGRAPH** at Lincoln's Inn. (W. C. Bolland) Ath. 'og, 1: 198-9(13Fog).
- ARABS** before Islam. Am. Antiq. 31: 95-6(Mrog).
- ARAL**, Sea of. Nature, 82: 13-4(4Nog).
- ARAMAIC** inscription, A new, of Biblical interest. (J. A. Montgomery) Bib. World, 33: 79-84(Fog).
- ARAMAIC JEWISH** papyrus from Egypt. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 31: 14-16(Jaog).
- Araminta**. (J. C. Snaith) Forum, 41: 33-54(Jaog), 146-74(Fog), 242-68(Mrog), 352-79(Apog), 458-79(Myog), 561-93(Jeog). 42: 58-72(Jlog), 157-73(Agog).
- ARBACIA**, Eggs of. (F. Payne) Science, n. s. 30: 934-5(24Dog).
- ARBITRAL COURT**, An International. (O. F. Hershey) Green Bag, 21: 491-508(Oog).
- Arbuthnot, C. C.**
National Tariff Commission Convention. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 220-7(Apog).
- ARCHÆOLOGY**, The reawakening of, in Italy. (S. Cortesi) Chamb. J. 86: 633-5(Oog).
- Archer, W.**
Black and white in the South. McClure, 33: 324-38(Jlog).
- From Ibsen's workshop; the genesis of his dramas. Fortn. 92: 976-92(Dog).—Forum, 42: 506-22(D. g).
- The new drama and the new theatre. McClure, 34: 3-16(Nog).
- ARCHERY**. (E. B. Weston) World To-day, 17: 746-51(Jlog).
- Archibald, J. F. J.**
French civilized Africa. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 303-11(Mrog).
- Archie's pleesurin'**. (S. Macnaughtan) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 260: 558-61(27Fog).
- ARCHIMEDES**, Newly discovered treatise of. (J. L. Heiberg) Monist, 19: 202-24(Apog).
- — Commentary on. (D. E. Smith) Monist, 19: 225-30(Apog).
- ARCHITECT** and his client. (O. C. Hering) Am. Arch. 96: 141-8(13Oog).
- Legal powers of the. (H. C. Lake) Am. Arch. 96: 58-60(11Agog).
- Legal responsibility of the. (H. C. Lake) Am. Arch. 96: 242-4(1Dog).
- Professional standing of the. Archit. Rec. 26: 239-42(Oog).
- Superiority of the French-trained. (T. W. Pietsch) (Archit. Rec. 25: 110-4(Fog).
- ARCHITECT's** idea of originality. Craftsman, 16: 300-12(Jeog).
- ARCHITECTS** in history. (A. L. Frothingham) Archit. Rec. 25: 179-92, 281-303, 26: 55-70, 140-52(Mr, Ap, J1, Agog).
- ARCHITECTURAL** competition at Rochester. Am. Arch. 96: 113-4, 116(22Sog).
- ARCHITECTURAL** copyright. Am. Arch. 96: 30(21Jlog), 123-4(29Sog).
- ARCHITECTURAL EDUCATION**. (W. P. Laird) Am. Arch. 95: 115-6(7Apog), 123-1(14Apcg).
- ARCHITECTURAL** exhibition at the Brooklyn Museum. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. 96: 41-8(4Agog), 85-91(8Sog).
- Portland, Ore. Am. Arch. 95: 145-6(5Myog).
- ARCHITECTURAL FORM**. (H. T. Booraem) Archit. Rec. 25: 193-202(Mrog).
- ARCHITECTURAL LEAGUE** of N. Y. 24th exhibition. Am. Arch. 95: 41-5(10Fog).—Nation, 88: 150-1(11Fog).
- ARCHITECTURAL NOTES** from Europe. (F. S. Swales) Am. Arch. 95: 161(19Myog), 193-6(16Jeo). 96: 33-7(28Jlog), 77-82, 84(1Sog), 153-8(20Oog), 221-6(24Nog).
- ARCHITECTURAL** specifications and contracts, Notes on. (W. B. Bamford) Am. Arch. 96: 133-8(6Oog).
- ARCHITECTURAL** taste, Canons of. (J. Bryce) Am. Arch. 96: 57-8(11Agog).
- ARCHITECTURE**, American. Am. Arch. 95: 146-9(5Myog), 153-6(12Myog).
- — Improvement of. Am. Arch. 96: 56-7(11Agog).
- American country. Craftsman, 17: 164-72(Nog).
- American domestic, New phases of. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 26: 309-12(Nog).
- ancient and modern. (N. Van den Arend) Sewanee, 17: 14-25(Jaog).
- and heraldry. Am. Arch. 95: 117-8(7Apog), 139-41(28Apog).
- and national character. Craftsman, 16: 80-91(Apog).
- Chaldean and Assyrian. (L. F. Pilcher) Chant. 56: 371-97(Nog).
- Coöperative movement for better. Archit. Rec. 25: 77-80(Fog).
- Cottage, along English lines. (E. D. Ford) Craftsman, 16: 463-9(Jlog).

- ARCHITECTURE**, Democracy in. (W: L. Price) Craftsman, 16: 251-6(Jeog).
 — Domestic, from California cities. Craftsman, 17: 320-6(Dog).
 — Recent designs. Studio (Internat.) 36: 209-16(Jaog). 37: 210-21(Myog), 293-9(Jeog). 38: 125-8(Agog), 198-201(Sog), 294-9(Oog).
 — The draughtsman. (F. W. Moore) Archit. Rec. 25: 102-5(Fog).
 — Egyptian. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 56: 227-50(Oog).
 — Origins of. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 56: 76-96(Sog).
 — German, Modern. Archit. Rec. 26: 196-209(Sog).
 — Historic types of. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 56: 371-97(Nog). 57: 79-96(Dog).
 — History in. Craftsman, 16: 316-22(Jeog).
 — Houses by Frost and Granger. Archit. Rec. 26: 349-53(Nog).
 — How to get a well-designed house. Archit. Rec. 25: 221-34(Apog).
 — in English history. (K. Bell) Cornh. 100: 204-20(Agog).
 — in the U. S. (C. Bragdon) Archit. Rec. 25: 426-33, 26: 38-45, 84-96(Je, JI, Agog).
 — Influence of the Ecole des beaux arts in England. (F. S. Swales) Archit. Rec. 26: 416-27(Dog).
 — Need for a public board of. Craftsman, 17: 326-7(Dog).
 — Persian. (L. F. Pilcher) Chaut. 57: 79-96(Dog).
 — Principles of. Am. Arch. 96: 73-4(25Agog).
 — Public, Question of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 26: 389-92(Dog).
 — Recent English domestic. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 25: 258-70(Apog).
 — Residences at Lansdowne and Chicago. Archit. Rec. 26: 375-81(Nog).
 — Swedish. (R. Östberg) Archit. Rec. 25: 169-78(Mrog).
 — Teaching of, Atelier system in. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 318-25(Jeog).
 — Truth and tradition in. (P. P. Crét) Archit. Rec. 25: 107-9(Fog).
 — Western houses. Archit. Rec. 26: 364-74(Nog).
Archon, Gregory.
 The highways of prosperity: III. California and good roads. Overland, n. s. 53: 539-41(Jeog).
ARCTIC ANIMALS; four drawings. (P. Bransom) Outl. 93: 916-20(25Dog).
ARCTIC EXPEDITION, a British, Plea for. (A. H. Harrison) 19th Cent. 66: 586-97(Sog).
ARCTIC EXPLORATION. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 226(9Sog).
 — Amundsen's expedition, 1910. (M. Alger) Putnam, 7: 71-4(Oog).
ARCTIC OCEAN, Sledging as a method of exploring the. (A. H. Harrison) 19th Cent. 65: 690-8(Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 482-8(22Myog).
ARCTIC REGIONS, Hunting in. (H. Whitney) Out-ling, 55: 259-80(Dog).
ARCTIC SUMMER TRIP. (C: Hallock) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 17-22(Jlog).
ARCTIC WORK and arctic food. (G. Kennan) Outl. 93: 338-42(16Oog), 625-30(20Nog).
ARDAGE, Sir J.; Countess of Malmesbury's Life of. (H. Brackenbury) Blackw. 185: 627-44(Myog).—Sat. R. 108: 49(10Jlog).

- Arend, Nicolaas van den.**
 Ancient and modern architecture. Sewanee, 17: 14-25(Jaog).
ARGENTINA, British influence in. (J. M. Spangler) Meth. R. 69: 896-901(Nog).
 — Uruguay and Paraguay. (J: Barrett) Indep. 66: 88-95(14Jaog).
Argonauts, The. (M. Robertson) Hampton, 23: 334-41(Sog).
ARISTOPHANES. Frogs, at Oxford. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 236(20Fog).
 — Wasps, at Cambridge. Spec. 103: 946(4Dog).—Ath. '09, 2: 707(4Dog).
ARISTOTLE, Metaphysics of, Averroes on. (Isaac Husik) Philos. R. 18: 416-28(Jlog).
ARITHMETIC as a science. (W. A. Bartlett) Educa. 30: 84-7(Oog).
 — Teaching. (W. H. Young) Educa. 29: 267-75(Jaog).
Arkansas Kate's lover. (C: Lee Sleight) Out West, 31: 822-7(Sog).
ARM MOVEMENTS, Influence of duration and rate of upon the judgment of their length. (J. H. Lenba) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 374-85(Jlog).
ARMAMENTS, The malady of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 634-6(4Sog).
ARMENIA, Plea of. (Y. M. Karekin') Survey, 22: 249-51(15Myog).
Armes, W: Dallam.
 Hawthorne, Cilley, and "Fancy's Show-box." Nation, 88: 356-7(8Apog).
ARMOURS, The, with portraits. Owners of America, VII. (A. Brisbane) Cosmopol. 46: 279-92(Fog).
Armsby, H. P.
 Food supply of the future. Science, n. s. 30: 817-23(10Dog).
Armstrong, A. C.
 Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1908. Philos. R. 18: 48-58(Jaog).
Armstrong, C. L.
 The Peary beat. Canad. M. 33: 140-4(Jeog).
Armstrong, Isabel.
 From Rustchuk to Belgrade. Contemp. 95: 475-9(Apog).
Armstrong, P.
 Manager vs critic. Everybody's, 21: 119-30(Jlog).
ARMY as a career. (J. G. Coffin) Science, n. s. 29: 856-8(28Myog).
 — Duty of the nation to those who have served in the. (E. B. Low) Chamb. J. 86: 388-91(Jeog).
 — Professional training for the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 616-7(23Dog).
ARMY OFFICERS, Education of. Outl. 91: 779(3Apog).
ARMY POST, Experience at a western. (Mrs. Frances M. A. Roe). Appleton, 13: 411-29(Apog); 662-11(Myog).
Arnold, Andrew W.
 Antoine Marcourt & Company. Chamb. J. 86: 145-8, 169-73, 185-7(Mrog).
Arnold, James N.
 Journal of the committee who built the "Providence" and the "Warren." M. of Hist. 9: 1-6(Jaog), 63-79(Fog), 133-40(Mrog), 195-202(Apog).

- ARNOLD, MATTHEW.** (Florence E. Coates) Lippinc. 84: 670-4(Dog).
 — Sohrab and Rustum, Borrowings from Homer in. (M. G. Derham) Colo. Univ. Stud. 7: 73-90 (Dog).
Arnold, Paul T.
 Negro soldiers in the U. S. army. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 61-70(Agog), 123-9(Sog), 185-93(Oog), 247-55(Nog).
Arnot, Raymond H.
 The progress of law reform in New York. Am. Law R. 43: 53-68(Ja-Fog).
ARRAN, South isles of. (Ethel C. Randall) Cath. World, 89: 654-64(Agog).
ART, Accidental. (A. H. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 729-31(Fog).
 — American, Effort to coördinate. Craftsman, 15: 737-9(Mrog).
 — Future of. (B. Harrison) No. Am. 189: 25-34(Jaog).
 — Is it captive? (W. L. Price) Craftsman, 15: 515-9(Fog).
 — Is it an expression or a betrayal? (L. H. Sullivan) Craftsman, 15: 402-4(Jaog).
 — Sincerity in. Craftsman, 16: 50-9(Apog).
 — and American societies. (Mrs. Mabelle G. Corey) Cosmopol. 46: 432-8(Mrog).
 — Asiatic, Aesthetic value of. (F. W. Gookin) Dial, 46: 257-60(16Apog).
 — British, at Venice. (M. B. Huisch) 19th Cent. 66 89-96(Jlog).
 — Modern. (M. I. Macdonald) Craftsman, 17: 12-24(Oog).
 — Fashions in. (A. Hoeber) Bookman, 29: 160-71(Apog).
 — Français contemporain. (A. Beaunier) 19th Cent. 66: 457-73(Sog).
 — Free, and the farmer's daughter. Cent. 55: 630-7(Fog).
 — German, modern. (M. I. Macdonald) Craftsman, 15: 631-48(Mrog).
 — Government and. Outl. 91: 285-7(6Fog).
 — Great and small subjects. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 351-2(8Apog).
 — in every-day life. (R. C. Cox) World's Work, 17: 11362-6(Mrog).
 — Individuality and freedom in. (R. Henri) Craftsman, 15: 387-401(Jaog).
 — Modern, Slump in. (J. Collier) 19th Cent. 66: 326-30(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 723-6(18Sog).
 — Unrest in. (A. Hoeber) Forum, 41: 528-33(Myog).
 — Springs of. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 18: 281-98(Myog).
 — Tendencies of, 1909. (Arthur Hoeber) Bookman, 30: 372-82(Dog).
 — U. S. government and. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 124-5(4Fog).
ART COLLECTING as an investment. Art. J. 61: 207-8(Jlog).
 — Downs and ups. Art. J. 61: 261-2(Sog).
ART COLLECTOR, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 88: 494-7(13Myog).
ART CRITICISM. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 39 (9Jaog).
ART EXPERTS on the defensive. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 40-1(8Jlog).
ART FORGERIES, Buying. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 468(11Nog).
ART LOVER, The layman. (Jane D. Mills) Lippinc. 84: 482-6(Oog).
ART MASTERPIECES in danger of leaving England. Sat. R. 108: 434(11Sog).
ART SALES of the season. Art. J. 61: 341-3(Nog).
ART SCHOOLS, Method of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 88: 205(25Fog).
ARTEMIS, Asiatic or winged. (M. S. Thompson) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 286-307(Nog).
ARTIST, The amateur. (A. H. Mayor) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 260: 93-8(9Jaog).
 — Training of an. (H. Elliott) Nation, 88: 250 (11Mrog).
ARTISTIC HORRORS, German museum of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 448-9(29Apog).
ARTISTS, American plea for. (A. Hoeber) No. Am. 189: 213-22(Fog).
 — on horseback. (F. C. Burnand) Art. J. 61: 33-40 (Fog).
ARTS AND CRAFTS. Art. J. 61: 375-9(Dog).
 — Movement in America. (E. A. Batchelder) Craftsman, 16: 544-9(Agog).
 — Schools of, London. (E. A. Batchelder) Craftsman, 16: 638-43(Sog).
 — Minor. (J. La Farge) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 330-8(Myog).
Arundel, Sir Arundel Tagg.
 Decentralisation in India. 19th Cent. 65: 810-25(Myog). 66: 143-57(Jlog).
 New reforms in India. National, 52: 1024-37 (Fog).
ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Lord. Sat. R. 108: 292 (4Sog).
ARYAN originality. (A. Kampmeier) Open Court, 23: 302-4(Myog).
As he thinketh. (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 20: 599-608(Myog).
As it happened. (Ashton Helliars) Liv. Age, 263: 18-26, 86-92, 145-57, 209-24, 279-86, 337-44, 404-16, 471-80, 533-44, 596-607, 654-62, 726-35, 786-93(20-25Dog).
As it happened to Moey. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 47: 379-84(Agog).
As played by the orchestra. (Marion Hill) Lippinc. 83: 331-40(Mrog).
As told to children. (Owen Oliver) Appleton, 13: 429-34(Apog).
Asakawa, K.
 Manchurian conventions. Yale R. 18: 260-72 (Nog).
ASCHAM, ROGER, and a five-foot shelf of books. (Dorothy Foster) Nation, 89: 458(11Nog).
Ash, W. C.
 Trade schools in Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 85-8(Jaog).
Ashby-Macfadyen, Irene M.
 Suffrage for women in South Africa. Indep. 67: 418-20(19Agog).
Ashe, W. W.
 Effect of forests on economic conditions in the Pittsburgh district. Char. 21: 827-32(6Fog).
 Waste from soil erosion in the south. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 439-43(Apog).
ASHERAH. (J. P. Maclean) Am. Antiq. 21: 1-6 (Jaog).
Ashley, W. Bevier.
An explorer succumbs. Appleton, 13: 198-204 (Fog).

- ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM**, Accession to the. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 63-4 (Mroq).
- Ashmun, Margaret**.
Library reading in the high school. *School R.* 17: 618-22 (Nog), 701-4 (Dog).
- Ashton, Howard**.
The Lord of the Pigeons. [Pall Mall] *Liv. Age*, 262: 170-6, 230-6, 290-9 (17-31 Jlog).
- ASIA**, Central, Explorations in, 1906-8. (M. A. Stein) *Geog. J.* 34: 5-36 (Jlog).
- Sven Hedin's journey in, 1899-1902; scientific results. (W. Broadfoot) *Geog. J.* 33: 65-8 (Jaog).
- ASIA MINOR**, Buried cities of. III. (E. L. Harris) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 1-18 (Jaog).
- Scenes in. (Photos, no text) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 172-93 (Fog).
- Askins, C.**
Rifles and shotguns of to-day. *Outing*, 55: 49-54 (Oog).
- Asphodel**. (Mary T. Wright) *Scrib. M.* 46: 448-56 (Oog).
- ASQUITH, H. H.** *Spec.* 102: 740-1 (8 Myog).
- and his party. *Sat. R.* 107: 197 (13 Fog).
- a study in political deterioration. *National*, 54: 566-76 (Dog).
- Weakness as a freetrader. *Sat. R.* 107: 325 (13 Mroq).
- ASSASSINATION**, Political. *Sat. R.* 108: 38 (10 Jlog).
- *Liv. Age*, 262: 434-6 (14 Agog).
- in London. (J. D. Rees) *Fortn.* 92: 272-81 (Agog).
- ASSESSMENT** for the Fortieth of 1232. (N. Niemeyer) *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 733-5 (Oog).
- Assman, R.**
Aeronautical expedition to tropical East Africa. *Nature*, 80: 171-2 (8 Apog).
- ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES**, 1909 meeting. (W. H. Carpenter) *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 193-202 (Mroq).
- ASSOCIATION** reaction method of mental diagnosis. (R. M. Yerkes and C. S. Berry) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 22-37 (Jaog). — (F. G. Herne and M. W. Eddy) *Psychol. R.* 16: 399-409 (Nog).
- Assumption of Hannele**: a play. (G. Hauptmann) *Poet-Lore*, 20: 161-91 (Myog).
- Aston, E. A.**
Irish economic phenomena and imperial home rule. *Westm.* 171: 249-56 (Mroq).
- ASTORS**, The, with portraits. *Owners of America*, X. (C. P. Norcross) *Cosmopol.* 47: 334-46 (Agog).
- ASTROGRAPHIC CONGRESS** at Paris, 1909. *Nature*, 80: 440-3 (10 Jeog).
- ASTROLOGY** and magic. (F. Cumont) *Open Court*, 23: 641-62 (Nog).
- Astronomy and. (F. W. Henkel) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 454-5 (Dog).
- ASTRONOMERS**, American, A year among. (H. C. Plummer) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 103-6 (Fog), 288-92 (Myog).
- ASTRONOMICAL AND ASTROPHYSICAL SOCIETY** of America. *Science*, n. s. 30: 725-35 (19 Nog).
- ASTRONOMICAL CURIOSITIES**. (J. E. Gore) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 121-4 (Apog).
- ASTRONOMICAL SUPERSTITIONS**. (J. C. Dean) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 469-78 (Nog), 449-52 (Dog).
- ASTRONOMICAL THEORY** of the molecule and an electronic theory of matter, pt. 4 (continued). (Severinus J. Corrigan) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 548-58 (Nog).
- ASTRONOMICAL tract**, Irish, of the 13th century. (J. E. Gore) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 44-6 (Fog).
- ASTRONOMY**, Future of. (E. C. Pickering) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 105-16 (Agog).
- A plea for a revival of interest in the subject. (W. Tyler Olcott) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 5-11 (Jaog).
- At the Café d'Orsay*. (J. M. Howells) *Atlan.* 103: 511-15 (Apog).
- ATACAMA**, Regional pupulation groups of. (I. Bowman) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 142-54 (Mroq). 193-211 (Apog).
- ATCHISON, TOPEKA, AND SANTA FÉ** railroad, Methods of. (C. Buxton Going) *Engin. M.* 36: 909-30 (Mroq). 37: 9-36 (Apog), 225-48 (Myog), 337-60 (Jeog), 541-64 (Jlog).
- ATHANASIAN CREED**, The case against the. (W. Emery Barnes) *Contemp.* 96: 58-61 (Jlog).
- ATHENA**, mourning, The so-called. (Florence M. Bennett) *Am. J. Archaeol. n. s.* 13: 431-46 (Oog).
- ATHENIAN ARMY** in 431 B. C. (G. E. Fawcens) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 23-8 (Myog).
- ATHENS**, Archaeological troubles at (J. R. Wheeler) *Nation* 89: 625 (23 Dog).
- Atherley-Jones, Llewellyn Archer**.
The labor party in Parliament. *Fortn.* 91: 43-54 (Mroq).
- Atherton, Gertrude**.
Nicolai Petrovich Rezanov. *No. Am.* 189: 651-61 (Myog).
- ATHERTON, GERTRUDE**. (Frederic T. Cooper) *Bookman* 30: 356-63 (Dog).
- ATHLETIC SPORTS** at various ages; effect on the body. (J. B. Blake) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 627-34 (Jeog).
- Athletic Wall Street**. (G. J. Nathan) *Outing*, 54: 331-40 (Jeog).
- ATHLETICS**, College. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 529-30 (27 Myog).
- Earnings of men who follow sport for the salaries. (P. M. Cushing) *Outing*, 54: 733-40 (Sog).
- International. (D. A. Sargent) *Putnam*, 6: 689-99 (Sog).
- secondary school, Better things in. (F. B. Wade). *School R.* 17: 34-42 (Jaog).
- Atkey, Bertram**.
Man who knew. *Outing*, 55: 55-60 (Oog).
- Sitika*. *Outing*, 54: 464-70 (Jlog).
- Atkinson, A. S.**
Dry farming in our arid regions. *Craftsman*, 16: 183-7 (Myog).
- Atkinson, Eleanor**.
The soul of John Brown. *Am. M.* 68: 633-43 (Oog).
- Atkinson, F. J.**
Rupee prices in India, 1870-1908. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 465-95 (Sog).
- Atkinson, F. W.**
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 97-104 (Jaog).
- Atkinson, Stanley B.**
Care and control of the feeble-minded. *Econ. R.* 19: 54-68 (Jaog).

Atkinson, W. A.

The romance of hidden wealth. *Chamb. J.* 86: 230-2 (Apog).

ATKINSON, W. E., The art of. (E. F. B. Johnston). *Canad. M.* 33: 145-51 (Jeog).

ATLANTA, GA., Architecture of. *Am. Arch.* 96: 61-6 (18Agog).

— Forsyth theatre and office building. (A. T. Brown.) *Am. Arch.* 96: 63-6 (18Agog).

— Tuberculosis dispensary for negroes. (R. Lowe) *Survey*, 23: 91-2 (16Oog).

ATLANTIC CITY, N. J. *Bookman* 30: 41-51 (Sog).

— Library meeting, 1909. *Lib. J.* 34: 168-71 (Apog). *Pub. Lib.* 14: 234-8 (Jeog).

ATLAS, Spirit of the. (F. G. Aflalo). [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 263: 561-3 (27Nog).

ATMOSPHERE, The. (Severinus J. Corrigan) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 85-100 (Fog), 162-73 (Mrog).

— Sounding the; Blue Hill experiments. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 174-5 (Myog).

ATOMIC THEORIES and modern physics. (L. T. More) *Hibbert J.* 7: 864-81 (Jlog).

ATOMIC THEORY in physical science. (E. W. Rutherford) *Science*, n. s. 30: 289-302 (3Sog).

ATOMIC WEIGHTS. Richards's Experimentelle untersuchungenuber Atomgewichte. *Science*, n. s. 30: 850-1 (10Dog).

ATONEMENT, The, and the time-spirit. (S. J. Barnes) *Bib. Sac.* 66: 458-66 (Jlog).

— Biblical doctrine of. *Concl.* (J. M. P. Smith and E. D. Burton) *Bib. World*, 33: 23-31 (Jaog).

ATTENTION, measurement of, Critique of Wirth's method. *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 120-30 (Jaog).

— (L. R. Giessler) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 473-529 (Oog).

— Nervous correlate of. II. (M. Meyer) *Psychol. R.* 16: 36-47 (Jaog).

— Some aspects of the problem of. (H. W. Chase) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 281-300 (Sog).

ATTERBURY, FRANCIS, Beeching's Life of. *Ath.* '09, 2: 354-5 (25Sog).—*Spec.* 103: 512-3 (2Oog).

Atterbury, G.

Bayberry Point, L. I. *Am. Arch.* 96: 94-6 (8Sog).

Atteridge, A. Hilliard.

New light on Irish history. *Cath. World*, 88: 671-8 (Fog).

ATTIC TREASURE-RECORDS, Three new fragments of. A. M. Woodward) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 168-91 (Nog).

ATTORNEY GENERAL of the U. S. and the Cabinet. (H. B. Learned) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 444-67 (Sog).

ATTORNEY-GENERALSHIP, Federal. By whom should the interstate commerce laws be administered? (E. S. Andrews) *Am. Law R.* 43: 685-94 (S-Oog).

AUBURON LOOMS. *Craftsman*, 16: 226-31 (Myog).

AUDACITY, Attraction of. *Spec.* 103: 10-1 (3Jlog).

Auction, The. (A. Brown) *Harper*, 119: 19-27 (Jeog).

Auditor Tantum, pseud.

His majesty's ministers. *Fortn.* 91: 215-23 (Fog).

The opposition in the Commons. *Fortn.* 91: 44-51 (Jaog).

Augert, Eugene H.

Is Mark Twain dead? *No. Am.* 190: 319-29 (Sog).

AUGSBURG. (R. H. Schauffler) *Cent.* 56: 245-9 (Jeog).

AUGUSTA, GA., Architecture of. *Am. Arch.* 95: 169-73 (26Myog).

Aujer, a tale of the East. (Lincoln Colcord) *Am. M.* 68: 326 (Agog).

Auld, Robert C.

Wood carving of Switzerland. *Craftsman* 16: 188-94 (Myog).

Aunt Amity's silver wedding. (R. M. Stuart) *Cent.* 56: 260-70 (Jeog).

Aunt Dianthy. (G. A. England) *Lippinc.* 84: 353-62 (Sog).

Aunt Hannah. (R. C. Pitzer) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 257-60 (Sog).

Aunt Lisa. (Lucine Finch) *Am. M.* 67: 395-7 (Fog).

Aurêlie. (A. S. Hardy) *Harper*, 119: 383-92 (Agog).

Auria, Luigi d'

A critical review of the problem of the pressure in the kinetic theory of gases. *Pop. Astron.* 17: 129-38 (Mrog).

AURORA BOREALIS. (A. H. Palmer) *Science*, n. s. 30: 57-8 (9Jlog).

AURORAL ARCH, A well-defined. (Severinus J. Corrigan) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 75-80 (Fog).

AUSTEN, JANE, at Lyme Regis. (A. C. Benson) *Putnam* 6: 206-13 (Myog).—*Cornh.* 99: 682-93 (Myog).

Austen, Willard H.

Educational value of bibliographic training. *Lib. J.* 34: 427-30 (Oog).

Austin, Alfred.

Essentials of great poetry. *Quar.* 210: 408-28 (Apog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 707-20 (19Jeog).

— Milton and Dante; a comparison and a contrast. *Quar.* 210: 157-70 (Jaog).—*Liv. Age*, 260: 588-96 (6Mrog).

Austin, H. A.

Cuba's future. *No. Am.* 189: 857-63 (Jeog).

Austin, Isabella.

What the school needs from the library. *Lib. J.* 34: 395-8 (Sog).

Austin, Mary.

The fakir. *Harper*, 119: 556-61 (Sog).

A lost dog. *Cath. World*, 89: 624-35 (Agog).

Austin, O. P.

The return of prosperity. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 563-8 (Nog).

AUSTRALASIA, Literature of. (J. Collier) *Nation*, 89: 506-7 (25Nog).

AUSTRALIA, Asiatic immigrants in, Exclusion of. (P. S. Oldershaw) *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 410-23 (Sog).

— Future of. *Westm.* 171: 302-5 (Mrog).

— A lesson from. (E. Pulsford) 19th *Cent.* 65: 471-9 (Mrog).

— Life on a sheep-run. (M. F. Quinlan) *Cath. World*, 90: 239-43 (Nog).

— The man who discovered. (W. H. Fitchett) *Cornh.* 99: 114-23 (Jaog).

— Tribes of. (R. H. Mathews) *Science*, n. s. 30: 759 (26Nog).

AUSTRALIAN ASSOCIATION for the Advancement of Science, 1909 meeting. *Nature*, 82: 264-6 (30Dog).

- Australian never-never, Life in the.** Chamb. J. 86: 808-13(Dog).
- Australian tragedy, An.** (W. H. Fitchett) Cornh. 100: 44-61(Jlog).
- AUSTRALIANS, more about notable.** Chamb. J. 86: 113-6(Fog).
- AUSTRIA, Imperialist.** (A. O'Neill) 19th Cent. 66: 168-80(Jlog).
- Navy of. (W. H. White) Spec. 102: 176-7(30Jaog).
- not a pure German power. Sat. R. 108: 433(11Sog).
- The power of. (C. Battine) Fortn. 92: 967-75(Dog).
- Surrender of, 1909. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 260: 381-4(6Fog).
- AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.** Baron Aehrenthal and M. Izvolsky. Fortn. 92: 383-401(Sog).
- Near-eastern question. (A. R. Colquhoun) Quar. 210: 654-73(Apog).
- Race questions and British policy. (R. C. Long) Fortn. 92: 160-74(Jlog).
- AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN BANK, Foreign exchange policy of.** (L. U. Mises) Econ. J. 19: 201-11(Jeog).
- Author's devil, An.** (S. Pickering) National, 53: 456-61(Myog).
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY, Sincerity in.** (A. R. Burr) Atlan. 104: 527-36(Oog).
- AUTOGRAPH ghosts.** (Edith Wallace) Cosmopol. 47: 111-5(Jeog).
- AUTOMOBILE, The, and its owner.** (E. Ralph Estep) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 336-8(Mrog).
- as the agent of civilization: California and good roads. (W. Barry) Overland, n. s. 53: 244-8(Mrog).
- How to select an. (C. E. Duryea) Indep. 66: 1205-10(3Jeog).
- Hunting by. (E. H. Fitch) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 61-9(Mrog).
- Lawmaker and the automobile. (T. O. Abbott) Outing, 54: 613-9(Agog).
- The truth about the. (C. O. Morris) Ctry Life Am. 15: 259-60(Ja).
- AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY, Growth of.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 7-8(7Jaog).
- in America, Marvelous growth of the. (W. B. Meloney) Munsey, 42: 19-23(Oog).
- AUTOMOBILE racers.** (M. Irving) Putnam 5: 384-97(Jaog).
- AUTOMOBILE touring.** Across Japan in a motor car. (G. MacAdam) Outing, 54: 575-91(Agog).
- AUTOMOBILES. Buying an automobile.** (R. Sloss) Outing, 55: 345-9(Dog).
- Motor passenger vehicles. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 35: 563-81(Mrog).
- The new romance of the road. Craftsman, 17: 46-52(Oog).
- Public and the motor car. Quar. 210: 141-56(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 771-80(27Mrog).
- Roads and. Spec. 103: 339(4Sog).—(J. H. A. Macdonald) Liv. Age, 262: 613-20(4Sog).
- Sales of, and the panic of 1907. (D. M. Parry) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 552-4(Nog).
- Taking care of your own auto. (R. Sloss) Outing, 55: 240-6(Nog).
- AUTOMOBILING—sane or insane?** (M. Rollins) Outl. 92: 275-82(29Myog).
- AUTUMN.** (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 178-9(26Agog).
- Autumn fan, The.** (G. Schock) Harper, 119: 903-13(Nog).
- Avatars of the Almighty.** (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 47: 209-18(Jlog).
- Avebury, Lord.**
The finance bill. 19th Cent. 66: 743-56(Nog.)
- AVERROES on Metaphysics of Aristotle.** (Isaac Husik) Philos R. 18: 416-28(Jlog).
- AVIATION.** (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 81: 397-8(23Sog).
- in 1783. (R. T. House) Nation, 648-9(30Dog).
- AVIGNON, Pont d'. (Isabel F. Jones) Bookman 30: 144-6(Oog).**
- Awakening of Ambrose Royle.** (S. Low) Blackw. 186: 102-22(Jlog).
- Awakening of genius, The.** (L. Leveridge) Canad. M. 33: 225-9(Jlog).
- Awakening of John Havisham, The.** (T. W. Hanshew) Chamb. J. 86: 313-7, 330-2(Myog).
- Awdry, H.**
The walls on Epipolæ. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 70-8(Myog).
- Axon, W: E. A.**
Concerning green eyes and glass slippers. Nation, 89: 430(4Nog).
- 15th century verses in praise of printing. Nation, 89: 33-4(8Jlog).
- A relic of C: Lamb. Nation, 89: 158(19Agog).
- Ayer, C: C.**
Foreign drama on the English and American stage. Univ. Colo. Stud. 7: 63-72(Dog).
- French drama on the American stage. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 287-98(Jeog).
- Why Americans are under-languaged. Forum, 42: 137-41(Agog).
- AYLMER, ROSE, Grave of, in Calcutta.** Ath. '09, 2: 266-7(4Sog).
- Aylward, W: J.**
Our coastwise caravans. Harper, 119: 393-406(Agog).
- The water-life around Singapore. Harper, 120: 106-14(Dog).
- Ayres, Leonard P.**
School hygiene in Boston. Char. 21: 1257-8(27Mrog).
- AZEFF, EUGÈNE PHILLIPOVITCH; the great agent provocateur.** (Jean Longuet) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 507-10(20Fog).
- B, G. A.**
Arthur Gamgee. Nature, 80: 194-6(15Apog).
- BAALBEC, the town of the sun.** (Robert Hichens) Cent. 57: 163-76(Dog).
- Babbitt, Irving.**
Racine and the anti-romantic reaction. Nation, 89: 480-2(18Nog).
- Sainte-Beuve. Nation, 88: 622-4(24Jeog).
- Babble of old beaux.** (Mary H. Vorse) Scrib. M. 45: 369-76(Mrog).
- Babcock, Edwina Stanton.**
Melancholia and the silent woman. Outl. 93: 868-74(18Dog).
- The proving of the profit. Outl. 93: 694-702(27Nog).

- BABYLON**, Ancient, Healing by conjuration. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 65-74(Fog).
 — Excavations at Assur and. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Nation, 88: 259-61(11Mrog).
BACCHUS and the Pirates. (Alfred Noyes) Cornh. 99: 193-201(Jaog).
BACH, J. S., Parry's Life of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 89: 633-4(23Dog).
Bachelor, Irving.
Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman. Am. M. 67: 463-70(Mrog).
The man on the hilltop. Harper, 119: 370-3 (Agog).
Bachelor, Morris.
 Edgar Allan Poe, the most original genius of American literature. Munsey, 40: 448-51 (Jaog).
 Progress in the millionaire business in America. Munsey, 41: 405-16(Jeog).
BACHELOR-GIRLS of royalty. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 41: 45-52(Apog).
Back to the sea. (G. Drage) Fortn. 92: 121-36 (Jlog).
Back porch, The. (E. J. Rath) Everybody's, 21: 35-42(Jlog).
BACK-STRAIN and eye-strain. (G. M. Gould) Survey, 23: 419-22(25Dog).
BACK-YARDS. An antiquated ideal. (E. B. Johnston) Outl. 92: 373-5(12Jeog).
 — Converted into gardens. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 16: 70-9(Apog).
BACKGROUND to life, A. (C. Plater) Cath. World, 90: 323-8(Dog).
Backus, W. F.
 Story of Silverscales. Outing, 54: 278-81 (Jeog).
Bacon, Alice M.
The wonderful adventure of O-Yoshi-San Outl. 91: 983-93(24Agog).
Bacon, B. W.
 Enon near to Salim. Bib. World, 33: 223-38 (Apog).
 Apocalyptic chapter of the Synoptic Gospels. J. Bib. Lit. 28: 1-25.
 Harnack on Luke. Am. J. Theol. 13: 59-76 (Jaog).
 Jesus the Son of God. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 277-309(Jlog).
 Jewish eschatology and the teaching of Jesus. Bib. World, 34: 15-25(Jlog).
Bacon, E. L.
 Coney Island. Munsey, 41: 481-7(Jlog).
BACON, FRANCIS, and Shakespeare. (R. A. Rice) Nation, 88: 626(24Jeog).
 — as a Poet. (E. Sullivan) 19th Cent. 66: 267-82 (Agog).
 — Some acrostic signatures of, W. S. Booth's, Nation, 88: 609-10(17Jeog).
Bacon, Josephine Daskam.
Casle on the Dunes. Harper, 119: 531-9(Sog).
The children. Harper, 119: 327-40(Agog).
His father's house. Hampton, 22: 86-94(Jaog).
The prize. Hampton, 22: 303-10(Mrog).
A watch in the night. Hampton, 22: 452-60 (Apog).
Bacon, Mary Applewhite.
The love of the world. Atlan. 104: 367-73(Sog).
BACTERIA, Indispensable. (W. H. Thomson) Everybody's, 21: 242-8(Agog).
BACTERIOLOGY for public schools. (H. W. Hill) Science, n. s. 30: 625-8(5Nog).
BAD LANDS, The big. (N. H. Darton) Scrib. M. 46: 303-10(Sog).
Baddelley, St. Clair.
 Caligula's galleys in the Lake of Nemi. 19th Cent. 65: 495-503(Mrog).—Liv. Age, 261: 162-9(17Apog).
Bade, W. F.
 Growth of ethical ideas in Old Testament times. Bib. World, 33: 182-90(Mrog), 326-36(Myog), 34: 180-6(Sog).
Baden-Powell, B.
 Law in the air. [National R.] Liv. Age, 261: 195-200(24Apog).
BAEDEKER on the United States. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 27-8(8Jlog).
Baer, J. Willis.
 Small colleges in southern California. Out West, 30: 172-5(F-Mrog).
BAGDAD to Damascus via El Jauf. (S. S. Butler) Geog. J. 33: 517-35(Myog).
BAGDAD RAILROAD, The. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 21: 3-12(Jlog)—Spec. 103: 1041-2 (18Dog).
 — and British co-operation. (A. von Gwinner) 19th Cent. 65: 1083-94(Jeog).
Baggallay, F. W.
 Child labor in factories and workshops. Econ. R. 19: 293-308(Jlog).
Bagot, J.
 Poverty and progress. Westm. 172: 371-5(Oog).
BAGPIPES, Magic of the. (W. H. Thomson) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 26: 116-9(10 Apog).
 "BAHAI REVELATION": its western advance. (Jean Masson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 214-6(Fog).
Bailey, Albert E.
 The Samaritan Passover. Bib. World, 34: 8-14(Jlog).
Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin.
Spinner who was lost. Craftsman, 16: 391-8 (Jlog).
Bailey, E. H. S.
 Sanitary legislation in Kansas. Science, n. s. 29: 729-30(7Myog).
Bailey, Elmer J.
 R. Browning. His theory of love as developed in his lyrical poems. Arena, 41: 272-84 (Mr-Jeog).
Bailey, Frank.
 How a home maker became an anarchist. World's Work, 18: 11577-82(Myog).
Bailey, Grace Helen.
 The cockpit and the Filipino. Overland, n. s. 54: 253-6(Sog).
 Road making in the Philippines. Overland, n. s. 53: 34-8(Jaog).
The strategist. Overland, n. s. 53: 329-33 (Apog).
Bailey, H. C.
Amendment of M. de Chirac. Canad. M. 33: 57-62(Myog).
Raoul and the professor. Appleton 13: 72-84 (Jaog).
Raoul's first love. Appleton 13: 209-20(Fog).
Raoul's hosts. Appleton 13: 354-61(Mrog).
Raoul's name. Appleton 13: 518-30(Myog).

Bailey, J:

The poetry of George Meredith. *Fortn.* 92: 32-46(J100).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 323-33(7Ago9).

Bailey, J: W.

Acts; why was it written? *Bib. World*, 33: 45-53(Jao9).

Second missionary journey of Paul. *Bib. World*, 33: 414-23(Jeo9).

Bailey, Pearce.

Hysteria and faith cures. *Appleton*, 13: 205-8(Fog).

Hysteria as an asset. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 568-74(Jeo9).

BAILEY, P. Festus. (R. B. Steele) *Sewanee*, 17: 26-31(Jao9).

Bailey, Temple.

The way of the lonely heart. *Outl.* 93: 733-5(27No9).

Bailey, V. H.

Drawing of Seattle and Tacoma. *Everybody's*, 20: 649-55(My09).

Bailey, W: B.

Some spelling in college. *Indep.* 67: 345(5Ago9)

Teaching of statistics. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 510-8(Jeo9).

Baines, J. A.

Growth of population in Western Europe. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 685-713(Dog).

Bairn-keeper, The. (Jane H. Findlater) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 98-106, 170-80, 236-44(9-23 Jao9).

Baker, B. N.

Conservation, the new patriotism. *World To-day*, 17: 1174-6(Nog).

What use is the Panama Canal to our country without American ships? *No. Am.* 190: 577-86(Nog).

Baker, C. H. C.

Philip Wilson Steer, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 259-66(Jeo9).

Baker, C: Whiting.

College of Engineering, Northwestern University. *Science*, n. s. 29: 879-87(4Jeo9).

Necessity for state or federal regulation of water-power. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 583-96(My09).

Baker, G: P.

A group of Harvard dramatists. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 599-607(Jeo9).

Tannerbaum on Shakespeare. *Nation*, 89: 286-7(23Sog).

Baker, H. B.

Influence of moisture on chemical change. *Nature*, 80: 175-6(8Apo9).

Baker, H. L.

A judicial excrescence. *Nation*, 88: 111-2(4Fog).

Baker, H: T.

Poetry and the practical man. *Forum*, 42: 227-35(Sog).

A dramatic monologue for "Hamlet." *Nation*, 88: 14(7Jao9).

Baker, Herbert L.

The Bible as literary model. *Nation*, 88: 510-1(20My09).

Baker, Mary E.

The old Crown Point road. *M. of Hist.* 10: 269-74(Nog).

Baker, May L.

School teaching in Panama. *Indep.* 67: 1445-9(23Dog).

Baker, Ray Stannard.

The case against Trinity Church, N. Y. *Am. M.* 68: 3-16(My09).

The disintegration of the Jews. *Am. M.* 68: 590-603(Oog).

The godlessness of New York. *Am. M.* 68: 117-25(Jeo9).

Lift men from the gutter? Or remove the gutter? Which? *Am. M.* 68: 227-39(J109).

The negro in a democracy. *Indep.* 67: 584-8(9Sog).

The new mission of the doctor. *Am. M.* 67: 231-44(Jao9).

BAKERIES in Wisconsin, State inspection of. (D. E. Mowry) *Survey*, 23: 200-4(6No9).

Bakewell, C. M.

Idealism and realism. *Philos. R.* 18: 503-13(Sog).

Unique case of Socrates. *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 10-28(Oog).

BALACLAVA, The Charge of the Six Hundred. (R. Shackleton) *Harper*, 118: 300-6(Jao9).

Balch, Edwin S.

Antarctic explorers from Stonington, Conn. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 473-92(Ago9).

British Antarctic expedition, 1907-9. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 212-4(Apo9).

Balch, Francis N.

Nomenclature. *Science*, n. s. 29: 998-1000(25Jeo9).

Balch, T: W.

French colonization in North America. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 539-51(Nog).

Le Nouveau Cynée. *Sewanee*, 17: 84-7(Jao9).

The removal of Mason and Slidell from the "Trent." *Nation*, 88: 137-8(11Fog).

Balch, W. M.

Social salvation. *Meth. R.* 69: 742-50(Oog).

Baldry, Alfred Lys.

Drapery in sculpture. *Art J.* 61: 263-7(Sog).

Drawings by Frederick Sandys. *Art J.* 61: 149-51(My09).

E. J. Gregory, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 39: 87-97(Dog).

T: G: Cotman, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 38: 167-77(Sog).

Nature study with the camera. *Art J.* 61: 371-4(Dog).

Treatment of drapery in painting. *Art J.* 61: 231-8(Ago9).

Baldwin, Elbert F.

Calvin and Geneva. *Outl.* 93: 182-5(25Sog).

Intimate glimpses of a statesman's home life. *Outl.* 91: 316-8(6Fog).

Memories of Whistler. *Outl.* 91: 479-89(27Fog)

The new Secretary of War. *Outl.* 92: 167-70(22My09).

President Taft's cabinet. *Outl.* 91: 691-702(27Mro9).

Two painters of Spanish life. *Outl.* 91: 918-9(24Apo9).

Baldwin, F. S.

Recent labor legislation in Massachusetts. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 287-96(Mro9).
Work of the Mass. Commission on old age pensions. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 417-30(Mro9).

Baldwin, J. M.

Influence of C: Darwin on theory of knowledge and philosophy. *Psychol. R.* 16: 207-18(My99).
The springs of art. *Philos. R.* 18: 281-98(My99).

Baldwin, T. S.

How it feels to fly. *World's Work*, 18: 12056-9(S99).

Baldwin, T. T.

Great American lawyers, edited by W: D. Lewis. *Nation*, 88: 145-6(11F99).
History of Harvard Law School, by C: Warren. *Nation*, 89: 539-40(2Do9).

Baldwin, W. W.

Scope of a public service commission. *Nation*, 88: 61(21Ja99).

Baldwin, W: H.

Making the deserter pay the piper. *Survey*, 23: 249-52(20No9).

Balfour, Gerald W.

Recent investigations by the Psychical Research Society. *Hibbert J.* 7: 241-60(Ja99).

BALKAN STATES. (F. Cunliffe-Owen). Munsey, 40: 533-42(Ja99).

— Austria's policy in. (H. J. D. Fraser) *Westm.* 171: 117-23(F99).

— Crisis in, and the Macedonian question. (N. D. Harris) *Forum*, 41: 102-13(Ja99).

— End of the trouble in, 1909. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 349-50(8Ap99).

— Future of the. (M. R. Ivanovitch) *Fortn.* 91: 1040-58(Je99).

Balkia.

Fall of Kandy. *Cornh.* 100: 544-56(O99).

Ball, Alfred E.

New type of electric turret clocks. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 911-4(17So9).

Ball, Fielding.

The unintruded neighbor. *Am. M.* 68: 456-62(S99).

The fountain light. *McClure*, 32: 551-6(Mro9).

Ball, Sir Robert Stawell.

Mars. *Cosmopol.* 47: 609-17(O99).
Professor Simon Newcomb. [Nature] *Liv. Age.* 262: 561-5(28Ag99).

Ball, S. Mayo.

The death-mask of Napoleon. *Putnam*, 6: 341-5(Je99).
Prohibition in Georgia. *Putnam* 5: 694-701(Mro9).

BALLAD-SINGING in Nova Scotia. (W. R. Mackenzie) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 327-31(Jlo9).

BALLADS, variants and songs, Some. (A. Beatley) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 63-71(Ja99).

BALLADS and songs of western North Carolina. (Louise R. Bascom) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 238-50(Ap99).

Ballantine, W: Gay.

Oliver Wendell Holmes. *No. Am.* 190: 178-93(Ag99).

Ballard, A.

The Cinque Ports under Henry II. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 732-3(O99).

Ballard, G. A.

The commercial prospects of the Panama Canal. [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 195-203(23Ja99).

Ballard, H. H.

Public documents in small libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 84-6(Mro9).

Ballard, Sada.

In a garden. *Chamb. J.* 86: 524-8(Ag99).

Ballinger, J.

Municipal library and its public. V. Lectures and exhibitions. *Library*, n. s. 10: 188-200(Ap99).

Ballinger, R: A.

The Puget Sound region. *Indep.* 66: 1374-7(24Je99).

Seattle, a metropolis built in a single generation. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 714-20(Je99).

BALLINGER, R: A., accusations against, Pres. Taft's review of. *Nation*, 89: 270(23So9).

Ballinger-Pinchot controversy. (J: L. Mathews). *Hampton*, 23: 659-74(N99), 825-36(D99).

BALLOON, Dirigible, of to-day. (T. R. MacMechen and Carl Dienstbach) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 570-6(N99).

— First impressions in a. (T. Comyn-Platt) *National*, 54: 262-9(O99). = *Liv. Age*, 63: 420-5(13No99).

BALLOONING. Highest ascension in America. (A. L. Rotch) *Science*, n. s. 30: 302-3(3So9).

BALLOT, Australian: why North Carolina should adopt it. (W: H. Glasson) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 132-42(Ap99).

— Burden of the. (C: A. Beard) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 589-614(D99).

— The short. (R. S. Childs) *Outl.* 92: 635-9(17Jlo9). — *Outl.* 92: 780-1(31Jlo9), 829-31(7Ag99), 971-2(28Ag99). 93: 896-7(25Do99).

BALLOT LAWS, Present status of, in the U. S. (A. Ludington) *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 252-61(My99).

Balmer, E.

The Chalchihuit stone. *Hampton*, 23: 675-90(N99).

The empty cartridges. *Hampton*, 23: 837-50(D99).

The fast watch. *Hampton*, 22: 784-96(Je99).

The man in the room. *Hampton*, 22: 605-17(My99).

The private bank puzzle. *Hampton*, 23: 179-91(Ag99).

The red dress. *Hampton*, 23: 15-27(Jlo9).

Balmforth, Owen.

Progress of municipal government. *Westm.* 171: 272-80(Mro9).

BALNAGOWN, The romance of. (W. Macgill) *Canad. M.* 33: 241-53(Jlo9).

BALTIMORE, Colossal sewer work in. (C. W. Hendrick) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 360-5(Ap99).

— Maryland Institute. (W: H. Saylor) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xxvii-xxix(Mro9).

— New. (E. White) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 78: 377-92(Mro9).

BALZAC, Honoré de, in Brittany. (W. H. Helm) *Putnam*, 5: 449-56(Ja99).

BAMBOROUGH CASTLE; etching by A. E. Howarth. *Art J.* 61: 358(D99).

Bamford, W. B.

General notes on specifications and contracts. Am. Arch. 96: 99-102, 104(15Sog), 111-3 (22Sog); 121-2(29Sog), 133-8(6Oog).

BANCROFT, MARIE and SQUIRE. Recollections of 60 years. Sat. R. 107: 662(22Myog).**Bancroft, Nellie E.**

Latin play recently given in the Western high school, Detroit. School R. 17: 631-3(Nog).

Bancroft, T. B.

An audience with Abraham Lincoln. McClure, 32: 447-50(Fog).

Bandelier, Ad. F.

The expedition of 1720 by the Spanish to the Northwestern plains of U. S. Out West, 31: 860-7(Nog).

Bangs, John Kendrick.

Miss Tooker's wedding gift. Lippinc. 83: 320-33(Myog).

Santa Claus and little Billee. Munsey, 42: 337-43(Dog).

That little dinner at Larrabee's. Lippinc. 84: 74-85(Jlog).

BANK, Central, in the United States. (O. M. W. Sprague) Q. J. Econ. 23: 363-415(Myog).—(E. O. Jones) Arena, 41: 323-7(Mr-Jeog).—(P. M. Warburg) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 338-58(Apog).

— Is it desirable? (A. B. Hepburn Cent. 56: 950-7(Oog).

— Plans for a. Nation, 89: 270-1(23Sog).

— What it would do. (R. L. McCabe) World's Work, 19: 12394-7(Dog).

— Co-operative or Peoples'. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 922-32(Jeog).

— of the United States, Citizens'. (E. L. McClure) Overland, n. s. 54: 428-32(Oog).

Bank accounts, Small; Do they pay? (J. H. Griffith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 947.

Bank advertising. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 110-3(Jaog).—(H. Blodgett) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 178: 705-14(Apog).

BANK BUILDINGS of the U. S. Archit. Rec. 25: 1-66(Jaog).

BANK CREDITS: principles governing loans. (P. M. Robinson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 57-61(Jlog).

BANK DEPOSITS, guaranty of, The West and. (C. M. Harger) Indep. 66: 1268-71(10Jeog).

— Insurance of in the West. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 24: 85-108(Nog).

BANK DIRECTORS' Meeting, Making Interesting. (A. G. Boal) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 73-5(Jaog).

BANK EXAMINATIONS, Clearing-House. (C. W. Reihl) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 781-5(Myog).

BANK PRESIDENTS, A composite photograph of New York presidents. (Gutzon Borglum) Everybody's, 21: 609-14(Nog).

BANK WINDOW, Through a. (E. B. Richardson) Atlan. 104: 670-3(Nog).

BANKER, The country. (V. M. Harris) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 865-8(Dog).

BANKING and currency of to-day and to-morrow. (E. H. Youngman) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 907-12(Jeog).

— and currency problem in the United States. (M. W. Hazelton) No. Am. 189: 242-54(Fog).

BANKING, Cash on hand in. (G. J. Warren) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 943-7(Jeog).

— Decline in the ratio of. (W. C. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 23: 697-713(Agog).

— Depositors' guaranty law of Oklahoma. (W. C. Webster) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 65-81(Fog).

— in the Middle West. (C. G. Dawes) World To-day, 17: 982-4(Sog).

BANKING experiences. Chamb. J. 86: 798-800(Dog).

BANKING LEGISLATION, State, Recent and prospective. (P. Jay) Q. J. Econ. 23: 233-50(Fog).

BANKING OFFICE, London, Day at a. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 23-7(Jlog).

BANKING SYTSEM, U. S., Revision of. (R. W. Bonyng) Indep. 67: 1434-8(23Dog).

BANKING SYSTEMS, Great, of to-day. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 193-203(Fog).

Banks, Enoch M.

Passing of the solid South. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 101-6(Apog).

BANKS and railroads. (C. W. Stevenson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 340-3(Sog).

— branch, Canadian system of. (H. M. Eckardt) Indep. 67: 1421-7(23Dog).

— Central. (O. M. W. Sprague) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 359-69(Apog).

— Co-operative credit, in India. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 19: 282-92(Jlog).

— for all the people. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 18: 12134-8(Oog).

— Scottish. (W. R. Lawson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 329-33(Sog), 505-10(Oog).

Bannington, B. G.

Liberty and health administration. Westm. 172: 217-21(Agog).

BANNOCK and Shoshoni languages. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 11: 266-77(Apog).

BAPTISMAL FORMULA, The. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 34: 374-9(Dog).

"BARBARA," The, of London; Voyage to Brazil in 1540. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 96-100(Jaog).

Barbara Allen's cruelty; ballad. Outl. 73: 463-5(23Oog).

Barber, F. M.

The government ownership of diplomatic and consular buildings and their equipment. No. Am. 190: 359-66(Agog).

Barber, Lucia Gale.

Significance of the present dance movement. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 273-9(Nog).

Barber, Mary D.

Salvage. Overland, n. s. 54: 606-10(Dog).

Barbour, Ralph H.

A queer bit of the world. Am. M. 69: 273-81(Dog).

Barbour, T.

Notes on Burma. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 841-66(Oog).

Barbs and bullets. (W. Adams) Munsey, 42: 206-12(Nog).

BARCELONA, Riots in. Sat. R. 108: 157(7Agog).

Barclay, Edwyn.

Future of the public house. 19th Cent. 65: 994-1004(Jeog).

- Barclay, W. S.**
Parana river; an economic survey. *Geog. J.* 33: 1-40(Jaog).
- BARETTI, GIUSEPPE.** *Ath.* '09, 1: 725-6(19Jeog).
- BARGA.** (M. H. Vorse) *Harper*, 119: 599-610(Sog).
- Barge, W. D.**
County names in Illinois. *M. of Hist.* 9: 273-81(Myog).
- Baring, F. H.**
Crundels. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 300-3(Apog).
- Baring, Muarice.**
Tolstoy and Turgeniev. *Quar.* 211: 156-79(Jlog).
- BARING, GOULD,** *see* Gould, S. Baring.
- Barker, D. A.**
Co-operative credit in India. *Econ. R.* 19: 282-92(Jlog).
Indian exchange. *Econ. R.* 19: 8-16(Jaog).
- Barker, Elsa.**
Peary. The man and his work. *Hampton*, 23: 814a-k(Dog).
- Barker, J. Ellis.**
British finances and imperial responsibilities. *Fortn.* 91: 823-37(Myog).
British finances and the budget. *Fortn.* 91: 1160-73(Jeog).
British work for British workers. 19th Cent. 65: 283-98(Fog).
German armaments and the liberal government. 19th Cent. 65: 570-83(Apog).
How the Unionists might win the general election. *Fortn.* 92: 799-812(Nog).
Land, landlords, and the people. 19th Cent. 66: 549-67(Oog).
The people and the general land election. 19th Cent. 66: 389-407(Sog).
Socialist land reform. 19th Cent. 66: 1091-1110(Dog).
- Barn doors.** (W. P. Eaton) *Scrib. M.* 46: 245-9(Agog).
- Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel.**
The British navy. *Westm.* 171: 477-79(Myog).
- BARNACLES.** (F. B. Sumner) *Science*, n. s. 30: 373-4(17Sog).
- Barnard, E. E.**
On the erroneous results of a stereoscopic combination of photographs of a comet. *Plates. Pop. Astron.* 17: 531-4(Nog).
Suggestions in respect to photographing comets, with special reference to Halley's comet. (Chart). *Pop. Astron.* 17: 597-609(Dog).
- BARNARD, G. GREY.** Exhibit in Boston. (W. H. Downes) *World's Work*, 17: 11267-9(Fog).
- His statues for the Pennsylvania Capitol. (Mary Tournbly) *World's Work*, 17: 11256-67(Fog).
- Sculptures of. (F. W. Coburn) *World To-day*, 16: 273-80(Mrog).
- Barnard, J. E.**
Ultra-microscopic vision. *Nature*, 79: 489-90(25Fog).
- Barnard, Kate.**
Human ideals in government. *Survey*, 23: 17-20(2Oog).
- Barnes, C. R.**
Mrs. Sweeney's vengeance. McClure, 32: 530-7(Mrog).
- Barnes, Horace, and Hutchins, S. E.**
British peers who have "done things." *Munsey* 42: 362-71(Dog).
- Barnes, James.**
Interferometers. *Science*, n. s. 30: 29-30(2Jeog).
Itinerant diamond mine. *Harper*, 118: 739-49(Apog).
The revoke. *Scrib. M.* 46: 74-87(Jlog).
- Barnes, J. S.**
Difficulties of precision in observations near North and South Poles. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 696-8(Nog).
- Barnes, Stephen J.**
The atonement and the time-spirit. *Bib. Sac.* 66: 458-66(Jlog).
- Barnes, W. Emery.**
The case against the Athanasian creed. *Contemp.* 96: 58-61(Jlog).
- BARNES, W.,** Poetry of. *Spec.* 102: 95-6(16Jaog).
- Barnes, Will C.**
Wild horses. *McClure*, 32: 285-94(Jaog).
- Barnes, Willis L.**
A graphical method of finding the apparent orbit of a double star. *Chart. Pop. Astron.* 17: 285-8(Myog).
- Barnett, G. E.**
The printers; a study in American trades-unionism. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 433-819(Apog).
- Barnett, Henrietta Octavia.**
Babies of the state. *Cornh.* 100: 89-100(Jlog).
- BARNETT, HENRIETTA OCTAVIA,** and her work for social reform in London. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 695-701(Dog).
- Barnett, J.**
Sir E. Codrington. *Cornh.* 99: 672-81(Myog).
- Barnett, James D.**
The delegation of federal jurisdiction to state courts by Congress. *Am. Law R.* 43: 852-68(N-Dog).
- Barnett, S. A.**
The poor law report. *Contemp.* 95: 401-13(Apog).
- Barney, J. Stewart.**
Modern church building; What should it be? *Munsey*, 41: 199-210(Myog).
- Barr, James.**
The captain of the Mary Pringle. *Appleton*, 13: 119-28(Jaog).
- Barr, Robert.**
An extra turn. *Am. M.* 68: 604-10(Oog).
The invisible Marquis of Gallantrevue. *Chamb. J.* 86: 8-11, 24-28, 41-43, 56-58, 75-79(Ja-Fog).
- Barran, Rose C.**
George Junior Republic. 19th Cent. 66: 503-8(Sog).
- Barrell, C. Wisner.**
John Sloan and his etchings. *Craftsman*, 15: 559-64(Fog).
- Barrell, Joseph.**
Fair play in criticism. *Science*, n. s. 30: 21-3(2Jlog).
- BARRES, MAURICE.** Evolution of. (E. Dimnet) 19th Cent. 66: 634-44(Oog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 344-52(6Nog).

Barrett, J:

- Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. *Indep.* 66: 88-95(14Jaog).
 Chile, Bolivia and Peru. *Indep.* 66: 515-23 (11Mrog).
 Cuba, Hayti and San Domingo. *Indep.* 67: 464-70(26Agog).
 Ecuador, Colombia and Venezuela. *Indep.* 66: 789-96(15Apog).
 Panama, Central America and Mexico. *Indep.* 67: 231-8(29Jlog).
 South America; our manufacturers' greatest opportunity. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 520-31(Nog).

Barron, Leonard.

- Some beautiful roses you can have. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 621-4(Ap).
 Summer home of Margaret Deland. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 463-6(Mr).

Barron, F. H.

- Disturbances in Bengal. *Westm.* 171: 262-71 (Mrog).

Barrows, Isabel C.

- The island palace. *Outl.* 92: 887-9(14Agog).
 Seattle prison congress. *Survey*, 22: 759-64 (4Sog).

Barrows, Mary Alice.

- The progress of the German woman. *Chaut.* 53: 389-94(Fog).

Barrows, S: June.

- America sober. *Outl.* 91: 397-402(20Fog).

BARROWS, S: JUNE; a circuit rider in the humani-

- ties. *Survey*, 22: 307-13(29Myog).

— A friend of man. Outl. 92: 11 (1Myog).**Barry, Arthur J.**

- Railway development in China. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 541-60(21Myog).

Barry, Madge.

- Natural history of the cuckoo. *National*, 53: 290-303(Apog).

Barry, Phillips.

- Folk-music in America. *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 72-81(Jaog).

Barry, R:

- In the twelve-inch turret. *Cosmopol.* 46: 635-44 (Myog).
 One night with the big fleet. *Cosmopol.* 46: 460-5(Mrog).

BARRY, Gen. T: A., with portrait. (E. Wildman)

- World To-day, 16: 281-5(Mrog).

Barry, Will.

- The automobile as an agent of civilization; California and good roads. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 244-8(Mrog).
 The highways of prosperity; California and good roads. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 334-8(Apog).

Barry, W:

- Censorship of fiction. *Dub. R.* 144: 111-31 (Jaog).

- Innocent the Great. *Quar.* 210: 525-51(Apog).

- Literary aspect of the Old Testament. *Dub. R.* 145: 1-24(Jlog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 629-62(11 Sog).

— Under which democracy? National, 53: 51-63 (Mrog).—Liv. Age, 261: 451-8(22Myog).**Barter, Arthur.**

- Channel steamers. *Cassier*, 37: 58-66(Nog).

Bartholdt, Richard.

- Bond issues for permanent national improvements. *No. Am.* 190: 289-95(Sog).

Bartholomew, A. C.

- Experiment in growing Alpine plants. *National*, 54: 635-40(Dog).

Bartlet, Vernon.

- Paul in Rome. *Bib. World*, 34: 346-54(Nog).

Bartlett, Art. K.

- The wet and dry moon. *Pop. Astron.* 17: 11-4 (Jaog).

Bartlett, Lanier.

- An immigrant in the land of opportunity. *World's Work*, 17: 11375-80(Mrog).

Bartlett, Ellis A.

- Morocco under Moulay el Hafid. *National*, 53: 831-45(Jlog).

Bartlett, J: R.

- Language of Piro Indians. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 426-33(Jlog).

Bartlett, Lucy C.

- Probation and children's courts in Italy. *Hibbert J.* 7: 391-403(Jaog).

BARTLETT, PAUL WAYLAND. (K. E. Chapman)

- Craftsman, 16: 437-43(Jlog).

Bartlett, Willard A.

- Arithmetic as a science. *Educa.* 30: 84-7(Oog).

BARTLETT HOME on Lake Geneva. The house in the trees. (Henry H. Saylor) Ctry. Life Am.

- 16: 613-6(Oog).

Barton, G: A.

- Parables outside the Gospels. *Bib. World*, 33: 305-13(Myog).

- Problems in topography of Palestine. *J. Bib. Lit.* 28: 26-33.

Barton, W: E.

- The number of the beast. *Outl.* 92: 993-6 (28Agog).

Barus, Carl.

- Historical graphics. *Science*, n. s. 30: 372-3 (19Sog).

Bascom, J:

- The college library. *Educa. R.* 38: 139-49(Sog).

- Immortality. *Bib. Sac.* 66: 1-14(Jaog).

- Mahan, A. T., Harvest within. *Dial*, 47: 72-3 (1Agog).

Bascom, Louise R.

- Ballads and songs of western North Carolina. *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 238-50(Apog).

BASEBALL and its financing. (H. C. Weir) World To-day, 17: 752-61(Jlog).**— as the bleachers like it. (C. E. Van Loan) Outing, 54: 643-52(Sog).****— Deciding moments of great games. (Hugh S. Fullerton) Am. M. 68: 107-16(Jeog).****— Fine points of the game. (H. S. Fullerton) Am. M. 68: 29-40(Myog).****— Training with the "Giants." (James Hopper) Everybody's, 20: 739-49(Jeog).****Bashore, Harvey B.**

- In the day of the cavemen. *Lippinc.* 83: 488-91 (Apog).

Baskerville, C.

- Advances in applied chemistry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 475-7(Oog).
 Effects of radium salts on rubies. Science, n. s. 30: 853-4(10Dog).
 The international congress of applied chemistry. Science, n. s. 30: 374-84(17Sog).
 BASKERVILLE types, Fate of the. (R. Flower) Library, n. s. 10: 251-2(Jlog).
 BASKETRY, California, and the Pomo. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 11: 233-49(Apog).
 BASKETRY technic. (L. L. Harter) Science, n. s. 30: 932-4(24Dog).
 BASQUE PROVINCES. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 327-40(Agog).
 BASS, Large, from Lake Winnepesaukee. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 497-500(Jeog).

Bassett, M. H.

- New Oklahoma. World To-day, 17: 762-5(Jlog).

Bastable, C. F.

- Budget of 1909. Econ. J. 19: 288-93(Jeog).
 Present position of the land question in Ireland. Econ. J. 19: 68-73(Mrog).

BASTIAT, F., Wisdom of. Spec. 103: 8-9(3Jlog).**BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES, 1848-84. His life and work with bibliography. Mast. in Art, 9: 467-506(Do8).****BASTILE, The, July 14, 1789. Sat. R. 108: 79 (17Jlog).****Batchelder, Ernest A.**

- Arts and crafts movement in America. Craftsman, 16: 544-9(Agog).
 Arts and crafts schools, London. Craftsman, 16: 638-43(Sog).
 Carving in building. Craftsman, 16: 60-9(Apog).
 Gothic architecture. Craftsman, 15: 533-48(Fog).
 The mediaeval craftsman. Craftsman, 15: 681-90(Mrog). 16: 44-9(Apog).
 Wrought-iron work. Craftsman, 16: 148-59(Myog).

Bates, Blanche.

- An actress and her farm. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 491-4(Sog).

Bates, Orie.

- Shabagan. McClure, 32: 295-300(Jaog).

Bates, W. N.

- Head of Heracles in the style of Scopas. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 151-7(Apog).

BATH, Eng. Proposed architectural changes. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 107: 430(3Apog).**Bather, F. A.**

- Mars as the abode of life. Science, n. s. 30: 338-41(10Sog).

Bathurst, K.

- Work for the wealthy unemployed. 19th Cent. 66: 684-90(Oog).

BATHS, Public, Baltimore, Md. (T. M. Beadenkoff) Survey, 22: 604-5(31Jlog).**Battersby, Harry F. P.**

- Suffragette and the bee. Sat. R. 107: 398(27Mrog).

Battine, Cecil.

- British and German armaments. 19th Cent. 66: 577-85(Oog).

Battine, Cecil.

- Our duty to our neighbour. The defence of France. Fortn. 91: 1059-68(Jeog).
 The power of Austria. Fortn. 92: 967-75(Dog).
 BATTLE of the Wilderness (M. Schaff) Atlan. 103: 721-31. 104: 808-17(Je-Dog).
 BATTLES of Andros and Cos. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 264-85(Nog).
 BATTLESHIP, Launching a. (R. G. Skerrety) World To-day, 16: 296-303(Mrog).
 — The new Altrurian. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 67: 737-41(30Sog).
 BATTLESHIPS, Cruise of the; America's welcome abroad. (S. Schroeder) Indep. 66: 478-80(4Mrog).
 — Dangers that threaten, in action. (R. D. Evans) Hampton, 22: 485-92(Apog).
 — Handling guns and explosives on. (R. D. Evans) Hampton, 22: 362-71(Mrog).

Batty, Alice M.

- Practice and fatigue as they effect the rate of tapping. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 449-55(Jlog).
 BAUDELAIRE, C.: The Baudelaire legend. (James Huneker) Scrib. M. 45: 240-9(Fog).

Bauer, L. A.

- Instruments and methods of research. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 184-201(Fog).
 Magnetic results obtained from the voyage of the "Carnegie" in the No. Atlantic. Nature, 81: 529-33(28Oog).
 Meaning and method of scientific research. Nature, 79: 473-7(18Fog).
 Terrestrial and cosmical physics. Science, n. s. 29: 566-70(Apog).

BAUERMAN, HILARY. (G: T. Holloway) Nature, 82: 195-6(16Dog).**Baughan, E: Algernon.**

- John Galsworthy as dramatist. Fortn. 91: 971-7(Myog).
 Sir Edward Elgar's symphony. Fortn. 91: 359-68(Fog). — Liv. Age, 260: 601-8(6Mrog).

Baumann, Arthur A.

- Money and brains in politics. Fortn. 92: 598-604(Oog).

Baumgarten, C.

- Problem of West Ham. Econ. R. 19: 149-57(Apog).

Baur, P. V. C.

- Fragment of a painted Pithos from Cnossus. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 429-30(Oog).

Baury, L:

- Women who conduct great businesses. World To-day, 17: 936-42(Sog).

Bauskett, Frank N.

- Guns to repel aerial attacks. World To-day, 17: 832-5(Agog).

Bauslin, D. H.

- Freedom of teaching. Luth. Q. 39: 186-210(Apog).

Bawden, H. H.

- Æsthetic imagery. Psychol. R. 16: 134-41(Mrog).

Bax, E. B.

- Roots of reality. Mind, 34: 414-6(Jlog).
 A socialist's interpretation of evolution in ethics. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 340-61(Apog).

Baxter, Sara Stokes.

Woman's camping outfit. Outing, 54: 634-8 (Agog).

Baxter, Sylvester.

The German way of making better cities. Atlan. 104: 72-85 (Jlog).

Park system of Boston. Archit. Rec. 25: 388-99 (Jcog).

Remaking a railway; a study in efficiency. Outl. 93: 933-48 (25Dog).

BAYBERRY POINT, L. I. (G. Atterbury) Am. Arch. 96: 94-6 (8Sog).

Bayne, C. G.

The coronation of Queen Elizabeth. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 322-3 (Apog).

Bazan, Emilia Pardo.

See Pardo Bazan, E.

Bazin, René.

The mill that ceased to move. Bookman, 30: 417-20 (Dog).

BAZIN, RENÉ, Novels of. [Church Q.] Liv. Age, 261: 419-27 (15Myog).

Beach, K. D.

Service in plant life. Meth. R. 69: 932-57 (Nog).

Beach, Rex.

The silver horde. Hampton, 22: 12-26 (Jaog), 189-97 (Fog), 387-99 (Mrog), 527-38 (Apog), 693-704 (Myog), 837-48 (Jcog). 23: 74-84 (Jlog), 237-48 (Agog), 389-402 (Sog), 522-34 (Oog).

Beach, Stanley Yale.

How an aeroplane is built. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 560-9 (Nog).

BEACONSFIELD, Lord, as a tariff reformer. (R. Lethbridge) 19th Cent. 66: 934-48 (Dog).

Beadenkoff, T. M.

Portable shower baths. Survey, 22: 604-5 (31Jlog).

Beadle, Clayton.

Hand-made paper of different periods. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 293-304 (26Fog).

Beam, G. L.

Prehistoric ruin of Tsankawi. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 807-22 (Sog).

Bean, B. A.

Name of the American eel. Science, n. s. 29: 871-2 (28Myog).

Bean, B. C.

The bid for the surplus. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 17-22 (Jlog).

Bean, Robert Bennett.

Type heredity in man. Science, n. s. 29: 942-4 (11Jcog).

Beane, C: Everett.

Cony shooting to a hound duet. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 667-74 (Fog).

Doing the "Land-crab" act for ducks. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 225-32 (Apog).

The doom of the Crotchios buck. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 595-7 (Jaog).

Hot sport at twenty-four below zero. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 106-12 (Mrog).

Maine's earliest open waters. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 353-61 (Myog).

Bear, W: E.

British farmers and the fiscal question. No. Am. 190: 23-33 (Jlog).

BEAR, brown, of Alaska, Hunting the. (G: Mixer, 2d) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 313-33 (Apog). — Killing a grizzly with a knife. (W. H. Wright) World's Work, 18: 11931-4 (Agog).

Beard, C: A.

Burden of the ballot. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 589-614 (Dog).

Constitution of Oklahoma. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 95-114 (Mrog).

Beard, Daniel Carter.

Fireplaces and the art of tending the fire. Outing, 54: 501-4 (Jlog).

How to care for a wounded trunk. Outing, 54: 375-7 (Jcog).

Practical patching. Outing, 54: 119-21 (Apog). Some common camp necessities. Outing, 54: 624-6 (Agog).

Trail caches and camp hiding places. Outing, 54: 755-7 (Sog).

True yarns and tales of the trail. Outing, 54: 38-43 (Apog).

Beare, John I.

Burnet's Greek philosophy. Mind, 34: 280-4 (Apog).

Bear's face, The. (C. G. D. Roberts) Hampton, 23: 709-13 (Nog).

BEARS, Photographing, by flashlight. (J. B. Kerfoot) Everybody's, 21: 64-74 (Jlog).

Beat of the wing, The; a play. (F. de Curel) Poet-Lore, 20: 321-75 (Sog).

Beat on El Correo, A. (W. A. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 54: 85-9 (Jlog).

BEATEN TRACK, The. (W. G. Brown) Fortn. 91: 235-42 (Fog). — Atlan. 103: 183-8 (Fog).

BEATING of prisoners. (C: E: Russell) Hampton, 23: 312-23 (Sog), 484-96 (Oog), 609-20 (Nog).

Beatley, Arthur.

Some ballad variants and songs. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 63-71 (Jaog).

Beaumarchais, P: A. C. de, and the musicians. (E. Newman) Fortn. 92: 701-17 (Oog).

Beaumier, A.

Art Français contemporain. 19th Cent. 66: 457-73 (Sog).

Contemporary politics in France. 19th Cent. 66: 870-86 (Nog). — Liv. Age, 263: 707-20 (18Dog).

BEAUTY. How women are made beautiful in the beauty shops. (Anne Hard) Am. M. 69: 79-90 (Nog).

— Problem of. (H. Münsterberg) Philos. R. 18: 121-46 (Mrog).

BEAUVAIS; the magnificent fragment. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 56: 37-45 (Myog).

Beazley, C: Raymond.

Marco Polo and the European expansion of the Middle Ages. Atlan. 104: 493-501 (Oog).

Beche de mer, English. (Jack London) Contemp. 96: 359-64 (Sog).

Bechtel, R:

Nürnberg gas engine. Cassier, 36: 563-71 (Oog).

Beck, F. G. M.

New Ipswich book of 1548. Library, n. s. 10: 86-9 (Jaog).]

Beck, Ruth Everett.

The heart of a Filipino. Overland, n. s. 53: 533-7 (Jeog).

Beck, Lt. Paul Ward.

The wireless telegraph in the U. S. Army field work. Overland, n. s. 53: 101-7 (Fog).

Becke, L:

The humours of gun-running. Chamb. J. 86: 177-9 (Mrog).

Becker, H.

Capital punishment in Germany. Green Bag, 21: 433-6 (Sog).

Becker, O. M.

Manufacture of high-speed steel. Cassier, 35: 505-20 (Fog). 36: 31-41 (Myog), 211-36 (Jlog). Nature and characteristics of the new steels. Engin. M. 36: 800-14 (Fog), 978-89 (Mrog). Temperature determination and control for high-speed steel treatment. Engin. M. 37: 174-85 (Myog), 373-83 (Jeog).

BECKFORD, W., of Fonthill Abbey. (L. Melville) Fortn. 92: 1011-23 (Dog).

— His adventure in diplomacy. (L. Melville) 19th Cent. 65: 783-99 (Myog).

— Vathek. (L. Melville) Ath. '09, 2: 658 (27Nog). 696-7 (4Dog).—(J: Hodgkin) Ath. '09, 2: 789-90 (25Dog).

Beckwith's fairy. (Maurice Hewlett) Scrib. M. 46: 129-40 (Agog).

BEDOUINS beyond Beersheba. (N. Duncan) Harper, 118: 782-94 (Apog).

— Breaking camp at Kantara. (N. Duncan) Harper, 118: 516-29 (Mrog).

— Sheikh of et-Tih. (N. Duncan) Harper, 118: 449-58 (Fog).

Bedwell, Harry.

The mistakes of a young railroad telegraph operator. Am. M. 69: 71-8 (Nog), 221-28 (Dog).

BEE, *Anthidium manicatum*, Notes on. (G. W. Bulman) Knowl. n. s. 6: 427-8 (Nog).

Beebe, C: W:

In the Venezuelan wilderness. Harper, 118: 838-48 (Myog).

A naturalist in the tropics. Harper, 118: 590-600 (Mrog).

Rare birds in the N. Y. zoological park. Science, n. s. 30: 668-9 (12Nog).

BEECH-TREE. (A. O. Huntington) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 57-9 (My).

Beehier, W. H.

"Daylight saving" in the United States. Cent. 56: 441-2 (Jlog).

Beer, G. L.

Origins of the British Colonial system. (C. W. Wright) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 303-4 (Myog).

Beer, Rudolf.

Gardens and hotels of ants. Knowl. n. s. 6: 95-9 (Mrog).

Beerbohm, Max.

Actor in jeopardy. Sat. R. 107: 169 (6Fog). Advice to Mr. Carton. Sat. R. 108: 592 (13Nog). Antinomian drama. Sat. R. 108: 283 (4Sog). At the Gaiety. Sat. R. 108: 528 (10og). At the Haymarket. Sat. R. 107: 625 (15Myog). Baffling play. Sat. R. 107: 71 (16Jaog). Blue Bird. Sat. R. 108: 749 (18Dog).

Beerbohm, Max.

Censorship report. Sat. R. 108: 625 (20Nog).

Classic farce. Sat. R. 108: 725 (11Dog).

Coquelin's death. Sat. R. 107: 133 (30Jaog). — Liv. Age, 260: 629-31 (6Mrog).

Costume play. Sat. R. 107: 399 (27Mrog).

Curtain raiser, and "The fountain." Sat. R. 107: 428 (3Apog).

Don. Sat. R. 108: 469 (18Sog).

Exotic comedian. Sat. R. 107: 524 (24Apog).

"Frogs" at Oxford. Sat. R. 107: 236 (20Fog).

Irish players. Sat. R. 107: 748 (12Jeog).

Irving in "The Bells." Sat. R. 108: 404 (4Sog). Lear at the Haymarket. Sat. R. 108: 348 (18Sog).

Mademoiselle Pandore. Sat. R. 107: 681 (20Myog).

Making of a gentleman. Sat. R. 108: 376 (25Sog).

Matter of sex. Sat. R. 108: 560 (6Nog).

Mid-channel. Sat. R. 108: 310 (11Sog).

Middle class life from without. Sat. R. 108: 42 (10Jlog).

Mr. Graham Robertson and the fairies. Sat. R. 107: 9 (2Jaog).

Mr. Henry James's play. Sat. R. 107: 266 (27Fog).

Mr. Mason's play. Sat. R. 107: 555 (1Myog).

Nan Pilgrim. Sat. R. 107: 330 (13Mrog).

Note on St. John Hankin. Sat. R. 107: 810 (26Jeog).

Olive Latimer's husband. Sat. R. 107: 104 (23Jaog).

Parenthesis. Sat. R. 107: 39 (9Jaog).

A play and an actress. Sat. R. 107: 779 (19Jeog).

School and The grotesques. Sat. R. 108: 9 (3Jlog).

Some censors. Sat. R. 107: 715 (5Jeog).

Stage crowds. Sat. R. 108: 496 (25Sog).

Touching document. Sat. R. 107: 458 (10Apog).

Two plays. Sat. R. 107: 367 (20Mrog).

Voice of Marinetti. Sat. R. 108: 656 (27Nog).

What the public wants. Sat. R. 107: 591 (8Myog).

Young old play. Sat. R. 107: 298 (6Mrog).

BEEs, Hunting of in the Vermont woods. (M. O. Howe) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 342-8 (Nog).

— Diseases of. Science, n. s. 29: 438-9 (12Mrog).

— In a city beehive. (S. L. Bensusan) Spec. 103: 410-2 (18Sog).

Beeson, Sterling.

The county fair. World To-day, 17: 859-65 (Agog).

BEETHOVEN, L. van. Letters. Ath. '09, 2: 162-3 (7Agog).—(L: J. Block) Dial, 47: 15-7 (1Jlog).

—(C. L. Graves) Spec. 102: 655-6 (24Apog).—(H. T. Finck) Nation, 88: 470-1 (6Myog).

Before dawn; a drama. (G. Hauptmann) Poet-Lore, 20: 241-315 (Jlog).

BEGGAR, The Spanish. (J: D. Leckie) Chamb. J. 86: 727-9 (Nog).

BEGGARS. (Lord Dunsany) Sat. R. 107: 814 (26Jeog).

Behan, Warren P.

Third missionary journey of Paul. Bib. World, 34: 120-30 (Agog).

BEHAVIOR, Three types of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 107-19 (Jaog).

Behind the panel. (Walter Mayne) Bookman 30: 363-71 (Dog).

- Beilby, G. T.**
Functions of technical colleges. *Nature*, 80: 22-5(4Mro9).
- Bein, A. G.**
A day in Williamsburg, Va. *Am. Arch.* 95: 209-14(30Je09).
Lure of old Spanish mansions. *Am. Arch.* 95: 61-6(24Fo9), 72-7(3Mro9), 83-7(10Mro9).
Norman foundations of Winchester Cathedral. (6Oo9).
Some essentials of chimney construction. *Am. Arch.* 96: 173-8, 180(3No9).
- Being nice.** (Dorothea Deakin) Lippinc. 83: 362-70(Mro9).
- BEL, How far was he the Christ of ancient times?** (A. S. Hawkesworth) *Monist*, 19: 309-10 (Ap09).
- BELASCO, D.**, the man and his work, with portraits. (H. A. Harris) *Cosmopol.* 47: 755-64(N09).
- Belated wedding trip, The.** (H. E. Craig) *Canad. M.* 33: 254-6(Jlo9).
- Belfield, Jane.**
The woman who had no needs. Lippinc. 83: 122-5(Ja09).
- BELIEF, Return to.** (B. M. Tipple) *Meth. R.* 69: 766-73(Oo9).
— The will to make believe. (W. M. Urban) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 19: 212-33(Ja09).
- Bell, Alexander Graham.**
When does profit become usury? *World's Work*, 17: 11314-6(Mro9).
- BELL, ANDREW, and the dragon.** (F. J. H. Darton) *Fortn.* 91: 896-909(My09).
- Bell, H. Idris.**
Dafydd ab Gwilym. *Library*, n. s. 10: 44-61 (Ja09).
Early Codices from Egypt. *Library*, n. s. 10: 303-13(Jlo9).
- Bell, J. E.**
From the man who holds the plow. *Outl.* 91: 826-9(10Ap09).
- Bell, J. J.**
Pelee Island: a misnomer. *Canad. M.* 32: 361-5(Fo9).
- Bell, J. Joy.**
The adventures. *Canad. M.* 32: 530-6(Ap09).
The humpback. *Chamb. J.* 86: 449-53, 473-6 (Jlo9).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 427-34, 493-8(14-21 Ag09).
- Bell, K.**
Architecture in English history. *Cornh.* 100: 204-20(Ag09).
- Bell, Lady.**
Coquelin. *Cornh.* 99: 434-42(Ap09).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 531-7(29My09).
- Bell, Lillian.**
Widow assists, The. *Munsey*, 42: 49-59(Oo9).
- Bellairs, Clayton.**
The naval crisis. 1909. *National*, 53: 33-44 (Mro9).
- Belloc, Hilaire.**
The ancestry of Charlemagne. *Nation*, 88: 218 (4Mro9).
The export of capital. *Dub. R.* 144: 378-93 (Ap09).
The measure of national wealth. *Dub. R.* 144: 33-52(Ja09).
Taxation of rent. *Dub. R.* 145: 266-81(Oo9).
- Bellet, H. H. L.**
State railways. *Westm.* 172: 477-86(N09).
- BELLOWS FALLS, VI.** (C. M. Rockwood) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 307-18(My09).
- Belmont, Alva E.**
Woman's right to govern herself. *No. Am.* 190: 664-74(N09).
- Belmont, Perry.**
Progress of campaign-fund publicity. *No. Am.* 189: 35-42(Ja09).
- BELT CONVEYORS for handling materials.** (G. F. Limmer) *Cassier*, 36: 354-66(Ag09).
- Bement, A.**
Influence of oxygen on value of coal. *Science*, n. s. 30: 922-3(24Do9).
- Bemis, E. W.**
Referendum in Cleveland. *Indep.* 67: 222-3 (29Jlo9).
- Ben Halleck's chance.** (Maude H. Blank) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 585-90(Do9).
- Bench of desolation.** (H. James) *Putnam*, 7: 56-62(Oo9), 151-60(N09), 297-303(Do9).
- Bending of the twig, The.** (Wilmot Price) Lippinc. 84: 109-18(Jlo9).
- Benedict, Clare.**
The Calvert conspiracies. *Harper*, 118: 307-16(Ja09).
- Benedict, Francis G.**
Nutrition laboratory of the Carnegie institution. *Science*, n. s. 29: 107-8(15Ja09).
Russian research in metabolism. *Science*, n. s. 29: 394-5(5Mro9).
- BENEFACTORS, Incorporated.** *Science*, n. s. 30: 564-5(22Oo9).
- BENET-MERCIE GUN; a new argument for peace.** *World's Work*, 19: 12314-5(Do9).
- BENGAL, Disturbances in.** (F. H. Barrow) *Westm.* 171: 262-71(Mro9).—(W. B. Oldham) *Westm.* 171: 514-22(My09).
- BENGUET ROAD, The building of the.** (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 17: 11135-47(Ja09).
- Benham, C. E.**
An alarum sun-dial. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 261-2 (Jlo9).
Graphic representation of harmonograph curves. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 269-70(Jlo9), 304-5(Ag09).
- Benjamin, Park.**
From "Clermont" to "Lusitania." *Indep.* 67: 688-91(23So9).
The new altrurian battleship. *Indep.* 67: 737-41(30So9).
Reorganization of the U. S. Navy Dept. *Indep.* 67: 1384-7(16Do9).
- Benn, Alfred W.**
F. Nietzsche, the morals of an immoralist. II. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 19: 192-212(Ja09).
- Benn, F. W.**
Cosmology of Prodicus. *Mind*, 34: 411-3 (Jlo9).
- Bennell, F. Palmer.**
Weismann's theory of heredity. *Contemp.* 95: 439-49(Ap09).
- Bennet, W. S.**
Immigrants and crime. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 117-24(Jlo9).

- Bennett, Alice.**
Italian-American farmers. Survey, 22: 172-5 (1Myog).
A pace maker. Char. 21: 1028-30(27Fog).
- Bennett, Arnold.**
The hotel on the landscape. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 262: 541-6(28Agog).
What the public wants: a play in four acts. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 801-20. 263: 32-44, 104-17, 172-80(25S-16Oog).
BENNETT, ARNOLD, What the public wants. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 591(8Myog).
- Bennett, C. A.**
Which of the manual arts shall be taught? Educa. 30: 151-7(Nog).
- Bennett, Florence M.**
The so-called Mourning Athena. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 431-46(Oog).
- Bennett, Grena J.**
Tilting Island. Everybody's, 21: 380-9(Sog).
- Bennett, H. Holcomb.**
Maria and the conjure-man. Atlan. 104: 712-4(Nog).
- Bennett, Hugh Hammond.**
Making better use of our soils. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 313-23(Sog).
- Bennett, J. W.**
Harmonizing our dual government. Arena, 41: 269-74(Mr-Jeog).
- Bennett, J.**
Gullah; a negro patois. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 39-53(Jaog).
- Benson, Allan L.**
Thomas A. Edison, benefactor of humanity. Munsey, 42: 419-25(Dog).
- Benson, Arthur C.**
E. Fitzgerald at Woodbridge. Cornh. 99: 535-47(Apog).
Jane Austen at Lyme Regis. Putnam, 6: 206-13(Myog). = Cornh. 99: 682-93(Myog).
Personality of the teacher. Educa. R. 37: 217-30(Mrog).
- Benson, Claude E.**
Monsieur de la Garde. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 263: 237-45(23Oog).
- BENSON, FRANK W.,** The art of. (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 119: 105-14(Jeog).
- Benson, R. H.**
Spiritualism. Dub. R. 145: 406-21(Oog).
- Bensusan, S. L.**
Bees; in a city beehive. Spec. 103: 410-2(18Sog).
- Bentley, Madison.**
Mental inheritance. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 458-68(Nog).
- BENUE river.** (E. A. Brackenburt) Sat. R. 108: 256(28Agog).
- BENZOATE OF SODA** controversy. Outl. 93: 54-5(11Sog).
- BEQUESTS,** Some curious. Chamb. J. 86: 589-92(Sog).
- Berens, Lewis H.**
Conflicting social ideals. Westm. 171: 504-13(Myog).
Unemployment. Westm. 172: 603-10(Dog).
- BERESFORD, Lord C. W.:** de la Porr, as naval expert. (Excubitor) Fortn. 92: 255-71(Ago9).
- Bergen, J. Y.**
Another word concerning Professor Shaler. Nation, 89: 303(30Sog).
- Bergengren, Ralph.**
Taking the circus seriously. Atlan. 103: 672-9(Myog).
- BERGH, LUDWIG RUDOLPH SOPHUS.** (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 30: 304(3Sog).
- Berglund, A.**
Wheat situation in Washington. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 489-503(Sog).
- BERGSON, H.:** L'évolution créatrice. (A. O. Lovejoy) Nation, 89: 298-301(30Sog).
- BERGSON, HENRI,** Philosophy of. (W. James) Hibbert J. 7: 562-77(Apog).
- Beringer, Pierre M.**
As to racial prejudice and business. Overland, n. s. 54: 423-7(Oog).
Coalinga, the great oil producing field of California. Overland, n. s. 53: 156-70(Fog).
Humboldt County. Overland, n. s. 53: 74-82(Jaog).
A land of milk and honey: Napa County, California. Overland, n. s. 54: 625-30(Dog).
A tourist's paradise: Hawaii. Overland, n. s. 54: 1-42(Jlog).
- BERKELEY, G.:** Two makers of modern Ireland. (T. W. Rolleston) Fortn. 91: 1100-16(Jeog).
- BERLIN, architectural reconstruction of.** (A. Tridon) Craftsman, 16: 670-7(Sog).
— Court and society at, in the fifties. (Lady W. Paget) 19th Cent. 65: 91-108(Jaog). = Liv. Age, 260: 525-39(27Fog).
— Literaturarchiv-Gesellschaft. Lib. J. 34: 112-3(Mrog).
— Royal Library. Lib. J. 34: 111-2(Mrog).
— System of central stations. (Frank Koester) Engin. M. 38: 241-53(Nog).
— Tenements of. (M. C. Jenison) Harper, 118: 359-69(Fog).
- BERMONDSEY,** By-election at, —and after. (C. A. W. Pownall) National, 54: 611-9(Dog).
- BERMUDA, society in,** Spectator on. Outl. 93: 809-10(11Dog).
- Bernard, L. L.**
Teaching of sociology in the U. S. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 104-213(Sog).
- Bernheimer, C. S.**
Jewish immigrant as an industrial worker. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 399-406(Mrog).
- Berry, C. S.**
Association reaction method of mental diagnosis. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 22-37(Jaog).
- Berwick, E.:**
A farmer whose son also is a farmer; an autobiography. World's Work, 17: 11159-64(Jaog), 11269-74(Fog).
- BESIER, RUDOLPH.** Don. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 469(18Sog).
— Olive Latimer's husband. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 104(23Jaog).
- Bessey, C. Edwin.**
Taxonomy. Science, n. s. 29: 91-100(15Jaog).
- BESSEY, C. EDWIN,** Banquet in honor of. Science, n. s. 29: 963-4(18Jeog).
- "BEST-SELLER,"** Confessions of a. Atlan. 104: 577-85(Nog).

- Best-seller.** (O. Henry) Munsey, 41: 18-23(Apog).
- Betsy Le Baron's fêle.** (N. H. Dole) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 538-48(Jaog).
- Better man, The.** (R. W. Kauffman) Hampton, 22: 660-5(Myog).
- Better man, The.** (A. Reichman) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 430-7(Dog).
- Between the lights.** (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 33: 419-25(Agog).
- Between man and man.** (Mary Mullett) Am. M. 68: 87(Myog).
- Between men.** (L. Crane) Harper, 118: 545-51(Mrog).
- Between the sandhills and the sea.** (A. Dease) Cath. World, 88: 634-40(Fog).
- Between trains.** (T. L. Masson) Lippinc. 84: 366-75(Sog).
- Between two fires.** Chamb. J. 86: 493-6(Agog).
- Between yesterday and to-morrow.** (G. W. Earl) Lippinc. 84: 248-51(Agog).
- BEVERLY, Mass.** (R. R. Bulkeley) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 649-57(Agog).
- **The summer capital.** (M. T. Boardman) Outl. 93: 173-9(25Sog).
- Beveridge, Albert J.**
The fifth wheel in our government. Cent. 57: 208-14(Dog).
- Beyer, Hermann.**
The natural basis of some Mexican Gods. Am. Antiq. 31: 19-22(Jaog).
- Beymer, W. Gilmore.**
Apathy and steel. Harper, 118: 552-61(Mrog).
- **Cousin Louis.** Cosmopol. 47: 543-4(Sog).
- **In the earth beneath.** Harper, 119: 774-85(Oog).
- **Landegon.** Harper, 119: 854-65(Nog).
- **Rowand.** Harper, 119: 3-18(Jeog).
- **"Williams, C. S. A."** Harper, 119: 498-510(Jaog).
- **Young.** Harper, 120: 27-40(Dog).
- Beyond the fire-break.** (Florence Estelle Brooks) Out West, 30: 497-503(Myog).
- Bibi Steinfeld's hunting.** (Eleanor Stuart) McClure 32: 480-90(Mrog).
- BIBLE, American Revised.** X. (H. M. Whitney) Bib. Sac. 66: 467-97(Jlog).
- **and Pagan books compared.** Am. Antiq. 31: 100-3(Mrog).
- **and Zoroaster.** (L. H. Mills) Open Court 23: 385-404(Jlog).
- **as a book.** Spec. 102: 449-51(20Mrog).
- **as literary model.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 350-1(8Apog)—(E. D. Warfield) Nation, 88: 438(29Apog)—(H. L. Baker) Nation, 88: 510-1(20Myog)—(W. S. Hinchman) Nation, 88: 559(3Jeog).
- **as a text-book in the public high schools.** (I. Thomas) School R. 17: 705-12(Dog).
- **a divine book.** (J. P. Dresser) N. Church R. 16: 560-8(Sog).
- **Comedy and humor in.** (J. D. Logan) Canad. M. 34: 17-24(Nog).
- **High-school pupils' knowledge of.** (J. C. Nelson) School R. 17: 6-128(Fog).
- **in schools, How to teach.** (P. Carus) Open Court 23: 484-8(Agog).
- **in the Sunday-school.** (J. S. Kornfeld) Open Court 23: 476-83(Agog).
- BIBLE, Permanent value of the.** (G. H. Ferris) Bib. World, 34: 79-90(Agog).
- **Unity of the Scriptures.** (James Reed) N. Church R. 16: 214-23(Apog).
- **Old Test., Is it a suitable basis for moral instruction?** (J. E. Mercer) Hibbert J. 7: 333-45(Jaog).
- **Literary aspect of the.** (W. Barry) Dub. R. 333-45(Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 649-62(11Sog).
- **Literary evolution of.** (A. Metcalf) Bib. World, 34: 173-9(Sog).
- **Modernism of.** Bib. World, 34: 147-50(Sog).
- **New development in criticism of.** (B. D. Eerdmans) Hibbert J. 7: 813-26(Jlog).
- **Pentateuch, Criticism of.** (H. M. Wiener) Bib. Sac. 66: 119-70(Jaog), 291-331(Apog).
- **Essays in criticism of.** V. (H. M. Wiener) Bib. Sac. 66: 411-30(Jlog).
- **Job, antiquity of.** (W. S. Wunsch) N. Church R. 16: 569-74(Oog).
- **Psalm 87.** (A. R. Gordon) Bib. World, 33: 102-66(Fog).
- **Song of Solomon, How men have read.** (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 33: 171-81(Mrog).
- **Ecclesiastes the worst-understood book.** (J. A. Geissinger) Meth. R. 69: 734-41(Oog).
- **New Testament, Candor of.** Spec. 102: 173-4(30Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 686-9(13Mrog).
- **Ferris on the formation of.** (P. F. Flournoy) Bib. Sac. 66: 512-25(Jlog).
- **Philology of, New methods in.** (S. Angus) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 446-64(Oog).
- **Gospels, The lacunæ in.** Spec. 103: 635-6(23Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 506-8(20Nog).
- **Synoptic, Apocalyptic chapter of.** (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 28: 1-25.
- **Matthew, Composition of.** (F. A. Christie) Bib. World, 34: 380-9(Dog).
- **Origin and purpose of.** (S. J. Case) Bib. World, 34: 391-402(Dog).
- **Matthew and Mark, Variations between.** (B. H. Alford) Hibbert J. 7: 649-61(Apog).
- **Matthew and Luke, Social outlook in.** (W. A. Knight) Bib. Sac. 66: 193-216(Apog).
- **Luke, Harnack on.** (B. W. Bacon) Am. J. Theol. 13: 59-76(Jaog).
- **John, Sayings of Jesus in.** (E. Day) Bib. World, 34: 259-70(Oog).
- **Acts, Missionary message of.** (O. L. Joseph) Meth. R. 69: 105-10(Jaog).
- **why was it written?** (J. W. Bailey) Bib. World, 33: 45-53(Jaog).
- **Romans 6: 1-6. An exegetical study of.** (J. C. Jacoby) Luth. Q. 39: 582-92(Oog).
- **I and II Corinthians.** (S. E. Chandler) Bib. World, 34: 198-208(Sog).
- **Thessalonians, Epistles to.** (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 34: 48-56(Jlog).
- **Revelation.** (C. Clemen) Bib. World, 34: 91-103(Agog).
- BIBLES, How ten million . . . a year are sold.** (W. P. Eaton) Munsey, 42: 313-23(Dog).
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM, Higher.** (R. W. Boynton) Nation, 88: 36(14Jaog).—(W. F. Faber) Nation, 88: 36-7(14Jaog).
- **Rights and Limits of.** (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Ch. R. 56: 499-513(Oog).
- BIBLICAL MSS. in the Freer Collection, Age and ancient home of the.** (H. A. Sanders) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 130-41(Apog).

- BIBLICAL WORLD**, its "attack" on the Bible. Bib. World, 34: 291-4(Nog).
- BIBLIOGRAPHIC TRAINING**, Educational value of. (Willard H. Austen) Lib. J. 34: 427-30(Oog).
- BIBLIOGRAPHIES**, Arrangement of. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 10: 168-87(Apog).
- Bicknell, A. S.**
A portrait of J. M. W. Turner. Ath. '09, 1: 81(16Jaog).
- Bicknell, Ernest P.**
Red Cross Christmas stamp for 1909. Survey, 23: 93-6(16Oog).
- Bicknell, G.**
Quiet philosopher of the Wabash, Capt. Smythe. Craftsman, 16: 656-63(Sog).
- Bicknell, Percy F.**
Autobiography of Henry M. Stanley. Dial, 47: 328-30(1Nog).
Autobiography of N. S. Shaler. Dial, 47: 40-1(16Jlog).
Chesterton on G. B. Shaw. Dial, 47: 280-2(16Oog).
Concord memories of. F. B. Sanborn. Dial, 46: 396-8(16Jlog).
Ellen Terry. Dial, 46: 41-3(16Jaog).
J. Cam Hobhouse, Lord Broughton. Dial, 47: 175-6(16Sog).
Journals of R. W. Emerson. Dial, 47: 506-8(16Dog).
Life of Francis Galton. Dial, 46: 322-4(16Myog).
Love letters of T. Carlyle. Dial, 46: 290-2(1Myog).
Mountains and poetry. Dial, 46: 355-7(1Jlog).
Recollections of J. Bigelow. Dial, 47: 446-8(1Dog).
Thomas's life of R. Jefferies. Dial, 47: 228-9(1Oog).
Women of China and their ways. Dial, 46: 254-5(16Apog).
- Bid for the surplus, The.** (B. C. Bean) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 17-22(Jlog).
- Bien, Morris.**
Legal problems of reclamation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 664-76(Myog).
- Bierbower, A.**
Political issues in the U. S. Bib. Sac. 66: 58-77(Jaog).
- Bierce, Ambrose.**
A stranger. Cosmopol. 46: 350-4(Fog).
- BIG HORN basin**, Reclaiming the. (O. L. Dickson) World To-day, 17: 1280-4(Dog).
- Big story, The.** (Frederick F. Moore) McClure, 33: 376-82(Agog).
- BIGLOW, HOMER L.**, Studios of. (W. D. Quint) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 513-20(Dog).
- BIGLOW, J.** Recollections. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 47: 446-8(1Dog).
- Bigelow, Marguerite Ogden.**
Guest room of a simple house. Craftsman, 16: 139(Myog).
- Bigelow, Maurice A.**
Joint meeting of zoological societies. Science, n. s. 30: 16-17(2Jlog).
- Bigelow, Poultney.**
Life at Oteora Park. Indep. 66: 1197-1204(3Jlog).
- Biggers, Earl D.**
The apron of genius. Hampton, 22: 372-80(Mrog).
- Bigot, Mme. Charles**, see Mairret, Jeanne, *pseud.*
- Bijrer, Nathan.**
Social significance of ambulance control. Survey, 22: 404-6(12Jlog).
- Bill Barrett's leg.** (E. Flower) Hampton, 22: 265-8(Fog).
- Billia, Lorenzo M.**
How far has experimental psychology proved helpful? Monist, 19: 351-66(Jlog).
- BILLION DOLLARS**, How to spend a. (J. Bourne, jr.) Outl. 93: 297-302(9Oog).
- Bingham, Kate Stevens.**
Playgrounds of greater Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 185-92(Apog).
- Bingham, Theodore A.**
New York police in politics. Cent. 56: 725-8(Sog).
The organized criminals of New York. McClure 34: 62-7(Nog).
Policing our lawless cities. Hampton, 23: 289-300(Sog).
- Binns, J. Robinson.**
The elimination of danger at sea. Cosmopol. 47: 172-80(Jlog).
- BINOCULAR rivalry.** (B. B. Breese) Psychol. R. 16: 410-5(Nog).
- Binyon, G. C.**
Cause of labor. Econ. R. 19: 165-73(Apog).
- Binyon, Laurence.**
Academy again. Sat. R. 107: 654(22Myog).
Academy and Mr. Fry's drawings. Sat. R. 107: 590(8Myog).
Art of India. Sat. R. 107: 38(9Jaog).
Black and white. Sat. R. 107: 366(20Mrog).
Books on Italian art. Sat. R. 108: 381(25Sog).
Fair women at the New Gallery. Sat. R. 107: 299(6Mrog).
Gothic grange. Sat. R. 108: 314(11Sog).
Grafton galleries. Sat. R. 108: 559(6Nog).
Great collector; George Salting. Sat. R. 108: 784(25Dog).
International. Sat. R. 107: 171(6Fog).
Joys of sight; Mr. Steer's exhibition. Sat. R. 107: 556(1Myog).
Lewis bequest to the National Gallery. Sat. R. 108: 626(20Nog).
McCulloch collection. Sat. R. 107: 267(27Fog).
Madox Brown. Sat. R. 108: 43(10Jlog).
Masterpieces at the Grafton galleries. Sat. R. 108: 468(18Sog).
Mr. Strang and others. Sat. R. 108: 497(25Sog).
New English Art Club. Sat. R. 107: 683(29Myog).
Nostalgia. Sat. R. 107: 429(3Apog).
Our young painters and a critic. Sat. R. 108: 726(11Dog).
Painter on painting. Sat. R. 108: 103(24Jlog).
Royal Academy and its critics. Sat. R. 107: 103(23Jaog).
Scottish painters. Sat. R. 107: 494(17Apog).
Utamaro and his peers. Sat. R. 107: 781(19Jlog).
- BIOGRAPHY**, Pitfalls of. (Leonard Hatch) Nation, 89: 115-6(5Agog).

- BIOLOGICAL CONGRESS**, at Graz, Austria, Aug. 1910. Science, n. s. 30: 798-9(3Dog).
- BIOLOGICAL STATION**, University of Michigan. Science, n. s. 29: 851-2(28Myog).
- BIOLOGY**, Mechanics of. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 30: 649-50(5Nog).
- Problems of to-day. Ed. R. 209: 193-224 (Jaog).
- Teaching, in the schools. (B. C. Gruenberg) Atlan. 103: 796-800(Jeog).
- BIRD-LIFE**, Australian, Romance in. (J. A. Owen) Blackw. 184: 199-206(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 675-80(11Sog).
- Great tidal waves of. (D. Lange) Atlan. 104: 230-236(Agog).
- BIRD PHOTOGRAPHY**, Trick of. (H. K. Job) Outing, 54: 84-93(Apog).
- BIRD PROTECTION**, Triumphs of. (H. K. Job) Harper, 119: 290-9(Jlog).
- BIRDS** as travelers. (Gladys G. Murray) Chamb. J. 86: 262-6(Apog).
- British game. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 108: 530 (1Oog).—Spec. 103: 734-5(6Nog).
- Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. (G. Shiras, 3d) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 438-63(Myog).
- Drawing wild birds in their haunts. (D. T. Wells) Outing, 54: 565-73(Agog).
- Game, at close range. (H. K. Job) Outing, 55: 22-31(Oog).
- Migration of. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 55: 190-4(Nog).
- in winter. [London Times] Liv. Age, 260: 625-9(6Mrog).
- Nests in the rocks. (H. K. Job) Outing, 54: 352-60(Jeog).
- of Boulder Co., Colorado. (J. Henderson) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 219-42(Apog).
- of orchard and dooryard. (L. W. Brownell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 319-26(Myog).
- of the river meadows. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 435-8(15Myog).
- on the black-list. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 381-3(Oog).
- Ornamental, on the country place. (C. H. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 49-52(My).
- Our. (L. W. Brownell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 319-26(Myog).
- Photographing wild. (R. Fortt) Canad. M. 32: 537-45(Apog).
- Protection of, in Europe. Spec. 103: 268-9 (21Agog).
- Rare, in the N. Y. zoological park. (C. W. Beebe) Science, n. s. 30: 668-9(12Nog).
- Skimmers of Louisiana coast. (H. K. Job) Outing, 54: 418-25(Jlo8).
- Slaughter of, for vanity. (R. W. Kauffman) Hampton, 23: 351-60(Sog).
- Some water, and their secrets. (J: H. Watson) World To-day, 17: 807-14(Agog).
- songs of, Setting down of. Spec. 102: 1022-3 (26Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 439-40(14Agog).
- wild, in London. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 376-9(8Myog).
- Yucatan rabihorcados and boobies. (Lane Grey) Everybody's, 21: 362-7(Sog).
- Birdwood, G:**
The Mahratta plough. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 897-911(17Sog), 919-31(24Sog).
- Birge, E: Asahel.**
A change of educational emphasis. Atlan. 103: 189-200(Fog).
- Birmingham, G: A.**
In honor of General Regan. Harper, 118: 618-25(Mrog).
- BIRMINGHAM, Ala.**, Architecture of. Am. Arch. 95: 185-7(9Jeog).
- Terminal station. (P. T. Marye) Am. Arch. 96: 13-17(14Jlog).
- Birnbaum, Martin.**
Clyde Fitch. Indep. 67: 123-31(15Jlog).
- BIRTH** and naming, Ritual for. (Ridgelt Torrence) Cent. 56: 728-30(Sog).
- BIRTHPLACE** and heredity. (F. A. Woods) Science n. s. 30: 17-21(2Jlog).
- BIRTH-RATE**, The decline in. (F. L. Hoffman) No. Am. 189: 675-87(Myog).
- Bishop, Avard Longley.**
The extension of American commerce. Atlan. 103: 235-41(Fog).
- Geography in universities abroad. Educa. R. 37: 477-81(Myog).
- Nature of commercial or economic geography Yale R. 18: 47-62(Myog).
- Bishop, G: R.**
Mode of electing U. S. senators. Forum, 42: 142-7(Agog).
- Bishop, Julia T.**
Mirybeau. Hampton, 22: 569-71(Apog).
- Bishop, S: H.**
Creeds; creedal statement and the modern spirit. Am. J. Theol. 13: 389-404(Jlog).
- The new basis of work for the blind. Cent. 56: 82: 94(Myog).
- Bishop, W: S.**
Peer Gynt, a philosophy of life. Sewanee, 17: 475-87(Oog).
- Bishop, W: W.**
Inter-library loans. Lib. J. 34: 527-32(Dog).
- BISHOPS** of Church of England, Need of more. (J. J. Lias) National, 52: 952-60(Fog).
- Bisland, Elizabeth.**
Japanese letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Atlan. 104: 721-33(Dog).
- Tyranny of the pill. No. Am. 190: 819-25(Dog).
- BISMARCK, OTTO VON**, Cavour and. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 103: 335-49(Mrog). = Fortn. 91: 486-98, 721-33(Mr-Apog).
- How he made three wars. (H. W. Wilson) National, 53: 554-68(Jeog).
- How he used the press. Spec. 102: 489-90 (27Mrog).
- BISMARCKIANISM** in business. National, 53: 592-605(Jeog).
- BISON PARK**, The national. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 53: 116-9(Fog).
- Bispham, D:**
American idea in music. Craftsman, 15: 671-80(Mrog).
- Bit of old patchwork*, A. (H. W. G. Hyrst) Cath. World, 90: 185-92(Nog).
- Bit of Turkish chivalry*, A. (D. K. Brown) Cent. 56: 897-902(Oog).
- BITTER ROOT VALLEY**, The. (G: M. Teale) Overland, n. s. 53: 59-60(Jaog).
- Bixby deafness*, The. (Emilia Elliott) Cent. 56: 671-9(Sog).

Björkman, Edwin.

- The cure of two million sick. *World's Work*, 18: 11607-12(Myog).
 The danger of typhoid and how to avoid it. *World's Work*, 18: 12060-6(Sog).
 A nation learning to play. *World's Work*, 18: 12038-45(Sog).
 Our new health conscience. *World's Work*, 18: 11950-4(Agog).
 The unnecessary curse of sickness. *World's Work*, 18: 11836-62(Jlog).
 What industrial civilization may do to men. *World's Work*, 17: 11479-98(Apog).
 What health is worth to us. *World's Work*, 17: 11321-5(Mrog).

ByöRNSON, B., *Novels of*. (W: L. Phelps) *Indep.* 67: 751-7(30Sog).

Black, C. E. D.

A railway to India. 19th Cent. 65: 163-9(Jaog).

Black, Robert Lounsbury.

The reckoning. McClure 32: 507-11(Mrog).

Black, Robson.

Morality and the modern stage. *Canad. M.* 33: 114-8(Jeog).

BLACK CAÑON, Exploring the. (J: H. Shaw) *World To-day*, 17: 1139-48(Nog).

Black flag, The; the story of an escape from Portland prison. (F. C. V. Harcourt) *Chamb. J.* 86: 667-71, 681-4(Oog).

BLACK FOREST pathway, A, Der Höhenweg—from Pforzheim to Basel. (F: van Beuren, jr.) *Scrib. M.* 46: 143-55(Agog).

BLACK HAND and the immigrant. (R. Watchorn) *Outl.* 92: 794-7(31Jlog).

— How the U. S. foster the. (F. M. While) *Outl.* 93: 495-500(30Oog).

— Problem of the. (Arthur Woods) McClure 33: 40-7(Myog).

BLACK HAND scourge, The. *Cosmopol.* 47: 31-41(Jeog).

BLACK KETTLE, The subjugation of. (Fred A. Hunt) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 104-7(Jlog).

BLACK SEA, Tiffs to Constantinople via the. [Blackw] *Liv. Age*, 260: 490-6(20Fog).

BLACKBURN, Prof. HUGH. *Nature*, 81: 522-3(28Oog).

Blackford, C: Minor.

Smithsonian Institution. *No. Am.* 189: 93-106(Jaog).

BLACKIE, J: STUART, *Letters of*. *Chamb. J.* 86: 737-9(Nog).

Blackiston, G. P.

The real Venezuela. *World To-day*, 16: 76-82(Jaog).

BLACKSTONE's Commentaries. (A. V. Dicey) *National*, 54: 653-75(Dog).

Blackwelder, Eliot.

Mars as the abode of life. *Science*, n. s. 29: 659-61(23Apog).

Blackwell, H:

Book plates. *Am. Arch.* 95: 177-80(2Jeog).

BLAINE, JAMES G. *Intimate glimpses of a statesman's home life*. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 91: 316-8(6Fog).

BLAIR, JAMES, *Services of, to the Colony of Virginia*. (P. Micou) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 164-73(Apog).

Blair, Montgomery.

Martin Van Buren, diplomat. Harper, 119: 274-81(Jlog).

Blaisdell, T: C.

Teaching composition. *Educa.* 29: 422-31(Mrog).

Blake, Frank A.

Chinese evolution, and what it portends. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 162-6(Agog).

Blake, G. G.

Time taken by translating thought into action. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 14-5(Jaog).

Blake, Sir H: Arthur.

The rule of the Empress Dowager. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 67-72(9Jaog).

Blake, J: B.

Athletic sports at various ages; effect on the body. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 627-34(Jeog).

Blake, Warren B.

Art and railway stations. *Nation*, 89: 249(16Sog).

Books for children. *Nation*, 89: 426-7(4Nog).
 Centenary of A. Tennyson. *Indep.* 67: 398-402(19Agog).

Good letter-writing. *Nation*, 89: 563-4(9Dog).
 The humanness of the French streets. *Scrib. M.* 45: 548-58(Myog).

E. A. Poe, a centenary outlook. *Dial*, 46: 103-5(16Fog).

Poetry, time, and E: Fitzgerald. *Dial*, 46: 177-80(16Mrog).

Reading of verse. *Nation*, 89: 537(2Dog).

Rousseau in 1909. *Dial*, 46: 388-91(16Jeog).

"Tom Jones" in France. *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 222-33(Jlog).

Van Dyke and Pennell's New York. *Nation*, 89: 296-7(30Sog).

Blanch, Josephine Mildred.

A western painter; the art of Gittardo Piazzoni. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 460-4(Nog).

Blanchan, Neltje.

Perennials for a thought-out garden. *Ctry. Life* Am. 15: 475-80(Mr).

Blanchard, Alice A.

Story-telling as a library tool. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 351-6(Sog).

Blanchard, C. J.

Call of the West. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 403-37(Myog).

Bland, H: Meade.

Charles Warren Stoddard and his place in American literature. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 340-6(Oog).

Literary Monterey. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 19-26(Jaog).

BLAND, H: MEADE; a biographical appreciation. (M. E. Akin) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 153-5(Fog).

BLANDFORD, Mass., in the French and Indian wars. (S. G. Wood) *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 29-36(Jlog), 157-62(Sog), 256-60(Nog).

Blank, Maude Heath.

Ben Halleck's chance. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 585-90(Dog).

A tale fulfillment. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 146-50(Agog).

- Blasdel, E. S.**
National bank of New York. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 459-64(Mro9).
- BLASHKI, MYRE EVERGOOD.** Spring woods: Roe's pond, Highland Falls, Picture by. (C. Brinton) Cent. 55: 890-958(Apog).
- BLAZING BEACH.** Chamb. J. 86: 463-4(Jlog).
- Blennerhassett, Rowland.**
England and Russia. National. 53: 209-16. (Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 332-7(8Myog).
Foreign policy. Fortn. 91: 615-25(Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 387-95(15Myog).
- BLEWBURY.** (H. M. Pemberton) Art J. 61: 257-61 (Sog).
- Blewett, Jean.**
The lovelie ladye of Holyrood. Canad. M. 32: 249-55(Jaog).
- BLIND,** California State library for. Lib. J. 34: 115-8(Mro9).
- The new basis of work for the. (S. H. Bishop) Cent. 56: 82-94(Myog).
- One language for the. Outl. 91: 859-61 (17Apog).
- Profitable employment for. (J. C. Mills) World To-day, 17: 943-50(Sog).
- BLIND SIGHT.** (C. W. Larned) No. Am. 190: 65-63(Nog).
- BLINDNESS.** Hitting the dark trail. (C. Hawkes) Outl. 92: 787-91(31Jlog).
- Bliss, Edwin.**
The deceit of Rufus. Cosmopol. 46: 468-71 (Mro9).
- Bliss, F. Jones.**
Personal recollections of George Meredith. Cent. 56: 928-31(Oog).
- Bliss, Howard S.**
Sunshine in Turkey. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 66-76 (Jaog).
- BLISS, W. H.** (W. Tuckwell) Ath. '09, 1: 346-7 (20Mro9).
- Block, L. J.**
Domestic life of Richard Wagner. Dial, 47: 231-3(1Oog).
Edvard Grieg. Dial, 47: 379-82(16Nog).
Is science final? Sewance, 17: 1-13(Jaog).
Letters of Beethoven. Dial, 47: 15-7(1Jlog).
- Blodgett, H.**
Bank advertising. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 705-14 (Apog).
- BLOODY BROOK,** Battle of. (H. A. Bruce) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 299-305(Myog).
- Blor, A. J.**
Personality in politics. Nation, 89: 157-8 (19Agog).
- BLOSSOM TIME.** (L. J. Dale) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 205-12(Apog).
- Blount's patrol.** (R. D. Keefer) Outing, 54: 550-7 (Agog).
- Blow, Ben.**
Alexander appears. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 442-7 (Jcog).
The wax works at Warsaw. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 291-7(Myog).
- BLUE BLOOD.** (B. Houghton) Westm. 171: 441-8 (Apog).
- Blue-calico lady, The.* (F. M. Riis) Cent. 56: 301-5 (Jcog).
- BLUEBERRY rust.** (W. P. Fraser) Science, n. s. 30: 814-5(3Dog).
- BLUFF** in the Balkans; the Servians. Blackw. 185: 579-84(Apog).
- Blumenfeld, Ralph D.**
Around the world for 2 cents. Outl. 91: 738-44 (27Mro9).
- Blundell, Mrs. Francis.**
Hardy-on-the-Hill. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 260: 80-4, 217-22, 336-44, 471-7, 596-601, 725-35. 261: 21-9, 156-62, 274-80, 403-11, 537-44, 659-65, 789-93. 262: 86-91, 215-21, 337-46, 467-73, 597-602, 663-70, 727-31, 784-9 (9Ja-25Sog).
The pulling of the strings. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 261: 92-105(10Apog).
- Blunderers, The.** (Alice Fergusson) Chamb. J. 86: 337-40, 360-2, 376-80, 397-400, 407-8(Jcog).
- Blythe, S. G.**
The search for a hard boiled egg. Everybody's, 20: 750-60(Jcog).
- Boal, A. G.**
Making interesting bank directors' meeting. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 73-5(Jaog).
- BOARD OF EDUCATION,** Working of a large. (S. Nearing) Educa. R. 38: 43-51(Jcog).
- Boardman, Mabel T.**
The summer capital. Outl. 93: 173-9(25Sog).
- Boas, Franz.**
Correlation tables. Science, n. s. 29: 823-4 (21Myog).
Eskimos of east Greenland. Science, n. s. 30: 535-6(15Oog).
Peary and Cook. Indep. 667: 1175-8(25Nog).
Rare problems in America. Science, n. s. 29: 839-49(28Myog).
- BOARDS OF TRADE,** New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 633-40(Jlog), 761-8(Agog).
- "Bob-for-Short."** (Louise D. Goldsberry) Indep. 67: 748-50(30Sog).
- Bob-for-Short's Christmas.** (Louise D. Goldsberry) Indep. 67: 1427-9(23Dog).
- Bobbitt, J. F.**
Growth of Philippine children. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 137-68(Jcog).
Practical eugenics. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 385-94 (Sog).
- Bobby.** (F. H. Sweet) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 327-9 (Myog).
- BODLEIAN LIBRARY.** (E. H. Virgin) Nation, 89: 568-9(9Dog).
- Rules of the. Nation, 89: 510(25Nog).
- BODY** and mind; The eternal union. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 819-22(29Jcog).
- Body with the seguns, The.** (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 119: 264-73(Jlog).
- Boggs, Theodore H.**
England's problem in India. Yale R. 17: 392-411(Fog).
- Is Nova Scotia French or English? Canad. M. 34: 36-40(Nog).
- BOGOSLOF VOLCANO.** (F. M. Munger) Nat. Geog. M. 30: 194-9(Fog).
- BOHEMIA,** Civilization of. (A. Hrdlicka) Science, n. s. 30: 880(17Dog).

- BOIGNE, Madame de**, *Memoirs of*. (P. F. Willert) Quar. 210: 628-53(Apog).
- BOILER** efficiencies for various coals. (T. F. J. Maguire) Engin. M. 38: 330-4(Dog).
- BOILER-PLANTS**, Overloaded, Suggestion for. (Carl S. Dow) Engin. M. 37: 406-16(Jeog).
- BOILERS**, Water-tube, Grate areas for. (T. F. J. Maguire) Engin. M. 38: 83-9(Oog).
- Bolce, Harold**.
Avatars of the Almighty. Cosmopol. 47: 209-18 (Jlog).
Blasting at the Rock of Ages. Cosmopol. 46: 665-76(Myog).
Christianity in the crucible. Cosmopol. 47: 310-9(Agog).
Dominion. Cosmopol. 46: 241(Fog).
Polyglots in temples of Babel. Cosmopol. 47: 52-65(Jeog).
Rallying round the cross. Cosmopol. 47: 491-502(Sog).
- BOLIVIA**, Chile and Peru. (J. Bartlett) Indep. 66: 515-23(11Mrog).
- BOLL-WEEVIL**, Negro labor and the. (A. H. Stone) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 391-8(Mrog).
- Bolland, W. C.**
Arabic autograph at Lincoln's Inn. Ath. '09, 1: 198-9(13Fog).
- Bolled door, The**. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. 45: 288-308(Mrog).
- Bolton, C. K.**
Ethics of librarians. Pub. Lib. 14: 203-5(Jeog).
Future of the librarian. Lib. J. 34: 3-8(Jaog).
- Bolton, Guy**.
The real thing. Hampton, 22: 132-5(Jaog).
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham**.
Means and methods of heating the feed water of steam boilers. Engin. M. 36: 645-53(Jaog), 781-91(Fog).
- Boltwood, E.**
Accounting of Lockhart Warwick. Munsey, 40: 490-6(Jaog).
Honor of the Elkenheads. Munsey, 41: 542-6 (Jlog).
McDrummond mark. Munsey, 41: 177-80 (Myog).
- Bonaparte, C. J.**
An elective boss. Outl. '93: 773-6(4Dog).
The law as a career in America. Green Bag, 21: 207-11(Myog).
- BOND** issues for permanent national improvements. (R. Bartholdt) No. Am. 190: 289-95(Sog).
- BONDS** on N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1909, List of. (F. E. Fitch) Indep. 67: 1468-84(23Dog).
- Bone, C.**
American influence in the villages of South China. Indep. 66: 1027-30(13Myog).
- Bone, Gertrude**.
An experience. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 165-70 (17Jeog).
- BONE, MUIRHEAD**. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 61: 225-9(Agog).
- Bone, W. A.**
Explosive combustion, especially of hydro-carbons. Nature, 80: 82-5(18Mrog).
- BONE-HUNTER, The**. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 86: 158-60(Mrog).
- Bonesy**. (Lloyd Osbourne) Everybody's, 21: 147- (Agog).
- Bonn, M. J.**
Land reform in Ireland. Econ. J. 19: 374-94 60(Sog).
- Bonner, J. H.**
The great Jennerian blunder. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 614-7(Jaog).
- Bonyng, Robert W.**
Revision of U. S. banking system. Indep. 67: 1434-8(23Dog).
- Boodin, J. E.**
Reality of religious ideals. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 58-72(Jaog).
Truth and agreement. Psychol. R. 16: 55-66 (Jaog).
- BOOK**, A plea for the destructible. (S. Low) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 379-82 (8Myog).
- Book of life, The**. (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 21: 656-64(Nog).
- BOOKBINDING** and paper of library books. (C. Chivers) Lib. J. 34: 350-5(Agog).
- **Library**. (G. Stosskopf) Pub. Lib. 14: 87-9 (Mrog).
- **Library record of**. (Anne D. Swezey) Pub. Lib. 14: 5-7(Jaog).
- **Specifications of Committee of Amer. Lib. Assoc.** Lib. J. 34: 411-3(Sog).
- BOOK MATTERS** at home and abroad. (Ernest C. Richardson) Lib. J. 34: 200-5(Apog).
- BOOK-PLATES**. (H. Blackwell) Am. Arch. 95: 177-80(2Jeog).
- BOOK SALES** of 1908. (J. H. Slater) Ath. '09, 1: 14-6(2Jaog), 41-3(9Jaog).
- BOOK-TRADE**, Disorganization of the. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 103: 403-9(Mrog).
- BOOKS** and boys. (Brander Matthews) Indep. 67: 1117-9(18Nog).
- **Care of, in early Irish monasteries**. (E. A. Savage) Library, n. s. 10: 362-70(Oog).
- **Danger of**. (H. E. Gorst) Indep. 67: 193-5 (22Jlog).
- **Disinfection of, in New Zealand**. Lib. J. 34: 260-5(Jeog).
- **Dr. Elliot's five-foot library**. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 294-5(25Mrog).
- **Hundred worst**. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 103: 577-86(Myog).
- **The making of**. Nation, 89: 272-3(23Sog).
- **not essential to healthy mental development**. Craftsman, 16: 707-9(Sog).
- **of 1908, Best**. Lib. J. 34: 405-6(Sog).
- **Queer**. Dial, 47: 171-2(16Sog).
- **Selection of, for libraries**. (Arthur E. Bostwick) Pub. Lib. 14: 163-7(Myog).
- **The unknown maker of**. (A. Dunn) Westm. 171: 319-25(Mrog).
- BOONE COLLEGE** Library, Wu-Chang, China. (Mary E. Wood) Lib. J. 34: 54-5(Fog).
- Booraem, H. Toler**.
Architecture form. Archit. Rec. 25: 193-202 (Mrog).
Old wine in new bottles. Archit. Rec. 26: 296-300(Oog).
- BOOSTING**. (Homer E. Woodbridge) Nation, 89: 50-1(15Jlog).
- **A cure for**. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 89: 137 (12Agog).

- BOOTH, EDWIN**, and Lincoln. Cent. 55: 919-20 (Apog).
 — as Othello. (C. Morris) Munsey, 42: 271-8 (Nog).
BOOTH, J. WILKES, and Lincoln as seen on the day of the assassination. (M. H. P. Moss) Cent. 55: 950-3 (Apog).
Booth, W. H.
 The modern cotton spinning factory. Cassier, 35: 359-79 (Jaog), 487-504 (Fog), 582-602 (Mroq).
BORAX BEDS, Death Valley; the Homeric industry of the American Desert. (R. E. Rinehart) Overland, n. s. 54: 356-62 (Oog).
Borden, W. A.
 Classifying fiction. Lib. J. 34: 264-5 (Jcog).
BORDERS, Hardy. What England can teach us. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 499-502 (Sog).
BORES. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 260: 121-3 (9Jaog).
Borglum, Gutzon.
 A king of finance. Everybody's, 21: 609-14 (Nog).
Borglum, Solon H.
 Impressions of Simon Newcomb. Indep. 67: 183-5 (22Jlog).
BORROW, G., in Russia. (H. Ives) National, 54: 71-84 (Agog).
Bort, L. Teisserenc de.
 Meteorological cruise of the "Otaria," 1905-7. Nature, 80: 219-21 (22Apog).
Borup, G.
 Winning the North Pole. Indep. 67: 733-7 (30Sog).
Bosanquet, Helen.
 The local distribution of poverty. Contemp. 96: 351-8 (Sog).
Boscawen, A. G.
 Transmutation. National, 52: 996-1009 (Fog).
BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA. (A. R. Colquhoun) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 253-61 (12Fog).
 — Annexation of Europe and. (M. R. Ivanovitch) Fortn. 91: 1-18 (Jaog).
 — Fate of. (Ben Hurst) Cath. World, 88: 514-22 (Jaog).
BOSS, An elective. (C. J. Bonaparte) Outl. 93: 773-6 (4Dog).
BOSSSES, Political, Unrest among. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 103-4 (4Fog).
Bosson, Mrs. G. C. jr.
 Sicily, battle-ground of nations and of nature. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 97-118 (Jaog).
BOSTON, Mass. Bookman, 30: 268-77 (Nog).
 — and the open public eye. (W. H. Allen) Survey, 23: 14-15 (2Oog).
 — Art museum. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 494-6 (18Nog).
 — Finance commission. (J. Lee) Survey, 23: 11-12 (2Oog).
 — Activities of. (J. F. Moors) Survey, 23: 47-57 (2Oog).
 — report. Char. 21: 952-3 (13Fog).
 — Metropolitan Improvements, Commission on. (O. R. Lovejoy) Survey, 22: 764-78 (4Sog).
 — New charter for. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 131-2 (11Fog).
 — A new force for city efficiency. World's Work, 18: 11767-9 (Jlog).
BOSTON, Mass., 1915 exposition. (P. U. Kellogg) Survey, 23: 328-34 (4Dog).
 — The "1915 movement" and the work of civic organizing for which it stands. (P. U. Kellogg) Survey, 22: 382-96 (9Jcog).
 — North End's transformation. (M. E. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 457-63 (Jcog).
 — Play-grounds of. (K. S. Bingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 185-92 (Apog).
 — Reconstruction era in. (R. A. Woods) Survey, 23: 13-14 (2Oog).
 — Regeneration of. Beacon Hill. Craftsman, 16: 92-5 (Apog).
 — Study of, by a Boston woman. Outl. 92: 42-4 (1Myog).
 — War game about, 1909. (E. Emerson) Indep. 67: 509-13 (2Sog).
 — World's Fair to be held during 1920, in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 901 (Myog).
Bostwick, Arthur E.
 Economic features of libraries. Lib. J. 34: 48-52 (Fog).
 James H. Canfield. Lib. J. 34: 143-4 (Apog).
 Selection of books for libraries. Pub. Lib. 14: 163-7 (Myog).
 Simon Newcomb; America's foremost astronomer, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 171-4 (Agog).
 System in libraries. Lib. J. 34: 476-82 (Nog).
BOSWELL JAMES. Blackw. 185: 233-51 (Fog).
 — Dorando. (J. T. T. Brown) Ath. '09, 1: 376 (27Mroq).
 — Letters to W. J. Temple. Ath. '09, 1: 191-2 (13Fog).
BOSWELLISM, Bane of. (C. G. Anderson) Westm. 172: 92-5 (Jlog).
Bosworth, W. W.
 Letters about the Oise valley. Am. Arch. 96: 117-21 (29Sog).
BOTALLEK CIRCLES, The. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 80: 97-9 (25Mroq).
BOTANIST of the 17th century. (J. Vaughan) Cornh. 99: 795-803 (Jcog).
BOTANIST'S cycling tour. (G. Talbot) Knowl. n. s. 6: 210-2 (Jcog).
BOTANY. Biographical history of botany at St. Louis, Missouri. (P. Spaulding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 124-33 (Fog).
 — Economic. Science, n. s. 29: 550-1 (2Apog).
 — Making it attractive. (W. N. Clute) School R. 17: 97-8 (Fog).
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Atlan. 104: 398-409 (Sog).
BOUDIN, EUGENE. (F. Wedmore) Art J. 61: 97-102 (Apog).
Boulthée, Horace.
 Toronto: a city of homes. Canad. M. 32: 299-306 (Fog).
BOUNDARIES of the U. S. under the treaty of 1782. (C. M. Burton) M. of Hist. 9: 203-12 (Apog).
Bourbel, Madame L. M.
 Products of Kashmir. Chamb. J. 86: 638-40, 664-6 (Oog).
BOURBON COUNTY, Georgia, Papers relating to, 1785-6. (Edmund C. Burnett) Am. Hist. R. 15: 67-111 (Oog).

- Bourassa, St.-Etienne of.** (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 56: 680-6(Sog).
- Boutka, S. Ten Eyck.**
Dwelling with Dorothea. Cosmopol. 47: 793-7 (Nog).
- Bourne, H. E.**
Baron de Frénilly. Dial. 47: 178-80(16Sog).
The youth of Mirabeau. Dial. 46: 46-8(16Jaog).
- Bovill, Wheatley.**
Micro-photography. Knowl. n. s. 6: 296-9 (Agog).
- Bowen, H. C.**
Recollections of Lincoln. Indep. 66: 292-6 (11Fog).
- Bowen, Marjorie.**
The apple of Venus. Harper, 118: 370-7 (Fog).
"Dorinda dares." Harper, 119: 180-8(Jlog).
- Bowen, Robert Adger.**
A king for love. Appleton, 13: 337-46(Mrog).
- Bowles, T. G.**
The declaration of London. 19th Cent. 65: 744-54(Myog).
- Bowman, Isaiah.**
Man and climatic changes in South America. Geog. J. 33: 267-78(Mrog).
Regional population groups of Atacama. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 142-54(Mrog), 193-211 (Apog).
- and C. F. Graham.
Mississippi channel bottom and gulf level. Science, n. s. 29: 418-9(12Mrog).
- Bowman, J. C.**
Calvin as a preacher. Ref. Church R. 56: 245-61(Apog).
- Bowman, J. G.**
College entrance requirements in theory and practice. Indep. 66: 133-6(21Jaog).
- Bowne, Borden P.**
C: Darwin and Darwinism. Hibbert J. 8: 122-38(Oog).
- Bowne, B. P.**
Morals and life. Meth. R. 69: 694-708(Oog).
- Boy, The.** (Robert Sloss) McClure, 32: 384-8 (Fog).
- American, and the American mechanic. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. 189: 864-8(Jeog).
- on the farm. (S. Morse) Craftsman, 16: 195-204(Myog).
- who goes to work. (J. Lee) Educa. R. 38: 325-43(Nog).
- Boy Bright.** (L. Osbourne) Chamb. J. 86: 384-8, 413-6(Jeog).
- Boy, The, the girl, and the union.** (Caspar Day) Cent. 56: 785-95(Sog).
- Boy scouts, The.** Spec. 103: 373-4(11Sog), 463-4 (25Sog).
- A suggestion for the. Spec. 103: 678-9(30Oog).
- BOYCORR, Labor unions and the.** (J: Martin) Char. 21: 1046-8(6Mrog).
- BOYE, MARTIN HANS.** Science, n. s. 29: 448-9 (19Mrog).
- Boyer, Jacques.**
Machinery for the maintenance of street pavements in Paris. Engin. M. 37: 55-73(Apog).
- Boyer, Jacques.**
Microscopic metallography and its employment in French industries. Engin. M. 36: 654-73 (Jaog).
- Boyle, F.**
Oldest of Horticultural Societies. Cornh. 100: 110-6(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 299-304(31Jlog).
- Boyle, James.**
Organized labor and court decisions. Forum, 42: 535-51(Dog).
- Boynton, H. W.**
A glance at current American fiction. Nation, 88: 106-8(4Fog).
Reading for children. Nation, 89: 562-3(9Dog).
Secombe's edition of Montaigne. Dial. 47: 19-20(1Jlog).
Tennyson. Putnam, 6: 598-603(Agog).
W: De Morgan. Nation, 89: 532-4(2Dog).
- Boynton, R. W.**
The discipline of the higher criticism. Nation, 88: 36(14Jaog).
- Boys, C. V.**
A new analytical engine. Nature, 81: 14-5 (1Jeog).
Position-finding without a horizon. Nature, 81: 111-3(22Jlog).
- Boy's grandfather, The.** (M. R. Lucas) Outl. 92: 901-2(14Agog).
- Boys, Are we spoiling our, who have the best chances in life?** (Paul van Dyke) Scrib. M. 46: 501-4(Oog).
- Books and. (Brander Matthews) Indep. 67: 1117-9(18Nog).
- City vs. country. (F. A. Woods) Science, n. s. 29: 577-9(9Apog).
- The country boy. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 29: 739-40(7Myog).
- Delinquent, A study of. (H. H. Hart) Survey, 23: 146-50(30Oog).
- Boys' clubs, Theory of.** (J. E. Rogers) Educa. 308: 40-4(Sog).—(W. B. Forbush) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 337-43(Sog).
- Catholic, in London. (B. W. Devas) Dub. R. 144: 339-56(Apog).
- Federated. (S. M. Harrison) Survey, 23: 143-6 (30Oog).
- Brackenbury, E. A.**
West African river. Sat. R. 108: 256(28Agog).
- Brackenbury, H:**
Sir John Ardagh. Blackw. 185: 627-44(Myog).
Some memories of my spare time, 1856-1885. Blackw. 185: 29-48(Jaog), 203-18(Fog), 351-67(Mrog), 483-505(Apog).
- Brackett, Jeffrey R.**
The church, charity and social reform. Survey, 22: 618-21(7Agog).
- BRACKETT OBSERVATORY** (Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif.) dedicated. Pop. Astron. 17: 14-23(Jaog).
- Braddock, C. S. jr.**
The older Siam. Harper 119: 933-41(Nog).
- Bradford, Gamaliel, jr.**
"The history of Cardenio by Mr. Fletcher and Shakespeare." Nation, 88: 328(1Apog).
The novel two thousand years ago. Atlan. 104: 836-43(Dog).—Fortn. 92: 1054-65(Dog).
Personality. Nation, 89: 304(30Sog).

- Bradford, Gamaliel.**
 Personality in politics. *Nation*, 89: 116(5Agog).
 The second poet-laureate. *Nation*, 89: 135-6 (1aAgog).
- Bradford, Miles.**
 Cook in camp. *Outing*, 54: 630-3(Agog).
- Bradlee, F. B. C.**
 Ship-building subsidies. *Nation*, 89: 456(11Nog).
- Bradley, Cornelius Beach.**
 Stevenson and California. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 114-21(Apog).
- Bradley, F. H.**
 Coherence and contradiction. *Mind*, 34: 489-508(Oog).
 Immediate knowledge of experience. *Mind*, 34: 40-64(Jaog).
 Truth and coherence. *Mind*, 34: 329-42(Jlog).
- Bradley, H:**
 The "lost leaf" of "Piers the Plowman." *Nation*, 88: 436-7(29Apog).
- Bradley, J: R.**
 Polar expedition of F. A. Cook. *Indep.* 67: 636-40(16 oog).
- Bradley, Rose M.**
 Frère Jacques. [19th Cent.] *Liv. Age*, 262: 266-75(31Jlog).
 Travelling in Corsica. 19th Cent. 66: 645-62 (Oog).
- Bradley, W. F.**
 Power generation and transmission in aeroplanes. *Engin. M.* 36: 630-44(Jaog).
- Bradshaw's engagements.** (Helen E. Williams)
Canad. M. 33: 129-35(Jeog).
- Brady, J: G.**
 Alaska and the Yukon. *Indep.* 66: 1379-85 (24Jeog).
- Bragdon, Claude.**
 Architecture in the U. S. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 426-33. 26: 38-45, 84-96(Je, Jl, Agog).
 Self education. *Am. Arch.* 96: 5-8(7Jlog).
 Skyscrapers. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 84-96(Agog).
- BRAHMS, J:** The Herzogenberg correspondence. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 88: 232(4Mrög).
- Brailsford, H: Noel.**
 The hush in Europe. [Eng. Rev.] *Liv. Age*, 262: 451-61(21Agog).
- BRAIN, Life and the.** (W. Scott Palmer) *Contemp.* 96: 474-84(Oog).
- Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.**
The courting tree. *Everybody's*, 20: 631-7 (Myog).
- Brainerd, W. H.**
 Economic fireproofing in schoolhouses. *Am. Arch.* 96: 196-9(17Nog).
- BRAINS.** (T. L. Masson) *Lippinc.* 83: 121(Jaog).
- Brake-beamer, The.** (Francis Lynde) McClure, 32: 671-80(Apog).
- Branded man's gift, The.** (Alvah M. Kerr) *Everybody's*, 20: 116-27(Jaog).
- Brandes, L: D.**
 Savings-bank insurance and pensions in Massachusetts. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 409-16 (Mrög).
- Brannon, Melvin A.**
 Higher education and the farm. *Educa. R.* 38: 451-60(Dog).
- Brannon, P. A.**
 Aboriginal remains of Chattahoochee Valley. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 186-98(Apog).
- Bransom, Paul.**
 Arctic animals; four drawings. *Outl.* 93: 916-20 (25Dog).
 Circus animals rehearsing. *Drawings. Cent.* 55: 355-62(Jaog).
- Brant, Laura C.**
 Fossil gar-pike. *Science*, n. s. 29: 796-7 (14Myog).
- BRASENOSE COLLEGE,** Quatercentenary of. *Ath.* '09, 2: 175-6(14Agog).
- Braslan, C: P.**
 Seed growing in Santa Clara Valley. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 317-20(Sog).
- BRASS, ITALICO,** painter. (L. Brosch) *Studio* (Internat.) 37: 201-6(Myog).
- BRASS WORK,** Cut. (Mabel T. Priestman) *Studio* (Internat.) 36: xcix-c(Jaog).
- Braun, Marcus.**
 How can we enforce our exclusion laws? *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 360-2(Sog).
- Braun, Percy E.**
 Cost, conditions, and results of hospital relief in London. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 1-39(Mrög).
- Bray, Mary Lavinia.**
Court of last resort. *Munsey*, 42: 164-70(Nog).
Profit and loss. *Munsey*, 41: 802-8(Sog).
- Bray, Mary Matthews.**
 My grandmother's garden. *Atlan.* 103: 810-6(Jeog).
- Bray, R. A.**
 Apprenticeship question. *Econ. J.* 19: 404-15 (Dog).
- BRAZ, ANATOLE le,** and the awakening of Brittany. (Ernest Rhys) *Contemp.* 95: 277-83(Mrög).
- BRAZIL,** Fishing and hunting tales from. (D. A. Cobb) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 917-20(Oog).
- The new. (P. Reinsch) *World To-day*, 16: 478-89(Myog).
- Trade of the Amazon, and the port of Para. (D. F. St. Clair) *Engin. M.* 38: 1-14(Oog).
- BREAD,** Price of the loaf. (C. M. Harger) *Outl.* 93: 205-14(25Sog).
- Bread upon the waters.* (Porter Emerson Brown) *Appleton*, 13: 318-22(Mrög).
- Break in the rains, A.* (E. Chandler) *Blackw.* 186: 473-90(Oog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 355-62, 425-32 (6-13Nog).
- Breakfast and a lady.* (W. L. Wilson) *Lippinc.* 84: 493-8(Oog).
- Breasted, James H:**
 A reading journey through Egypt. *Chaut.* 56: 45-75(Sog), 203-26(Oog), 342-70(Nog). 57: 49-78(Dog).
 The site of Meroe. *Nation*, 88: 219(4Mrög).
- BREATHING.** Effects of rapid and deep breathing. (D. F. Comstock) *Science*, n. s. 30: 804-5 (3Dog).
- Breck, Katherine.**
The prince's own. *Appleton*, 13: 421-8(Apog).
- BRECKENRIDGE, HUGH H.,** artist. (Arthur Hoeber) *Studio* (Internat.) 37: xxxiv-vi(Mrög).
- Breeze, B. B.**
 Binocular rivalry. *Psychol. R.* 16: 410-5(Nog).

Brégy, Katherine.

Gerard Hopkins. Cath. World, 88: 433-47 (Jaog).

Pilgrim's progress and some Pre-Reformation allegories. Cath. World, 89: 96-102(Apog). 166-76(Myog).

BRÉHAT, Ile de. (A. S. Cox) Putnam, 6: 196-204 (Myog).

Breitwieser, J. V.

Resistance of keys as a factor in reaction times. Psychol. R. 16: 352-61(Sog).

BRESHKOVSKY, Mme. The Island palace. (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 92: 887-9(14Agog).

Brett, G. P.

F. Marion Crawford; novelist and historian. Outl. 91: 915-7(24Apog).

BREVIARY, The. A forgotten book of devotions. (Charlton Benedict Walker) Cath. World, 90: 29-36(Oog).

Brewer, C. B.

Finger-prints; their use in the U. S. navy and elsewhere. Cent. 56: 911-5(Oog).

Brewer, Clara L.

Hospitality. Indep. 67: 228-30(29Jlog).

Brewer, H. C.

Gothic art in Spain. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 186-92 (22Jaog).

Brewer, R. H.

Greta Hall. Chamb. J. 86: 446-8(Jlog).

Brewer, Willis.

Judas the "Hired." Open Court, 23: 489-93 (Agog).

BREWERS as reformers. (H. F. Fox) Char. 21: 721-3(23Jaog).

—Awakening of the. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 227-8(9Sog).

BREWING INDUSTRY, Prosperity of the, 1909. (H. F. Fox) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 485-95 (Nog).

Brewster, Edwin Tenney.

The animal mind from the inside. McClure, 33: 150-7(Jeog), 383-7(Agog).

Brewster, W:

Otter in eastern Mass. Science, n. s. 29: 551-5 (2Apog).

Brewster, W: T.

G: R. Carpenter. Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 309-17 (Jeog).

BRIAND, ARISTIDE, the first socialist premier in history. (André Tridon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 683-6(Dog).—Sat. R. 108: 126(31Jlog).

BRICKWORK, Renaissance in. Craftsman, 16: 526-37(Agog).

Bricout, J.

France's Life of Joan of Arc. Cath. World, 88: 523-37(Jaog).

Wonders of Lourdes. Cath. World, 89: 472-84 (Jlog), 615-23(Agog), 809-19(Sog).

Bride for Casey, A. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 84: 257-320(Sog).

BRIDGE, Prof. T. W. Nature, 81: 42-3(8Jlog).

BRIDGE and castle, The oldest, in the world. (F. W. von Herbert) Chamb. J. 86: 742-5(Nog).

—The weaving of the. (E. Hungerford) Harper, 119: 221-32(Jlog).

BRIDGE, Auction. (W. Dalton) Sat. R. 107: 687 (29Myog).

Bridges, T. C.

Dangerous fish; some marine bad characters. Chamb. J. 86: 73-5(Fog).

Martyrs to science. Chamb. J. 86: 380-4(Jeog).

BRIDGES of N. Y. city. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 25: 147-60(Mrog).—(T. Kennard Thomson) Engin. M. 37: 913-28(Sog). 38: 49-69(Oog).

—railway, Live loads and working stresses in. (C. Gribble) Cassier, 35: 525-32(Fog).

Bridgman, Herbert L.

Robert E. Peary. Indep. 67: 633(16Sog).

Peary's dash to the North Pole. Indep. 67: 571-4(9Sog).

Bridgman, W: S.

Attorney-general Wickersham. Munsey, 41: 370-1(Jeog).

Charles E. Hughes, a remarkable figure in American life. Munsey, 40: 486-9(Jaog).

Duke of Connaught, King Edward's only surviving brother. Munsey, 41: 672-6(Agog).

Kit Carson, the famous American frontiersman. Munsey, 42: 329-36(Dog).

Secretary Knox. Munsey, 40: 756-60(Mrog).

Bridle, Augustus.

The drama of the "Ward." Canad. M. 34: 3-8 (Nog).

Briggs, C: A:

Modernism mediating the coming Catholicism. No. Am. 189: 877-89(Jeog).

Precedents of 1610. Indep. 66: 96-8(14Jaog).

Brigham, Albert P.

Brit. Assoc., 1909 meeting. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 754-8(Dog).

Capacity of the U. S. for population. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 209-20(Sog).

Bright, C:

Communication by cable. Westm. 171: 237-48 (Mrog).

Imperial telegraphy at a popular tariff. Fortn. 91: 526-41(Mrog).

Bright, R. G. T.

Ruwenzori and lake region, Central Africa. Geog. J. 34: 128-55(Agog).

Brightman, F. E.

The litany under Henry VIII. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 101-4(Jaog).

Bringing out of Byra Klack. (A. S. Winston) Atlan. 104: 51-6(Jlog).

Brinkmann, C.

The relations between England and Germany, 1660-1688. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 247-77(Apog), 448-69(Jlog).

Brinley, Katherine Sanger.

Art needlework from 16th cent. Craftsman, 16: 472-7(Jlog).

The "Last supper" in needlework. Craftsman, 16: 350-5(Jeog).

Needlework copied from 15th cent. Italian painting. Craftsman, 16: 702-6(Sog).

Needlework of the Italian renaissance. Craftsman, 16: 236-40(Myog).

Revival of needlecraft. Craftsman, 17: 94-9 (Oog).

Brinton, Christian.

Art collection of Hugo Reisinger. Studio (Internat.) 38: xxiv-xxxviii(Agog), lvii-lxiv (Sog).

Bela Pratt. Cent. 56: 723-4(Sog).

German painting of to-day. Scrib. M. 45: 129-43(Fog).

Ignacio Zuloaga, artist. Studio (Internat.) 37: xxxix-xlvi(Apog).

Joaquin Sorolla y Bastida, artist. Studio (Internat.) 37: iii-xii(Mrog).

Maurice Fromkes. Myre Evergood Blashki. Cent. 55: 958(Apog).

Miss Ellen Emmett. Cent. 56: 155(Myog).

Two great Spanish painters: Sorolla and Zuloaga. Cent. 56: 26-36(Myog).

Zuloaga and Spanish art. Craftsman, 16: 131-9 (Myog).

Brinton, Selwyn.

J: Lavery, portrait painter. Studio (Internat.) 36: 171-80(Jaog).

Brisbane, Arthur.

Owners of America, with portraits. Cosmopol. 46: 279-92(Fog).

Bristol, G. P.

Foreign languages in the high schools. Educa. R. 37: 243-51(Mrog).

BRISTOL, W. H.; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 36: 383-4(Agog).

Britannicus, pseud.

Divorce in America and England. No. Am. 190: 296-307(Sog).

The opium question. No. Am. 189: 61-72 (Jaog).

BRITISH ASSOCIATION, 1909 meeting. Nature, 81: 248-63(26Agog), 278-94(2Sog), 315-28(9Sog), 341-51(16Sog), 379-89(23Sog), 406-19(30Sog), 442-7(7Oog), 504-8(21Oog).—(J. J. Thompson) Pop. Astron. 17: 559-63.—Sat. R. 108: 249(28Agog).—Liv. Age, 263: 119-21(9Oog).

—Science, n. s. 30: 79-80(16Jlog), 140-3 (30Jlog).—(G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 30: 351-2(10Sog).

—Anthropology at. (G. G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthropol. 11: 456-77(Jlog).—Nature, 477-9 (14Oog).—(G. G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 30: 607-16(29Oog).

—Chemistry at. Nature, 81: 474-7(14Oog).

—Excursion following. (F. P. Gulliver) Science n. s. 30: 632-3(5Nog).

—Geography at. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. 34: 550-4(Nog).

—Mathematics and physics at. Nature, 81: 469-74(14Oog).

BRITISH COLUMBIA, World's playground in. (W. D. Nesbit) World To-day, 17: 1027-34(Oog).

BRITISH FARMERS and the fiscal question. (W. E. Bear) No. Am. 190: 23-33(Jlog).

BRITISH MUSEUM. Sat. R. 107: 106(23Jaog), 138 (30Jaog), 172(6Fog), 203(13Fog).

—Some recent acquisitions. (F. H. Marshall) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 151-67(Nog).

BRITISH PEERS who have done things. (H. Barnes and S. E. Hutchins) Munsey, 42: 362-71 (Dog).

BRITISH SCIENCE GUILD, 3d annual meeting. Nature, 79: 379-82(28Jaog). 80: 52-3(11 Mrog).

BRITTANY, M. Anatole le Braz and the awakening of. (Ernest Rhys) Contemp. 95: 277-83 (Mrog).

—A cheap holiday in. Chamb. J. 86: 357-9 (Jeog).

—Land of the sardine. (H. M. Smith) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 541-73(Jeog).

Britton, Nathaniel Lord.

Darwin and botany. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 355-60 (Apog).

Broadfoot, W.

Scientific results from Sven Hedin's journey in central Asia, 1899-1902. Geog. J. 33: 65-8 (Jaog).

BROADWAY. (W. E. Patterson) Munsey, 42: 85-92(Oog).

Brüchner, Georg.

The Swedish applied art exhibition, Stockholm. Studio (Internat.) 38: 202-16(Sog).

Brocklin, Werner.

Freight-handling equipment. Engin. M. 37: 575-88(Jlog).

Brocklebank, Hugh.

A sporting trip in Orange River Colony. National, 53: 100-9(Mrog).

Brockwell, Maurice W.

Janssen's portrait of Milton. Ath. '09, 1: 81 (16Jaog).

Brøne, J.

Educational ideas of F: Nietzsche. Educa. R. 37: 55-70(Jaog).

Broken pathway. (E. S. Kirkpatrick) Canad. M. 33: 308-18(Agog).

Bromer, E. S.

Robert Burns. Ref. Church R. 56: 435-57 (Jlog).

Bronner, Milton.

Sarojini Naidu, Hindu poetess. Poet-Lore, 20: 61-8(Jaog).

Bronson, Edgar Beecher.

The evolution of a train robber. Am. M. 68: 485-92(Sog).

Big game in East Africa. Cent. 56: 136-44 (Myog).

BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, in London. (S. Lee) Cornh. 99: 390-410(Mrog).—Liv. Age, 261: 338-52 (8Myog).

BRONTË, EMILY. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 260: 302-8(30Jaog).

BRONZE FIGURES from Asia Minor, Three. (H. S. Cowper) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 192-7(Nog).

BRONZE SCULPTURE by American artists. Craftsman, 15: 623-4(Fog).

BRONZE STATUETTES of the Renaissance, Italian, Bode on. Ath. '09, 2: 213-4(21Agog).

Brooch, The. (N. Munro) Blackw. 186: 781-92 (Dog).

BROOKFIELD, Mass., Siege of. (H. A. Bruce) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 31-7(Mrog).

BROOKLYN INSTITUTE BUILDINGS; an alliance of architecture and sculpture. (W. Walton) Outl. 92: 463-73(26Jeog).

—Polytechnic Institute. (F. W. Atkinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 97-104(Jaog).

—Museum, Architectural exhibition at. (W. H. Goodyear) Am. Arch. 96: 161-9(27Oog), 233-42(11Dog).

Brooks, Alfred H.

Alaska of to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 49-62 (Jlog).

Brooks, B:

The web-foot engineer. McClure, 33: 73-84 (Myog).

Brooks, Eva Cannon.

The lamb that Mary had. Harper, 119: 427-42 (Agog).

Brooks, Florence Estelle.

Beyond the fire-break. Out West, 30: 497-503 (Myog).

Brooks, J: G.

Conflict between monopoly and good citizenship. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 29-44 (Jaog).

Brooks, Joseph C.

The caverns of Castle Rock. Overland, n. s. 54: 289-95 (Sog).

Brooks, Noah.

Reminiscences of A. Lincoln. M. of Hist. 9: 104-8 (Fog).

Brooks, Robert C.

Attempted apologies for political corruption. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 297-319 (Apog).

Political corruption. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 1-22 (Mrog).

Brooks, Stratton D.

Relations of university to secondary school. Educa. 29: 576-84 (Myog).

Brooks, Sydney.

American opinion and British rule in India. No. Am. 190: 773-84 (Dog).

British and American ambassadors. Fortn. 91: 1078-89 (Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 67-75 (10Jlog).

British rule in India; its successes and its failures. Cent. 56: 905-10 (Oog).

Eight months of President Taft. Fortn. 92: 903-13 (Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 579-87 (4Dog).

The failure of American democracy. Fortn. 92: 1066-78 (Dog).

Great Britain, Germany and the United States. Fortn. 92: 70-9 (Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 259-66 (31Jlog).

The new Ireland.—IX. The Unionists. No. Am. 189: 115-26 (Jaog).

—X. "The Nationalists." No. Am. 189: 416-27 (Mrog).

—XI. The Church. No. Am. 190: 524-34 (Oog).

New spirit in India. Indep. 66: 1289-94 (10Jeog).

President Roosevelt's record. Fortn. 91: 658-68 (Apog). = Liv. Age, 261: 259-66 (1Myog).

Brooks, Van Wyck.

Augustus Thomas. World's Work, 18: 11882-5 (Agog).

The highlands of the Hudson as a playground for the people. World's Work, 18: 12001-9 (Sog).

Mr. Howells at work at seventy-two. World's Work, 18: 11547-9 (Myog).

BROOKS, W: KEITH. (E. A. Andrews) Science, n. s.

29: 31 (1Jaog).—(T. B. Comstock) Science, n. s. 29: 614-6 (16Apog).

—Memorial, John Hopkins University. Science, n. s. 29: 222-3 (5Fog).

Broomell, Clyde W.

The law of pleasure. N. Church R. 16: 575-85 (Oog).

Brosch, L.

Italico Brass, painter. Studio (Internat.) 37: 201-6 (Myog).

"Brother." (Louise I. Guiney) Scrib. M. 46: 116-20 (Jlog).

Brother Milam. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Am. M. 68: 450-5 (Sog).

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers. (E. C. Hopwood) World To-day, 17: 870-4 (Agog).

BROTHERHOODS and efficiency. (W. J. Cunningham) Atlan. 104: 289-302 (Sog).

BROUGHTON, J: CAM HOBHOUSE, Lord. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 47: 175-6 (16Sog).

BROWARD, NAPOLEON B., Career of. (Ralph D. Paine) Everybody's, 20: 189-99 (Fog).

Brown, A. T.

Forsyth theatre and office building. Atlanta, Ga. Am. Arch. 96: 63-6 (18Agog).

Brown, Agnes H.

Famous literary groups. Bookman, 30: 159-69 (Oog).

Brown, Alexander.

Over-emphasis of sin. Hibbert J. 7: 614-22 (Apog).

Brown, Alice.

The auction. Harper, 119: 19-27 (Jeog).

The lantern. Scrib. M. 45: 177-86 (Fog).

The man in the cloister. Harper, 119: 786-94 (Oog).

Mother. Harper, 119: 465-72 (Agog).

The other Mrs. Dill. Atlan. 103: 595-604 (Myog).

The private soldier. Atlan. 103: 308-17 (Mrog).

A poetess in Spring. Harper, 118: 940-7 (Myog).

Brown, Arthur Selwyn.

Metallurgical practice in the gold fields of West Australia. Engin. M. 36: 601-17 (Jaog).

Modern cyaniding practice and machinery. Engin. M. 37: 960-77 (Sog).

Production and prospects in the copper-mining industry. Engin. M. 36: 990-7 (Mrog).

Brown, Bolton Colt.

Drawing. Craftsman, 17: 214-5 (Nog).

Brown, Carleton F.

The "Lost Leaf" of "Piro the Plowman." Nation, 88: 298-9 (25Mrog).

Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

A bit of Turkish chivalry. Cent. 56: 897-902 (Oog).

The inventiveness of Semmeya Hanoum. Cent. 57: 117-20 (Nog).

Women in the young Turks movement. Atlan. 103: 696-701 (Myog).

Brown, Elmer Ellsworth.

American and world standards in education. Science, n. s. 30: 417-27 (1Oog).

Culture of righteousness. Meth. R. 69: 681-93 (Oog).

U. S. Bureau of education. Science, n. s. 30: 235-6 (20Agog).

Brown, Francis.

Calvin as a theologian. Cent. 56: 465-7 (Jlog).

Brown, H. B.

Lake Erie piracy case, 1864. Green Bag, 21: 143-7 (Apog).

Brown, Harry G.

A problem in deferred payments and the tabular standard. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 714-8(Agog).

Brown, H. W.

Teaching elementary science. *Educa.* 29: 669-77(Jeog).

Brown, Howard N.

Religious philosophy of Eucken. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 465-80(Oog).

Brown, J. T. T.

James Boswell. *Dorando. Ath.* '09, 1: 376 (27Mrog).

Brown, J., and his friend Capt. Smythe. Craftsman,

16: 656-63(Sog).

— W. E. B. Du Bois's life of. *Nation*, 89: 405 (28Oog).

— His spirit in the Santa Clara foothills. (E. S. Williams) *Outland*, n. s. 54: 321-6(Sog).

— Modern Hebrew prophet. (E. N. Vallandigham) *Putnam*, 7: 288-97(Dog).

— Raid of, 1859. (Katherine Mayo) *M. of Hist.* 10: 309-42(Dog).

— Recollections of, by his son. (Elinor Atkinson) *Am. M.* 68: 633-43(Oog).

— Warning; a bit of unwritten history. (C. McAuley) *M. of Hist.* 9: 159-64(Mrog).

BROWN, J. CROSBY, with portrait. (G. W. Knox) *Colum. Univ. Q.* 11: 481-2(Sog).

Brown, Katharine Holland.
The messenger. *Scrib. M.* 46: 185-90(Agog).

The sign of the covenant. *Putnam*, 7: 45-55(Oog).

Brown, Kenneth.
The lady and the demagogue. *Cent.* 56: 923-8(Oog).

Brown, L. Fred.
The lure of glaciers. *Outl.* 91: 491-8(27Fog).

Brown, L. J.
Defeat of Moulai Abd-el-Aziz. *Cornh.* 99: 80-92(Jaog).

Rise of Moulai Abd-el-Hafid. *Cornh.* 99: 759-73(Jeog).

BROWN, MADOX. (L. Binyon) *Sat. R.* 108: 43 (10Jlog).

Brown, Myles.
Weathering of coal. *Cassier*, 37: 86-8(Nog).

Brown, Orville Harry.
The enzymes of ova. *Science*, n. s. 29: 824-5 (21Myog).

Brown, R.
Suggestions for municipal improvements. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 473-80(Jeog).

Brown, Robert.
Constellation of the Great Bear. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 27-8(Jaog).

Brown, Robert M.
New England geological excursion. *Science*, n. s. 30: 591-2(29Oog).

BROWN, W. C., president of the New York Central Railroad. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 204(Fog).

Brown, W. Garrett.
The beaten track. *Atlan.* 103: 183-8(Fog).—*Fortn.* 91: 235-42(Fog).

A great academic personality. *Nation*, 89: 230-2(9Sog).

G. F. Parker's recollections of Grover Cleveland. *Nation*, 89: 458-60(11Nog).

Brown, W. Garrett.

President Taft's opportunity. *Cent.* 56: 252-9(Jeog).

Reminiscences of C. Schurz. *Nation*, 88: 66-7 (21Jaog).

BROWN, W. HAGO. *Ath.* '09, 1: 66(16Jaog).

BROWN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, John Hay Library. (C. C. Soule and others) *Lib. J.* 34: 205-9 (Myog).

Browne, C. A.
Adulteration among the ancients. *Science*, n. s. 29: 455-8(19Mrog).

BROWNE, G. ELMER, painter. (J. Martin Wood) *Studio (Internat.)* 36: 286-92(Fog).

Browne, G. H.
Essential vocabulary of high-school Latin—the principle of its selection and the reform of entrance examinations. *School R.* 17: 46-54(Jaog).

Brown, Herbert J.
The twenty year brood. *Am. M.* 69: 244-9(Dog).

Browne, P. W.
A remnant of empire. *Cath. World*, 89: 41-8 (Apog).

Browne, Porter Emerson.
Bread upon the waters. *Appleton* 13: 318-22 (Mrog).

The mallowdrammer. *Everybody's*, 21: 347-54 (Sog).

A near Napoleon. *Appleton*, 13: 96-8(Jaog).

Spectacular suicide of slothful Slack. *Everybody's*, 20: 826-33(Jeog).

The way of it. *Appleton*, 13: 670-6(Jeog).

What Doheeny done. *Everybody's*, 20: 320-9 (Mrog).

Brownell, L. W.
Flowers of our trees. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 149-54(Apog).

Midsummer wild flowers. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 593-600(Jlog).

Moths and how they live. *New Eng. n. s.* 40: 659-66(Agog).

Our birds. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 319-26 (Myog).

Brownell, W. Crary.
Emerson. *Scrib. M.* 46: 608-24(Nog).

Poe. *Scrib. M.* 45: 69-84(Jaog).

BROWNELL, W. Crary, on American prose. (S. P. Sherman) *Nation*, 89: 649-50(30Dog).

Browning, Oscar.
S. Petersburg in winter. *Sat. R.* 107: 135 (30Jaog).

Browning, Robert.
Colombe's birthday. (G. H. Clarke) *Canad. M.* 33: 302-7(Agog).

BROWNING, ROBERT, and ELIZABETH B., Italy and the poetry of. (Mrs. A. Harter) *Fortn.* 92: 327-44(Agog).

— Did he whistle or sing? (F. M. Padelford) *Cornh.* 99: 500-10(Apog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 475-82(22Myog).

— His theory of love as developed in his lyrical poems. (E. J. Bailey) *Arena*, 41: 272-84 (Mr-Jeog).

— Ideal of life of. (A. W. Crawford) *Meth. R.* 69: 264-9(Mrog).

- BROWNING, ROBERT**, in Edinburgh. (R. Masson) Cornh. 99: 226-40(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 653-63(13Mrög).
- Pippa passes, and Hauptmann's Pippa dances. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 20: 122-8(Mrög).
- "Prospice," lyric of love triumphant. (H. B. Potter) Meth. R. 69: 562-71(Jlog).
- Ring and the book. Hodell on its source. Sat. R. 107: 16(2Jaog).
- — Source of. (P. E. More) Nation, 88: 198-9(25Fog).
- Bruce, Andrew A.**
The Wilson Act and the Constitution. Green Bag, 21: 211-23(Myog).
- Bruce, H. Addington.**
The battle of Bloody Brook. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 299-305(Myog).
- Canada yesterday and to-day. Forum, 42: 559-69(Dog).
- Great fights in early New England history; the siege of Brookfield, New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 31-7(Mrög).
- Herbert Spencer the man. Outl. 91: 267-70(30Jaog).
- Mental healing of to-day. Outl. 93: 26-32(4Sog).
- The origin and evolution of mental healing. Outl. 92: 1039-47(28Agog).
- The singular Mr. Pepys. Outl. 92: 607-12(10Jlog).
- The treasure room. Outl. 93: 711-21(27Nog).
- The United States as a world power. Outl. 91: 796-8(3Apog).
- Bruce, W. Speirs.**
Aims and objects of modern polar exploration. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 260: 259-65(30Jaog).
- Shackleton's farthest south. World To-day, 17: 739-45(Jlog).
- Bruère, H.**
New York's nine-hundred-million debt. Cent. 55: 791-5(Mrög).
- Bruncken, Ernest.**
Defective methods of legislation. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 167-79(Myog).
- Brundage, E. J.**
Government education of consular representatives. World To-day, 16: 321-3(Mrög).
- BRUNETIÈRE, F.** (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 96: 202-16(Agog).
- BRUNO, Giordano.** (A. D. Call) Educa. 29: 450-2(Mrög).
- BRUNTON, D. W.**; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 35: 740(Apog).
- BRUNSWICK**—the town of Tyll Eulenspiegel. (R. H. Schauffier) Cent. 55: 519-31(Fog).
- Bruorton, Josephine Van Tassel.**
The shadow of Molly Kinshela. Lippinc. 84: 350-2(Sog).
- Bryan, E. H.**
Art in the city. World To-day, 17: 1186-94(Nog).
- Brutality.** (Lincoln Colcord) McClure 33: 303-13(Jlog).
- Bryan, G. H.**
Aviation. Nature, 81: 397-8(23Sog).
- The Government and aeronautical research. [Nature] Liv. Age, 261: 760-2(19Jeog).
- Bryan, James W.**
Development of English law of conspiracy. J. H. Univ. Stud. 27: 135-293(Mr-My).
- Bryan, W. Alanson.**
Hawaiian meeting of the Am. Assoc. Advanc. Science. Science, n. s. 29: 414-5(12Mrög).
- Bryan, W. Jennings.**
Future of the Democratic party. Munsey, 40: 752-5(Mrög).
- Bryan, W. Lowe, and others.**
Standards of universities. Science, n. s. 29: 171-4(29Jaog).
- Bryant, Frank C.**
Monument to Keats and Shelley in Rome. World To-day, 17: 836-8(Agog).
- Bryant, W. M.**
Salvation by natural forces. Sewance, 17: 289-308(Jlog).
- Bryce, James.**
Allegiance to humanity. Outl. 92: 317-9(5Jeog).
- Architectural taste. Am. Arch. 96: 37-8(11Agog).
- Letter on the value of classical studies for men of affairs. School R. 17: 369-70(Jeog).
- Progress of California. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 103-13(Apog).
- Relations of political science to history and practice. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 1-19(Sog).
- Some reminiscences of Charles Darwin. Harper, 120: 13-8(Dog).
- Bryden, H. Anderson.**
The King's hunting-horn. Chamb. J. 86: 625-8650-4(Oog).
- The Kloof of the Crying Child. Chamb. J. 86 Sup.: 26-31(Dog).
- The lion in Africa. Chamb. J. 86: 716-9(Nog).
- BUCCANEERS**, English, Course of, from the Eastern to the Western Ocean. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 54: 744-50(Sog).
- When Morgan destroyed Panama. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 54: 369-74(Jeog).
- Buchan, J.**
The company of the Marjolaine. Atlan. 103: 169-82(Fog).—Blackw. 185: 151-70(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 613-22, 681-6(6-13Mrög).
- Buck, Gertrude.**
"Make-believe grammar." School R. 17: 21-33(Jaog).
- BUCK, LEFFERT LEFFERTS**; an engineer and his lifework, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 175-6(Agog).
- Buck, O. M.**
India and the missionary. Meth. R. 69: 751-65(Oog).
- Social regeneration. Meth. R. 69: 751-65(Oog).
- Buckham, C. W.**
Co-operative apartment houses. Am. Arch. 96: 266-7(22Dog).
- Buckham, J. W.**
Christianity among the religions. Hibbert J. 7: 510-21(Apog).
- Organization of truth. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 63-71(Oog).
- Buckland, James.**
Tohunga Maori. Knowl. n. s. 6: 217-8(Jeog).

Buckley, James M.

Dangers of the Emmanuel movement. Cent. 55: 631-5 (Fog).

Buckner, E.

A study of yeast. Indep. 67: 1488-91 (30Dog).

BUDAPEST, Impressions of. (S. M. Meyer) Archit. 26: 428-47 (Dog).

BUDGET and books in Westminster. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 67: 1309-12 (9Dog).

See Great Britain.

"BUDGET COMMITTEE," a move for economy. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 319-20 (1Apog).

Buel, Clarence Clough.

Heroes and servitors of peace. Cent. 56: 591-9 (Agog).

BUELOW, Prince, and the German emperor. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 262: 307-9 (31Jlog).

BUFFALO, The. The last great round-up. (N. MacTavish) Canad. M. 33: 483-91 (Oog). 34: 25-35 (Nog).

— The last of the. (J. C. Jacobs) World's Work, 17: 11098-00 (Jaog).

BUFFALO—COW hybrids, a new meat. (Eleanor Gates) Am. M. 67: 263-70 (Jaog).

BUFFALO HAIR, Uses of, by N. A. Indians. (D. I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. 11: 401-25 (Jlog).

Buffum, D.

The mission of the land. Atlan. 104: 112-6 (Jlog).

Bugge, Alexander.

Origin and credibility of the Icelandic saga. Am. Hist. R. 14: 249-61 (Jaog).

Buhl, Francis von.

His last game. Canad. M. 33: 266-70 (Jlog).

BUILDING old wine in new bottles. (H. T. Booraem) Archit. Rec. 26: 296-300 (Oog).

Building of Berrymount. (M. M. Williams) Craftsman, 16: 538-43 (Agog).

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, New tests for. (Guy E. Mitchell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 183-90 (Agog).

BUILDING-ESTATES, Economic development of. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 25: 274-80 (Apog).

BUILDINGS, High, Foundations for. (F. W. Skinner) Cent. 55: 771-81 (Mrog).

— Materials and methods of construction for industrial buildings. (J. P. H. Perry) Engin. M. 37: 806-16 (Agog).

BULBS, The difference between good and poor. (T. McAdam) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 505-8 (Sog).

BULGARIA, History of. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 32: 256-64 (Jaog).

— Satisfied and dissatisfied. (E. G. Elliott) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 12-8 (Jaog).

BULGARIAN at home. (B. C. Marsh) Char. 21: 649-50 (9Jaog).

BULGARIANS of Chicago. (G. Abbott) Char. 21: 653-60 (9Jaog).

Bulkeley, R. R.

Old Beverly. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 649-57 (Agog).

Bull, C. Livingston.

The crested robber. Cosmopol. 46: 233-6 (Jaog).

BULL, Mrs. SARAH (WELLS) 1694-1796, Pioneer maid of Wawayanda. Outing, 54: 314-8 (Jeog).

BULL, W. T., with portrait. (C. A. Powers) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 344-6 (Jeog).

Bullard, F. Lauriston.

New England ancestry of Abraham Lincoln. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 685-91 (Fog).

Bullen, G. E.

Developmental forms of marine fishes. Knowl. n. s. 6: 53-8 (Fog).

Hydroid zoophytes. Knowl. n. s. 6: 15-7 (Jaog).

Studies in marine life. Zooplankton. Knowl. n. s. 6: 221 (Jeog).

Bullock, Amasa Archibald.

Observations concerning government higher schools in West China. School R. 17: 467-75 (Sog).

Bullock, C. J.

Control of public service corporations in Massachusetts. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 384-413 (Apog).

Means on taxation. Nation, 89: 236-8 (9Sog).

BULLS. (Jack London) Contemp. 95: 694-706 (Jeog).

Bulman, G. W.

Geographical distribution of the nightingale. Knowl. n. s. 6: 223 (Jeog).

Notes on Anthidium manicatum bee. Knowl. n. s. 6: 427-8 (Nog).

Bum O'Reilly collects. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 84: 212-15 (Agog).

Bumpus, Herman C.

Darwin and zoology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 361-6 (Apog).

Bunau-Varilla, Philippe.

The sea-level canal and the straits of Panama. Outl. 91: 945-54 (24Apog).

BUNGALOW, The. [Pictures and verses.] (Childe Harold, pseud.) Cosmopol. 48: 117-20 (Dog).

BUNGALOW for the mountains. Craftsman, 17: 328-30 (Dog).

BUNGALOWS in California. Craftsman, 15: 598-603 (Fog).

— in Delaware. Craftsman, 17: 198-201 (Nog).

— Mission bungalow in southern California. (H. L. Gaut) Craftsman, 15: 481-2 (Jaog).

— of split field stone. (C. A. Byers) Craftsman, 16: 576-9 (Agog).

— of timber, California. Craftsman, 16: 222-5 (Myog).

BUNKER HILL DAY. The Spectator. Outl. 92: 633-4 (17Jlog).

Bunnell, Stirling H.

Cableway and its uses. Cassier, 37: 158-73 (Dog).

Problem of the small refrigerating machine. Cassier, 35: 559-62 (Mrog).

Bunner, Katharine.

Lace-makers of Aspley Guise. Craftsman, 17: 87-9 (Oog).

Bunsen, Mary Isabella (Waddington).

Diplomatic life at the Hague, 1869-71. Harper, 118: 683-93 (Apog).

BUNYAN, J.: Spec. 102: 530-1 (3Apog).

— and Westminster Abbey. Outl. 9: 103-4 (16Jaog).

— Pilgrim's Progress and some Pre-Reformation allegories. (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 89: 96-102 (Apog). 166-76 (Myog).

- BURBAGE, JAMES.** Theatre. (C. C. Stopes) Fortn. 92: 149-59(Jlog).
- BURBAGES, The,** and "The Theatre" in London. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '09, 2: 470-2 (16Oog).
- Burbank, Emily M.**
Rita Sacchetto. Putnam, 7: 186-91(Nog).
- Burbank, J. E.**
Magnetic storm, Sept. 25, '09. Science, n. s. 30: 598-9(29Oog).
- Burbank, Luther.**
Another mode of species forming. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 264-6(Sog).
- BURBANK, LUTHER,** Work of. (Jacob Thompson) Nation, 88: 602-3(17Jlog).
- Burgomaster's Christmas, The.** (J. A. Riis) Cent. 57: 268-74(Dog).
- BURGUNDIAN STATE,** Formation and constitution of. (Henri Pirenne) Am. Hist. R. 14: 477-502(Apog).
- Burk, F:**
The bankruptcy of "education." World's Work, 18: 11690-6(Jeog), 11764-7(Jlog).
- Burke, A. E.**
Canada's first church council. Cath. World, 90: 382-5(Dog).
- Burkholder, Mabel.**
The life of trade. Canad. M. 33: 170-3(Jeog).
- Burks, Frances Williston.**
Hudson and Fulton in the schoolroom. World's Work, 18: 11999-01(Sog).
- Burks, Jesse D.**
Need for a comprehensive restatement of educational theory. School R. 17: 244-54(Apog).
- BURLINGTON, Vt.,** Our northern metropolis. (C. M. Rockwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 531-411(Jlog).
- BURMA,** Notes on. (T. Barbour) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 841-66(Oog).
- Burnand, Francis Cowley.**
Artists on horseback. Art. J. 61: 33-40(Fog).
- BURNE-JONES, Sir EDWARD.** Love among the ruins; etched by L. Taylor. Art. J. 61: 230 (Agog).
- BURNET, GILBERT.** Memoirs of the Dukes of Hamilton, An early recension of. (H. C. Foxcroft) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 510-40(Jlog).
- Burnett, Albert G.**
Chinese and Japanese; misunderstanding of oriental immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 257-61(Sog).
- Burnett, Edmund C.**
Papers relating to Bourbon County, Georgia, 1785-6. Am. Hist. R. 15: 67-111(Oog).
- Burnham, Lawrence.**
The first royal printer: Geofroy Tory. Bookman, 30: 194-6(Oog).
- Burnham, Susan W.**
The integrity of the home. N. Church R. 16: 414-23(Jlog).
Meaning and power of music. N. Church R. 16: 224-8(Apog).
- Burning of Babel.** (U. L. Silberrad) Harper, 119: 764-73(Oog).
- Burning of Rome.** (L. A. Mathews) Munsey, 41: 39-44(Apog).
- Burna, Cecil L.**
Functions of art schools in India. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 629-50(18Jlog).
- BURNS, ROBERT.** (E. S. Bromer) Ref. Church R. 56: 435-57(Jlog).
— The poet of democracy. (H. W. Mabie) No. Am. 189: 345-50(Mrog).
- the singer. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 107: 136 (30Jlog). = Liv. Age, 260: 691-4(13Mrog).
- Burpee, L. J.**
Canadian Literature in 1908. Nation, 88: 108-9(4Fog).
Denys on Acadia. Dial, 46: 20-2(1Jlog).
Fur traders of the Northwest. Dial, 46: 139-41 (1Mrog).
- Burr, Anna Robeson.**
Sincerity in autobiography. Atlan. 104: 527-36(Oog).
- Burroughs, J:**
The long road. Atlan. 103: 447-59(Apog).
- BURROWING animals.** (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 129-31(Apog), 167-9(Myog)
- Burrows, F. W.**
The Newtons, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 549-63(Jlog).
- Burrows, R. N.**
Excavations at Rhitsona. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 308-53(Nog).
- Burt, Lawrence.**
Woman's love of the exotic. Munsey, 41: 831-4 (Sog).
- Burt, T. W.**
100-horse power gas engine. Cassier, 36: 42-61 (Myog).
The suction gas producer. Cassier, 36: 125-35 (Jeog).
- Burton, Clarence M.**
Boundaries of the U. S. under the treaty of 1782 M. of Hist. 9: 203-12(Agog).
- Burton, E. D.**
Biblical doctrine of atonement. Concl. Bib. World, 33: 23-31(Jlog).
The church and social betterment. Bib. World, 34: 363-7(Dog).
- Burton, F. R.**
Ibenese, the provider. Craftsman, 15: 447-53 (Jlog).
An unlearned lesson from R. Wagner. Forum, 41: 224-33(Mrog).
- Burton, H. F.**
Seneca. His idea of God. Am. J. Theol. 13: 350-69(Jlog).
- Burton, J. W.**
Missions as affected by liberal theology. Hibernat J. 7: 404-14(Jlog).
- Burton, R:**
Arthur Symons as a critic. Dial, 47: 70-1. (1Agog).
Stevenson's prayer-book. No. Am. 189: 869-76 (Jeog).
- Burton, Vincent.**
Portraits by Ella S. Hergesheimer. Studio (Internat.) 37: xxxii-xxxiii(Mrog).
- Burt, Joseph.**
Slave labor on cocoa plantations. Contemp. 96: 468-73(Oog).

Burt, Joseph.

Slave labor on cocoa plantations. [Contemp.]
Liv. Age, 263: 416-20(13No9).

Bury, J. Bagnell.

The embassy of John the Grammarian. Eng.
Hist. R. 24: 296-9(Apog).

BURY ST. EDMUNDS, The commune of, 1264. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 313-7(Apog).

— The liberties of. (H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist.
R. 24: 417-31(Jl99).

BUSH, Looking back on the. (Will H. Ogilvie) Chamb. J. 86: 347-50(Je99).**Bushnell, D. L., jr.**

Uses of buffalo hair by N. A. Indians. Am.
Anthropol. 11: 401-25(Jl99).

BUSINESS books, Good. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 859-61(My99).**BUSINESS MAN, The American. (A. B. Hepburn) Cent. 56: 177-80(Je99).****Busy man, The. (M. Sutherland) Craftsman, 16: 313-5(Je99).****Butcher, E. L.**

The exorcism of hydrophobia. Contemp. 95:
305-7(Mro9).

Butler, Elizabeth Beardsley.

Industrial environment of Pittsburgh's working
women. Char. 21: 1117-42(6Mro9).

Work of women in Pittsburgh stores. Ann. Am.
Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 326-37(Mro9).

Butler, Ellis Parker.

Adventures of a suburbanite. Ctry. Life Am. 16:
595-8(O99). 17: 45-8(N99). 187-8(D99)

Curing Mr. Dobson. Putnam 6: 156-66(My99).
Geoffrey's panklaggephone. Cosmopol. 47: 483-
90(S99).

The great Timascheff-Servadac duel. Appleton
13: 330-6(Mro9).

I gae doon the doone dune. Appleton 13: 581-8
(My99).

Just like a cat. Cosmopol. 46: 403-12(F99).

The late John Wiggins. Everybody's, 20: 454-
64(Ap99).

Millington's motor mystery. Cent. 57: 121-8
(N99).

The monk and the maidens. Appleton, 13: 658-
65(Je99).

Mr. Marston's chauffeuette. Hampton, 23:
47-54(Jl99).

News value of Old Billings. Hampton, 22:
493-502(Ap99).

Our first burglar. Everybody's, 20: 211-5(F99).

The sloop-rigged palfrey. Appleton, 13: 446-53
(Ap99).

Butler, Nicholas Murray.

American college under fire. Educa. R. 38:
515-21(D99).

The call to citizenship. Educa. R. 38: 288-98
(O99).

Carnegie Foundation as an educational factor.
Educa. R. 38: 399-405(N99).

How to civilize New York. R. of Ra. (N. Y.)
40: 679-80(D99).

J. Stewart Kennedy. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 64-
6(D99).

New method of admission to college. Educa. R.
38: 160-72(S99).

Butler, Nicholas Murray.

Teaching physics in secondary schools. Educa.
R. 37: 86-8(Ja99).

BUTLER, S., author of Hudibras. Spec. 102: 224-
6(6F99).

Butler, S. S.

Baghdad to Damascus via El Jauf. Geog. J.
33: 517-35(My99).

Butler, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Am. M. 68:
22-8(My99).

Butlin, Ira M.

Honor system in college libraries. Lib. J. 34:
162-4(Ap99).

Butterfield, K. L.

The family and rural life. Am. J. Sociol. 14:
721-5(My99).—Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser.
10: 233-8(Ap99).

BUTTERFLIES. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262:
504-6(21Ag99).

BUTTERWORTH, Mrs. EMILY, and her wood carving.
Craftsman, 16: 477-80(Jl99).

BUTTONS. (R. L. B. Rathbone) Art. J. 61: 7-14
(Ja99).

Buxton, Noel.

The young Turks. 19th Cent. 65: 16-24(Ja99).
—Liv. Age, 260: 329-36(6F99).

By the reputation of his son. (L. H. Vincent) Cent.
57: 302-9(D99).

By the waters of Babylon. (Jeanie Drake) Cath.
World, 88: 735-44(Mro9).

Byars, W. V.

St. Louis, 1809-1909. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79:
385-90(S99).

Byerly, W. E.

Radcliffe College, 1879-1909. Harv. Grad. M.
18: 233-6(D99).

Byers, C. A.

Bungalows of field stone. Craftsman, 16: 576-
9(Ag99).

Gardens and lawns. Craftsman, 16: 107-13
(Ap99).

Suggestions for gardens. Craftsman, 16: 338-
45(Je99).

Byington, Margaret F.

The family in a typical mill town. Am. Econ.
Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 193-206(Ap99)—Am. J.

Sociol. 14: 648-59(Mro9).

Homestead; a steel town and its people. Char.
21: 613-28(2Ja99).

Households built upon steel. Char. 21:
1093-1104(6Mro9).

BYRON, Lord, and the countess Guiccioli. (L.
Orr) Famous affinities of history. Munsey,
41: 64-8(Ap99).

— at Waterloo. Ath. '99, 2: 154(7Ag99).

— Lord Broughton and. (Paul E. More) Nation,
89: 431-3(4N99).

CABBAGES, On the planting of. (H. White) Atlan.
104: 558-61(O99).

Cabell, James Branch.

The satraps. Harper, 118: 694-701(Ap99).

The second chance. Harper, 119: 679-84(O99).

CABIN, A tidewater. (M. Rollins) Ctry. Life Am.
15: 625-6(Ap).

CABIN-BOAT traveling. (R. S. Spears) Ctry. Life
Am. 16: 191-2(Je).

- CABINET**, Historical significance of the term in England and the U. S. (H: B. Learned, *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 329-46(Ago9)).
- New, March, 1909. (W. French) *Indep.* 66: 512-4(11Mro9).—(E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 91: 691-702(27Mro9).
- CABINET-MAKING** and metal work. Craftsman, 17: 98-103(Oo9).
- CABLE**, Communication by. (C: Bright) *Westm.* 171: 237-48(Mro9).
- CABLE REFORM.** (E. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 66: 38-46(Jlo9).
- CABLE-WAY** and its uses. ((S. H. Bunnell) *Cassier*, 37: 158-73(Do9)).
- CABRERA, MANUEL ESTRADA:** A son's defense of his father. (D. E. Cabrera) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 259-67(Apo9).
- Cady, J. Cleveland.**
On the breeding and improvement of gift-horses. *Outl.* 91: 745-8(27Mro9)
- Cady, Walter G.**
Electrical oscillations. *Science*, n. s. 30: 854-5(10Do9).
- CAESAR, JULIUS,** Death of. (W. S. Cramp) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 370-3(No9).
- Syntax in. (W. L. Carr) *School R.* 17: 166-73(Mro9). 564-9(Oo9).
- Caffin, C. H.**
Art of Ettore Tito. *Craftsman*, 17: 240-52(Do9).
Art of Frank W. Benson. *Harper*, 119: 105-14(Jeo9).
Art of Harold Speed. *Harper*, 120: 129-38(Do9).
Some new American painters in Paris. *Harper*, 118: 284-93(Jao9).
- Caillard, Emma Marie.**
Christianity and subjective science. *Contemp.* 96: 317-26(So9).
- Caine, Hall.**
My story. Appleton 13: 37-43, 612-8(Ja-Myo9).
- CAINE, HALL.** *My story.* (Annie R. Marble) *Dial*, 46: 223-4(1APo9).
- CAIRD, E.** (R. M. Wenley) *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 115-29(Apo9).—(J. S. MacKenzie) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 19: 155-7(Jao9).
- as a teacher of philosophy. (J. S. Mackenzie) *Mind* 37: 509-37(Oo9).
- Idealism of. (J. Watson) *Philos. R.* 18: 147-63(Mro9).
- CAIRO and Alexandria.** (J. H. Breasted) *Chaut.* 56: 203-26(Oo9).
- Cakes of Judgment, The: a Transvaal elopement.** (V. Rousseau) *Cent.* 56: 189-94(Jeo9).
- CALAMITY** criers. *Sat. R.* 108: 282(4So9).
- CALCULUS** at the Univ. of Illinois. (E. W. Ponzer) *Science*, n. s. 30: 552-7(22Oo9).
- CALDER, ALEXANDER STIRLING,** artist. (H. Alliot) *Out West*, 31: 765-85(So9).
- CALDERON, G.** Fountain. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 107: 428(3APo9).
- CALF CASE,** The Jones County. (J. S. Woodhouse) *Green Bag*, 31: 549-52(No9).
- CALHOUN, J.** C. So. *Atlan. Q.* 8: 284-90(Jlo9).
- CALIFORNIA,** Annexation of, English interest in. (Ephraim D. Adams) *Am. Hist. R.* 14: 744-63(Jlo9).
- Contraband trade with. (C: F. Lummis) *Out West*, 30: 159-66(F-Mro9).
- Early conditions in. (J. Royce) *Putnam*, 7: 232-40(No9).
- Geologic history of. (J. P. Smith) *Science*, n. s. 30: 346-51(10So9).
- the land of the 'forty-niners. (Sharlot M. Hall) *Out West*, 30: 3-41(Jao9), 111-29(FMro9).
- Landscapes in, in art. (H. A. Larsen) *Craftsman*, 16: 630-7(So9).
- Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1909. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 228-30(Jeo9).
- Missions of. La Purisima restored. *Out West*, 31: 721-8(Ago9).
- Paradoxes of. (F. A. Dougherty) *Putnam*, 5: 482-8(Jao9).
- Progress of. (J. Bryce) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 103-13(Apo9).
- Re-discovery of. (Edgar French) *World's Work*, 18: 11895-11(Ago9).
- A unique climate. (W. A. Tenney) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 346-50(Oo9).
- Vital statistics of. (A. A. King) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 543-9(Jeo9).
- CALIFORNIA BANDITS,** Tales of the early. II. Vasquez and Soto. (J: A. Henshall) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 403-10(Myo9).—III. Black Bart, 475-81(Jeo9).
- California conscience, A.** (Edith Wyatt) *McClure*, 33: 355-62(Ago9).
- CALIGULA's** galleys in the Lake of Nemi. (St. C. Baddeley) 19th Cent. 65: 495-503(Mro9).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 162-9(17APo9).
- Calkins, Mary W.**
Abandonment of sensationalism in psychology. *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 269-77(Apo9).
- Calkins, Wolcott.**
Sophie Jewett. *Nation*, 89: 431(4No9).
- Call, Arthur Deerin.**
Abraham Lincoln. *Educa.* 29: 389-90(Fo9).
Charles Robert Darwin. *Educa.* 29: 624-5(Myo9).
Giordana Bruno. *Educa.* 29: 450-2(Mro9).
Johann Wolfgang Goethe. *Educa.* 29: 508-9(Apo9).
Leonardo da Vinci. *Educa.* 29: 283-5(Jao9).
Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Educa.* 29: 660-2(Jeo9).
Some problems common to high and grammar school. *Educa.* 30: 1-14(So9).
- Callendar, H. L.**
Osmotic phenomena and their modern physical interpretation. *Nature*, 81: 235-9(19Ago9).
- Callwell, C. E:**
Disbanding of the Guava Rifles. *Cornh.* 100: 466-80(Oo9).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 486-97(20No9).
- Calvert conspiracies.** (C. Benedict) *Harper*, 118: 307-16(Jao9).
- CALVIN, J.** *Spec.* 102: 607-9(17APo9).—(W. H. Fremantle) [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 304-7(31Jlo9).
- an interpreter of the Bible. (I. H. De Long) *Ref. Church R.* 56: 165-82(Apo9).
- and Calvinism. (E. Troeltsch) *Hibbert J.* 8: 102-21(Oo9).

- CALVIN, J.**, and civil liberty. (A. V. Hiester) Ref. Church R. 56: 262-315(Apog).
 — and Geneva. (J: M. Vincent) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 696-700(Jeog).—(E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 93: 182-5(25Sog).
 — and Luther. (A. Singmaster) Luth. Q. 39: 566-75(Oog).
 — and Servetus. (E. Emerton) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 139-60(Apog).
 — as a preacher. (J. C. Bowman) Ref. Church R. 56: 245-61(Apog).
 — as a theologian. (F. Brown) Cent. 56: 465-7(Jlog).
 — the heretic. (W. F. Steele) Meth. R. 69: 551-61(Jlog).
 — His place in history. (D. W. Woods) Luth. Q. 39: 552-65(Oog).
 — Human side of. (M. H. Lansdale) Cent. 56: 454-64(Jlog).
 — lawyer. (H. C. Minton) No. Am. 190: 212-21(Agog).
 — The man. (H. M. J. Klein) Ref. Church R. 56: 145-64(Apog).
 — theology of, Marrow of. (W: W. Fenn) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 323-39(Jlog).
 — Why we commemorate. (E. Emerton) Nation, 89: 28-31(8Jlog).
CALVINISM, Ethics of. (J. S. Stahr) Ref. Church R. 56: 229-44(Apog).
 — in the Reformed Church of Germany. (G. W. Richards) Ref. Church R. 56: 316-45(Apog).
CALVIN'S doctrinal theory of the Lord's Supper. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Church R. 56: 209-28(Apog).
CALVIN'S doctrine of predestination. (J. F. Herman) Ref. Church R. 56: 183-208(Apog).
CAMARGUE, Ile de la; wild France. (A. Castaigne. Harper, 119: 813-22(Nog).
Cambridge, Ada.
The retrospect. Atlan. 103: 130-4(Jaog).
CAMBRIDGE, Eng., revisited. National, 54: 493-502(Nog).
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, Reform at. Nature, 80: 345-7(20Myog).
CAMELS. Jefferson Davis's experiment with. (W. L. Fleming) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 141-52(Fog).
Cameos. (Ella W. Wilcox) Lippinc. 83: 458-9(Apog).
Cameron, Agnes Deans.
 The orchards of Ontario. Canad. M. 33: 449-56(Sog).
 Sentinels of the silence; Canada's Royal Northwest Mounted Police. Cent. 57: 289-99(Dog)
CAMERON, D. Y. (Craigievar) Art. J. 61: 186-7(Jeog).
Cameron, Margaret. (Mrs. H. C. Lewis).
The lamb that Mary had. Harper, 119: 427-42(Agog).
Camilla's marriage. (Mary S. Watts) McClure, 32: 347-62(Fog).
Camp, Samuel G.
 Reel and its handling. Outing, 54: 127-8(Apog).
Camp, Walter.
 American sports; fool-ball up to date. Cent. 57: 61-73(Nog).
 Great teams of the past. Outing, 55: 281-94(Dog).
Camp, Walter.
 Heroes of the gridiron. Outing, 55: 131-41(Nog).
CAMP where business men do their work, A. (Winthrop Talbot) World's Work, 18: 11667-9(Jeog).
CAMP-FIRE and how to make it. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 179-80(Je).
CAMPAIGN EXPENSES; New law in Colorado. (J. F. Shafroth) Indep. 67: 83-4(8Jlog).
CAMPAIGN-FUNDS; Progress of campaign-fund-publicity. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 189: 35-42(Jaog).
CAMPAIGNING, The new. (V. Rosewater) Indep. 66: 786-8(15Apog)..
Campbell, C: A.
The mermaid's nursing. New Eng. n. s. 41: 470-8(Dog).
On the road to Jimtown. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 587-91(Jlog).
Campbell, Daisy E. M. F.
Miss Yin Yang, of Shanghai. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 339-44(Myog).
Campbell, F:
 Is the universe infinite? Pop. Astron. 17: 614-8(Dog).
Campbell, H: M.
 Representative government versus the initiative and primary nominations. No. Am. 190: 222-30(Agog).
CAMPBELL, J: P., artist. (R. A. Dawson) Studio (Internat.) 39: 37-43(Nog).
Campbell, Killis.
 Bibliographical notes on Poe. Nation, 89: 623-4(23Dog), 647-8(30Dog).
 Poe and the "Southern Literary Messenger" in 1837. Nation, 89: 9-10(1Jlog).
 Poe, Stevenson, and Béranger. Dial 47: 374-5(16Nog).
 Poe's indebtedness to Byron. Nation, 88: 248-9(11Mrog).
Campbell, Mary Talbot.
A tandem courtship. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 70-4(Mrog).
Campbell, Olive D.
 From Messina to Tyndaris. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 413-21(Jeog).
Campbell, W. E.
 G. K. Chesterton. Cath. World, 88: 769-82(Mrog). 89: 1-12(Apog).
Campbell, W. W.
 The closing of a famous astronomical problem. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 494-503(Myog).
CAMPING, Collecting and, afoot. (A. S. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 274-80(Sog).
 — Common camp necessities. (D. C. Beard) Outing, 54: 624-6(Agog).
 — Cook in camp. (M. Bradford) Outing, 54: 630-3(Agog).
 — Five women on the trail in Canada. (Z. Humphrey) Outing, 54: 195-205(Myog), 341-5(Jeog), 427-33(Jlog). 55: 65-76(Oog).
 — How to keep well in the woods. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, 55: 122-5(Oog).

- CAMPING**, How we survived the panic. (B. Brooks) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 53-4(My).
- in Canada. (A. W. Dimock) Outing, 55: 370-80(Dog).
 - Month in a tent. (T. D. Pendleton) Outing, 54: 402-6(Jlog).
 - on the east shore, Lake Michigan. (C. D. Gamble) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 309-10(Jl).
 - Suggestions for the novice. (D. Wallace) Outing, 54: 505-7(Jlog).
 - Trail caches and camp hiding places. (D. Beard) Outing, 54: 755-7(Sog).
 - Woman's outfit for. (S. S. Baxter) Outing, 54: 634-8(Agog).
- CANADA and Greenland.** (R. Stein) Canad. M. 33: 403-8(Sog).
- and our tariff. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 89: 226-7(9Sog).
 - and the Payne Bill. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 189: 688-94(Myog).
 - and United States. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 6-7(1Jlog).
 - as a field for British investment and settlement. (J. O. Smith) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 600-21(11Jlog).
 - Attitude of. (G. M. Wrong) 19th Cent. 66: 704-15(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 387-96(13Nog).
 - Confederation, Incident of. (Sir C. Tupper) Canad. M. 32: 216-8(Jaog).
 - Election, 1909. Laurier's victory. (S. Leacock) National, 52: 826-33(Jaog).
 - Emigration problem. (J. H. Richardson) Fortn. 91: 948-59(Myog).
 - Feudalism in. (C. W. Alvord) Dial, 46: 229-30(1Apog).
 - An impression of. (J. Milne) Chamb. J. 86: 275-8(Myog).
 - Navy for. (W. Griffin) No. Am. 190: 765-72(Dog).
 - The case for a. (D. D. Mann) National, 53: 489-98(Myog).
 - Railroad fight for the Northwest. (Agnes C. Laut) World's Work, 18: 11595-96(Myog).
 - Roman Catholic church in, 1st council. (A. E. Burke) Cath. World, 90: 382-5(Dog).
 - yesterday and to-day. (H. A. Bruce) Forum, 42: 559-69(Dog).
- CANADIAN born.** (Mrs. Humphry Ward) Cornh. 100: 433-54(Oog).
- CANADIAN LITERATURE**, A. (Arnold Haultain) Canad. M. 32: 510-1(Apog).
- in 1908. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 88: 108-9(4Fog).
- CANADIAN manufacturers and the tariff reform movement in England.** (E. Porritt) No. Am. 189: 73-81(Jaog).
- CANADIAN NORTHWEST**, American settler in the; the last trek to the last frontier. (A. C. Laut) Cent. 56: 99-111(Myog).
- Canadian Rocky mountains.** See Rocky mountains.
- CANADIAN-United States boundary.** (Otto Klotz) (Diagrams) Pop. Astron. 17: 151-60(Mrog).
- CANADIANS**, The new; or, the process of Canadianisation. Chamb. J. 86: 153-5(Mrog).
- CANALS**, Abandoned, of the state of New York. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 297-305(Sog).

Canby, H. S.

- T: Hood and his times. Dial, 47: 43-5(16Jlog).
- Kerrigan and the true romance. Forum, 42: 177-86(Agog).
- Myths of the Virgin Mary. Poet-Lore, 20: 146-54(Mrog).

CANCER. George Croker research fund. Science, n. s. 30: 870-1(17Dog).

- Radium and. Nature, 82: 219(23Dog).
- What we know about. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 33: 254-69(Jlog).

CANCER RESEARCH FUND investigations. Sat. R. 108: 72(17Jlog).

Candid luncheon, A. (B. M. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 570-5(Jlog).

CANDLEBERRY, The seven-fold interest of the. (J. E. Rogers) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 161-2(Dog).

Candler, Beatrice Post.

Stevenson and Henley. Putnam, 7: 367-8(Dog).

Candler, Edmund.

A break in the rains. Liv. Age, 263: 355-62, 425-32(6-13Nog).

Mount Abu. Blackw. 185: 307-20(Mrog).

The waters of thunder. McClure, 32: 628-37(Apog).

Wild fowl in India. Cornh. 99: 804-14(Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 29-36(3Jlog).

Canfield, Dorothy.

The cult and the catamount. Lippinc. 84: 129-201(Agog).

Inheritance. Munsey, 41: 247-54(Myog).

King of France. Munsey, 40: 820-7(Mrog).

Piper Tim. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 193-203(Apog).

Canfield, James H.

Part of the library in education. Pub. Lib. 14: 120(Apog).

CANTFIELD, JAMES H. (Arthur E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 34: 143-4(Apog).—With portrait. (C. Thomas) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 299-308(Jeog).—Pub. Lib. 14: 176-7(Myog).

CANISIUS, Petrus, and the German counter-reformation. (J. Neville Figgis) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 18-43(Jaog).

CANNING, G., and his friends. (J. A. R. Marriott) Quar. 211: 233-55(Jlog).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 651-2(3Jeog).

Cannon, H. L.

Character and antecedents of the Charter of Liberties of Henry I. Am. Hist. R. 15: 37-46(Oog).

Cannon, Joseph G.

The power of the Speaker; is he an autocrat or a servant? Cent. 56: 306-12(Jeog).

CANOEING. Riding the back of a spring torrent. (C. H. Waldo) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 55-6(My).

Cantlie, James.

Vermin's part in the spread of disease. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 202-4(29Jaog).

CANYON, Grand, Afoot down the. (W. S. Rice) Overland, n. s. 54: 544-50(Dog).

See Colorado river.

Cape, A.

Briton and Boer in South Africa. Cornh. 100: 70-80(Jlog).

Capes, B.

Clipping the currency. Cornh. 100: 404-11(Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 81-6(9Oog).

- CAPITAL and interest.** (I. Fisher) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 504-16(Sog).
- Irving Fisher on. (A. W. Flux) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 307-23(Fog).
- The export of. (H. Belloc) *Dub. R.* 144: 378-93(Apog).
- Productivity of. (A. Landry) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 557-92(Agog).
- CAPITAL LIABILITIES, Ratio of banking capital to.** (W. C. Mitchell) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 697-713(Agog).
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.** (B. G. Kendall) *Am. Law R.* 43: 667-84(S-Oog).—(C. G. Romilly) *Westm.* 172: 96-9(Jlog).
- Does it prevent convictions? (M. Shipley) *Am. Law R.* 43: 321-34(My-Jeog).
- in Germany. (H. Becker) *Green Bag*, 21: 433-6(Sog).
- Captain of the Mary Pringle, The.** (James Barr) *Appleton*, 13: 119-28(Jaog).
- Captain's arm, The.** (P. Gibbon) *Hampton*, 22: 57-66(Jaog).
- Captain's charm, The.** (Anne Warner) *Lippinc.* 83: 472-7(Apog).
- Capturing Gerondo.** (Amos George) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 275-8(Apog).
- CARAN D'ACHE, pseud.** See Poiré, Emmanuel.
- CARAVANING.** (P. Tennant) *Spec.* 102: 851-2(29Myog).
- CARBON DIOXIDE and the duration of human life on the earth.** (J. C. Gregory) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 219-20(Jeog).
- CARDELIUS.** (J. C. Dana) *Nation*, 88: 534-5(27Myog).—(Harmon Karl) *Nation*, 88: 485(13Myog).
- CARDIFF, Observatory at.** (A. Mee) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 415(Nog).
- CARDINALS, why America has not six.** (S. Cortesi) *No. Am.* 190: 444-53(Oog).
- CARDUCCI, G., Poetry of.** *Ed. R.* 209: 334-62(Apog).
- Carey, Elmer Ellsworth.**
Electrochemical system of amalgamation and cyanidation. *Engin. M.* 38: 335-41(Dog).
- Cargill, J. F.**
White Canyon, Utah. *World To-day*, 16: 62-70(Jaog).
- CARIBBEAN sketches.** (A. Edwards) *Outl.* 92: 844-7(7Agog), 890-4(14Agog), 948-51(21Agog).
- Cariote, The.** (G. Young) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 37-43(3Apog).
- CARL-LEISS STIFTUNG, an attempt to socialize capitalism.** (H. W. Farnam) *Yale R.* 18: 63-83(Myog).
- Carles, W. R.**
Ordos; a problem in exploration. *Geog. J.* 33: 668(Jeog).
- Carlile, W. Warrand.**
Language of economics. *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 434-47(Jlog).
- Carlton, Frank T.**
The correlation of unrest. *Survey*, 22: 474-6(3Jlog).
- CARLYLE, T.; and Froude.** (W. Wilberforce) *Cath. World*, 90: 37-49(Oog).
- and Jane Welsh. *Love-letters.* (J. McCarthy) *Fortn.* 91: 876-85(Myog).—(P. E. More) *Nation*, 88: 416-8(22Apog).—(P. F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 46: 290-2(1Myog).—(L. Abbott) *Outl.* 92: 366-70(12Jeog).
- The end of a legend. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 65: 826-37(Myog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 594-603(5Jeog).
- First love of. *Liv. Age*, 263: 553-5(27Nog).
- letters of, Some new. *Liv. Age*, 261: 495-8(22Myog).
- Carman, Francis A.**
Proconfederation sentiment in Newfoundland. *Canad. M.* 33: 205-7(Jlog).
- Carmen, Albert.**
Easter week at Rome. A dialogue. *Canad. M.* 32: 562-4(Apog).
- Carnegie, A.**
Future of labor. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 239-45(Mrog).
- How labor will absorb capital. *World's Work*, 17: 11124-8(Jaog).
- CARNEGIE, A., and disarmament.** *Spec.* 102: 1023-4(26Jeog).
- "CARNEGIE," Voyage of, in the No. Atlantic, Magnetic results obtained.** (L. A. Bauer: W. J. Peters) *Nature*, 81: 529-33(28Oog).
- CARNEGIE FOUNDATION, The.** (J. Edgar) *Nature*, 80: 399-401(3Jeog).—*Science*, n. s. 29: 378-9(5Mrog).—(J. M. Cattell) *Science*, n. s. 29: 532-9(2Apog).—(H. S. Pritchett) *Science*, n. s. 29: 964-5(18Jeog).
- as an educational factor. (N. M. Butler) *Educa. R.* 38: 399-405(Nog).
- CARNEGIE Hero and Relief funds.** (C. C. Buel) *Cent.* 56: 591-9(Agog).
- CARNEGIE INSTITUTE, Pittsburgh, The thirteenth annual exhibition of the.** (W. Walton) *Scrib. M.* 46: 253-6(Agog).
- CARNEGIE LIBRARY GIFTS, 1908.** *Lib. J.* 34: 11-2(Jaog).
- CARNEGIE TRUST, Scottish, Scientific research and.** *Nature*, 80: 20-1(4Mrog).
- Carney, Frank.**
Geographic influences in the development of Ohio. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 479-89(Nog).
- Summer schools. *Nation*, 89: 509-10(25Nog).
- Carney, W. H. B.**
Christian conception of God. *Luth. Q.* 39: 48-62(Jaog).
- CARNIVORES from the miocene of western Nebraska.** (O. A. Peterson) *Science*, n. s. 29: 620-1(16Apog).
- Carnworth, Lord.**
Decay of the English village. *National*, 53: 584-91(Jeog).
- Carpenter, E.**
True education. *Craftsman*, 17: 73(Oog).
- CARPENTER, E.; A visit with.** (M. I. Macdonald) *Craftsman*, 17: 115-23(Nog).
- Carpenter, F. I.**
The reading of verse. *Nation*, 89: 510(25Nog).
- Carpenter, Frank Oliver.**
Teaching commercial geography. *Educa.* 29: 345-50(Fog).

- CARPENTER, G. R.** (W. T. Brewster) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 309-17(Jeog).—(J. G. Crosswell) Nation, 88: 382-3(15Apog).
- Carpenter, Horace Thompson.**
F. Marion Crawford and his home life at Sorrento. Munsey, 41: 547-56(Jlog).
- Carpenter, S. N.**
Original sin. Luth. Q. 39: 396-409(Jlog).
- Carpenter, W. H.**
Association of American Universities, 1909 meeting. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 193-202(Mrog).
- Carpet-man, The.** (L. K. Mabie) Munsey, 40: 605-9(Fog).
- Carr, H. A.**
Visual illusions of depth. Psychol. R. 16: 219-56(Jlog).
- Carr, J. Foster.**
Is English supremacy worth a war? World's Work, 18: 11684-8(Jeog).
John Ireland, archbishop of St. Paul. Outl. 91: 971-82(24Apog).
The last Northwest. Outl. 93: 445-55(23Oog).
A school with a clear aim. World's Work, 19: 12362-5(Dog).
- Carr, W. L.**
Syntax in Cæsar. School R. 17: 166-73(Mrog). 564-9(Oog).
- Carrel, F.**
Psycho-physical forces. 19th Cent. 66: 1076-84(Dog).
- CARRERE & HASTINGS, Early work of.** (T. Hastings) Am. Arch. 96: 3-4(7Jlog).
- Carrington, Hereward.**
Eusapia Palladino. McClure, 33: 660-75(Oog).
- Carrington, T. Speer.**
Economical construction of county hospitals for tuberculosis. Survey, 22: 826-32(18Sog).
The evolution of the lean-to. Survey, 22: 555-9(17Jlog).
- Carroll, H. K.**
Jesus Christ the true foundation. Meth. R. 69: 612-8(Jlog).
- Carroll's family party, The.** (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 45: 570-84(Myog).
- Carroll's formal garden, The.** (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 46: 753-60(Dog).
- Carroll's millionaire tenant, The.** (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 45: 712-23(Jeog).
- Carrying soil.** (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 67: 271-8(Jaog).
- CARSON, KIT, the famous American frontiersman.** (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 42: 329-36(Dog).
- Carter, C. F.**
The Howes—an inventive New England family. Munsey, 41: 596-601(Jlog).
- Carter, C. R.**
Hosiery manufacture in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 539-46(Nog).
- Carter, F. C.**
The survey strenuous. Outl. 91: 463-72(27Fog).
- Carter, Jesse B.**
Death of Romulus. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 19-29(Jaog).
- Carter, Marion Hamilton.**
The conservation of the defective child. McClure, 33: 160-71(Jeog).
The little harmoniser of his three-fold nature. McClure, 33: 294-302(Jlog).
Pellagra, the medical mystery of to-day. McClure, 34: 94-107(Nog).
The vampire of the South. McClure, 33: 617-31(Oog).
- Carter, T. H.**
Postal savings banks. Indep. 66: 73-7(14Jaog).
Tariff revision and the nations' necessities. No. Am. 189: 337-44(Mrog).
- CARTON, R. C., Advice to.** (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 592(13Nog).
- Carus, P.**
Birthplace of Jesus. Open Court, 23: 705-21(Dog).
Christianity as the pleroma? Open Court, 23: 405-29(Jlog).
Dissociation of personality. Monist, 19: 148-56(Jaog).
Epigrams of Goethe. Open Court, 23: 438-43(Jlog).
Fallacies of the Peace Congress. Open Court, 23: 321-39(Jeog).
Foundations laid in human sacrifice. Open Court, 23: 494-511(Agog).
Goethe and religion. Open Court, 23: 550-63(Sog).
Goethe on America. Open Court, 23: 502-3(Agog).
Hazing and faggot. Open Court, 23: 430-7(Jlog).
How to teach the Bible in schools. Open Court, 23: 484-8(Agog).
Jerusalem. Open Court, 23: 610-8(Oog).
Joseph Dietzgen. Open Court, 23: 741-7(Dog).
Judaism. Open Court, 23: 405-29(Jlog).
Mendelssohn. Open Court, 23: 663-74(Nog).
Mosque of Omar. Open Court, 23: 572-5(Sog).
Philosophy of the personal equation. Monist, 19: 78-84(Jaog).
A postscript on pragmatism. Monist, 19: 85-94(Jaog).
Psychology a domain of its own. Monist, 19: 387-98(Jlog).
Religion of the Mendelssohns. Open Court, 23: 663-74(Nog).
Sacramental cannibalism. Open Court, 23: 564-7(Sog).
Stein on pragmatism. Monist, 19: 136-48(Jaog).
Venus of Milo. Open Court, 23: 257-62(Myog).
What will become of Christianity? Open Court, 23: 469-75(Agog).
- Carusi, C. F.**
Government contracts. Before the accounting officers. Am. Law R. 43: 1-28(Ja-Fog).
— Before the court of claims. Am. Law R. 43: 161-91(Mr-Apog).
- Carver, T. N.**
Conserving labor. Nation, 88: 158-60(18Fog).
What income is necessary for marriage. Munsey, 41: 322-6(Jeog).
- CARVING in building.** (E. A. Batchelder) Craftsman, 16: 60-9(Apog).
- Cary, C. P.**
Proposed changes in the accrediting of high schools. School R. 17: 223-9(Apog).

Cary, Elizabeth Luther.

Edith Wynne Matthison. Cent. 55: 957(Apog).
German art at the Metropolitan Museum of Art,
N. Y. city. Studio (Internat.) 36: cxxv-cxxx
(Fog).

John LaFarge, artist. Studio (Internat.) 38:
ciii-iv(Oog).

Progress in American portraiture. Cosmopol.
47: 555-66(Oog).

Three significant art shows. Putnam, 6: 131-47
(Myog).

Two plays by Charles Rann Kennedy. Atlan.
103: 73-81(Jaog).

Casasus, J. D.

Credit institutions of Mexico. Bank. M. (N. Y.)
78: 17-22(Jaog).

Case, Shirley J.

Faith of the first disciples in the Resurrection.
Am. J. Theol. 13: 169-92(Apog).

The first Christian community. Bib. World, 33:
54-64(Jaog).

Origin and purpose of Matthew. Bib. World,
34: 391-402(Dog).

What can we know about Jesus? Am. J. Theol.
13: 114-20(Jaog).

Case of capture, A. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J.
86: 570-3, 586-9(Sog).

Case of Henri Passalaigue. (Viola Roseboro')
McClure, 32: 313-8(Jaog).

Cash intrigue, The. (G. R. Chester) Cosmopol. 47:
129-58(Jlog), 289-309(Agog), 447-66(Sog),
567-87(Oog), 773-89(Nog). 48: 89-104(Dog)

CASKETS, coffers, and chests. (L. Hooper) Art J.
61: 269-73(Sog).

Casson, H. N.

Financial operations of C. W. Morse. Hampton,
22: 311-7(Mrog).

New Florida. Munsey, 40: 587-604(Fog).

Wheat supply of the world. World To-day,
17: 736-8(Jlog).

Castaigne, André.

Wild France. Harper, 119: 813-22(Nog).

CASTAWAYS, ancient and modern. (W. Alling-
ham) Chamb. J. 86: 326-30(Myog).

Cathcart, W. Ledyard.

Loss of heat from uncovered steam pipes. Cas-
sier, 37: 67-78(Nog).

CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE. Life and letters,
Cartwright's. Art J. 61: 83(Mrog).

CASTLE, New. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55:
374-97(Agog).

— Old. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 341-61
(Agog).

Casting away of Clarence Q. Dooby. (H. M. Lyon)
Hampton, 23: 97-102(Jlog).

Castle, Agnes, and Egerton.

"Diamond cut paste." Bookman, 28: 486-30:
170(Jaog-Sog).

Castle, H. A.

Prepaid return postage. Putnam, 7: 182-5
(Nog).

Where the mail service may be improved. Indep.
66: 581-4(18Mrog).

Castle, W. E.

Mendelian view of sex heredity. Science, n. s.
29: 395-400(5Mrog).

Castle, W. R.; jr.

The college and the freshman. Atlan. 104: 547-
57(Oog).

J. H. Newman and Coleridge. Sewanee, 17:
139-52(Apog).

Castle on the Dunes. (J. D. Bacon) Harper, 119:
531-9(Sog).

Castor, G. D.

Kingdom of God in Jewish literature. Bib. Sac.
66: 344-61(Apog).

Recent discussions of the Messiahship of Jesus.
Bib. World, 34: 111-9(Agog).

CATALONIA, Question of. (Mabel S. Ulrich)
World To-day, 17: 1148-54(Nog).

— Recent troubles in. (Herbert Adams Gibbons)
Contemp. 96: 430-6(Oog). = Liv. Age, 263:
362-7(6Nog).

CATALUNA. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 444-
60(Agog).

CATERAN in Calcutta, A. (Grangatli) Blackw. 185:
171-80(Fog).

Cathcart, W. Ledyard.

Charles H. Manning. Cassier, 35: 544-8(Fog).

Cather, Willa Sibert.

The enchanted bluff. Harper, 118: 774-81(Apog).

CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA, and Old Hammersmith.
Dub. R. 144: 288-97(Apog).

CATHOLIC. Sat. R. 107: 366(20Mrog).

CATHOLIC DISABILITIES BILL, The. (H. Thurston)
Dub. R. 145: 225-38(Oog).

CATHOLIC SOCIAL WORK in Germany. IV. German
methods and English needs. Dub. R. 144:
299-328(Apog).

CATS. (Virginia Roderick) Everybody's, 20: 216-
25(Fog).

— In praise of. [Lond. Nation.] Liv. Age, 260:
124-6(9Jaog).

Cattell, J. McKeen.

Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teach-
ing. Science, n. s. 29: 532-9(2Apog).

Directory of American men of science. Science,
n. s. 29: 699-700(30Apog).

Doctorates conferred by American universities.
Science, n. s. 30: 407(24Sog).

Heredity. Science, n. s. 30: 209-10(13Agog).

Scientific productivity in America. Science, n. s.
29: 228-9(5Fog).

CATTISHNESS. Spec. 102: 414-5(13Mrog). = Liv.
Age, 261: 309-12(Myog).

CATTLE INDUSTRY of Boston. (W. C. Schouler)
New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 328-37(Nog).

Cattle-truck, The. (Austin Philips) [Cornh.] Liv.
Age, 263: 621-8(4Dog).

CAUCASUS, Coast of the. (Grenville A. J. Cole)
Nature, 80: 40-1(11Mrog).

— Women of. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 21:
465-76(Oog).

Caudell, A. N.

Genera without species. Science, n. s. 30: 210-1
(13Agog).

CAULLERY, M. (A. Giard) Science, n. s. 29: 70-1
(8Jaog).

Cave, George.

Licences and the finance bill. Sat. R. 108: 252
(28Agog).

CAVE MEN, In the day of the. (Harvey Bashore)
Lippinc. 83: 488-91(Apog).

- CAVE SKELETONS** of California. (C. H. Merriam) Science, n. s. 29: 805-6(21My09).
- CAVE VERTEBRATES** of America, Eigenmann's. Science, n. s. 30: 807-10(3D09).
- Cavendish, Lady Lucy C. F.**
Some suggestions towards a solution of the education problem. 19th Cent. 65: 453-60(Mr09).
- CAVENDISH LABORATORY** and Sir J. J. Thomson. (A. Wood) Knowl. n. s. 6: 1-5(Ja09).
- Caverno, C.**
Vernon on the message of the modern minister. Bib. Sac. 66: 105-18(Ja09).
- Caverns of Castle Rock, The; an Indian legend of Santa Clara Valley.** (J. C. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 54: 289-95(S09).
- CAVOUR, Count, and Bismarck.** (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 103: 335-49(Mr09). = Fortn. 91: 486-98, 721-33(Mr-Ap09).
- Cecil, Hugh.**
Advance of Socialism. Spec. 103: 506-7(2O09), 549-51(9O09), 597-8(16O09).
The diseases of the House of Commons. Liv. Age, 262: 777-84(25S09).
Politics and party. Dub. R. 1451-24(Jl09).
The unionist party and its fiscal sore. 19th Cent. 65: 584-98(Ap09).
- CECIL, Lord HUGH, and Lord ROBERT, as public men.** Sat. R. 107: 743(12Je09).
- Cecil, Lord Robert.**
Crisis for church training colleges. Sat. R. 107: 553(1My09).
- Cecil, W.**
Some impressions of China. National, 53: 764-73(Jl09).
- Cecily.** (W. J. Hopkins) Atlan. 104: 145-73(Ag09).
- CELEBRITIES, Some, I have known.** (A. S. Walker) Chamb. J. 86: 33-6, 97-100, 161-4(Ja-Mr09), 281-95(My09).
- CEMENT** for garden furniture. Studio (Internat.) 37: cvii-viii(Je09).
— Portland, Investigating marl deposits for making. (F: Fisher) Engin. M. 38: 90-2(O09).
- CEMENT CONSTRUCTION** for cottages. Craftsman, 17: 315-20(D09).
- CEMENT DUST** and plants. (G: J. Peirce) Science, n. s. 30: 652-4(5N09).
- CEMENT HOUSE** that is inexpensive. Craftsman, 15: 726-8(Mr09).
- CENSORSHIP** of public opinion. (E. Garnett) Fortn. 92: 137-48(Jl09).
- CENSUS BILL, veto of.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 130-1(11F09).
- CENSUS-TAKING, Report of committee on.** J. Statis. Soc. 72: 574-93(S09).
- Cent school, The.** (L. H. Sturdevant) Atlan. 103: 98-102(Ja09).
- CENTENARIES.** (F: Harrison) [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 817-9(25D09).
— Too many. Sat. R. 107: 234(20F09).
- CENTENNIAL anniversaries of 1909.** Outl. 91: 58-60(9Ja09).
- CENTPEDE, Common British.** (W. Wesche) Knowl. n. s. 6: 419-22(N09).
- CENTRAL AMERICA.** (J: Barrett) Indep. 67: 231(29Jl09). — (L. A. Frothingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 265-71(N09).
— Unrest in. Indep. 67: 1286-91(9D09).
- CEREMONY** and survival. Spec. 103: 679-80(30O09).
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE.** Don Quixote, illus. by Vierge. Art J. 61: 312-4(O09).
— Notes to. Ath. '09, 2: 211-3(21Ag09).
- CEYLON, Industries and material progress of.** (J: Ferguson) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 447-63(23Ap09).
— People of, and their art. Nature, 81: 39-40(8Jl09).
"CHACABUCO," The piracy of the. Chamb. J. 86: 285-8(My09).
- Chadwick, French E.**
Morocco and the powers. Outl. 93: 555-8(6N09).
- Chalchihuitl stone, The.** (E. Balmer and W: B. MacHarg) Hampton, 28: 675-90(N09).
- CHALK FORMATION** of Texas. (C. H. Gordon) Science, n. s. 29: 629(16Ap09).
- Chalice, Rachel.**
Alfonso XIII, and the new era in Spain. Putnam, 6: 668-78(S09).
- Chalmers, Stephen.**
Tenderfoot goes a-hunting. Outing, 55: 114-21(O09).
- Chamberlain, Alex. F.**
Activities of children among primitive peoples. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 252-5(Je09).
Endowment of men and women. Science, n. s. 30: 754-9(26N09).
Kutenai linguistic material. Am. Anthropol. 11: 13-26(Ja09).
Notes on certain philosophies of the day. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 575(Je09).
Studies of a child. IV. "Meanings" and "definitions" in the 47th and 48th months. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 64-103(Mr09).
- Chamberlain, A. H.**
The technical college. Science, n. s. 29: 723-9(7My09).
- Chamberlain, G: W.**
Nova Anglia, earliest American poem. M. of Hist. 9: 278-88(My09).
- Chamberlain, H. R.**
The ominous hush in Europe. McClure, 33: 598-612(O09).
- Chamberlain, Lucia.**
His house forlorn. Cent. 55: 843-50(Ap09).
The lost lumber lead. Everybody's, 20: 847-56(Je09).
- Chamberlain, Ralph V.**
Plant names of Ute Indians. Am. Anthropol. 11: 27-40(Ja09).
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir NEVILLE.** Spec. 102: 977-8(19Je09).
— Forrest's Life of. Blackw. 186: 17-29(Jl09). — (E. Wood) Sat. R. 108: 74(19Jl09).
- Chamberlayne, C: F.**
Idealism in the law. Green Bag, 21: 436-42(S09).
- Chamberlin, T. C.**
Geologic forecast of the future of our race. Science, n. s. 30: 937-49(31D09).
Planetesimal hypothesis. Science, n. s. 30: 642-5(5N09).

- CHAMPLAIN, S. de.** (E. D. Collins) *Indep.* 67: 32-7(1Jlog).
 — as a herald of Washington. (C. M. Harvey) *Atlan.* 104: 1-12(Jlog).
- CHAMPLAIN, Lake, the story of.** (H. W. Mabie) *Outl.* 92: 593-605(10Jlog).
- CHAMPLAIN TRICENTENARY.** Historical significance of. (S. G. Pomeroy) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 561-9(Jlog).
- Chancellor, E. Beresford.**
 Illustrious literary Scotsmen in London. *Chamb.* J. 86: 705-8(Nog).
- Chancellor, W. E.**
 White, W. A. A certain rich man. *Dial.* 47: 226-7(10og).
- CHANCERY, Printers and books in.** (R. L. Steele) *Library, n. s.* 10: 101-6(Jaog).
- Chandler, D. Effleda.**
 Milton on the Neponset. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 291-304(Nog).
- Chandler, Edmund.**
 Amritsar. *Blackw.* 186: 346-59(Sog).
A break in the rains. *Blackw.* 186: 473-90(Oog).
- Chandler, E. H.**
 Children and the theatre. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 367-71(Sog).
- Chandler, Elma.**
 Elementary science in the high school. *School, R.* 17: 89-96(Fog).
- Chandler, S. E.**
 I and II Corinthians. *Bib. World,* 34: 198-208(Sog).
- CHANGE and the chang less.** (H. A. Overstreet) *Philos. R.* 18: 1-22(Jaog).
- Change in the contract, A.** (Margaret A. Wilson) *Out West,* 30: 89-96(Jaog).
- Channing, F. A.**
 Gladstone and the crisis of 1909. *19th Cent.* 66: 921-33(Dog).
- Channing, Grace Ellery.**
In the cool of the day. *Atlan.* 103: 25-35(Jaog).
The household of Felicity. Harper, 118: 626-33(Mrog).
- CHANTIES, Sailors'.** (J. H. Williams) *Indep.* 67: 76-83(8Jlog).
- Chapin, B.**
 Lincoln in the hearts of the people. *Indep.* 66: 305-8(11Fog).
- Chapin, H. Dwight.**
 Plan of dealing with weak infants and children. *Char.* 21: 1267-70(27Mrog).
- Chapin, R. C.**
 Influence of income on the standards of life. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 180-92(Apog).
 Influence of income on standards of life. *Am. J. Social.* 14: 638-47(Mrog).
- Chapman, A. S.**
 The boyhood of John Hay. *Cent.* 56: 444-54(Jlog).
- Chapman, Arthur.**
 Watering the Uncompahgre Valley. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 177-82(Agog).
- Chapman, F.**
 A 14th century life of Christ. [English R.] *Liv. Age,* 260: 622-5(6Mrog).
- Chapman, Frank M.**
 The bird-life and the scenery of a continent in one corridor. *World's Work,* 17: 11367-74(Mrog).
- CHAPMAN, G.; and the classics.** (T. M. Parrott) *Nation,* 88: 381-2(15Apog).
- Chapman, J. Wilbur.**
 The Boston Evangelistic mission. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 755-7(Fog).
- Chapman, J.**
 Duchesne's ancient history of the church. *Dub R.* 144: 132-43(Jaog).
- Chapman, J. Jay.**
 Harvard classics and Harvard. *Science, n. s.* 30: 440-3(10og).
- Chapman, Katherine A.**
 Club work in libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 256-7(Jlog).
- Chapman, Katharine Elise.**
 Paul Wayland Bartlett. *Craftsman,* 16: 437-43(Jlog).
- Chapman, S. J.**
 Hours of labor. *Econ. J.* 19: 353-73(Sog).
 Incidence of protective duties. *Econ. J.* 19: 133-9(Mrog).
- CHAPULTEPEC, Memoirs of.** (G. F. Paul) *Overland, n. s.* 54: 395-8(Oog).
- CHARACTER, Nature as masterbuilder of.** *Craftsman,* 16: 481-3(Jlog).
- Character parl, A.** (J. M. Lippmann) *Cent.* 57: 131-8(Nog).
- CHARACTERS, Overbury's.** (C. Whibley) *Blackw.* 185: 757-69(Jecg).
- CHARIOT RACES at Pasadena.** (C. F. Holder) *World To-day,* 16: 363-9(Apog).
- CHARITIES and corrections, Canadian conference of, Toronto, 1909.** *Survey,* 23: 137-8(30Oog).
 — Conference of Illinois, 1909. *Survey,* 23: 1:6-9(23Ocg).
 — Conference of Indiana, 1909. *Survey,* 23: 221-4(13Nog).
 — Conference of Massachusetts, 1909. *Survey,* 23: 224-7(13Nog).
 — National conference of, Buffalo. *Survey,* 22: 451-65(26Jecg).
 — Vicarious. (Mary Cholmondeley) *Cornh.* 100: 34-43(Jlcg).
- CHARITY, and family responsibility.** (A. L. Chesley) *Survey,* 22: 209-75(22Myog).
 — Organized. (F. H. McLean) *Char.* 21: 679-84(16Jacg), 1008-11(20Fog), 1248-50(27Mrog).
- CHARITY ORGANIZATION and endorsement, Trend of.** (F. H. McLean) *Survey,* 22: 707-10(21Agog), 83-4(18og), 15-62(17log).
- CHARLEMAGNE, Ancestry of.** (H. Belloc) *Nation,* 88: 218(4Mrog).
- CHARLES I, Execution of.** (J. B. Williams) *Chamb. J.* 86: 573-6(Sog).
- CHARLES THE BOLD, Duke of Burgundy. A great feudal lord and his liege.** (F. Leonard) *Westm.* 171: 552-60(Myog).
- CHARLES EDWARD STUART, the Pretender (1720-1788).** *Blackw.* 185: 151-70(Fog).
- Charleton, J. E.**
 The journalist De Foe. *Meth. R.* 69: 219-30(Mrog).

- CHARLTON, W. H., Sketches by. Studio (Internat.) 37: 194-200(Myog).
- Charmed life*, A. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 46: 540-7(Nog).
- CHARMS, Anglo-Saxon. (F. Grendon) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 105-237(Apog).
- CHART of the heavens, International. Nature, 80: 193-4(15Apog).
- CHARTER of Liberties of Henry I, Character and antecedents of. (H: L. Cannon) Am. Hist. R. 15: 37-46(Oog).
- CHARTER-MAKING in America. (C. R. Woodruff) Atl. 103: 628-39(Myog).
- Chartres*. (P. Gibbon) Hampton, 22: 475-84(Apog).
- Chase, H. W.
Some aspects of the problem of attention. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 281-300(Sog).
- CHASE, SALMON P., A midnight conference and other passages from the papers of. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Scrib. M. 45: 144-50(Fog).
- Chase, Sidney M.
The Lobsterman's island. Scrib. M. 46: 1-11(Jlog).
- CHASE, W: MERRITT, artist. (W: Howe Downes) Studio (Internat.) 39: xxix-xxxvi(Dog).
- Chase of the Little Gray Wolf, The*. (E. Underwood) Overland, n. s. 54: 449-54(Nog).
- Chastening of Sally, The*. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, 21: 390-5(Sog).
- CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. *Viscount de*, Last love of. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 92: 634-45(Oog).
- Third and fourth loves. (F. Gribble) Fortn. 92: 299-313(Agog).
- CHATEAUX of the Sarthe. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 25: 438-47(Jeog).
- CHATEAUX, Unfrequented, near Fontainebleau. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 46: 41-51(Jlog).
- Chater, Melville.
In trust. Cosmopol. 46: 537-45(Apog).
- The revolt of Mrs. Van*. Cosmopol. 46: 625-30(Myog).
- Chatley, H.
Difficulties in construction of aeroplanes. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 137-42(1Jaog).
- Mechanical flight. Nature, 79: 413-7(4Fog).
- CHATTAHOOCHEE VALLEY, Aboriginal remains of. (P. A. Brannon) Am. Anthropol. 11: 186-98(Apog).
- CHAUCER and his times, Coulton's. (C. S. Northrup) Dial, 46: 185-6(16Mroog).
- Book of the Duchess. (L. W. Cushman) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 252-66(Jlog).
- CHAUTAUQUA IDEA, The. (E. Hubbard) Hampton, 23: 28-38(Jlog).
- CHEDDAR GORGE. Spec. 103: 989-91(11Dog).
- CHEESE-MAKING in Switzerland. (H. P. Somner) Canad. M. 33: 25-31(Myog).
- CHEKE, Sir J.; Letters to his wife. (C. Hughes) Ath. 'og, 2: 237-8(28Agog).
- CHELSEA, Old, and its famous people. (W. J. Price) Munsey, 40: 795-805(Mroog).
- CHELSEA, Mass., County savings bank. Am. Arch. 95: 108-9(31Mroog).
- fire at, District nursing after the. (K. B. Codman) Char. 21: 970-3(13Fog).
- CHEMICAL ELEMENTS. "Um" and "ium" endings—Science, n. s. 30: 480-1(8Oog).
- CHEMICAL interpretation of life. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 118: 913-9(Myog).
- CHEMICAL RESEARCH laboratories. (M. A. Rosanoff) Science, n. s. 30: 645-6(5Nog).
- CHEMICAL WORK of U. S. geological survey. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 30: 161-71(6Agog).
- CHEMISTRY, Advances in applied. (Charles Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 475-7(Oog).
- and civilization. (M. Toch) Science, n. s. 30: 697-9(19Nog).
- Applied, International Congress of. Science, n. s. 29: 174-6(29Jaog), 849-50(28Myog).— (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 30: 374-84(17Sog).—Nature, 80: 412-3(3Jeog).
- — — Scientific work of. Nature, 80: 470-3(17Jeog).
- — — Education and research in. (R. Meldola) Nature, 80: 413-5(3Jeog).
- — — Evolution in. (O. N. Witt) Nature, 81: 51-4(8Jlog).
- Classification of books on. Lib. J. 34: 299-304(Jlog).
- College. (L. W. Jones) Science, n. s. 30: 466-70(8Oog).
- in New York, Conditions affecting. (M. Loeb) Science, n. s. 30: 664-8(12Nog).
- in the service of the state. Nature, 81: 340-1(9Sog).
- Modern, and medicine. (T. W. Richards) Atl. 103: 39-43(Jaog).
- Post-graduate study in applied. (W. McMurtry) Science, n. s. 29: 601-5(16Apog).
- Untilled field of. (A. D. Little) Science, n. s. 29: 719-23(7Myog).
- University teaching of. (A. Smithells) Nature, 80: 331-2(20Myog).
- Chenery, W: L.
A forgotten sociologist. Nation, 89: 457(11Nog).
- Chenevix, H.
Individualism. Westm. 172: 74-82(Jlog).
- Cheney, J: Vance.
Lincoln; poem. Atl. 103: 277-8(Fog).
- CHERRIES and strawberries. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 54: 282-7(Jeog).
- CHERRY, *Illinois*, Mine disaster at. (G. Taylor) Survey, 23: 297-304(4Dog).
- CHESAPEAKE country, In the. (E. N. Vallandigham) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 163-9(Sog).
- Chesley, Annie L.
The responsibility of family life. Survey, 22: 269-75(22Myog).
- Chesnut, V. K.
Lewis and Clark cavern monument, Montana. Science, n. s. 29: 599(9Apog).
- CHESSE. Lasker-Janowski match. (E. Lasker) Sat. R. 108: 531(1Oog).
- CHESSE-PLAYING village, The. World To-day, 16: 71-5(Jaog).
- Chesser, Eliz. S.
The Lancashire operative; women's work. National, 54: 684-92(Dog).
- The state and the epileptic. Westm. 171: 182-8(Fog).
- Half timers in the factories. Westmr. 172: 406-9(Oog).

Chester, G: Randolph.

- The cash intrigue.* Cosmopol. 47: 129-58(Jlog). 289-309(Agog), 447-66(Sog), 567-87(Oog), 773-89(Nog). 48: 89-104(Dog).
The girl from Prosperity. Hampton, 22: 643-50(Myog).
Hand-car gang. Munsey, 41: 259-66(Myog).
Man that quit. Munsey, 41: 416-20(Jeog).
The postponed romance. Everybody's, 20: 345-50(Mrog).
Thomas Dabney. Everybody's, 20: 161-9(Fog).

Chesterton, Gilbert K.

- The American millionaire.* Hampton, 22: 806(Jeog).
Future of America. Hampton, 22: 273-7(Fog).
The homelessness of Jones. [English R.] Liv. Age, 261: 169-74(17Apog).
Jesus or Christ; a reply. Hibbert J. 7: 746-66(Jlog).
Modern surrender of woman. Dub. R. 145: 128-37(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 462-7(21Agog).
The moral philosophy of Meredith. Contemp. 96: 23-8(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 423-7(14Agog).
Objections to socialism. Forum, 41: 129-34(Jaog).
The paralysis of satire. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 113-6(10Apog).
CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH. (W. E. Campbell) Cath. World, 88: 769-82(Mrog). 89: 1-12(Apog).
 — among the prophets. (Wilfrid Ward) Dub. R. 144: 1-32(Jaog).
 — The message of. (J: A. Hutton) Hibbert J. 7: 541-61(Apog).

CHESTS, coffers and caskets. (L. Hooper) Art J. 61: 269-73(Sog), 303-7(Oog).

CHEVIOTS, Charm of the. Chamb. J. 86: 317-20(Myog).

CHEYENNE, Frontier day at. (Ivah Dunklee) World To-day, 17: 1154-60(Nog).

CHICAGO. (C. H. White) Harper, 118: 729-38(Apog).

— Apartment houses in. (W. Tomlinson) Am. Arch. 96: 268-71(22Dog).

— Art students' pageant. (M. Johnson) Putnam, 6: 41-7(Apog).

— as a world's market. (G: W. Sheldon) World To-day, 17: 979-81(Sog).

— Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 585-607(Apog).

— Burnham plan of. Am. Arch. 96: 74(25Agog).

— City Gardens Association. (L. D. Pelham) Survey, 22: 423-5(19Jeog).

— Cliff dwellers of. Bookman, 28: 542-8(Fog).

— Genesis of. (J: G. Shedd) World To-day, 17: 915-9(Sog).

— Glimpses of banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 585-607(Apog).

— Improvement of, Commercial Club report on. (G: E. Hooker) Survey, 22: 778-90(4Sog).

— librarianship, Civil service success in. (G. Taylor) Survey, 23: 71-3(9Oog).

— Library extension center. (H: E. Legler) Survey, 23: 74-5(9Oog).

— The new. (G: C. Sikes) Outl. 92: 997-1013(28Agog).

CHICAGO, Plain tales from. (C. N. Fay) Outl. 91: 541-7(6Mrog), 591-4(13Mrog), 636-41(20Mrog). 92: 407-13(19Jeog).

— Play festival, Third, 1909. Survey, 23: 195-200(6Nog).

— Police and vice in. (G. Taylor) Survey, 23: 162-5(6Nog).

— Public library, Report on conditions in. Lib. J. 34: 481-7(Nog).

— Renaissance in. (M. Johnson) Putnam, 6: 41-7(Apog).

— Two years of hustle, 1907-09. (E: White) World To-day, 17: 920-4(Sog).

— University club. Archit. Rec. 26: 1-23(Jlog).

Chick Tucker's supper party. (Hulbert Footner) Appleton, 13: 378-84(Mrog).

Chief operator, The. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 119: 300-8(Jlog).

Chilberg, J. E.

Seattle Exposition, 1909. Indep. 66: 733-6(8Apog).

CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES, A day with. (F. B. Gummere) Atlan. 103: 421-5(Mrog).

Child, R: Washburn.

The one with the red brown hair. Am. M. 67: 542-7(Apog).

Pensions for the aged. Everybody's, 21: 545-51(Oog).

What to do with the aged. Everybody's, 21: 355-61(Sog).

CHILD, The, and the nation. (M. V. O'Shea) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 125-35(Apog).

— Elimination of the, from literature. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 48-9(15Jlog).

— Studies of a. IV. "Meanings" and "definitions" in the 47th and 48th months. (A. F. and I. C. Chamberlain) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 64-103(Mrog).

— Voice of the. (W. M. Leadman) Westm. 172: 191-3(Agog).

Child friends. National, 54: 320-7(Oog).

CHILD LABOR. Children and textiles, a record of experience. (F. L. Sanville) No. Am. 189: 573-84(Apog).

— Dangers of. (O. R. Lovejoy) Survey, 23: 9-11(2Oog).

— Day laborers before their time; a story in pictures. (L. W. Hine) Outl. 93: 435-43(23Oog).

— in the Carolinas. (A. J. McKelway) Char. 21: 743-57(30Jaog).

— in factories and workshops. (F. W. Baggallay) Econ. R. 19: 293-308(Jlog).

— Pleas of the child laborer. (A. H. Ulm) No. Am. 189: 890-9(Jeog).

CHILD LABOR committee, National, Chicago, 1909. Char. 21: 760-6(30Jaog).

CHILD LABOR laws, Pennsylvania. (F. S. Hall) Survey, 22: 321-4(29Myog).

CHILD LABOR reform in the Carolinas. (A. J. McKelway) Char. 21: 1224-6(20Mrog).

CHILD-MIND, The, and child-religion. (E. D. Starbuck) Bib. World, 33: 8-22(Jaog).

CHILD STUDY. (E. B. Willard) Educa. 30: 216-9(Dog).

— its reason and promise. (L. M. Terman) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 145-58(Apog).

Childe Harold, pseud.

The bungalow. [Pictures and verses] Cosmopol. 48: 117-20(Dog).

- Children, The.* (J. D. Bacon) Harper, 119: 327-40 (Agog).
- Activities of, among primitive peoples. (A. F. Chamberlain) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 252-5 (Jeog).
 - and child labor. Photographs of workers. Everybody's, 21: 75-87 (Jlog).
 - and the theatre. (E. H. Chandler) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 367-71 (Sog).
 - at the farm. *Spec.* 103: 48-9 (10Jlog).
 - Babies of the state. (H. O. Barnett) *Cornh.* 100: 89-100 (Jlog).
 - Backward, Home life and education of. (L. Montgomery) *Survey*, 23: 77-81 (9Oog).
 - Books for. (W. B. Blake) *Nation*, 89: 426-7 (4Nog).—(E. H. Cooper) *Sat. R.* 108: 783 (25Dog).
 - for libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 136-40 (Apog).
 - Some old-fashioned. [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 754-60 (19Jeog).
 - Care of. (E. L. Jardine) *Survey*, 22: 856-8 (25Sog).
 - decreasing proportion of. (W. S. Rossiter) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 71-80 (Jlog).
 - Dependent, Pittsburgh conference on. *Survey*, 22: 234-7 (8Myog).
 - White House conference on. *Char.* 21: 766-8 (30Jaog), 986-90 (20Fog).
 - Evolution, economy and the child. (A. D. Edwards) *Westm.* 171: 78-85 (Jaog).
 - Exploring the new world for. (S. M. Lindsay) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 459-63 (Oog).
 - Feeding of school, in London, by the state. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 65: 862-74 (Myog).
 - health of, Public responsibility for. (I. Fisher) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 395-402 (Sog).
 - Ideals of ethical culture for. (D. Muzzey) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 513-8 (Oog).
 - in Latin poetry. *Spec.* 102: 335-6 (27Fog).
 - Legislation for. (B. Flexner) *Survey*, 23: 7-9 (2Oog).
 - on the stage. (Elsie Leslie) *Cosmopol.* 47: 267-77 (Agog), 503-12 (Sog).
 - Reading for. (H. W. Boynton) *Nation*, 89: 562-3 (9Dog).
 - Sacrifice of the innocents. *Cosmopol.* 47: 423-35 (Sog).
 - Sayings of. *Spec.* 103: 1095-6 (25Dog).
 - Weak, Plan of dealing with. (H. D. Chapin) *Char.* 21: 1267-70 (27Mrog).
 - who will be kings. (F. Cunliffe Owen) *Cosmopol.* 48: 3-14 (Dog).
- CHILDREN'S BUREAU**, Establishment of a national. (H. Parsons) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 48-53 (Jlog).—*Char.* 21: 1254-5 (27Mrog).
- CHILDREN'S CHARTER.** (B. Flexner) *Survey*, 23: 7-9 (2Oog).
- CHILDREN'S COURT**, Some cases of the. (Tessie M. Keys) *World's Work*, 18: 11612-6 (Myog).
- CHILDREN'S EDUCATIONAL THEATRE.** A theatre to teach children. (Laura A. Smith) *World's Work*, 17: 11384-6 (Mrog).
- CHILDREN'S LIBRARY**, Relation to other civic agencies. (Clara W. Herbert) *Lib. J.* 34: 195-6 (Myog).
- CHILDREN'S PAGEANT**, A. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 49-52 (3Jlog).
- CHILDREN'S ROOMS** and home playgrounds. (L. N. Wilson) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 494-7 (Oog).

Childs, Mrs. Harris R.

The trade and trail of tuskers. McClure, 32: 650-7 (Apog).

Childs, R. S.

The short ballot. *Outl.* 92: 635-9 (17Jlog).

CHILE. (P. S. Reinsch) *World, To-day*, 17: 1299-1310 (Dog).

- An American enterprise in. (G: E. Montandon) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 561-5 (Dog).
- Bolivia and Peru. (J: Bartlett) *Indep.* 66: 515-23 (11Mrog).
- Colonial schools of. (B. Moses) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 285-314 (Oog).
- Library progress in. (Mary M. Snushall) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 174-6 (Myog).
- Parliamentary government in. (P. S. Reinsch) *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 507-38 (Nog).

CHIMNEYS, Construction of. (A. G. Bein) *Am. Arch.* 96: 173-8, 180 (3Nog).

CHINA, Awakening of. (W: A. McKinney) *World To-day*, 17: 973-9 (Sog).

- Broken. (J. H. De Forest) *Indep.* 67: 1294-1300 (9Dog).
- Cosmopolitan community in. (F. Gilbert) *Outl.* 92: 642-7 (17Jlog).
- Empress dowager of. *Spec.* 102: 7-8 (1aog).—(B. V. Drake) *World To-day*, 16: 51-6 (Jaog).—(I. T. Headland) *Outl.* 91: 122-6 (16Jaog).—(Lou H. Hoover) *Contemp.* 95: 84-97 (Jaog).—(E. J. Dillon) *Fortn.* 91: 19-34 (Jaog).
- and her court. (I. T. Headland) *Cosmopol.* 46: 483-95 (Apog).
- Rule of. (Sir Henry A. Blake) *Liv. Age*, 260: 67-72 (9Jaog).
- Evolution in, and what it portends. (F. A. Blake) *Overland* n. s. 54: 162-6 (Agog).
- Experiment in constitutional government in. (O. F. Wisner) *No. Am.* 189: 731-9 (Myog).
- Great wall of. (W. E. Geil) *Harper*, 119: 254-63 (Jlog), 341-51 (Agog), 562-72 (Sog).
- in transformation. (A. R. Colquhoun) *Fortn.* 92: 451-62 (Sog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 200-9 (23Oog).
- Missionary work in, A business man's view of. (C. M. Dow) *Outl.* 93: 958-65 (25Dog).
- Nestorians in. (S. W. Williams) *Open Court* 23: 45-8 (Jaog).
- The new education in. (P. S. Reinsch) *Atlan.* 103: 515-22 (Apog).
- New régime in. (Elinor F. Egan) *Everybody's*, 20: 587-98 (Myog).
- New ruler of; Prince Chun, the regent. (I. T. Headland) *Cent.* 55: 805-17 (Apog).
- Old. (Francis B. Cooke) *Chamb. J.* 86: 584-6 (Sog).
- A parliament for. (P. S. Reinsch) *Atlan.* 104: 790-7 (Dog).
- Railway control in. (E. Harkness) *Putnam*, 7: 99-104 (Oog).
- Railway development in. (A. J. Barry) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 541-60 (21Myog).
- Social transformation in. (A Chinese Cambridge-man) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 265-76 (30Jaog).
- Some impressions of. (W. Cecil) *National*, 53: 764-73 (Jlog).
- South, American influence in the villages of. (C. Bone) *Indep.* 66: 1027-30 (13Myog).

- CHINA** that is, *The*. (D: Lambuth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 2-9-13(Fog).
- *west*, Observations concerning government higher schools in. (A. A. Bullock) School R. 17: 467-75(Sog).
- *Western teaching for*. (H: Dyer) Nature, 80: 99-100(25Mrog).
- *Why China sleeps*. (L. A. Cotton) Arena, 41: 534-8(Agog).
- *With Lord Macartney in, 1792*. (N. L. Kay-Shuttleworth) National, 53: 643-61(Jeog).
- *Women of, and their ways*. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 46: 254-5(16Apog).
- *at home*. (I: T. Headland) Putnam, 7: 20-32(Oog).
- Chinago**. (J. London) Harper, 119: 233-40(Jlog).
- CHINATOWN**, Slumming in New York's. (W. B. Meloney) Munsey, 41: 818-30(Sog).
- CHINESE** and Japanese immigrants:—a comparison. (C. H. Rowell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 223-30(Sog).
- *Enforcement of exclusion law*. (J. B. Reynolds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 363-74(Sog).
- *How can we enforce our exclusion laws?* (M. Braun) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 360-2(Sog).
- *in the State of Washington*. (H. H. Gowen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 329-37(Sog).
- *Legislative history of exclusion legislation*. (C. L. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 355-9(Sog).
- *misunderstanding of Oriental immigration*. (A. G. Burnett) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 257-61(Sog).
- *Moral and social interests involved in restricting*. (T: L. Eliot) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 300-5(Sog).
- *Opposition to*. (Walter Macarthur) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 239-46(Sog).
- *Protection of treaty rights by the Federal government*. (W: D. Lewis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 313-38(Sog).
- *Support of the anti-Oriental movement*. (J: P. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 231-8(Sog).
- *Western view of*. (F. G. Newlands) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 269-71(Sog).
- *Why Oregon has no trouble with*. (F. G. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 306-10(Sog).
- *in America*. *The yellow pariahs*. (C: Somerville) Cosmopol. 47: 467-75(Sog).
- *in the Philippines*. (R. M. Story) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 30-48(Fog).
- CHINESE CHILDREN** at play. (I: T. Headland) Everybody's, 21: 201-11(Agog).
- CHINESE LABOR** competition on the Pacific coast. (Mary R. Coolidge) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 340-50(Sog).
- CHINESE PICTURES** in Berlin. Studio (Internat.) 37: 116-9(Apog).
- CHINESE POETS**; now Ah Sin sang. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 748-51(19Jeog).
- CHINESE SOLOMON**, A. (J. G. Scott) Contemp. 96: 190-201(Agog).
- CHINESE STUDENTS** in the U. S. (E: K. Titus) World To-day, 17: 725-30(Jlog).
- CHINESE THEATRES** and drama. (Will Irwin) Everybody's, 20: 857-69(Jeog).
- Chipman, Frank E.**
Beacon lights of the law. Green Bag, 21: 327-32(Jlog).
- Chipman, G: Fisher.**
The refining process. Canad. M. 33: 548-54(Oog).
- Winnipeg: the melting pot. Canad. M. 33: 409-16(Sog).
- Chips from the maelstrom. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 93: 273-5(2Oog).
- Chisholm, G: G.**
Geography at Brit. Assoc. Meeting. Geog. J. 34: 550-4(Nog).
- Chittenden, Alice H.**
The counter influence to suffrage for women. Indep. 67: 246-9(29Jlog).
- Chivers, Cedric.**
Bookbinding and paper of library books. Lib. J. 34: 350-5(Agog).
- CHLOROFORM**, Waning of consciousness under. (E. E. Jones) Psychol. R. 16: 48-54(Jaog).
- CHOICE**. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 7: 802-12(Jlog).
- Cholmondeley, Mary.**
The romance of his life. Scrib. M. 46: 172-83(Agog).
- Vicarious charities. Cornh. 100: 34-43(Jlog).
- CHOPIN, F., and Mendelssohn**. Outl. 91: 287-9(6Fog).
- *Centenary of*. (D. G. Mason) Putnam, 5: 654-9(Mrog).
- Chree, C.**
Magnetic surveys. Nature, 80: 293-5(6Myog).
- Measurement of radiation from the sun. Nature, 82: 78(Nog).
- Christian, E.**
Poison and Private Smith. [Pall. Mall M.] Liv. Age, 261: 223-6(24Apog).
- Christian, H: A.**
Medicine as a career. Science, n. s. 30: 537-48(22Oog).
- CHRISTIAN**, Why am I a? (A. M. Fairbairn) Fortn. 92: 417-29(Sog).
- *Why I am not a*. (P. V. Rao) Fortn. 92: 402-16(Sog).
- CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY**, The first. (S. J. Case) Bib. World, 33: 54-64(Jaog).
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE**, Historic fact and. (W. B. Selbie) Contemp. 95: 200-10(Fog).
- CHRISTIAN LIFE** and its relation to Christian cultus. (J. I. Swander) Ref. Ch. R. 56: 514-30(Oog).
- CHRISTIAN LITERATURE**, International and national. (Adolf Harnack) Contemp. 96: 146-54(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 771-7(25Sog).
- CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**. (J. D. Works) Arena, 41: 41-6(Jaog).
- *Cures of*. (Francis D. McGarry) Cath. World, 89: 373-83(Jeog).
- *Medical explanations of*. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 41: 330-48(Mr-Jeog).
- *Growth of*. (W. D. Quint) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 311-20(Nog).
- *The how and why of*. (G: A. Miller) Overland, n. s. 53: 31-3(Jaog).
- *Master note in the message of*. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 41: 452-60(Jlog).
- *The pedigree of*. (Frank Podmore) Contemp. 95: 37-49(Jaog).

- CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST FELLOWSHIP.** (E. White) Arena, 41: 47-52(Jaog).
- CHRISTIAN UNION.** Home reunion. (G. A. Johnston Ross) Contemp. 96: 437-47(Oog).
- CHRISTIANITY** among the religions. (J. W. Buckingham) Hibbert J. 7: 510-21(Apog).
- and the empire in Rome and in China. (P. J. MacLagan) Hibbert J. 7: 639-48(Apog).
- and subjective science. (Emma Marie Caillard) Contemp. 96: 317-26(Sog).
- as the Pleroma. (P. Carus) Open Court 23: 177-88(Mrog), 405-29(Jlog).
- in ancient Persia. (L. H. Mills) Open Court 23: 675-89(Nog).
- in the crucible. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 47: 310-19(Agog).
- Influence of, on the Roman empire. (A. C. McGiffert) Harv. Theol. R.; 2: 28-49(Jaog).
- Is modern organized, a failure? (P. G. Duffy) Arena, 41: 170-8(Fog).
- Is there a common? (J. H. Muirhead) Hibbert J. 7: 493-509(Apog).
- "No refuge but in truth." (H. Conant) Nation, 88: 81-2((28Jaog).—W: J. Durant) Nation, 88: 113(4Fog).
- The salvation of. (C. F. Aked) Appleton 13: 19-26(Jaog), 166-72(Fog), 311-7(Mrog), 486-92(Apog), 594-601(Myog), 739-45(Jeog).
- Seat of authority in. (J. D. Davis) Bib. Sac. 66: 243-50(Apog).
- Was Jesus or Paul founder of? (A. C. McGiffert) Am. J. Theol. 13: 1-20(Jaog).
- What is? (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 32-5(2Jaog). 82-5(9Jaog), 119-21(16Jaog), 264-6(30Jaog), 308-12(6Fog).
- What is vital in? (J. Royce) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 408-45(Oog).
- What it has done for the world. (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 359-62(13Fog).
- What will become of? (P. Carus) Open Court 23: 469-75(Agog).
- Christie, F. A.**
Composition of Matthew. Bib. World, 34: 380-9(Dog).
- Personal religion of Jesus. Bib. World, 34: 224-31(Oog).
- CHRISTIE HABIT, The.** (E. V. Lucas) Outl. 92: 987-93(28Agog).
- CHRISTKIND** and a German boy. (C. F. Nichols) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 417-9(Dog).
- CHRISTMAS.** (A. C. Headlam) Sat. R. 108: 782(25Dog).
- *à la mode.* (W. Carey Wonderly) Lippinc. 84: 701-8(Dog).
- *at the villa.* (Gertrude Hall) McClure, 34: 131-43(Dog).
- How it came into England. (James A. B. Scherer) Scrib. M. 46: 641-51(Dog).
- My sad sweet. (Carmen Sylva) Indep. 67: 1408-11(23Dog).
- *of Christmases.* (N. Lloyd) Scrib. M. 46: 693-702(Dog).
- The week before, in a German family. (C. F. Nichols) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 417-9(Dog).
- CHRISTMAS AMUSEMENTS** for children. (E. H. Cooper) Sat. R. 108: 750(18Dog).
- CHRISTMAS CAROLS, Old.** (E. Rickert) Outl. 93: 722-32(27Nog).
- Christmas dance, A.** (F. H. Sweet) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 485-7(Dog).
- CHRISTMAS FRUIT.** (E. Miles) Chamb. J. 86: 793-5(Dog).
- Christmas hold-up, The.** (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 46: 221-5(Jaog).
- Christmas mystery, A.** (W: J. Locke) Am. M. 69: 147-55(Dog).
- Christmas thorn, The.** (E. Rickert) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 404-6(Dog).
- CHRISTMAS VISION, A.** (Emma L. Johnston) Educa. R. 38: 485-7(Dog).
- Christophelsmeier, Carl.**
First step in the French Revolution. Univ. Neb. Stud. 9: 1-87(Jaog).
- Christophorus.** (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 118: 718-28(Apog).
- Chuckles.** (James Oppenheim) Appleton, 13: 619-24(Myog).
- CHUN, Prince,** the new ruler of China. (I: T. Headland) Cent. 55: 805-17(Apog).
- Church, A. Hamilton.**
Organization by production factors. Engin. M. 38: 15-26(Oog), 184-94(Nog), 361-70(Dog).
- Church, Albert Cook.**
The Padanaram salt works. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 489-92(Dog).
- Church, V. F.**
Woman bank cashier. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 82-3(Jaog).
- CHURCH** and chapel, The Mid-Victorian. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 369-71(6Nog).
- and organized charity. (J. W. Magruder) Survey, 23: 121-2(23Oog).
- and the republic. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 189: 321-36(Mrog).
- and scholarship. (S. Mathews) World To-day, 16: 57-61(Jaog).
- and social betterment. (E. D. Burton) Bib. World, 34: 363-7(Dog).
- and social movements. (H. Robbins) Atlan. 104: 93-100(Jlog).
- and social problems. Blackw. 185: 126-32(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 736-41(20Mrog).
- and state. Functions of, in charity work. (J: H. Holmes) Survey, 22: 800-2(11Sog).
- Separation of, a policy or a principle? (W. Schoenfeld) No. Am. 189: 662-74(Myog).
- and working people. A change of spirit. Outl. 92: 545-6(3Jlog).
- Back to the. (F. B. Upham) Meth. R. 69: 231-7(Mrog).
- charity, and social reform. (J. R. Brackett) Survey, 22: 618-21(7Agog).
- Defense of the modern. (F. Crane) Indep. 67: 1186-8(25Nog).
- The expanding. (H: B. Sharman) Bib. World, 33: 123-9(Fog).
- in the United States, Methods questioned. (H. C. Weir) Putnam 6: 291-6(Jeog).
- Modern and the social crisis. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 39: 13-30(Jaog).
- of England. The case against the Athanasian creed. (W. Emery Barnes) Contemp. 96: 58-61(Jlog).
- Decline and fall of the parochial system. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 91: 920-32(Myog).

- CHURCH** of England. Lambeth ideal of reunion. (H. H. Henson) 19th Cent. 65: 761-74 (Myog).
- A new Anglican argument. (J. Horace Round) Contemp. 95: 75-83 (Jaog).
- Principles of the. (J. K. Smyth) N. Church R. 16: 481-96 (Oog).
- Why working people do not go to. (P. W. Hynes) Arena, 41: 467-72 (Jlog).
- CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.** Churches of concrete blocks. Craftsman, 16: 96-9 (Apo9).
- CHURCH-BUILDING, Modern.**—What should it be. (J. S. Barney) Munsey, 41: 199-210 (Myog).
- CHURCH COLLEGE,** Position of the. (L. B. Wolf) Luth. Q. 39: 75-84 (Jaog).
- CHURCH FEDERATION** for industrial neighborhoods. (A. J. Kennedy) Indep. 67: 239-42 (29Jlog).
- CHURCH SCHOOLS,** their object and their method. (H. Dysinger) Luth. Q. 39: 420-36 (Jlog).
- CHURCHES and wage-earners.** (G. J. Anderson) Nation, 89: 134-5 (12Agog).
- Lighting of. (B. Jones) Am. Arch. 96: 105-11 (22Sog).
- Mediaeval. (C. S. Hastings) Archit. Rec. 26: 132-9 (Agog).
- of South Devon, Some. (J. C. Cox) Ath. '09, 1: 445-6 (10Apo9), 472-3 (17Apo9), 564-5 (24Apo9), 565-7 (8Myog).
- Social advance of. (G. Taylor) Survey, 22: 851-5 (25Sog).
- CHURCHILL, Lady RANDOLPH.** (G. R. Sparks) Dial, 46: 108-10 (16Fog).
- Churchill, W:**
Dying people of Taun. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 86-92 (Fog).
- The Fale'Ula library. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 305-43 (Myog).
- Cicalas; an idyll. (H. Newbolt) Blackw. 186: 516-9 (Oog).
- CIGARETTE habit.** (H. S. Gray) Educa. 29: 294-315 (Jaog).
- CINCINNATI UNIVERSITY.** School of civil engineering. (E. F. Du Brul) Am. M. 68: 17-21 (Myog).
- CINQUE PORTS, The,** under Henry II. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 732-3 (Oog).
- Circumstantial evidence.** (E. S. Field) Putnam, 7: 105-12 (Oog).
- CIRCUS,** Taking the, seriously. (R. Bergengren) Atlan. 103: 672-9 (Myog).
- Women of the. (H. C. Weir) Hampton, 22: 797-804 (Jeo9).
- CIRCUS ANIMALS** rehearsing. Drawings. (P. Bransom) Cent. 55: 355-62 (Jaog).
- CITIES,** Anthropology of some great. (M. Jefferson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 537-66 (Sog).
- The beautiful city. (W. L. Price) Craftsman, 17: 53-7 (Oog).
- German way of making better. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 104: 72-85 (Jlog).
- Growth and beauty of American. Craftsman, 16: 399-413 (Jlog).
- Rebuilding of American. (C. R. Woodruff) World To-day, 16: 493-500 (Myog).
- Towered. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 260: 45-7 (2Jaog).
- CITIZENS** of the world. Sat. R. 108: 341 (18Sog).
- CITIZENSHIP and history.** (A. L. Smith) Cornh. 99: 603-18 (Myog).
- Business of, in New York city. (William H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 594-601 (No9).
- The call to. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 38: 288-98 (Oog).
- Training for. (F. Woolston) Survey, 23: 21-35 (2Oog).
- CITY, Art in the.** (E. H. Brush) World To-day, 17: 1186-94 (No9).
- Verdure for the city streets: plants and flowers. Craftsman, 16: 550-8 (Agog).
- CITY DETERIORATION** and the need of city survey. (P. Geddes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 54-67 (Jlog).
- CITY FARMS** and harvest dances. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 56: 773-7 (Sog).
- CITY PLAN** exhibition. (C. M. Robinson) Survey, 22: 313-8 (29Myog).
- CITY PLANNING.** (J. Martin) Survey, 23: 417-8 (25Do9).
- in Europe. (F. L. Olmsted) Survey, 22: 497-508 (3Jlog).
- Science of. Archit. Rec. 26: 448-52 (Do9).
- CITY-PLANNING CONGRESS.** (G. B. Ford) Am. Arch. 95: 196-8 (16Jeo9).
- CIVIC CONVENTION,** Cincinnati. (G. R. Taylor) Survey, 23: 321-8 (4Do9).
- CIVIC IMPROVEMENT.** (C. M. Robinson) Char. 21: 684-6 (16Jaog), 1011-3 (20Fog), 1232-5 (20Mro9). 23: 256-9 (20No9).
- CIVIC REVIVAL.** (C. M. Robinson) Survey, 22: 687-9 (14Agog).
- CIVIL SERVICE** in France. Sat. R. 107: 551 (1Myog).
- CIVIL SERVICE** reform, The Aegis of. (H. L. West) Forum, 41: 401-9 (Myog).
- CIVIL-SERVICE** retirement. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 720-3 (Do9).
- CIVILIZATION,** early, Romance of. (F. Petrie) Indep. 66: 14-6 (7Jaog).
- Clapp, E. B.**
Painted stelæ of Pegasus. Indep. 66: 529-35 (11Mro9).
- Clapp, H. Lincoln.**
Obstacles to elementary science teaching. Educa. 29: 479-91 (Apo9).
- Self-government in public schools. Educa. 29: 335-44 (Fog).
- Clapp, Moses Edwin.**
Have we mislaid a valuable possession. No. Am. 190: 330-7 (Sog).
- Clapp, Raymond G.**
New departures in Sunday-school pedagogy. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 530-6 (Oog).
- Clare, Constance Leigh.**
Another letter from a Portuguese country house. Cornh. 100: 117-28 (Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 414-23 (14Agog).
- Portuguese patchwork. Cornh. 100: 532-43 (Oog). = Liv. Age, 263: 396-404 (13No9).
- Clark, Alfred Houghton.**
Accidental art. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 729-31 (Fog).
- Clark, Champ.**
Defense of Missouri. Indep. 66: 482-3 (4Mro9).

Clark, E. B.

Into Africa with Roosevelt. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 299-304(Mrog).

Clark, F. H.

Influence of the report of the Committee of seven. Educa. R. 37: 331-41(Apog).

Clark, Francis E.

The individuality of the South American Republics. No. Am. 190: 785-98(Dog).

Clark, Franklin C.

Lighting in former times. M. of Hist. 9: 23-32(Jaog).

Clark, G. A.

Commercial education in high schools. Educa. R. 38: 31-42(Jeog).

Clark, H. W.

Tennyson; a reconsideration and appreciation. Fortn. 92: 223-38(Agog).

Clark, Hubert Lyman.

Naming of the species. Science, n. s. 29: 420-1(12Mrog).

Clark, J. B.

Theory of collective bargaining. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 24-39(Apog).

Clark, Lotta A.

Good way to teach history. School R. 17: 255-66(Apog).

Clark, Mary King.

Lincoln's nomination. Putnam 5: 536-8(Fog).

Clark, Victor S.

Labor legislation in Australia and New Zealand. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 440-7(Mrog).

Clark, Walter.

Edenton tea-party. M. of Hist. 9: 86-91(Fog).

Clark, Walter E.

How Mr. Knox became Secretary of State. World's Work, 17: 11433-4(Apog).

Ten years of progress in Alaska. World's Work, 18: 11941-4(Agog).

CLARK UNIVERSITY, 20th anniversary of. Science, n. s. 30: 333-4(10Sog). (G. Stanley Hall and others) Nation, 89: 284-5(23Sog).

CLARKE, B. F., a teacher of the old school. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 8-9(7Jaog).

Clark, F. W.

Chemical work of U. S. geological survey. Science, n. s. 30: 161-51(6Agog).

Conservation Commission and the Am. Chemical Society. Science, n. s. 29: 570-4(9Apog).

Clarke, G. Herbert.

Colombe's birthday. Canad. M. 302-7(Agog).

Clarke, Helen A.

Antony and Cleopatra: a study program. Poet-Lore, 20: 315-20(Jlog).

Macbeth: a study program. Poet-Lore, 20: 229-38(Myog).

Othello: a study program. Poet-Lore, 20: 394-8(Sog).

R. Browning, Pippa passes, and Hauptmann's Pippa dances. Poet-Lore, 20: 122-8(Mrog).

Clarke, J. E.

Solving problems. Educa. 30: 25-7(Sog).

Clarke, J. M.

Protection of our natural monuments. Science, n. s. 30: 51-2(9Jlog).

Clarke, Sheriffs.

The luck o' the Spey. Chamb. J. 86: 65-8, 89-91, 106-8(Fog).

Clarke, W. G.

Prehistoric trackway in Norfolk. Knowl. n. s. 6: 212-3(Jeog).

Striae on neolithic flint implements. Knowl. n. s. 6: 172-3(Myog).

Clarkin, Franklin.

Diamond mining in Africa. Everybody's, 21: 161-72(Agog).

Stalking the gentle orchids. Everybody's, 20: 814-26(Jeog).

CLASSICAL EDUCATION in America. (H. Edmiston) Atlan. 104: 260-73(Agog).

CLASSICAL STUDIES, Symposium on the value of, as a training for men of affairs. (T. Bryce) School R. 17: 369-70(Jeog).—(J. Loeb) School R. 17: 370-4(Jeog).—(W. Sloane) School R. 17: 374-5(Jeog).—(J. W. Foster) School R. 17: 375-80(Jeog).

CLASSICAL TEACHER'S visit to Great Britain. (Anna P. MacVay) Educa. R. 37: 501-15(Myog).

CLASSICS and modern life. (J. B. Scott) School R. 17: 498-501(Sog).

— Pronunciation of the. (D. P. Lockwood) Nation, 88: 408-9(22Apog).

— Study of, as a training for practical life. (C. R. Williams) School R. 17: 380-90(Jeog).

— — as a preparation for the study of science. (H. W. Wiley) School R. 17: 390-403(Jeog).

CLAUDE LORRAIN, teacher. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 425-6(4Nog).

Claudy, C. H.

Wright brothers at Ft. Myer. World To-day, 17: 929-36(Sog).

Clawson, Elliott J.

The sheriff of Greenwater. Overland, n. s. 54: 481-9, 577-84(N-Dog).

Claydon, V. R.

Distribution of foundry tonnage burdens. Engin. M. 37: 978-80(Sog).

Claypon, Janet E. Lane.

Waste of infant life. 19th Cent. 65: 48-64(Jaog).

Clearer sight, The. (E. Starr) Atlan. 104: 414-25(Sog).

Clearwater, Alphonso T.

Medical expert testimony. No. Am. 189: 821-30(Jeog).

Cleather, Gabriel G.

Musical aspect of drums. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 370-6(19Mrog).

Cleveland, Agnes Morley.

Stoneman, forest assistant. Munsey, 41: 488-98(Jlog).

Cleland, Herdman F.

Curaçao, a losing colonial venture. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 129-38(Mrog).

Geographical excursion in Northern Italy. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 214-6(Apog).

Cleland, McKenzie.

A court that prevents criminals. World's Work, 18: 11689-90(Jeog).

Clemen, Carl.

Jewish Apocalypses. Bib. World, 34: 33-44 (Jlog).

Revelation. Bib. World, 34: 91-103(Agog).

CLEMENCEAU, G., loses the premiership of France. Sat. R. 108: 96(24Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 445-6(14Agog).

CLEMENS, S. LANGHORNE. (A. Henderson) Harper, 118: 948-55(Myog).

— at Stormfield. (A. B. Paine) Harper, 118: 955-8(Myog).

— House at Redding, Conn. Am. Arch. 95: 50-1 (10Fog). — (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 607-11(Ap).

— Is Mark Twain dead? (E. H. Augert) No. Am. 190: 319-29(Sog).

Clement, E. H.

A. L. Lowell, Harvard's new president. Indep. 66: 122-4(21Jaog).

Clements, Hugh.

Solution of the earthquake mystery. Westm. 171: 400-7(Apog).

Clemow, F. G.

From Sham to the cities of Salih. Blackw. 185: 219-32(Fog).

CLEOPATRA, Antony and. (G. Ferrero) Putnam, 6: 3-17(Apog). = Fortn. 91: 633-46(Apog).

CLERGY, The dearth of. (G. Tyrrell) Contemp. 95: 574-88(Myog).

"CLERMONT" to "Lusitania". (Park Benjamin) Indep. 67: 688-91(23Sog).

CLÉRY, M. Journal of the French revolution. (A. Dobson) Quar. 211: 57-73(Jlog).

Cleveland, B. D.

Walrus hunting in the Antarctic. Hampton, 22: 628-33(Myog).

Cleveland, F. A., and Powell, F. W.

Railroad promotion and capitalization in the United States. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 475-6(Jlog).

Cleveland, George A.

King of the Allagash. Outing, 55: 32-6(Oog).

CLEVELAND, GROVER. Outl. 93: 805-7(11Dog).

— (J. L. Williams) Am. M. 76: 533-41(Apog).

— (G. F. Parker) McClure 32: 337-46(Fog), 457-72(Mrog), 569-85(Apog). 33: 24-34(Myog). — (R. W. Gilder) Putnam, 6: 318-9(Jeog).

— and the insurance crisis. (George F. Parker) McClure 33: 184-91(Jeog).

— Conversations and letters. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 56: 846-60(Oog). 57: 24-31(Nog).

— G. F. Parker's Recollections of. (W. G. Brown) Nation, 89: 458-60(11Nog).

— A Princeton memory. (A. F. West) Cent. 55: 323-37(Jaog).

— A record of friendship. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 56: 483-503(Agog).

— Reflection and second administration. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 56: 687-705(Sog).

— The Venezuela message. (G. F. Parker) McClure 33: 314-23(Jlog).

Cleveland, Treadwell, jr.

Federal control of water-power in Switzerland. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 597-601(Myog).

CLEVELAND, O., Referendum in. (E. W. Bemis) Indep. 67: 222-3(29Jlog).

— Suburban Banking in. (H. Ford) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 766-70(Myog).

Clifford, Cornelius.

Is it the turn of the tide? Cath. World, 88: 783-99(Mrog).

Supreme venture, The. Cath. World, 89: 176(Myog).

Clifford, E. C.

Kew gardens. Art. J. 61: 201-6(Jlog).

Selborne. Art. J. 61: 1-7(Jaog), 47-52(Fog).

Clifford, Sir Hugh.

Saigon. Blackw. 186: 593-605(Dog).

Sally: a study. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 260: 14-20, 146-51, 276-80(2-30Jaog), 407-11, 539-44, 664-8, 787-93(13F-27Mrog): 261: 89-92, 211-4, 352-5, 472-5, 603-6, 727-32(10Ap-26Oog); 262: 24-9, 149-54, 275-9, 410-4; 531-4(13F-28Agog).

Clifford, Jane.

Yours in confidence. Putnam, 5: 475-81(Jaog). 6: 702-7(Sog).

Clifford, Mrs. W. Kingston.

Geraldine in Switzerland. Scrib. M. 45: 224-39(Fog).

CLIMATE, Psychophysics of. (E. B. Titchener) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 1-14(Jaog).

CLINTON, DE WITT, and Columbia College. (E. A. Fitzpatrick) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 465-8(Sog).

CLITUMNO, THE; a sacred river-head. (J. Sully) Blackw. 185: 813-20(Jeog).

CLOCHE, JAMES de la; The master hoaxer. (A. Lang) Fortn. 92: 430-9(Sog).

CLOCKS, Electric turret, new type of. (A. E. Ball) J. Soc. Arts., 57: 911-4(17Sog).

Clodd, E.

George Meredith; some recollections. Fortn. 92: 19-31(Jlog).

Pre-animistic stages in religion. Fortn. 91: 1125-34(Jeog).

Cloisonné vase, The. (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 21: 494-504(Oog).

CLOUD apparatus. (C. T. Knipp) Science, n. s. 30: 930-2(24Dog).

CLOUDS, Photographs of, from a balloon. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 80: 309-11(13Myog).

— Temperature of the upper part of. (J. Aitken) Nature, 82: 67(Nog).

Clouston, J. Storer.

The pill. Everybody's, 20: 63-72(Jaog).

CLOVER SEED. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 107: 812(26Jeog).

Clown, The, and the Columbine. (M. E. Seawell) Scrib. M. 46: 670-9(Dog).

Clue, The. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 83: 385-457(Apog).

Clute, Willard N.

Making botany attractive. School R. 17: 97-8(Fog).

Clutz, J. A.

Essentials of pulpit power. Luth. Q. 39: 474-88(Oog).

COAL and ashes. Recent developments in conveying machinery for. (Wilbur G. Hudson) Engin. M. 37: 600-24(Jlog), 775-92(Agog).

— Boiler efficiencies for various coals. (T. F. J. Maguire) Engin. M. 38: 330-4(Dog).

- COAL**, Cost of, in human life. (R. Watchorn) Outl. 92: 171-83(22Myog).
- Influence of oxygen on value of. (A. Bement) Science, n. s. 30: 922-3(24Dog).
- A plea for less. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 83: 347-52(Mrog).
- Weathering of. (M. Brown) Cassier, 37: 86-8 (Nog).
- COAL MINES**. (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 119: 774-85(Oog).
- Death-roll of the. (H. M. Phelps) World To-day, 17: 1293-8(Dog).
- COAL-MINE disasters**, Overcoming. Work of the government. (Guy E. Mitchell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 567-74(Myog).
- To the rescue. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 93: 196-203(25Sog).
- COAL-MINING**. A co-operative coal-mining company. (D. J. McAdam) Outl. 92: 370-3 (12Jecog).
- COAL PRODUCTION** in the U. S. Science, n. s. 30: 337(10Sog).
- COALINGA**, the great oil producing field of California. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 53: 156-70(Fog).
- Coar, J. F.**
Remarks on our educational system. Educa. R. 38: 52-7(Jecog).
- COASTWISE FLEET** of the United States, The great. (L. Perry) World's Work, 17: 11447-63(Apog).
- Coates, Florence Earle**.
Matthew Arnold. Lippinc. 84: 670-4(Dog).
- Coates, Mary H.**
Sage-scented and honey-sweet. Overland, n. s. 53: 111-5(Fog).
- Cobb, Dewey A.**
Fishing and hunting tales from Brazil. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 917-20(Oog).
- Cobb, G. O.**
The ugly man. McClure 34: 210-3(Dog).
- Cobb, Palmer**.
Poe and Hoffmann. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 69-81 (Jaog).
- Coburn, Camden M.**
Papyrus hunting. Chaut. 56: 102-10(Sog).
- Coblentz, H. E.**
Shackleton's Antarctic expedition. Dial, 47: 448-50(1Dog).
- Coburn, Alvin Langdon**.
Scenes in Sicily photographed. Cent. 55: 863-7 (Apog).
- Coburn, F:**
Enneking's "The Brook." New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 665(Fog).
- Coburn, F. W.**
Bernard's Life of Geofroy Tory. Nation, 89: 61-2(15Jlog).
- F: S. Converse. World To-day, 16: 30-4(Jaog).
- H: Rankin Poore, artist. Studio (Internat.) 37: xx-xxiv(Mrog).
- Saving the seafood. World To-day, 17: 730-5 (Jlog).
- Sculptures of G: Grey Barnard. World To-day, 16: 273-80(Mrog).
- Cobweb, The**. (Z. Gale) Atlan. 103: 640-9(Myog).
- Cochrane, J. M.**
Arranging pamphlets. Pub. Lib. 14: 254-5 (Jlog).
- Cochrane, James**.
Egg-gathering in Russia. Chamb. J. 86: 374-6 (Jecog).
- Cochrane, J: Llewellyn**.
Government solves the smoke problem. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 192-5(Fog).
- Cochrane, W. R.**
Literature of angling. Outing, 54: 249-51 (Myog).
- Cocke, Zitella**.
Anarchist or martyr? New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 467-9(Dog).
- The modern stage decadent. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 399-404(Jecog), 553-9(Jlog).
- Not proven*. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 695-9 (Agog).
- Stranger than fiction; memoirs of an American diplomat's wife. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 9-16 (Mrog).
- COCKERELL, C. R.**, A collection of sketches by. (C. A. Hutton) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 53-9(Myog).
- Cockerell, T. D. A.**
Genera without species. Science, n. s. 29: 339-40(26Fog). 29: 813-4(21Myog).
- Lord Kelvin. Dial, 46: 189-90(16Mrog).
- Cockerill, R. C.**
Poetry dictated by voices. Open Court, 23: 107-10(Fog).
- Cockney boulder, The**. (S. Low) Blackw. 185: 520-35(Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 427-33, 489-95(15-22Myog).
- COCKNEY, THE**. Blackw. 186: 1-16 (Jlog).
- COCKPIT, The**, and the Filipino. (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 54: 253-6(Sog).
- COCOA PLANTATIONS**, Slave labor on. (J. Burt) Contemp. 96: 468-73(Oog).
- Codman, Katharine B.**
District nursing after the Chelsea fire. Char. 21: 970-3(13Fog).
- CODRINGTON, Sir E:** (J. Barnett) Cornh. 99: 672-81(Myog).
- Cody, Sherwin**.
Poe as a critic. Putnam 5: 438-40(Jaog).
- Coe, E: B.**
G: Washington, the man. M. of Hist. 9: 92-103(Fog).
- Coe, G: A.**
Religion and the subconscious. Am. J. Theol. 13: 337-49(Jlog).
- CO-EDUCATION**, Collegiate. (A. C. E. Allinson) Nation, 88: 404-6(22Apog).
- A meditation on. (G. Showerman) Educa. R. 37: 44-54(Jaog).
- Coes, Harold V.**
Smoke prevention or smoke consumption. Engin. M. 37: 395-405(Jecog), 517-40(Jlog), 745-54(Agog).
- COFFEE**, Brazil's failure to control the price of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 220-2(Apog).
- "Valorization" of, in Brazil. (L. Hutchinson) Q. J. Econ. 23: 528-35(Myog).

COFFERS, chests, and caskets. (L. Hooper) Art. J. 61: 269-73(Sog), 303-7(Oog), 337-41(Nog), 365-9(Dog).

Coffin, J. G.
Army as a career. Science, n. s. 29: 856-8 (28Myog).

COHERENCE and contradiction. (F. H. Bradley) Mind 34: 489-508(Oog).

Cohn, Gustav.
Financial reform in Germany. Yale R. 18: 246-59(Nog).

COINCIDENCE, The long arm of. (B. Matthews) Forum, 42: 31-40(Jlog).

Coker, E. G.
Explosions of gas. Nature, 80: 505-7(24Jlog).

Coker, R. E.
William Wightman. Science, n. s. 30: 516-7 (15Oog).

Colbeck, Alfred.
The secret of the Sebhah. Chamb. J. 86: 481-3 506-9, 520-2(Agog).
Wheat Catherine of Trencrom. Chamb. J. 86 Sup.: 32-43(Dog).

Colbron, Grace Isabel.
The detective story in Germany and Scandinavia. Bookman, 30: 407-12(Dog).

Colby, C. W.
Chatham, 1708-1908, Am. Hist. R. 14: 723-30 (Jlog).
Libraries and education. Lib. J. 34: 340-5 (Agog).

Colby, Frank Moore.
Human nature in politics. Bookman, 30: 396-9 (Dog).

Colcord, Lincoln.
Anjer, a tale of the East. Am. M. 68: 326-37 (Agog).
Brutality. McClure, 33: 303-13(Jlog).
Carrying sail. Am. M. 67: 271-8(Jlog).
The game of life and death. Am. M. 67: 374-83 (Fog).

Saving face. Am. M. 68: 277-86(Jlog).
Cold day for lions. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, 54: 751-2(Sog).

COLDSTREAM PLANTATION, S. C. (H. Witherspoon) Cent. 56: 583-90(Agog).

Cole, F. N.
Princeton meeting of Am. Mathematical Society, 1909. Science, n. s. 30: 455-6(1Oog).

Cole, Fay C.
Distribution of Neo-Christian tribes of N. W. Luzon. Am. Anthropol. 11: 329-47(Jlog).

Cole, Grenville A. J.
Coast of the Caucasus. Nature, 80: 40-1 (11Mrog).
Primitive man in the Kesslerloch. Nature, 79: 342-3(21Jlog).
Regional and stratigraphic geology. Nature, 79: 470-2(18Fog).

Cole, Percival E.
Sydney University. Science, n. s. 30: 749-50 (26Nog).

Cole, T. Casilear.
Old Lower Falls and its church. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 349-54(Nog).

Cole, Timothy.

Greuze's "The broken pitcher." Cent. 55: 759, 799(Mrog).

Ingres's "Jeanne d'Arc." Cent. 56: 871, 962 (Oog).

Mme. Vigee Lebrun's "La Baronne de Crussol." Cent. 56: 229, 315-6(Jlog).

Pierre Mignard's "Francoise Marie de Bourbon." Cent. 56: 393, 478(Jlog).

Prud'hon's "Elise, eldest sister of Napoleon Bonaparte." Cent. 57: 129, 156-7(Nog).

Coleman, Glenn O.

New York life. Craftsman, 17: 142-9(Nog).

Coleman, W. C.

The treaty power and its relation to state laws. Am. Law R. 43: 641-66(S-Oog).

COLERIDGE, S. Taylor. A fragment from a tragedy. (S. T. Wood) Canad. M. 33: 99-107(Jlog).

— Influence of Swedenborg on. (Emily R. Sugden) N. Church R. 16: 368-81(Jlog), 514-22(Oog).

— on education. Ath. '09, 1: 316-7(13Mrog).

Coll, Aloysius.

Neapolitan cameos. Overland, n. s. 53: 395-402(Myog).

COLLECTING and camping afoot. (A. S. Hitchcock. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 274-80(Sog).

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, Theory of. (J. B. Clark) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 24-39 (Apog).

COLLEGE, Admission to, New method of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 38: 160-72(Sog).

— American, and culture. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 321-2(7Oog).

— on trial. (W. T. Foster) School R. 17: 330-43(Myog).

— under fire. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 38: 515-21(Dog).

— Rehabilitation of the. (A. Smith) Science, n. s. 30: 457-66(8Oog).

— and the freshman. (W. R. Castle, jr.) Atlan. 104: 547-57(Oog).

— The church and the. (J. A. W. Haas) Educa. R. 38: 273-81(Oog).

— Competition in. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 103: 822-31(Jlog).

— Function of the. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 399-400(28Oog).

— OF THE CITY OF N. Y., Great hall in. Am. Arch. 95: 110-11(31Mrog).

— Religious leadership in. (H. S. Pritchett) Indep. 66: 847-51(22Apog).

— Shall we send them to? (L. Abbott) Outl. 92: 758-63(24Jlog).

— teachers, for, Training. (W. B. Pitkin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 588-95(Jlog).

— Waste of life in. (I. Thomas) Educa. 29: 503-7 (Apog).

— What is it for? (W. Wilson) Scrib. M. 46: 570-7(Nog).

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS, Proposed plan of. (E. F. Johnson) Nation, 88: 111(4Fog).

COLLEGE-ENTRANCE requirements. (W. Orr and others) Educa. 29: 551-75(Myog).

— Certificate system. (F. A. Manny) Educa. 30: 199-206(Dog).

— in theory and practice. (J. G. Bowman) Indep. 66: 133-6(21Jlog).

COLLEGE ETHICS. (C. Fordyce) Educa. R. 37: 492-500(Myog).

- COLLEGE FACULTIES**, "In-breeding" in. (A. G. Keller) Nation, 88: 576-7(10Jeo9).
- COLLEGE GRADUATES** in public life, Some. (E. Mims) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 107-16(Apo9).
- COLLEGE HONORS**, Disadvantage of being first. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 7-8(1Jlo9).
- COLLEGE LIBRARIES**, Honor system in. (Ira M. Butlin) Lib. J. 34: 162-4(Apo9).
- COLLEGE LIBRARY**, The. (J: Bascom) Educa. R. 38: 139-49(Sog).
- COLLEGE PEDAGOGY**, Problem of. (A. Flexner) Atlan. 103: 838-44(Jeo9).
- COLLEGE PRESIDENTS**, Our new. (A. B. Reeve) Munsey, 42: 155-64(Nog).
- COLLEGE PROFESSORS**, Personality and. (W: De W. Hyde) Outl. 92: 931-7(21Ago9).
- COLLEGE REFORM**—and football. (Albert Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 724-9(Dog).
- COLLEGE solidarity**. (F. M. Perry) Science, n. s. 30: 844-8(10Dog).
- COLLEGE SONGS**, Old; with drawings by John Wolcott Adams. Cent. 56: 181-8(Jeo9).
- COLLEGE STUDENTS**, Reading of. (D. H. Stevens) Outl. 92: 651-2(17Jlo9).
- COLLEGE UNDERGRADUATES'** point of view. (H. Jones) Nation, 88: 302(25Mro9).
- COLLEGE WOMEN**. See Women, College.
- COLLEGES**, American. Avatars of the Almighty. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 47: 209-18(Jlo9).
- — — Blasting at the Rock of Ages. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 46: 665-76(Myog).
- — — Christianity in the crucible. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 47: 310-19(Ago9).
- — — Democratic. (W: T. Foster) Nation, 88: 324-6(1Apo9).
- — — Polyglots in temples of Babel. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 47: 52-65(Jeo9).
- — — Rallying round the cross. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 47: 491-502(Sog).
- — — and secondary schools. Standards of. (F. C. Ferry) Science, n. s. 30: 590-1(29Oog).
- — — and universities; adjusting the college to American life. (A. Flexner) Science, n. s. 29: 361-72(5Mro9).
- — — American college and life. (J. Royce) Science, n. s. 29: 401-7(Mro9).
- — — appointments in. (E. T. Wilczynski) Science, n. s. 29: 336-9(26Fog).
- — — Dangers from popularization of the colleges. (W. N. Rice) Science, n. s. 29: 372-6(5Mro9).
- — — Geographical distribution of student body, 1908-9. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. 30: 427-35(1Oog).
- — — Denominational, are they a necessity? (H. Johnston) Luth. Q. 39: 532-51(Oog).
- — — Industrial fellowships. (R. K. Duncan) Science, n. s. 29: 736-8(7Myog).
- — — Intellectual democracy the ideal for. (H. De W. Fuller) Nation, 88: 301-2(25Mro9).
- — — "Muckraking" in the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 295-6(25Mro9).
- — — Religious training in. Crisis in England. Sat. R. 107: 553(1Myog).
- — — small, in southern California. (J: Willis Baer) Out West, 30: 172-5(F-Mro9).
- Collen, Edwin H: Hayter.**
Lord Morley's Indian reforms. Sat. R. 107: 395(27Mro9).
- Collens, C:**
Grotesque in Gothic ornament. Am. Arch. 96: 69-73(25Ago9).
- Colles, W: M.**
Copyright at home and abroad. 19th Cent. 65: 1056-67(Jeo9).
An English-speaking copyright league. Fortn. 92: 659-69(Oog).
- Collier, J.**
Literature of Australasia. Nation, 89: 506-7(25Nog).
- Collier, J:**
Slump in modern art. 19th Cent. 66: 326-30(Ago9).—Liv. Age, 262: 723-6(18Sog).
- Collier, Price.**
England and the English from an American point of view. Blackw. 186: 725-34(Dog).
- Collens, E: D.**
S: de Champlain. Indep. 67: 32-7(1Jlo9).
- Collins, F. A.**
How it feels to fly. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 577-80(Nog).
- Collins, Frank Shipley.**
Green algae of North America. Science, n. s. 30: 369-71(17Sog).
- Collins, J: Churton.**
Shakespeare's "Henry VIII" illus. by E. A. Abbey. Harper, 118: 610-7(Mro9).
- Collins, Joseph V.**
Religious education and the Sunday School. Educa. R. 37: 271-83(Mro9).
- Collins, Percy.**
Mullerian or convergent mimicry. Knowl. n. s. 6: 267-9(Jlo9).
Unfamiliar eggs. Knowl. n. s. 6: 299-302(Ago9).
- Collins, W:**
Crime and punishment. Hibbert J. 8: 153-65(Oog).
- Colman, H:**
Prohibition and public morals. No. Am. 189: 410-5(Mro9).
- COLOGNE**, Recent discoveries at. Ath. '09, 1: 679-81(6Jeo9), 708-9(13Jeo9).
- COLUMBIA**, Ecuador, and Venezuela. (J: Barrett) Indep. 66: 789-96(15Apo9).
- Colonel Whalley's gift; a story of the regicides.* (E: Morrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 447-53(Dog).
- COLONIAL surveys.** (H. L. Crothwait) Geog. J. J. 34: 618-21(Dog).
- COLONIAL SYSTEM**, British, Origins of the, Beer's. (C. W. Wright) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 303-4(Myog).
- COLONIES**, The, and the navy. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 263: 315-7(30Oog).
- Economics of empire. Ed. R. 209: 389-413(Apo9).
- COLOR**, Conflict of, (B. L. P. Weale) World's Work, 18: 12023-9(Sog), 12111-25(Oog), 19: 12264-81(Nog), 12327-32(Dog).
- on exterior of buildings. Am. Arch. 95: 97-9(24Mro9).
- Color.* (M. L. Goetchius) Craftsman, 17: 26-32(Oog).

- Color of rose.* (Dorothea Deakin) Lippinc. 84: 1-68(Jlog).
- COLOR-PERCEPTION**, II. (F. J. Cordeiro) Pop. Astron. 17: 23-8(Jaog).
- COLOR PERCEPTIONS** of an infant. (Helen T. Woolley) Psychol. R. 16: 363-76(Nog).
- COLOR-PYRAMID**, A demonstrational. (E. B. Tichener) Am. J. Psychol. 30: 15-21(Jaog).
- COLOR SENSE**, Training. (A. H. Munsell) Educa. 29: 360-80(Fog).
- COLORADO**, Botanical opportunity in. (F. Ramaley) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 5-10(Do8).
- botany of, Bibliography and history of. (Edith M. Allison) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 51-76(Do8).
- Forest formations and forest trees of. (F. Ramaley) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 249-81(Apog).
- Freight rates and manufacturers in. (J. B. Phillips) Colo. Univ. Stud. 7: 5-62(Dog).
- COLORADO DESERT**, The. (W. C. Mendenhall) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 681-701(Agog).
- COLORADO RIVER**, Canyon of; some of its lessons. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. 33: 535-40(Myog). = Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 345-55(Jeog).
- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross.**
Achilles heel of Germany. No. Am. 189: 801-11(Jeog).
Bosnia-Herzegovina. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 253-61 (12Fog).
China in transformation. Fortn. 92: 451-62 (Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 200-9(23Oog).
The German hegemony of Europe. No. Am. 190: 241-9(Agcg).
The near-eastern question: Austria-Hungary. Quar. 210: 654-73(Apog).
- Colt, Julia K.**
Max Marshall's wife. Everybody's, 20: 35-46 (Jaog).
- Colton, Arthur.**
The Amalfian Cornice road. Putnam 5: 603-9 (Fog).
The wizard and the child. Cosmopol. 46: 122 (Jaog).
- Colton, Harold Sellers.**
Peale's museum. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 221-38 (Sog).
- Colton, Sir H:**
The unrest in India. No. Am. 190: 392-401 (Sog).
- Colum, Padraic.**
The little pension. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 552-6(29Myog).
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**, Effects of football reform at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 730(Dog).
- School of Mines in 1883. (R. Peele) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 32-44(Dog).
- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER**, Privileges of. (F. G. Davenport) Am. Hist. R. 14: 764-76(Jlog).
- COLUMBUS, Ga.**, Secondary industrial school of. (C. B. Gibson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 42-9(Jaog).
- Colvin, E. G.**
British rule in India. 19th Cent. 66: 527-41 (Sog).
- COMANCHE** tales. (R. H. Lowie) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 265-82(Jlog).
- Come 'round and take that elephant away.* (B. W. Currie) Hampton, 22: 49-56(Jaog).
- COMET**, Halley and his. (W. Kaempfert) Outl. 93: 429-34(23Oog).
- Halley's. Ed. R. 209: 290-307(Apog).—(A. W. Roberts) Chamb. J. 86: 710-3(Nog).—(C. P. Serviss) Hampton, 23: 381-8(Sog).
- and Solomon's Temple. (H: A. Scomp) Indep. 67: 1253-6(2Dog).
- The approach of. (R. B. Larkin) No. Am. 190: 194-9(Agog).
- Great events during apparitions of. (Irene E. T. Warner) Knowl. n. s. 6: 463-6(Dog).
- Photographic search for, with the two-foot reflector of Yerkes Observatory. (Ol. J. Lee) Pop. Astron. 17: 160-1(Mrog).
- Present probabilities about. (G: M. Searle) Cath. World, 90: 289-93(Dog).
- Story of. (E. V. Heward) 19th Cent. 66: 509-26(Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 67-81(9Oog).
- Suggested observations of. Nature, 82: 260-2(30Dog).
- Morehouse, 1908. (E. B. Frost and J. A. Parkhurst) Science, n. s. 29: 36-7(1Jaog).—(Joel H. Metcalf) Illus. Pop. Astron. 17: 73-5(Fog).
- Life of a. Knowl. n. s. 6: 163-6(Myog).
- COMET FAMILIES** of Saturn, Uranus and Neptune (Chart). (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 17: 629-33(Dog).
- COMETS and meteors?** What are. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 92: 914-27(Nog).
- Chance of collision with the earth. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 17: 329-39(Je-Jlog).
- Photographing, with special reference to Halley's comet. (E. E. Barnard) (Chart) Pop. Astron. 17: 597-609(Dog).
- Stereoscopic combination of photographs of. (E. E. Barnard) Plates Pop. Astron. 17: 531-4 (Nog).
- COMFORT STATIONS.** Archit. Rec. 25: 307-8 (Apog).
- Comfort, Will Levington.**
And away they galloped together. Lippinc. 83: 749-53(Jeog).
- The crudity.* Lippinc. 83: 223-29(Fog).
- The green room.* Lippinc. 83: 82-93(Jaog).
- Miss Cluny of Carmel.* Lippinc. 83: 504-8 (Apog).
- The tree, the rope and the man.* Lippinc. 83: 341-6(Mrog).
- Comfort, W: W.**
The Aeneid twenty years after. Nation, 88: 216-7(4Mrog).
- Coming o' the King.* (R. Sawyer) Atlan. 104: 593-7(Nog).
- Coming of night, The.* (Rebecca H. Davis) Scrib. M. 45: 58-68(Jaog).
- COMMENCEMENT**, Real. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 92: 82-5(8Myog).
- COMMERCE**, American, Extension of. (A. L. Bishop) Atlan. 103: 235-41(Fog).
- Exclusiveness of power of Congress to regulate. (F. H. Cooke) Am. Law R. 43: 813-20 (N-Dog).
- COMMERCIAL BALANCE SHEET** from Banker's Standpoint. (E. Reckitt) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 23-39(Jaog).
- COMMERCIAL EDUCATION** in high schools. (G: A. Clark) Educa. R. 38: 31-42(Jeog).
- COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY**, Nature of. (A. L. Bishop) Yale R. 18: 47-62(Myog).

- COMMERCIAL TRAVELER**, The modern. (F. Crissey) Everybody's, 21: 22-31(Jlog).
- COMMERCIALISM**; the educator's bugbear. (L. M. Terman) School R. 17: 193-5(Mrog).
- COMMERSON, PHILIBERT**. Nature, 80: 430-1 (10Jeog).
- COMMISSION MERCHANTS** and the grower of farm produce. (Forrest Crissey) Everybody's, 20: 761-71(Jeog).
- COMMODITIES** clause. (L. C. Marshall) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 448-60(Jlog).
- Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman*. (Irving Bacheller) Am. M. 67: 463-70 (Mrog).
- Common-Ownership**. See Public-ownership.
- COMMON PRAYER**, Revision of, and the rubrics. (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 65: 775-82(Myog).
- Commons, J. R.**
American shoemakers, 1648-1895; a sketch of industrial evolution. Q. J. Econ. 24: 39-84 (Nog).
Horace Greeley and the Republican party. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 468-88(Sog).
Wage earners of Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 1051-64 (6Mrog).
Workmen's accident insurance. Char. 21: 1259-62(27Mrog).
- Company of the Marjolaine, The*. (J. Buchan) Blackw. 185: 151-70(Fog).—Atlan. 103: 169-82(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 613-22, 681-6 (6-13Mrog).
- COMPETITION** in college. (A. L. Lowell) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 421-38(Sog).
- COMPOSITION**, Teaching. (T: C. Blaisdell) Educa. 29: 422-31(Mrog).
- COMPULSORY SERVICE**, Fallacies of the doctrine of. Contemp. 96: 295-303(Sog).
- Comstock, A.**
N. Y. Soc. for suppression of vice. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 403-20(Sog).
- Comstock, Anna Botsford**.
Camping in the high Sierras. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 189-90(Je).
- Comstock, D. F.**
Rapid and deep breathing. Science, n. s. 30: 804-5(3Dog).
- Comstock, G. C.**
On the nature and possible origin of the milky way. Pop. Astron. 17: 339-42(Je-Jlog).
- Comstock, Theodore B.**
Educational responsibilities. Science, n. s. 30: 675-7(12Nog).
W: Keith Brooks. Science, n. s. 29: 614-6 (16Apog).
- Conant, Alban Jasper**.
A portrait painter's reminiscences of Lincoln. McClure, 32: 512-6(Mrog).
- Conant, C. A.**
Gold exchange standard in the light of experience. Econ. J. 19: 190-200(Jeog).
Meaning of the election. Atlan. 103: 93-8 (Jaog).
Modern economic forces against war. Chaut. 54: 17-26(Mrog).
The new corporation tax. No. Am. 190: 231-40 (Agog).
- Conant, Lucy Scarborough**.
Marmolata of the Dolomites. Atlan. 104: 30-3 (Jlog).
The sea from harbors. Atlan. 104: 410-1(Sog).
Concerning tribal warfare. (M. H. Vorse) Cent. 56: 45-53(Myog).
CONCERT OF THE POWERS, An American. (T. S. Woolsey) Scrib. M. 45: 364-8(Mrog).
- CONCORDANCE-MAKING** in New Zealand. (A. E. Trimble) Atlan. 104: 364-7(Sog).
- CONCRETE**, Applications of, in the metal-mining industry. (H: W. Edwards) Engin. M. 38: 175-83(Nog).
—Experiments in coloring. (C. E. Pellew) Craftsman, 17: 331-3(Dog).
—for garden ornaments. Craftsman, 16: 586-90 (Agog).
—French theatre of. (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 26: 270-3(Oog).
—Reinforced, vs. mill construction. (J. P. H. Perry) Engin. M. 37: 806-16(Agog).
- CONCRETE BUILDINGS**, Reinforced, Cost of. (E. G. Perrot) Am. Arch. 96: 66-8(18Agog).
- CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**, Recent examples of. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 36: 273-84(Jlog).
—Testimony of the Roman forum. (A. Hopkins) Archit. Rec. 25: 85-102(Fog).
- CONCRETE DAMS**, Construction of. (F. M. Hoadley) Cassier, 36: 553-7(Oog).
- CONCRETE HOUSES**, Architectural development in. (B. A. Howes) Archit. Rec. 25: 340-58(Myog).
—Pioneer in America. (P. B. Wright) Archit. Rec. 25: 359-63(Myog).
- CONCRETE PIER** construction on the Pacific coast. (H. H. Dunn) Cassier, 37: 41-7(Nog).
- CONCRETE PILES**. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 36: 426-41(Sog), 505-15(Oog).
- CONCRETING** structural foundations. (F. A. Lart) Cassier, 37: 48-57(Nog).
- CONDENSERS**. Steam-condenser design and practice. (Joseph H. Hart) Engin. M. 37: 589-607(Jlog).
- CONDESCENSION**. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 260: 181-3 (16Jaog).
—"On a certain." Cent. 57: 150-2(Nog).
- Condict, Anna Y.**
When hearts are trumps. Everybody's, 20: 794-803(Jeog).
- CONDOR**, "General," a pet California. (W: L. Finley) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 35-8(My).
- CONDUCT**, Natural history of. (A. E: Taylor) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 49-52(3Apog).
- CONEY ISLAND**. (E. L. Bacon) Munsey, 41: 481-7 (Jlog).—(R. W. Kauffman) Hampton, 23: 215-24(Agog).
- CONFEDERACY**, The, in English politics. National, 52: 741-7(Jaog).
- Confessions of an American heiress*. (Mrs. J: Van Vorst) Hampton, 23: 324-33(Sog).
- Confessions of a rebellious wife*. Am. M. 68: 211-9 (Jlog).
- CONFUCIUS**, Sayings of. Spec. 103: 776-7(13Nog).
- CONGO**, Belgium and the reforms on the. (Emile Vandervelde) Contemp. 96: 652-9(Dog).
—Question of. (F. H. Hunicke) No. Am. 189: 604-14(Apog).

Conkling, Grace Hazard.

Latin quarter. *Craftsman*, 16: 140-7(Myog).

CONNARD, PHILIP. (F: Wedmore) *Art J.* 61: 73-8 (Mrog).

CONNAUGHT, Duke of, King Edward's only surviving brother. (W. S. Bridgman) *Munsey*, 41: 672-6(Agog).

CONNECTICUT, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. *Lib. J.* 34: 121-2(Mrog).—Pub. *Lib.* 14: 148-50(Apog).

—Solution of an old historic mystery. (F. Morgan) *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 1-7(Jlog), 71-8(Agog), 137-42(Sog), 220-30(Oog).

Connolly, James B.

The traveler. *Am. M.* 67: 459-63(Mrog).

Connor, R. D. W.

Priority of North Carolina in the demand for independence. *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 234-54(Jlog).

Connor, J. Torrey.

Two in a tavern. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 339-45 (Oog).

Conquest of Peru, The. (Anna B. Osborn) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 375-80(Oog).

Conrad, D. B.

With Stonewall Jackson before Bull Run. *M. of Hist.* 9: 148-52(Mrog).

Conrad, Joseph.

Il Conte. *Hampton*, 22: 236-44(Fog).

CONSCIOUSNESS, Marshall on. *Science*, n. s. 30: 881-5(17Dog).

CONSERVATION of natural resources. *Chaut.* 55: 18-126(Jeog).—*Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 487-710(Myog).—(N. C. Schaeffer) *Ref. Church R.* 56: 363-77(Jlog).

—A B C of. (G. Pinchot) *Outl.* 93: 770-2 (4Dog).

—Future of man in America. (C: R: Van Hise) *World's Work*, 18: 11718-24(Jeog).

—the new patriotism. (B. N. Baker) *World To-day*, 17: 1174-6(Nog).

—Prosperity due to. (D. A. Willey) *Putnam*, 7: 259-70(Dog).

—Shall we have ugly conservation? (J. McFarland) *Outl.* 91: 594-8(13Mrog).

CONSERVATION COMMISSION and the Am. Chemical Society. (F. W. Clarke and others) *Science*, n. s. 29: 570-4(9Apog).

—A report to the stockholders of the United States. (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 17: 11205-13 (Fog).

CONSERVATION CONFERENCE, Feb., 1909. *Science*, n. s. 29: 225-6(5Fog).—(G. Pinchot and others) *Science*, n. s. 29: 493-6(26Mrog).

CONSERVATION movement, The. (J. L. Mathews) *Hampton*, 22: 760-73(Jeog).—(W. J. McGee) *Science*, n. s. 29: 539-40(2Apog).

CONSERVATION work. (W. J. McGee) *Science*, n. s. 29: 490-3(26Mrog).

CONSOLS, Depreciation of. (M. Praed) 19th Cent. 66: 1085-90(Dog).

CONSPIRACY, Law of, Development of English. (J. W. Bryan) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 29: 135-293 (Mr-My).

Constable, Herbert.

Tax which would moderate excessive rents. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 338-41(Nog).

Constable Smythe, N. W. M. P. (R. D. Keefer) *Outing*, 54: 142-9(Myog).

CONSTANT, B.; Ettlinger's Life of. (Mrs. A. von Ende) *Nation*, 89: 214-5(2Sog).

CONSTANTINOPLE, mutiny of April 13th. (F. McCullagh) *Fortn.* 92: 58-69(Jlog).

—The recent capture of. (H. G. Dwight) *Scrib.* M. 46: 230-45(Agog).

CONSTELLATION CAMELOPARDILIS, The. (E: C: Pickering) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 100-3(Fog).

CONSTITUTION, U. S.; Shall it be amended? (H: L: West) *Forum*, 42: 391-9(Nog).

CONSULAR BUILDINGS, Government ownership of. (F. M. Barber) *No. Am.* 190: 359-66(Oog).

CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES, Government education of. (E: J. Boundage) *World To-day*, 16: 321-3(Mrog).

CONSULAR SERVICE, Training for. (W. F. Harris) *Nation*, 88: 220(4Mrog).

CONSUMERS' LEAGUE, National. *Char.* 21: 1207-9 (13Mrog).

—10th Annual Report. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: Supp.

CONSUMPTION. The consumptive's Holy Grail, by the author of "How I got well." *World's Work*, 19: 12333-7(Dog).

See Tuberculosis.

Contaminating of Augustus, The. (Grace M. Cooke and Caroline W. Morrison) *Lippinc.* 84: 235-47(Agog).

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS and national efficiency. *Nature*, 81: 172-4(5Agog).

CONVENT, A sequestered French. (Katharine Tynan) *Cath. World*, 88: 660-70(Fog).

CONVENT LIFE in modern fiction. (Virginia M. Crawford) *Cath. World*, 89: 360-72(Jeog).

CONVENTION of books. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlan.* 104: 734-42(Dog).

CONVERSATION, Art of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 377-8(15Apog).

—Games and. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 593-4 (16Dog).

—Lost art of. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 263: 312-5(30Oog).

—Topics for. (Eleanor H. Rowland) *Bookman*, 30: 283-5(Nog).

CONVERSE, F: S., with portrait. (F: W. Coburn) *World To-day*, 16: 30-4(Jaog).

Converse, Florence.

The coöperative ghosts. *Atlan.* 103: 460-70 (Apog).

Conversion of Sexton Maginnis, The. (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 55: 723-9(Mrog).

Conway, W: Martin.

Early Flemish painters. *Quar.* 211: 156-79 (Jlog).

CONY SHOOTING to a hound duet. (C: E. Beane) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 667-74(Fog).

Cook, E. J.

Ministers and their critics. *Contemp.* 95: 257-63(Mrog).

Cook, E. Wake.

Our unrealised divine sonship. *Contemp.* 96: 99-108(Jlog).

Cook, F: A.

Discovery of the North Pole. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 892-6(Oog).

Dr. Cook's first report. *World's Work*, 18: 12104-7(Oog).

The North Pole at last. *Outl.* 93: 61-4(11Sog).

- COOK, F. A.**, an historic swindle. (F. Franklin) Nation, 89: 616(23Dog).
 — The man and the deed. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 433-48(Oog).
 — More evidence against. (F. Franklin) Nation, 89: 591-2(16Dog).
 — North-Polar discoveries of. (A. W. Greely) Indep. 67: 641-3(16Sog).
 — Polar expedition of. (J. R. Bradley) Indep. 67: 636-40(16Sog).
 — Unproved claims of. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 373-4(21Oog).
- Cook, G. D.**
 American investments in Mexico. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 421-34(Sog).
- Cook, O. F.**
 Telegony. Science, n. s. 30: 241-3(20Agog).
- Cook, Stanley A.**
 Simeon and Levi. Am. J. Theol. 13: 370-88(Jlog).
- Cooke, Francis B.**
 Old China. Chamb. J. 86: 584-6(Sog).
 Old Worcester porcelain. Chamb. J. 86: 749-52(Nog).
- Cooke, F. H.**
 The exclusiveness of the power of Congress to regulate commerce. Am. Law R. 43: 813-20(N-Dog).
- Cooke, G. Willis.**
 Woman in the progress of civilization. Chaut. 56: 19-44(Sog), 180-202(Oog), 322-41(Nog).
- Cooke, Grace MacGowan.**
 The contaminating of Augustus. Lippinc. 84: 235-47(Agog).
 The flight of Robert Sevier. Lippinc. 83: 1-73(Jaog).
 The royal line. Lippinc. 83: 641-711(Jlog).
 To the manner born. Lippinc. 84: 88-98(Jlog).
 The wisdom of yesterday. Everybody's, 21: 184-90(Agog).
- Cooke, R. J.**
 Argument for immortality apart from revelation. Meth. R. 69: 723-39(Oog).
- Cooke, Thornton.**
 Insurance of bank deposits in the West. Q. J. Econ. 24: 85-108(Nog).
- COOKERY.** Amelia Simmons; an American orphan. (T. Taylor) Atlan. 104: 425-8(Sog).
- Cooley, C. H.**
 A builder of democracy. Survey, 22: 210-3(1Myog).
- Coolidge, Mary R.**
 Chinese labor competition on the Pacific coast. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 340-50(Sog).
- Coolidge, Orvil P.**
 Records needed in small libraries. Pub. Lib. 14: 10-3(Jaog).
- Coolidge, Ruth Dame.**
 The Grapes of Tantalus. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 283-9(Myog).
 Holmes and the trees. New Eng. M. n. s. 701-6(Agog).
- COOLING TOWERS.** (S. K. Patterson) Cassier, 35: 701-14(Apog).
- Coombs, Elizabeth Maury.**
 Forgotten fence corners. Outl. 92: 44-8(1Myog).
 Love and a morning ride. Lippinc. 84: 620-5(Nog).
- COON BUTTE.** (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 17: 329-39(Je-Jlog).
- Cooney on the war-path.** (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 56: 877-83(Oog).
- Cooper, Bessie Dean.**
 A hilltop in Paris. Harper, 120: 72-83(Dog).
- Cooper, E. Herbert.**
 Children's books. Sat. R. 108: 783(25Dog).
 Children's Christmas amusements. Sat. R. 108: 750(18Dog).
 In and around South America. Sat. R. 107: 811(26Jlog).
 Racing reform. Sat. R. 107: 491(17Apog).
 Sensational journalism. Sat. R. 107: 750(12Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 187-90(17Jlog).
 Sportsman of 1909. Sat. R. 108: 223(21Agog).
- Cooper, F. I.**
 Planning of school houses. Am. Arch. 96: 189-95(17Nog).
- Cooper, F. Taber.**
 Francis Marion Crawford. Bookman, 29: 283-92(Myog).
 Gertrude Atherton. Bookman, 30: 356-63(Dog).
- COOPER, JAMES FENNIMORE.** Last of the Mohicans, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 462-3(Mrog).
- Cooper, Jeannette.**
 Ably assisted. Hampton, 23: 112-6(Jlog).
- COOPER, MYLES.** Copley portrait of. (G. Jones) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 460-4(Sog).
- COOPER, S.**, 1609-72, miniaturist. Art J. 61: 15-6(Jaog).
- Cooper, Theodore R.**
 With the eucalyptus trees from the nursery to the plantation. Overland, n. s. 53: 542-7(Jeog).
- CO-OPERATION** among fruit growers, Successful. (E. K. Egerly) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 92-5(Fog).
 — between owner and workmen. Craftsman, 17: 80-6(Oog).
 — Dr. Van Eeden's proposed company of America. (W. J. Hoggson) Survey, 22: 743-8(4Sog).
 — How it has enriched Denmark. (Selden Smyser) World's Work, 17: 12285-8(Nog).
 — in the West, Trying. (J. L. Coulter) World's Work, 18: 11820-8(Jaog).
- CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT** in India. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 19: 282-92(Jlog).
- CO-OPERATIVE FAMILY.** (F. E. Leupp) Atlan. 104: 762-7(Dog).
- Co-operative ghosts, The.** (F. Converse) Atlan. 103: 460-70(Apog).
- CO-OPERATIVE SPIRIT** a factor in peace and prosperity. Craftsman, 17: 345-50(Dog).
- COOS INDIANS** of Oregon, Traditions of. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 25-41(Jaog).
- Cope, H. F.**
 The new America among the Rocky mountains. World To-day, 16: 45-50(Jaog).
- Copeland, Melvin T.**
 Technical development in cotton manufacturing since 1860. Q. J. Econ. 24: 109-59(Nog).

- Copinger, Lucy.**
Bum O'Reilly collectis. Lippinc. 84: 212-5 (Agog).
The jealousy of Anna Karenina. Lippinc. 84: 99-102 (Jlog).
- Copley, Frank Barkley.**
 Pioneer mail of Wawayanda. Outing, 54: 314-8 (Jlog).
- COPPER,** Statistical position and future of. (James Douglas) Engin. M. 38: 325-9 (Dog).
- COPPER-MINES** of Jamaica. (Alexander E. Outerbridge, jr.) Engin. M. 37: 793-805 (Agog).
- COPPER-MINING** industry, Production and prospects in. (Arthur Selwyn-Brown) Engin. M. 36: 990-7 (Mrog).
- COPYRIGHT.** (C. Whibley) National, 53: 662-74 (Jlog).
 — and the importation privilege. (G. H. Putnam) Dial, 46: 252-3 (16Agog).
 — at home and abroad. (W. M. Colles) 19th Cent. 65: 1056-67 (Jlog).
 — British grievance. Sat. R. 107: 199 (13Fog).
 — Importation of copyright books. (G. H. Putnam) Dial, 46: 394-5 (16Jlog).
 — in relation to Libraries. (G. H. Putnam) Lib. J. 34: 58-60 (Fog).
 — Reply to G. H. Putman. (B. C. Steiner; W. P. Cutter) Dial, 46: 321-2 (16Myog).
 — Law of, New. Dial, 46: 217-9 (1Agog).—
 Nation, 88: 246-7 (11Mrog).—(R. U. Johnson)
 Nation, 88: 532-3 (27Myog).
- COPYRIGHT LEAGUE,** An English-speaking. (W. M. Colles) Fortn. 92: 659-69 (Oog).
- COPYRIGHT** reform. Sat. R. 108: 777 (25Dog).
- COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT.** Ath. '09, 1: 175-6 (6Fog).—(Stuart Henry) Bookman, 29: 71-4 (Mrog).—(J. R. Towse) Nation, 88: 121 (4Fog).—(J. N. Raphael) Fortn. 91: 560-7 (Mrog).
 — Death of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 133 (30Jlog).—Liv. Age, 260: 629-31 (6Mrog).
 — Some impressions of. (Lady Bell) Cornh. 99: 434-42 (Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 531-7 (29Myog).
- Corbin, J.**
 The New Theater. Outl. 93: 395-406 (23Oog).
- CORCORAN GALLERY,** Washington, D. C. Exhibition of contemporary American paintings. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 36: xc-xciii (Jlog).
- Cordeiro, F. J.**
 Color-perception. II. Pop. Astron. 17: 23-8 (Jlog).
- Corey, Mrs. Mabelle Gilman.**
 Art and American society. Cosmopol. 46: 432-8 (Mrog).
- CORINTH,** Hellenic reliefs from. (Elizabeth M. Gardiner) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 158-69 (Apog).
 — Sculptures from. (E. M. Gardiner) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 158-69 (Apog), 304-27 (Jlog).
- CORLISS ENGINE,** A high-speed. (S. S. Webber) Cassier, 36: 378-80 (Agog).
- CORN** and lard, Famous corners in. Perilous game of cornering a crop. (I. F. Marcossou) Munsey, 42: 67-73 (Oog).
 — Inheritance in sweet. (E. M. East) Science, n. s. 29: 465-7 (19Mrog).
- CORN-LAW** of 1815, Antecedents of. (W. Smart) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 470-89 (Jlog).
- CORNERING** a crop, Perilous game of, The. (I. F. Marcossou) Munsey, 41: 619-26 (Agog). 42: 67-73 (Oog).
- CORNHILL MAGAZINE** and Thackeray. Bookman, 30: 219-23 (Nog).
- Cornill, C. H.**
 Music in the Old Testament. Monist, 19: 240-64 (Apog).
- Cornish, Francis Warre.**
 Shakespeare's "King Henry V." Harper, 118: 930-9 (Myog).
- Cornish, Vaughan.**
 Panama canal in 1908. Geog. J. 33: 153-80 (Fog).
- CORNWALL, England.** At the Land's End. (A. Symons) Harper, 118: 219-25 (Jlog).
 — West, as sketching ground. (Norman Garstin) Studio (Internat.) 38: 109-21 (Agog).
- CORNWALLIS-WEST, Mrs. George.** His borrowed plumes. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 42 (10Jlog).
- Corpe, A. W.**
 The arts in Shakespeare. Cath. World, 89: 523-37 (Jlog).
- CORPORATION LAW.** American democracy and corporate reform. (R. R. Reed) Atlan. 103: 114-22 (Jlog).
- CORPORATION TAX,** The new. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 190: 231-40 (Agog).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 618 (24Jlog).—Outl. 92: 430-1 (26Jlog).
 — Is it constitutional? (H. V. Poor) Green Bag, 21: 609-13 (Dog).—(C. W. Pierson) Outl. 93: 639-43 (20Nog).
- CORPORATIONS,** Control of public service, in Massachusetts. (C. J. Bullock) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 384-413 (Apog).
 — Government control of. (C. W. Stevenson) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 40-2 (Jlog).
 — Practical legislation for government surveillance of. (P. Morse) Green Bag, 21: 225-8 (Myog).
 — "Ultra vires" acts of. (N. Wolfman) Am. Law R. 43: 69-80 (Ja-Fog).
 — Which—master or servant? Outl. 92: 673-5 (24Jlog).
- CORRELATION** coefficient. (K. Pearson) Science, n. s. 30: 23-5 (2Jlog).
- CORRELATION** tables. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 29: 823-4 (21Myog).
- CORRESPONDENCE,** International. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 29: 323 (Jlog).
- CORRESPONDENT,** The customary. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 104: 256-60 (Agog).
- Corrigan, Severinus J.**
 An astronomical theory of the molecule and an electronic theory of matter. Pop. Astron. 17: 28-39 (Jlog), 618-29 (Dog).
 A well-defined auroral arch. Pop. Astron. 17: 75-80 (Fog).
- CORRUPTION** in ancient Rome and at the present. (G. Ferrero) Putnam, 5: 659-69 (Mrog).
 — Political. (R. C. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 1-22 (Mrog).
 — Attempted apologies for. (R. C. Brooks) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 297-319 (Apog).

CORSICA, Travelling in. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 66: 645-62(Oog).

Cortazzo, Katherine R.

: Memorial to "Ouida." Nation, 88: 218-9 (4Mrog).

Cortelyou, G: Bruce.

Regulation of the national budget. No. Am. 189: 497-501(Apog).

Cortesi, S.

Federation of Europe. Indep. 67: 120-3 (15Jlog).

: Italian earthquake. Indep. 66: 254-7(4Fog).

Italian women novelists. Indep. 66: 1279-83 (10Jlog).

: The reawakening of archæology in Italy. Chamb. J. 86: 633-5(Oog).

Why America has not six cardinals. No. Am. 190: 440-53(Oog).

Coryn, Sidney G. P.

Problem of the Japanese in California. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 262-8(Sog).

Cos and Andros, Battles of. (W. W. Tarn) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 264-85(Nog).

Cosby, Dudley S. A.

Imperial home rule. Westm. 171: 124-8(Fog).

COSMOGONY, Recent contribution to. (F. R. Moulton) Science, n. s. 30: 113-7(23Jlog).

COSMOLOGIC ARGUMENT, A fragment of. (W: H. Ward) Am. J. Theol. 13: 229-37(Apog).

COSMOPOLITAN CLUBS, Association of; 2d annual convention. (L. Lochner) Indep. 66: 179-81 (28Jlog).

Cost of a game. (E. Madden) Craftsman, 15: 549-58(Fog).

COST-KEEPING. Distribution of foundry tonnage burdens. (V: R. Claydon) Engin. M. 37: 978-80(Sog).—(F. L. Pinkham) Engin. M. 38: 254-6(Nog).

— Distribution of indirect costs by the machine-hour method. (Gershom Smith) Engin. M. 37: 384-94(Jeog).

— Manufacturing costs, Errors and difficulties in. (W. M. S. Miller) Engin. M. 36: 825-32(Fog).

— Principle of the time ticket. (L. S. Randolph) Engin. M. 37: 209-16(Myog).

COST SYSTEM, Simple, for complex situations. (J: Sturgess) Engin. M. 36: 940-8(Mrog).

COSTA RICA. (H: W. Wack) Putnam, 5: 702-13 (Mrog).

Costello, M. J.

Church and state in France. Cath. World, 89: 665-73(Agog).

Costigan, G: P.

The cannons of legal ethics. Green Bag, 21: 271-8(Jeog).

COSTUME, Woman's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 681(29Myog).

Cotes, Hornor.

A question of honor. Lippinc. 84: 342-9(Sog).

COTMAN, F: G., artist. (A. Lys Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 38: 167-77(Sog).

COTTAGE in Ohio woods. (E. A. Roberts) Craftsman, 15: 483-8(Jaog).

COTTAGES. The Cockcroft cottage, East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y. Studio (Internat.) 39: xi-xiv(Nog).

— Country, Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 36: 292-8(Fog).

— Finishing and furnishing. Studio (Internat.) 36: ciii-cvii(Jaog).

— Wood and cement. Craftsman, 17: 191-7 (Nog).

Cotton, A.

Ultramicroscope and ultramicroscopic objects. Indep. 67: 408-11(19Agog).

COTTON, J: and Sir H: Vane. (H: M. King)

Nation, 88: 357-8(8Apog).—(E. D. Mead)

Nation, 88: 484(13Myog).—(H: M. King)

Nation, 88: 577-8(10Jeog).

COTTON, King Cotton's impoverished retinue. (D. J. Sully) Cosmopol. 46: 253-63(Fog).

— Perilous game of cornering a crop. (I. F. Mar-
cosson) Munsey, 42: 233-41(Nog).

COTTON CENTURY, The dawn of the. (D. J. Sully) Cosmopol. 46: 408-17(Mrog).

COTTON INDUSTRY in India. (J: Wallace) Cassier, 35: 689-700(Apog).

— Wages in the. (J. T. Lincoln) Q. J. Econ. 23: 450-69(Myog).

COTTON MANUFACTURING since 1860, Technical development in. (M. T. Copeland) Q. J. Econ. 24: 109-59(Nog).

COTTON MILL, The South Carolina. (T: F. Parker) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 328-37(Oog).

— Southern, Constructive philanthropy of a. (W: P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 82-90(Jaog).

COTTON MILLS, Air of. Nature, 80: 101-2(25Mrog).

— New England, Pay of labor in. (J: Golden) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 301-6(Mrog).

— Southern, Labor conditions in. (L. W. Parker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 278-86(Mrog).

COTTON SITUATION. The remedy. (D. J. Sully) Cosmopol. 46: 546-53(Apog).

COTTON-SPINNING FACTORY. The modern. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 35: 359-79(Jaog), 487-504 (Fog), 582-602(Mrog).

COTTON-SPINNING frame, Analysis of power distribution in a. (A. Walton) Cassier, 36: 367-77 (Agog).

COTTON TAX and southern education. (D. Y. Thomas) No. Am. 190: 688-92(Nog).

Coulter, J: L.

Co-operation in marketing of agricultural produce. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 258-65(Apog).

Influence of immigration on agricultural development. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 373-9 (Mrog).

Organization among the farmers of the United States. Yale R. 18: 273-98(Nog).

Trying co-operation in the West. World's Work, 18: 11820-8(Jog).

Coulter, J: M.

What the university expects of the secondary school. School R. 17: 73-84(Fog).

Coulton, G. G.

Our conscripts at Crécy. 19th Cent. 65: 251-7 (Fog).

COUNCIL at Jerusalem. (S. Mathews) Bib. World, 33: 337-42(Myog).

- COUNTERFEIT** art objects. (Helen Zimmern) *National*, 53: 87-99(Mro9).
See also FAKES and frauds.
- COUNTRY**, Art of living in the. *Spec.* 103: 777-8 (13No9).
 — Is it more moral than the city? (M. H. Forrester) *Munsey*, 41: 477-80(Jlog).
- COUNTRY BOY**. (W. J. Spillman) *Science*, n. s. 29: 739-40(7My9). 30: 405-7(24So9).
- COUNTRY CHURCH**, The. (G. J. Anderson) *Nation*, 88: 599(17Je9).
- COUNTRY CLUBS** for everybody. I. Forming a country club. (C. O. Morris) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 295-8(Je).
- COUNTRY HOME**. My northern home. (E. P. Powell) *Outing*, 55: 358-69(Dog).
 — Summing it up. (E. P. Powell) *Outing*, 54: 592-6(Ag9).
 — with outdoor sleeping, living, and dining rooms. (W. K. Shilling) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 71-2(My).
- COUNTRY HOUSE**; the choice of a site. *Spec.* 103: 87-9(17Jlog).
 — for all-year use. *Craftsman*, 17: 74-9(Oo9).
- COUNTRY LIFE**, Problems of. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 479-80(18No9).
 — What it may become. *World's Work*, 17: 11380-4(Mro9).
- COUNTRYSIDE**. *Sat. R.* 108: 44(10Jlog).
- COUNTY FAIR**, The. (S. Beeson) *World To-day*, 17: 859-65(Ag9).
- COUNTY NAMES** in Illinois. (W. D. Barge) *M. of Hist.* 9: 273-81(My9).
 — in New Hampshire. (O. G. Hammond) *M. of Hist.* 9: 48-50(Ja9).
 — in Washington. (C. W. Smith) *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 9-16(Jlog).
- Couperus**, L.
Queen Carola. *Fortn.* 91: 177-95, 369-92 (Ja-F9).
- COURAGE**, Moral. (M. G. Kidder) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 201-4(Mro9).
- Courlander**, Alphonse.
Lucille of the convent. *Munsey*, 41: 836-43 (S9).
- Courson**, Comtesse de.
 A modern saint. *Cath. World*, 89: 648-53 (Ag9).
- Court of last resort*. (M. L. Bray) *Munsey*, 42: 164-70(N9).
- Courthope**, W. J.
 Party government and the empire. *National*, 54: 51-70(Ag9).
- Courting tree, The*. (Eleanor Hoyt Brainerd) *Everybody's*, 20: 631-7(My9).
- Courtney**, A. M.
 Ancestry of the Ohioan. *M. of Hist.* 10: 275-81 (N9).
- Courtney**, of *Penwith*.
 Peace or war. *Contemp.* 96: 385-400(O9).
- COURTS**, Children's. (M. E. Watts) *Craftsman*, 16: 323-30(Je9).
 — of inferior criminal jurisdiction. (E. T. Devine) *Char.* 21: 993-6(20F9).
 — U. S., Increased control of state activities by. (R. B. Scott) *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 347-61 (Ag9).
- Cousin Louis*. (W. G. Beymer) *Cosmopol.* 47: 543-4(S9).
- Covenants** without the sword. (O. F. Hershey) *Green Bag*, 21: 491-508(O9).
- Cowan**, J. L.
 America's oldest and oddest capital, Santa Fé. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 169-74(Mro9).
 Legend of Pose-weve. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 433-6 (My9).
 Lingo of the cow country. *Outing*, 54: 620-3 (Ag9).
 Man's redeeming vices. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 272-4(S9).
 The pueblo of Zuni. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 280-5 (Ap9).
- Cowan**, Robert E.
 The beginnings of San Francisco. *Out West*, 31: 628-35(Jlog).
- COWARD**, The, in literature. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 260: 253-5(23Ja9).
- COWBOY**, Photographing the, as he disappears. (H. P. Steger) *World's Work*, 17: 11111-24 (Ja9).
- Cow-BOYS**; lingo of the cow country. (J. L. Cowan) *Outing*, 54: 620-3(Ag9).
- Songs of. (G. F. Will) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 256-61(Ap9).
- Cowell**, Harry.
 U. S. & Co.; an essay in criticism all sweetness and light. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 518-20(Je9).
- Cowen**, J.
 Fall of Yuan Shih-Kai. *Spec.* 102: 125-6 (23Ja9).
- Cowper**, H. S.
 Three bronze figures from Asia Minor. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 192-7(N9).
- Cowper**, J. Sedgwick.
 The congenital criminal; a plea. *Canad. M.* 34: 45-8(N9).
- Cox**, Albert Scott.
 The jumping-off place. *Putnam*, 6: 196-204 (My9).
- Cox**, C. F.
 Individuality of C. Darwin. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 344-8(Ap9).
- COX**, DAVID, as a drawing master. (H. M. Cundall) *Art J.* 61: 177-9(Je9).
- Cox**, E. C.
 Effects of British rule in India. *19th Cent.* 66: 542-8(S9).
- Cox**, E. M.
 Twenty-one years with fellow subjects of India. *19th Cent.* 66: 887-97(N9).
- Cox**, Harold.
 Budget of 1909. *19th Cent.* 65: 909-24(Je9).
 Taxation of land values. *19th Cent.* 65: 191-205(F9).
 The value of the poor law. *Fortn.* 91: 123-35 (Ja9).
- COX**, HAROLD, as a free trader. *Sat. R.* 107: 519 (24Ap9).
- Cox**, J. C.
 Some churches of South Devon. *Ath.* '09, 1: 445-6(10Ap9), 472-3(17Ap9), 564-5(24Ap9), 565-7(8My9).
- Cox**, Kenyon.
 Leaded glass. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 453-4(D9).

Cora, Reginald Cleveland.

Art in everyday life. *World's Work*, 17: 11362-6(Mro9).

Thomas Gainsborough. *Scrib. M.* 45: 509-12 (Apog).

Coxon, F:

Machine tool design. *Cassier*, 37: 19-32(Nog).

CRABBE, G: (O. Elton) *Blackw.* 185: 78-90 (Jaog).

Crabtree, Harold.

Tops and gyroscopic motions. *Science*, n. s. 30: 930(24Dog).

Crabtree, J. H.

Formation and photo-micrography of crystals. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 411-4(Nog).

Crackjack story, The. (Harold Kellock) McClure, 34: 68-76(Nog).

CRADOCK, Mr., of Gumley. (A. Dobson) *National*, 53: 774-87(Jlog).

CRAFTSMAN, The mediæval. (E. A. Batchelder) *Craftsman*, 15: 681-90(Mro9). 16: 44-9 (Apog).

CRAFTSMAN chairs and lamps. *Craftsman*, 17: 334-45(Dog).

CRAFTSMAN houses. *Craftsman*, 15: 472-80(Jaog), 591-7(Fog). 16: 330-7(Jeog), 456-63(Jlog).

— for city lots. *Craftsman*, 16: 211-5(Myog).

— of stone and cement. *Craftsman*, 16: 100-6 (Apog).

— of varied building material. *Craftsman*, 16: 568-75(Agog).

CRAFTSMAN ideas and country architecture. *Craftsman*, 16: 678-86(Sog).

CRAFTSMAN rural dwellings. *Craftsman*, 15: 718-22(Mro9).

CRAFTSMANSHIP, Oriental. (J. Z. Noorian) *Craftsman*, 16: 240-2(Myog).

Cragg, Hattie E.

The belated wedding trip. *Canad. M.* 33: 254-6(Jlog).

The doctor's rival. *Canad. M.* 33: 442-8(Sog).

Craik, Sir H:

Political interludes—comic and otherwise. *Blackw.* 185: 344-50(Mro9).

Cram, R. A.

Princeton architecture. *Am. Arch.* 96: 21-30 (21Jlog).

Cramp, Walter S.

Death of a god. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 370-3 (Nog).

Crampton, C. Ward.

Education by play. *Educa. R.* 38: 461-8(Dog).

CRANE, C: R., Resignation of. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 372(21Oog).

— Indiscretion of. (J. L. Laughlin) *Nation*, 89: 429-30(4Nog).

Crane, Frank.

The crystal seers. *Indep.* 66: 1122-6(27Myog).

Defense of the modern church. *Indep.* 67: 1186-8(25Nog).

Crane, Leo.

Between men. Harper, 118: 545-51(Mro9).

One man's story. Harper, 118: 758-63(Apog).

When the gods sheer. Harper, 119: 926-31 (Nog).

CRANE, WALTER. (M. I. Macdonald) *Craftsman*, 17: 33-45(Oog).

CRANES and hoisting machinery. (J. F. Springer) *Cassier*, 37: 116-30(Dog).

CRANK, The, as we see him. *Sat. R.* 108: 255 (28Agog).

Cranston, Mary Rankin.

Converting backyards into gardens. *Craftsman*, 16: 70-9(Apog).

Garden as a civic asset. *Craftsman*, 16: 205-10(Myog).

Gardening for pleasure and profit. *Craftsman*, 16: 664-9(Sog).

Cranston, Ruth.

European idea of the American girl. *Indep.* 67: 593-7(9Sog).

Crapy Cornelia. (H. James) Harper, 119: 690-704(Oog).

Crashaw, R.

A hymn of the nativity. *Outl.* 93: 863-6(18Do8).

Crawford, A. W.

Ideal of life of R. Browning. *Meth. R.* 69: 264-9 (Mro9).

Crawford, Coe I.

High prices. *Indep.* 67: 1179-81(25Nog).

Voluntary bank deposit insurance. *Indep.* 66: 570-2(18Mro9).

Crawford, Evelyn.

The woman and the club in California. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 122-5(Fog).

Crawford, Francis Marion.

The greatest disaster of history. *Outl.* 91: 673-90(27Mro9).

White sister. Munsey, 40: 452-64. 41: 734-41(Ja-Jeog).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (W: Mercer) *Ath.* '09, 1: 465(17Apog).—(F: T. Cooper) *Bookman*, 29: 283-92(Myog).—*Nation*, 88: 380 (15Apog).—*Outl.* 91: 856-7(17Apog).

— and his home life at Sorrento. (H. T. Carpenter) Munsey, 41: 547-56(Jlog).

— novelist and historian. (G: P. Brett) *Outl.* 91: 915-7(24Apog).

Crawford, Hanford.

Ethics of a big store. *Indep.* 67: 358-60(5 Agog).

Crawford, Mary Caroline.

How our women workers are providing for old age. *Survey*, 22: 95-9(10Apog).

Crawford, R. D.

Geology of Sugarloaf district, Colorado. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 97-132(Fog).

Crawford, Virginia M.

Convent life in modern fiction. *Cath. World*, 89: 360-72(Jeog).

Failure of the workhouse. *Dub. R.* 145: 59-77 (Jlog).

CRAWFURD, OSWALD. *Ath.* '09, 1: 164(6Fog).

Crawley, N. E.

Social psychology. *Nature*, 80: 334-5(20Myog).

CRAYFISH, Andrew's young of the. *Science*, n. s. 29: 345-9(26Fog).

CREATIN and creatinin. (L. B. Mendel) *Science*, n. s. 29: 584-91(9Apog).

CREATION and criticism. (C: L. Moore) *Dial*, 46: 129-30(1Mro9).

- CREATION MYTHS**, Medieval. (B. K. Emerson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 610-3(Dog).
- CREATION STORY**, Mission Indian, Analysis of. (T. Waterman) Am. Anthropol. 11: 41-55 (Jaog).
- Creators, The; a comedy**. (May Sinclair) Cent. 57: 101-16(Nog), 240-55(Dog).
- CRÉCY**, Our conscripts at. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. 65: 251-7(Fog).
- CREDO**. Hibbert J. 7: 481-92(Apog).
- Creed, Percy**.
Polo. Fortn. 92: 1092-1102(Dog).
- CREEDS**; creedal statement and the modern spirit. (S. H. Bishop) Am. J. Theol. 13: 389-404 (Jlog).
- CREEK NATION**, Despoiling of. (W. D. Foulke) Outl. 91: 40-4(2Jaog).
- Creighton, J. E.**
C: Darwin and logic. Psychol. R. 16: 170-87 (Myog).
Knowledge and practice. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 29-47(Oog).
- Crenshaw, Stanley**.
Heyday of the blood. Munsey, 40: 855-62 (Mrog).
- Cret, Paul P.**
Training of the designer. Am. Arch. 95: 116 (7Apog), 128(14Apog), 131-4(21Apog), 138-9 (28Apog).
Truth and tradition. Archit. Rec. 25: 107-9 (Fog).
- CRETE**, Explorations in. (Edith M. Hall) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 778-87(Sog).
— Recent American excavations in. (Edith M. Hall) Indep. 66: 138-44(21Jaog).
— Ride through. (Mrs. E. Dugdale) Blackw. 186: 541-52(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 670-9 (11Dog).
- Crew, H.**
Albert B. Porter. Science, n. s. 29: 962-3 (18Jcog).
- CRICHTON, JAMES**, "the admirable." (C. Whibley) Blackw. 185: 691-705(Myog).
- CRICKET**: Australian cricketers. (H. Gordon) National, 53: 434-42(Myog).
— Lessons of the test matches, 1909. (H. Gordon) National, 54: 94-101(Agog).
— Season of 1909. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 92: 727-34(Oog).
- Crigler, J. F.**
The general synod and the Book of Concord. Luth. Q. 39: 576-81(Oog).
- CRIME**, Act for prevention of. (Sir R. Anderson) 19th Cent. 65: 241-50(Fog).
— and punishment. (W. Collins) Hibbert J. 8: 153-65(Oog).
— and social responsibility. (C. Heath) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 233-8(Jaog).
— and the telephone. (Harris Dickson) Appleton 13: 323-9(Mrog).
— Habitual. Westm. 171: 198-205(Fog).
— Humanitarianism and. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 478-9(18Nog).
— Psychology of a. Sat. R. 108: 7(3Jlog).
Crime of Miss Merrivale. (A. M. Shaw) Munsey, 40: 564-73(Jaog).
- CRIMEAN papers**. (H. Maxwell) Cornh. 99: 51-64(Jaog).
- CRIMINAL**, The congenital: a plea. (J. S. Cowper) Canad. M. 34: 45-8(Nog).
— Extinction of the professional. (H. J. B. Montgomery) [National R.] Liv. Age, 260: 3-7 (2Jaog).
- CRIMINAL CLASS**, Foreign, and the police. (A. H. Warner) Survey, 22: 166-7(1Myog).
- CRIMINAL LAW** and criminology, National conference on. Survey 22: 448-50(26Jcog).
- CRIMINALS** in Shakespeare, Goll on. (Adalbert Albrecht) Nation, 89: 96-7(29Jlog).
— Probation for. (F. B. Sleeper) Arena, 41: 473-9(Jlog).
- CRINOLINE**. (T. M. Wood) Art. J. 61: 137-42 (Myog).
- Crissey, Forrest**.
Commission merchants and the grower of farm produce. Everybody's, 20: 761-71(Jcog).
Co-operation in fruit growing. Everybody's, 21: 406-16(Sog).
The modern commercial traveller. Everybody's, 21: 22-31(Jlog).
The whipped man. Everybody's, 20: 548-59 (Apog).
- Crissey, Paul**.
The last violin. Appleton, 13: 472-9(Apog).
- CRITICISM**, Creation and. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 46: 129-30(1Mrog).
— Fair play in. (J. Barrell) Science, n. s. 30: 21-3(2Jlog).
- CROCE, BENEDETTO**; Philosopher of æsthetic. (D. Ainslie) Fortn. 92: 679-88(Oog).
- CROCKER** (George) Research fund. Science, n. s. 30: 870-1(17Dog).
- Crockett, S: Rutherford**.
A page from the diary of Mr. William Hewer. Fortn. 91: 990-1000(Myog).
- Crocks o' goold*. (H. Templeton) Hampton, 23: 301-11(Sog).
- Crofton, F. Blake**.
Wit in emergencies. Canad. M. 33: 136-9 (Jcog).
- CROISSET, FRANCIS DE**, and Leblanc, Maurice. Arsene Lupin. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 283(4Sog).
- CROMARTY FIRTH**, Harvest by. Spec. 103: 546-7 (9Oog).
- Cromie, W: J.**
Youth and the marathon race. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 330-6(Sog).
- CROMWELL, T.**, and America. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 89: 97(29Jlog).
- Cronan, Rudolf**.
A continent despoiled. McClure, 32: 639-48 (Apog).
The new Germany. McClure, 34: 183-9(Dog).
- Crook, W: H.**
Rutherford B. Hayes in the White House, being the reminiscences of Crook written by M. S. Gerry. Cent. 55: 643-65(Mrog).
- CROPS** of the Pacific coast, Special. (Clarence E. Edwards) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 63-4(Jlog).

- Crosby, M. Lewis.**
Brook trout and their surroundings. Outing, 54: 259-66(Jeog).
- Cross, Arthur Lyon.**
- Hunt and Poole's Political history of England, Vol. 9. Am. Hist. R. 15: 141-4(Oog).
- Cross, C. W.**
Apprentice system on N. Y. Central R. R. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 163-74(Jaog).
- Cross, Tom P.**
Folk-lore from the Southern States. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 251-5(Apog).
- Crossman, E: Cathcart.**
War manouvres in California. Out West, 30: 55-68(Jaog).
- CROSSNESS.** Spec. 102: 490-1(27Mrog).
- Crosthwait, H. L.**
Colonial surveys. Geog. J. 34: 618-21(Dog).
- Crosthwaite, Sir C:**
Breaching the bureaucracy. Blackw. 185: 595-604(Apog).
The tangle in India. Blackw. 185: 286-99(Fog).
- Crosswell, James G.**
The late Professor Carpenter. Nation, 88: 382-3(15Apog).
Vocational ideal in education. Educa. R. 37: 142-59(Fog).
- Crothers, S: McChord.**
The Autocrat and his fellow-boarders. Atlan. 104: 237-44(Agog).
The convention of books. Atlan. 104: 734-42(Dog).
The hundred worst books. Atlan. 103: 577-86(Myog).
A proposal for retrogressive re-education of Ph.D's. Harv. Grad. M. 17: 607-11(Jeog).
- CROTHERS, S: M.,** Essays of. (E: K. Graham) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 150-3(Apog).
- Crowe, J: M., and others.**
Report of the conference committee on high-school English. School R. 17: 85-8(Fog).
- Crowell, J: Franklin.**
Science and investment. Science, n. s. 29: 561-6(9Apog).
- Crowell, Norman H.**
Little things that count. Outing, 55: 354-7(Dog).
- CROWN POINT road,** The old. (Mary E. Baker) M. of Hist. 10: 269-74(Nog).
- Cruel war,** The. [Pictures.] (P. Stanlaus) Cosmopol. 47: 800-3(Nog).
- Crudity, The.** (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 83: 223-9(Fog).
- CRUNDELS.** (F. H. Baring) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 300-3(Apog).
- Crusader's mass, The.** (Perceval Landon) McClure 34: 164-8(Dog).
- Crystal seers, The.** (F. Crane) Indep. 66: 1122-6(27Myog).
- CRYSTALS,** Formation and photo-micrography of. (J. H. Crabtree) Knowl. n. s. 6: 411-4(Nog).
— liquid, Role of, in nature. Nature, 79: 286-7(7Jaog).
- Seven styles of architecture of. (A. E. H. Tutton) Nature, 81: 299-300(2Sog).
- CUBA,** Conditions in, as revealed by the census. (H: Gannett) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 200-2(Fog).
— Future of. (H. A. Austin) No. Am. 189: 857-63(Jeog).
— Hayti and San Domingo. (J: Barrett) Indep. 67: 464-70(26Agog).
— Home-rule in, again. (C. M. de Durland) World To-day, 16: 285-8(Mrog).
— Our trusteeship of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 102(4Fog).
— Scenery of. (H. Johnston) Geog. J. 33: 629-68(Jeog).
- CUCAMONGA VINEYARDS.** An immigrant in the land of opportunity. (Lanier Bartlett) World's Work, 17: 11375-80(Mrog).
- CUCKOO,** Natural history of the. (Madge Barry) National, 53: 290-303(Apog). = Liv. Age, 261: 286-93(1Myog).
- Cule, W. E.**
A suburban sea. Chamb. J. 86: 565-7(Sog).
- Cult and the catamount, The.** (Dorothy Canfield) Lippinc. 84: 129-201(Agog).
- CULTURE** of righteousness. (E. E. Brown) Meth. R. 69: 681-93(Oog).
- Cummings, J:**
Conversion of the economist. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 206-19(Apog).
Cost of production as a basis of tariff revision. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 153-7(Mrog).
- Cummings, L: C.**
The Tychaion at Is-Sanamén. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 417-28(Oog).
- Cummins, Albert B.**
Reason for the income tax. Indep. 67: 178-82(22Jlog).
- Cumont, F.**
Astrology and magic. Open Court, 23: 641-62(Nog).
- Cundall, Herbert Minton.**
David Cox as a drawing master. Art. J. 61: 177-9(Jeog).
- Cunningham, C.**
A mother of the world. Lippinc. 84: 228-33(Agog).
- CUNNINGHAM, Prof. D. J.** Nature, 81: 15-6(1Jlog).
- Cunningham, F:**
Ethics of solicitation. Green Bag, 21: 384-7(Agog).
- Cunningham, J. T.**
Transformations and migrations of eels. Knowl. n. s. 6: 401-4(Nog).
- Cunningham, W: J., and Fagan, James O.**
Two views of the railroad question. Atlan. 104: 289-315(Sog).
- Cup of cold water, A.** (Edith M. Smith) Lippinc. 84: 104-8(Jlog).
- CUP-PLATES** and customs. (P. Ives) Canad. M. 32: 352-5(Fog).
- Cupid—a Three-pounder.** (F. Graves) Outing, 54: 442-50(Jlog).
- Cupid's last arrow.** (H. Hughes) Munsey, 40: 882-5(Mrog).
- Cuppy, Elizabeth Overstreet.**
Mollusk or suffragette. Putnam, 7: 172-81(Nog).

- CURACAO:** a little paradise in the Dutch West Indies. (C: J. Post) Cent. 57: 176-84(Dog).
 — A losing colonial venture. (H. F. Cleland) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 129-38(Mrog).
- Curate, The.** Blackw. 186: 82-91(Jlog).
- CURATES,** Scarcity of. (A. Ransom) Westm. 171: 30-7(Jaog).
- Cure by aeroplane,** A. (F: Palmer) Scrib. M. 46: 717-26(Dog).
- Cur's wine, The.** (K. Tynan) [Pall. Mall M.] Liv. Age, 260: 287-94(30Jaog).
- Curel, François de.**
 The beat of the wing. Poet-Lore, 20: 321-75(Sog).
- Curing Mr. Dobson.** (E. P. Butler) Putnam, 6: 156-66(Myog).
- Curnock, Nehemiah.**
 Journal of J: Wesley. Spec. 103: 596-7(16Oog).
- CURRENTS,** and the raspberry. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 54: 412-7(Jlog).
- CURRENCY** and banking problem in the United States. (M. W. Hazelton) No. Am. 189: 242-54(Fog).
 — clipping the. (B. Capes) Cornh. 100: 404-11(Sog).
 — Problem of, and the present financial situation. (R. Pringle) Econ. R. 19: 114-9(Jaog).
 — Problem of flexibility. (R. H. Tucker) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 637-41(Nog).
 — Senator Aldrich on the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 89: 450(11No9).
 — What a central bank would do. (R. L. McCabe) World's Work, 19: 12394-7(Dog).
- Currey, Commander E: Hamilton.**
Field-guns—by the Golden Crescent. Chamb. J. 86: 600-3, 617-20(Sog).
- Currie, Barton W.**
Come 'round and take that elephant away. Hampton, 22: 49-56(Jaog).
Painting up a continent. Everybody's, 21: 534-44(Oog).
- Currier, G: H.**
 Postal savings-banks. World To-day, 17: 1311-2(Dog).
- Curtin, Jeremiah.**
 Achomayi myths. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 283-7(Jlog).
- Curtis, E: S.**
 Indians of the stone houses. Scrib. M. 45: 161-75(Fog).
 Village tribes of the desert land. Scrib. M. 45: 275-87(Mrog).
- Curtis, Elnora W.**
 Out-door schools. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 169-94(Jeog).
- Curtis, Harold B.**
 Construction of a sun-dial that will keep accurate time. (Diagrams.) Pop. Astron. 17: 609-14(Dog).
- Curtis, H: S.**
 Congress and the District of Columbia. Survey, 22: 725-8(28Agog).
 Movement for playgrounds in America. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 344-50(Sog).
 Relation of playgrounds to other social movements. Survey, 22: 251-3(15Myog).
- Curtis, Marguerite.**
The green door. Blackw. 184: 215-25(Agog).—
 Liv. Age, 262: 620-9(4Sog).
- Curtis, Natalie.**
 Creation myth of Yuma indians. Craftsman, 16: 559-67(Agog).
 Historic house on the Hudson. Craftsman, 17: 3-11(Oog).
 Hudson-Fulton memorial art exhibit in New York. Craftsman, 17: 124(Nog).
 People of the totem-poles. Craftsman, 16: 612-21(Sog).
- Curtis, O. A.**
 Irenic attempt of James Denny. Meth. R. 69: 694-707(Oog).
- Curtis, Waldon A.**
 What is the matter with farming? Indep. 67: 1484-8(30Dog).
- Curtiss, Glenn H.**
 Flying machines. Hampton, 23: 630-42(Nog).
 Winning the international cup for America. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 27-32(Nog).
- Curtiss, W: E.**
 Loch Katrine and Stirling Castle. Am. Antiq. 31: 166-8(Jeog).
- Curwood, James Oliver.**
Fight for life. Munsey, 42: 221-32(Nog), 372-86(Dog).
Test of a code. Outing, 54: 605-12(Agog).
 A trip on a Great Lakes freighter. Putnam, 5: 738-44(Mrog).
- CURZON, Lord,** and Oxford reform. (F. F. Urquhart) Dub. R. 145: 138-46(Jlog).
- Cushing, G: H.**
 Railroad struggle of Hill and Harriman in the West. Am. M. 68: 419-29(Sog).
- Cushing, Percy M.**
 Playing for what there is in it. Outing, 54: 733-40(Sog).
- Cushman, Allerton S.**
 Forest preservation. Science, n. s. 29: 383-4(5Mrog).
- Cushman, Lysander William.**
 Chaucer's Book of the duchess. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 252-66(Jlog).
- CUST, Mrs. H:** Gentlemen errant. Sat. R. 107: 598(8Myog).
- Custis, Vanderveer.**
 Tax reform in Washington. Q. J. Econ. 23: 718-26(Agog).
- CUSTOMS.** Mores of the present and the future. (W. G. Sumner) Yale R. 18: 233-45(Nog).
- CUSTOMS FRAUDS.** Robbing the United States; an investigation of systematic fraud at the port of New York. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 93: 811-8(11Dog).
- Cuthbert, Father.**
 St. Francis and socialism. Cath. World, 90: 1-11(Oog).
 Teaching of the "Fioretti." Cath. World, 89: 189-202(Myog).
- Cutting, Mary S.**
The cloisonné vase. Everybody's, 21: 494-504(Oog).
The lighted house. McClure 34: 169-76(Dog).
The wife. Everybody's, 21: 109-18(Jlog).

- Cutting's psychic phenomenon.* (L. Davis) Cosmopol. 46: 225-8(Jaog).
Cuvée réservée: or, the widow's cruse. ("Ole Luk-Oie") Blackw. 185: 49-60(Jaog).
 CYANIDING practice and machinery, Modern (Arthur Selwyn-Brown) Engin. M. 37: 960-77 (Sog).
- D., H.**
 Trouble with the doctor of philosophy degree. Nation, 88: 219(4Mro9).
Dad Govan. (C. L. Edholm) Outing, 54: 157-62 (Myog).
- Daenell, Ernst.**
 Policy of the German Hanseatic League respecting the mercantile marine. Am. Hist. R. 15: 47-53(Oog).
- DAGENHAM BREACH,** The stopping of. Chamb. J. 86: 14-6(Jaog).
- Dailey, Charlotte F.**
 Poe and Mrs. Whitman, new light on a romantic episode; by J. A. Harrison and C. F. Dailey. Cent. 55: 439-52(Jaog).
- Dale, Alan.**
 A chronicle of new plays. Cosmopol. 46: 569-72(Apog), 677-80(Myog).
 Dramatic censors and some new plays. Cosmopol. 47: 74-80(Jeog).
 The impersonal note in criticism. Cosmopol. 47: 347-52(Agog).
 "Our Miss Gibbs." Cosmopol. 47: 628-32 (Oog).
 Supremacy of the American stage. Cosmopol. 48: 75-80(Dog).
 The theater and the "system." Cosmopol. 47: 219-24(Jlog).
- Dale, Darley.**
 Father William Flete, hermit. Cath. World, 89: 232-9(Myog).
- Dale, Lydia J.**
 Blossom time. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 205-12 (Apog).
 A New England village. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 423-9(Jeog).
- DALECARLIA,** In beautiful. (L. Gove) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 464-77(Myog).
- Dall, W. H.**
 Fru Signe Rink. Science, n. s. 29: 806(21Myog).
 Ludwig Rudolph Sophus Bergh. Science, n. s. 30: 304(3Sog).
 Robert Edwards Carter Stearns. Science, n. s. 30: 279-80(27Agog).
- Dalton, W.**
 Personal element in auction bridge. Sat. R. 107: 687(29Myog).
- DAM and powerhouse,** Architectural treatment of. Am. Arch. 95: 121-7(14Apog).
- DAMASCUS,** The diwan of Ahmed Ased Ullah. (N. Duncan) Harper, 118: 198-209(Jaog).
 — From Sham to the cities of Salih. (F. G. Clemow) Blackw. 185: 219-32(Fog).
 — pearl of the Desert. (R. J. Robinson) Bib. World, 33: 152-9(Mro9).
- Dame, Isabel A.**
 An old-fashioned day at Nantasket. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 159-61(Apog).
- DAMER, ANNE SEYMOUR.** Ath. 'og, 1: 34-5(9Jaog).
Dan and the dogfish. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 47: 116-20(Jeog).
- Dana, C. L.**
 Alcoholism as a cause of insanity. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 81-4(Jlog).
- Dana, J. C.**
 Pictures for school rooms and the Bibliotheca Paedagogica. Lib. J. 34: 15-6(Jaog).
 Three factors in civilization. Pub. Lib. 14: 43-5(Fog).
 Visits to some libraries in France. Pub. Lib. 14: 19-21(Jaog).
 Who Cardelius was. Nation, 88: 534-5(27Myog).
- Dana, R. H.**
 The essential in rowing revived. Harv. Grad. M. 17: 440-4(Mro9).
- DANBY, FRANK.** See Frankan, Mrs. Julia.
- DANCE,** Poetry of the. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 41: 692-8(Agog).
- DANCE MOVEMENT,** Modern, and its significance. (L. G. Barker) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 273-9 (Nog).
- DANCES,** Harvest, and city farms. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 56: 773-7(Sog).
- DANCING,** Country. Spec. 103: 126(24Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 567-70(28Agog).
- Dancing man, The.* (C. B. Davis) Scrib. M. 45: 441-58(Apog).
- Dander of Susan.* (A. Fuller) Atlan. 104: 825-35 (Dog).
- Dangler, D:**
 Albert Gallatin. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 75-8 (Jlog).
- Daniell, G. F.**
 Conference of English science masters, 1909. Nature, 79: 353-5(21Jaog).
- Daniels, Joseph F.**
 National value of manual training. Craftsman, 16: 650-5(Sog).
- Daniels, W. M.**
 American Economic Association, meeting, Dec. 1908. Nation, 88: 9-10(7Jaog).
 Awakening of the brewers. Nation, 89: 227-8 (9Sog).
 Baedeker on the United States. Nation, 89: 27-8(8Jlog).
 Canada and the United States. Nation, 89: 6-7(1Jlog).
 Doctorates and specialized study. Nation, 89: 200-1(2Sog).
 Favorite seasons. Nation, 89: 178-9(26Agog).
 Government executives and industrial strikes. Nation, 89: 5-6(1Jlog).
 Judicial review. Nation, 89: 68-9(22Jlog).
 Moral uplift in gardening. Nation, 89: 201-2 (2Sog).
 Representation in theory and in fact. Nation, 89: 90(29Jlog).
 Speculations in science. Nation, 89: 154-5 (19Agog).
 Strike in Sweden. Nation, 89: 176-7(26Agog).
 Student activities. Nation, 89: 114-5(5Agog).
- DANISH PEASANTS,** High school of. (E. Sellers) Cornh. 99: 356-66(Mro9). = Liv. Age, 261: 149-56(17Apog).

- DANTE** and his Celtic precursors. (Edmund G. Gardner) Cath. World, 89: 289-301(Jeog), 445-55(Jlog).
- and his translators. Spec. 102: 1034-5(26Jeog).
- in English. (H: N. MacCracken) Nation, 89: 276-7(23Sog).
- in English literature, Paget Toynbee's. (K. C. M. Sills) Nation, 89: 161-3(19Agog).—Sat. R. 107: 756(12Jeog).
- Milton and; a comparison and a contrast. (A. Austin) Quar. 210: 157-70(Jaog).
- Self-portraiture of. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 66: 838-54(Nog).
- "Vita nuova," Oracle of love in. (J. B. Fletcher) Nation, 89: 595-6(16Dog).
- DANUBE RIVER**, From Rustchuk to Belgrade. Contemp. 95: 475-9(Apog).
- Dark rose**. (E. B. Miles) Harper, 118: 426-33(Fog).
- Darlington, F.**
Substitution of electric power for steam on American railroads. Engin. M. 37: 900-12(Sog).
- DARTMOOR**, With Eden Philpotts on. (M. O. White) Outl. 91: 195-205(23Jaog).
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE** case, The. (J. F. Orton) Indep. 67: 392-7(19Agog), 448-53(26Agog).
- Darton, F: Joseph Harvey.**
Bell and the dragon. Fortn. 91: 896-909(Myog).
- Darton, Nelson Horatio.**
The big Bad Lands. Scrib. M. 46: 303-10(Sog).
- Our Pacific Northwest. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 645-63(Jlog).
- DARWIN, C.** (August Weismann) Contemp. 96: 1-22(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 387-404(14Agog).—(A. D. Call) Educa. 29: 624-5(Myog).—Outl. 91: 378-9(20Fog).—(L. Hulley) Putnam, 6: 17-24(Apog).
- Achievement of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 761-4(20Mrog).
- and botany. (N. L. Britton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 355-60(Apog).
- and Darwinism. (B. P. Bowne) Hibbert J. 8: 122-38(Oog).
- and evolutionary ethics. (J. H. Tufts) Psychol. R. 16: 195-206(Myog).
- and geology. (J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 349-54(Apog).
- and his collaborators. (J. M. Macfarlane) Ref. Church R. 56: 378-401(Jlog).
- and logic. (J. E. Creighton) Psychol. R. 16: 170-87(Myog).
- and zoology. (H. C. Bumpus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 361-6(Apog).
- Centenary of. (G. Waddington) Cath. World, 90: 175-84(Nog).—Knowl. n. s. 6: 241-4(Jlog).—(B: E. Smith) Cent. 56: 299-300(Jeog).—Science, n. s. 30: 199-200(13Agog).
- at Cambridge, Eng. (E. B. Wilson) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 54-8(Dog).—(W. T. Hewett) Nation, 89: 58-9(15Jlog).—Nature, 80: 496-8(24Jeog). 81: 7-14(1Jlog).—Science, n. s. 29: 100-1(15Jaog), 807-8(21Myog). 30: 52-3(9Jeog).
- Celebrations in the U. S. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 80: 72-3(18Mrog).
- Darwin and his modern critics. (E. B. Poulton) Quar. 211: 1-38(Jlog).
- DARWIN**, Centenary sketch of. (L. Huxley) Cornh. 99: 376-89(Mrog).
- Contribution to evolution. (C. S. Gager) Open Court, 23: 577-87(Oog).
- Evolutionary collections as monuments to. (B. G. Wilder) Science, n. s. 29: 458(19Mrog).
- For Darwin. (T: H. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 367-80(Apog).
- The halo of a hundred years (Feb. 1809, to Feb. 1909). (R. M. Wenley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 386-95(Apog).
- Individuality of. (C. F. Cox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 344-8(Apog).
- Influence upon philosophy. (J. Dewey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 90-8(Jlog).
- Influence on historical and political thought. (A. T. Hadley) Psychol. R. 16: 143-51(Myog).
- Influence on psychology. (J. R. Angell) Psychol. R. 16: 152-69(Myog).
- Influence on sociology. (C: A. Ellwood) Psychol. R. 16: 188-94(Myog).
- Influence on theory of knowledge and philosophy. (J. M. Baldwin) Psychol. R. 16: 207-18(Myog).
- Letters from. (F. A. Sampson) Science, n. s. 30: 303-4(3Sog).
- Life and works of. (H. F. Osborn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 315-43(Apog).
- Lincoln and. (A. Sherwood) World's Work, 17: 11128-32(Jaog).
- Mistakes of. Bib. Sac. 66: 332-43(Apog).
- Origin of species, and its lessons. (R. Meldola) Nature, 82: 91-3(25Nog).
- Philosophical significance of. (H: A. Overstreet) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 159-68(Apog).
- Pre-darwinian and post-darwinian biology. (W. M. Wheeler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 381-5(Apog).
- Some reminiscences of. (J. Bryce) Harper, 120: 13-8(Dog).
- DARWIN, Sir G: HOWARD.** Scientific papers. Science, n. s. 30: 212-5(13Agog).
- Darwin, Maud.**
A Swedish experience in education. 19th Cent. 65: 1018-25(Jeog).
- DARWIN literature.** Science, n. s. 30: 811-2(3Dog).
- DARWINISM** and ornithology. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 245-7(Jlog).
- and politics. (S. Low) Fortn. 92: 519-32(Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 3-13(2Oog).
- and Wallaceism. (A. A. W. Hubrecht) Contemp. 95: 738-42(Jeog).
- fifty years ago. (D: S. Jordan) Indep. 66: 319-23(11Fog).
- Fifty years of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 6-7(7Jaog).—(T. H. Morgan) Nation, 89: 145-7(12Agog).—Sat. R. 107: 807(26Jeog).—D: S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 30: 527-30(15Oog).
- in the theory of social evolution. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 75-89(Jlog).
- Taking stock of. (R. Pearl) Dial, 47: 92-4(16Agog).
- World of life as visualised and interpreted by. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 91: 411-34(Mrog).—Indep. 66: 398-404(25Fog), 449-57(4Mrog).—Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 452-7(Nog).—Nature, 79: 384-6(28Jaog).
- Daskam, Josephine Dodge**, See Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam).
- Daughter of Italy.** (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 41: 89-93(Apog).

- D. A. R., Practical work of, in Connecticut. M. of Hist. 41-7(Jaog), 118-23(Fog), 141-7(Mrog).
- Dauncey, E. C.**
Taft in the Philippines. Cornh. 99: 351-5 (Mrog).
- Daunt Diana, The.* (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 46: 35-41(Jlog).
- D'AVENANT, Sir W. (G. Bradford, jr.) Nation, 89: 135-6(12Agog).
- Davenport, C. B.**
Influence of heredity on human society. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 16-21(Jlog).
- Davenport, C. B.**
Nomenclature court. Science, n. s. 30: 407-8 (24Sog).
- Davenport, F. G.**
Columbus's privileges. Am. Hist. R. 14: 764-76(Jlog).
- Davenport, H. J.**
Proportions of factors—advantage and size. Q. J. Econ. 23: 593-617(Agog).
- Davey, R.**
San Pellegrino. Sat. R. 108: 470(18Sog).
- David, A. C.**
American domestic architecture. Archit. Rec. 26: 309-12(Nog).
Fireproof dwellings. Archit. Rec. 25: 309-40 (Myog).
- DAVID, JACQUES L.: Portrait of Eliza Bonaparte. Art J. 61: 220(Jlog).
- David and Jonathan.* (J. H. Gannon, jr.) Munsey, 41: 498-504(Jlog).
- DAVIDSON, J.: The new poetry. (F. Young) Fortn. 91: 136-52(Jaog)—Ath. '09, 2: 361 (25Sog)—(F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 623(15 Myog).
- Davis, C. A.**
The gasification of peat. Cassier, 36: 343-53 (Agog).
Peat resources of the United States. Engin. M. 37: 80-9(Apog).
- Davis, C. Belmont.**
The dancing man. (C. B. Davis) Scrib. M. 45: 441-58(Apog).
- Davis, C. B.**
Marooned. Hampton, 22: 634-42(Myog).
- Davis, Cleland.**
Patent rights of army and navy officers. Forum, 41: 312-6(Apog).
- Davis, F. U.**
Stock gambling. Cost of Wall St. game. Everybody's, 20: 639-48(Myog).
- Davis, H. W. C.**
The commune of Bury St. Edmunds, 1264. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 313-7(Apog).
A contemporary account of the battle of Tinchebrai. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 728-32(Oog).
The liberties of Bury St. Edmunds. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 417-31(Jlog).
- Davis, Hartley.**
Manager vs. critic. Everybody's, 21: 119-30 (Jlog).
Tabloid drama. Everybody's, 21: 249-57(Agog).
- Davis, Hartwell J.**
A glance at the liquor problem. Overland, n. s. 53: 424-8(Myog).
- Davis, Horace.**
Horatio Stebbins. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 122-4(Apog).
- Davis, J. D.**
Seat of authority in Christianity. Bib. Sac. 66: 243-50(Apog).
- DAVIS, JEFF, Senator, idol of the Hillbillies. (G. W. Ogden) Hampton, 22: 27-32(Jaog).
- Davis, Katharine Bement.**
Relief work for the Messina refugees in Syracuse. Survey, 22: 37-47(3Apog).
- Davis, Leslie.**
Cutting's psychic phenomenon. Cosmopol. 46: 225-8(Jaog).
- Davis, Lyman E.**
Riot in strike at McKee's Rocks, Pa. Indep. 67: 533-7(2Sog).
- Davis, Mary L.**
Necessity of staff meetings in libraries. Lib. J. 34: 299-304(Jlog).
- Davis, Michael M., jr.**
An experiment with an outlook. Survey, 23: 279-83(27Nog).
- Davis, N. Darnell.**
Cromwell and America. Nation, 89: 97(29Jlog).
- Davis, O. K.**
R. M. La Follette, political evangelist. Hampton, 22: 381-6(Mrog).
- Davis, R. G.**
Obstacles to social progress. Westm. 171: 639-45(Jlog).
- Davis, Rebecca Harding.**
The coming of night. Scrib. M. 45: 58-68(Jaog).
- Davis, Richard Harding.**
A charmed life. Scrib. M. 46: 540-7(Nog).
The messengers. Scrib. M. 46: 685-91(Dog).
- DAVIS, SAM, the son of old Straight. (Berenice F. Young) Am. M. 69: 126-33(Nog).
- Davis, T. K.**
Regeneration. Bib. Sac. 66: 278-90(Apog).
- Davis, W. M.**
The Alps in the glacial period. Geog. J. 34: 650-8(Dog).
Canyon of the Colorado: some of its lessons. Geog. J. 33: 535-40(Myog).—Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 345-55(Jeog).
Systematic description of land forms. Geog. J. 34: 300-27(Sog).
- Davison, C.**
Earthquakes of Comrie, Perthshire. Knowl. n. s. 6: 143-6(Mrog).
Earthquakes and their causes. Quar. 210: 477-500(Apog).
The Messina earthquake. 19th Cent. 65: 312-20(Fog).
Twin-earthquakes. Knowl. n. s. 6: 49-51(Fog).
- Dawes, C. G.**
Banking in the Middle West. World To-day, 17: 982-4(Sog).
- Dawson, R. A.**
John P. Campbell, artist. Studio (Internat.) 39: 37-43(Nog).
- Dawson, W. James.**
The modern short story. No. Am. 190: 799-810(Dog).

Day, A. W.

- Making a small farm pay. Putnam, 7: 363-7 (Dog).

Day, Casper.

The boy, the girl, and the union. Cent. 56: 785-95 (Sog).

Father Fee, orphan collector. Everybody's, 21: 477-85 (Oog).

The saints and Mary Toole at the bazaar. Cent. 56: 567-76 (Agog).

Veronika and the Angelinos. McClure, 32: 277-84 (Jaog).

Day, C:

Machine-tool practice for maximum production.

Engin. M. 37: 647-58 (Jlog), 725-43 (Jlog).

Planning and building of industrial plants.

Engin. M. 37: 889-99 (Sog). 38: 70-82 (Oog), 226-40 (Nog), 405-20 (Dog).

Day, Clive.

Industrial leadership. Yale R. 18: 21-33 (Myog).

Day, D: T.

Petroleum resources of the U. S. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 49-56 (Jaog).

Day, E:

Sayings of Jesus in John. Bib. World, 34: 259-70 (Oog).

Day, Holman.

Love's licensed guide. Outing, 54: 319-30 (Jlog).

Prohibition in Maine. Appleton, 13: 180-8 (Fog).

Queer folk of the Maine Coast. Harper, 119: 521-30 (Sog).

Day, Jennie M.

Round journey for children and grown-up folks. Craftsman, 16: 414-5 (Jlog).

Day, Lewis Foreman.

Some conclusions. Art J. 61: 199-200 (Jlog).

DAY NURSERIES. (Mrs. A. Dodge) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 505-8 (Oog).

Day off, A. (L. F. Tooker) Everybody's, 21: 301-9 (Sog).

DAYLIGHT, Saving of. Nature, 80: 44-5 (11Mrog), 230-1 (22Apog).—(W. Harvie) Westm. 171: 377-82 (Apog).

— Bill for. Science, n. s. 30: 56-7 (9Jlog).

— in the United States. (W. H. Beehler and W. F. Allen) Cent. 56: 441-3 (Jlog).

Day's work, The. Outl. 93: 902-15 (25Dog).

Days a-fishing; Pictures by Oliver Kemp. Scrib. M. 45: 676-83 (Jlog).

DAYS of the week, Names of the. (R. L. G.) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 442-4 (15 Myog).

Dayton, Thaddeus S.

Minimizing the dangers of ocean travel. Munsey, 40: 815-7 (Mrog).

Tales of the city room. Bookman, 29: 547-9 (Jlog).

DEACON, G. F. Nature, 81: 16 (1Jlog).

DEAD, Prayer for the. Sat. R. 107: 461 (10Apog).

Dead bones, The. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 260: 85-93. (9Jaog).

DEAD-HEADS. (B. Stoker) Fortn. 92: 646-58 (Oog).

Dead inches, The. (L. A. Malone) Overland, n. s. 54: 384-8 (Oog).

Dead letter come to life, A. (Anne Warner) Lippinc. 84: 599-600 (Nog).

Deakin, Dorothea.

Being nice. Lippinc. 83: 362-70 (Mrog).

Color of rose. Lippinc. 84: 1-68 (Jlog).

The supper party. Appleton, 13: 222-5 (Fog).

The troubadours. Appleton, 13: 44-6 (Jaog).

Dean, Arthur D.

Trade teaching in the boot and shoe industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 155-62 (Jaog).

DEAN, H: CLAY. (F. G. Moorhead) Green Bag, 21: 392-6 (Agog).

Dean, J: Candee.

Astronomical superstitions. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 469-78 (Nog).—Knowl. n. s. 6: 449-52 (Dog).

Dean of the boarding-house. (A. Fuller) Atlan. 104: 647-57 (Nog).

Dearle, N. B.

Beveridge on unemployment. Econ. J. 19: 224-8 (Jlog).

DEARMER, Mrs. PERCY. Nan Pilgrim. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat. R. 107: 330 (13Mrog).

Dease, A.

Between the sand hills and the sea. Cath. World, 88: 634-40 (Fog).

DEATH, The fear of. (E. L. Keyes) Harper, 119: 208-12 (Jlog).

— at Dalmarv. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 108: 687 (4Oog).

Death of the Duc d' Enghien: a drama. (L. Hennique) Poet-Lore, 20: 401-31 (Nog).

DEATH DUTIES. (F. Schuster) 19th Cent. 66: 7-17 (Jlog).

Death sentence, The. (Caroline Ticknor) Lippinc. 84: 371-5 (Sog).

DEATH VALLEY. Chamb. J. 86: 509-11 (Agog).

Deatrick, W. W.

Religious significance of Tennyson's In memoriam. Ref. Ch. R. 56: 481-98 (Oog).

De Beer, Herbert Chaplin.

The trade fetich. Westm. 171: 538-43 (Myog).

Woman and man. Westm. 171: 306-8 (Mrog).

DEBT, Imprisonment for. Westm. 172: 639-49 (Dog).

Debt, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 46: 165-72 (Agog).

DEBUSSY, CLAUDE. (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 300 (6Mrog).

— His science and music. (A. E. Keeton) 19th Cent. 66: 492-502 (Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 270-8 (30Oog).

— Pelleus and Melisande. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 102: 936-7 (12Jlog).

DECALOGUE, So-called J. (A. C. Knudson) J. Bib. Lit. 28: 82-99.

DE CAMP, JOSEPH; "The pink feather" picture by. Cent. 56: 482, 641 (Agog).

"DECATUR" and "Dominica," Sea-fight between, 1813. M. of Hist. 9: 7-9 (Jaog).

DECEASED WIFE'S SISTER case. Sat. R. 107: 651 (22Myog).

Deceit of Rufus, The. (E. Bliss) Cosmopol. 46: 468-71 (Mrog).

- DECEMBER.** Sat. R. 108: 785(25Dog).
- DECIMAL SYSTEM** of numbers. (L. C. Karpinski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 490-8(Nog).
- DECLARATION OF LONDON, The.** (T. G. Bowles) 19th Cent. 65: 744-54(Myog).—(P. S. Reinsch) No. Am. 190: 479-87(Oog).
- The International Naval Conference, 1909, and the. (E. C. Stowell) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 489-506(Dog).
- DECORATION, Interior, Design in.** Am. Arch. 95: 69-71(24Fog).
- DEDICATION of a book.** Sat. R. 107: 782(19Jeo).
- DEE, J:** (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 82: 121-2(2Dog).—Spec. 103: 648-9(23Oog).
- and the spirits. (Charlotte F. Smith) National, 53: 122-31(Mrog).
- Deep-sea life.** (G. G. Murray) Chamb. J. 86: 783-4(Dog).
- DEER, The invasion of the.** (H. K. Job) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 255-8(Ja).
- DEFECTIVE CHILDREN, Conservation of.** (Marion H. Carter) McClure, 33: 160-71(Jeo).
- in Philadelphia. Survey, 22: 595-6(31Jlog).
- DEFECTIVES, control of, Race improvement by.** (A. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 22-9(Jlog).
- DEFENCE, National and oppressive taxes.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 320-1(1Apog).
- DEFOE, DANIEL.** (J. Masfield) Fortn. 91: 65-73(Jaog).
- as a journalist. (J. E. Charlton) Meth. R. 69: 219-30(Mrog).
- DeForest, F. M.**
College requirements in Latin and the school curriculum. Educa. R. 38: 109-21(Sog).
- De Forest, J. H.**
Broken China. Indep. 67: 1294-1300(9Dog).
- De Forest, Robert W.**
Initial activities of the Russell Sage foundation. Survey, 22: 68-75(3Apog).
- De Garmo, C:**
Relation of industrial to general education. School R. 17: 145-53(Mrog).
- Degidon, N. F.**
Mairteen's history. Cath. World, 89: 203-12(Myog).
- DEGREES in American universities.** (J. M. Dodson) Science, n. s. 30: 709-11(19Nog).
- University—the Ph.D. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 132-3(11Fog).
- DE HOOG, BERNARD, Dutch painter.** (W. H. Watson) Studio (Internat.) 36: 282-5(Fog).
- DEITIES and their names.** (S. Frey) Open Court, 23: 314-6(Myog).—(W. Brewer) Open Court, 23: 119-23(Fog).
- Deitz, A. E.**
Marriage of believers and unbelievers. Luth. Q. 39: 391-5(Jlog).
- De Kay, Charles.**
Rachel in America. Cent. 57: 79-84(Nog).
- De Koven, H: L: Reginald.**
Nationalism in music. No. Am. 189: 386-96(Mrog).
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.**
Formal discipline and doctrine of common elements. Educa. 29: 585-600(Myog).
- Deland, Lorin F.**
Imagination in business. Atlan. 103: 433-47(Apog).
- Deland, Margaret.**
The change in the feminine ideal. Pub. Lib. 14: 89-91(Mrog).
- The waiting hand; a story of thirteen at table.* Cent. 56: 364-81(Jlog).
- DELAND, MARGARET, Summer home of.** (L. Barron) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 463-6(Mr).
- DELANE, J: THADEUS.** (H: Wace) Cornh. 99: 93-100(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 415-20(13Fog).
- Delano, Edith Barnard.**
The ever-constant tide. Cent. 55: 557-63(Fog).
- The hundred legged table.* New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 543-52(Jlog).
- Delbos, V.**
French works on philosophy. Philos. R. 18: 585-99(Nog).
- Delbrück, Hans.**
Why does Germany build warships? Contemp. 96: 401-10(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 323-30(6Nog).
- DELFT pottery.** In delft land. (J. Graham) Canad. M. 34: 49-57(Nog).
- Delgado, F. P.**
La poupée. Forum, 42: 442-52(Nog).
- DELHI, A soldier of.** (R. Shackleton) Harper, 119: 673-8(Oog).
- DELINQUENT, The.** (S: J. Barrows) Char. 21: 690-2(16Jaog), 1230-2(20Mrog).
- Delk, E. H.**
Modern church and the social crisis. Luth. Q. 39: 13-30(Jaog).
- Dell, R.**
George Tyrrell. Cornh. 100: 665-75(Nog).—Liv. Age, 263: 545-52(27Nog).
- De Loach, R. J. H.**
Industrial commission. Science, n. s. 30: 812-3(3Dog).
- De Long, J. H.**
John Calvin as an interpreter of the Bible. Ref. Church R. 56: 165-82(Apog).
- DELPHI, Group dedicated by Daochus at.** (E. M. Gardiner and K. K. Smith) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 447-76(Oog).
- DELTA experiments.** (Arthur L. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 729-42(Dog).
- DELUGE and the glacial epoch.** (H. W. Magoun) Bib. Sac. 66: 217-42(Apog).
- Delusion of Ralph Penwyn, The.** (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 46: 265-70(Fog).
- DEMOCRACY and empire.** (E. Ridley) Westm. 172: 357-9(Oog).
- and learning (W: E. Dodd) Nation, 89: 430-1(4Nog).
- fickle. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 496(25Sog).
- Imperial and Unionist opportunism. (F. Ware) 19th Cent. 66: 733-42(Nog).

- DEMOCRACY** in American education. (H. W. Horwill) [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 231-6(23Jaog).
- Under which? (W. Barry) National, 53: 51-63(Mro9).—Liv. Age, 261: 451-8(22Myo9).
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY, The.** (E. B. King) Nation, 88: 534(27Myo9).
- and self-government. (W. P. Malburn) Nation, 89: 326(7Oog).
- Break-up of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 375-6(15Apog).
- Future of the. (W. J. Bryan) Munsey, 40: 752-5(Mro9).
- State of. (J. F. Irby) Nation, 88: 508-9(20Myo9).
- DEMONIC** elements in literature. (F. W. O. Ward) Westm. 171: 449-56(Apog).
- De Montmorency, James E: Geoffrey.**
Milton and modern men. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 72-80(9Jaog).
- De Morgan, J.**
Whimsical wills. Green Bag, 21: 152-4(Apog).
- DE MORGAN, W.** (H. W. Boynton) Nation, 89: 532-4(2Dog).
- DEMPSTER, T.**, a Scottish Johnson. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 186: 755-68(Dog).
- DENBIGH.** The vicissitudes of a colonial farmhouse. (J. Stuyvesant) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 599-602(Oog).
- Dendy, Arthur.**
Principles of heredity as applied to production of new forms of plants and animals. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 525-34(14Myo9).
- DENHAM, H.**, printer. (H: R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 10: 241-50(Jlog).
- DENEHOLES.** More about. (A. L. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 31: 40(Jaog).
- Denison, Lindsay.**
The Irish king. Everybody's, 20: 181-8(Fog).
The newest United States. Am. M. 67: 384-94(Fog).
- Dennett, Frank C.**
Magnetic storms. Knowl. n. s. 6: 455-7(Dog).
- Denning, W. F.**
August shower of meteors. Nature, 81: 224-5(19Agog).
- Meteoric fireball of Feb. 22, 1909. Nature, 80: 13-4(4Mro9).
- Dennison, Walter.**
Inscription of the Labicani Quintanenses. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 125-9(Apog).
- DENNY, JAMES,** Irenic attempt of. (O. A. Curtis) Meth. R. 69: 694-707(Oog).
- Densmore, Frances.**
Scale formation in primitive music. Am. Anthropol. 11: 1-12(Jaog).
- DENTAL PLATES.** (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 29: 997-8(25Jeog).
- DENTISTRY,** A revolution in. (R. C. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 49-55(Jlog).
- DENVER** juvenile court, How it was saved. (W. M. Raine) Arena, 41: 403-14(Jlog).
- Denville, C. M.**
Making an artificial trout stream. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 619-20(Ap).
- Sleeping out-doors for health. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 43-6(My).
- DEPARTMENT-STORE** advertising. Outl. 93: 853-4(18Dog).
- DEPENDENTS** and defectives. (A. Johnson) Char. 21: 1244-8(20Mro9).
- DEPRECIATION.** (A. Winder) Cassier, 35: 539-40(Fog).
- DEPTH,** Visual illusions of. (H. A. Carr) Psychol. R. 16: 219-56(Jlog).
- DERELICT,** The. (Capt. H. Magill) Chamb. J. 86: 31-2(Jaog).
- Derham, Milo G.**
Borrowings from Homer in M. Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum. Colo. Univ. Stud. 7: 73-90(Dog).
- DESERT,** Great, of central Asia. (E. Huntington) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 749-60(Agog).
- Deserter, The.* (Crayton McCants) McClure, 32: 567-8(Mro9).
- DESERTER-HUNTING** in the Civil War. (J: S. Wise) Putnam, 5: 599-602(Fog).
- DESIGN,** Isolated art of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 581-2(9Dog).
- DESIGNER,** Training of. (P. P. Cret) Am. Arch. 95: 1116(7Apog), 128(14Apog), 131-4(21Apog), 138-9(28Apog).
- DE SMET, PETER J.**, in the Oregon country. (Edwin V. O'Hara) Cath. World, 89: 317-31(Jeog).
- Desmond, Humphrey Joseph.**
For six American Cardinals. No. Am. 189: 554-60(Apog).
- Desmond O'Connor.* (G. H. Jessop) Munsey, 40: 574-84(Jaog), 728-38(Fog), 886-92(Mro9).
- Desperate character,* A. (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 83: 728-36(Jeog).
- Destroyer of homes, The.* (M. H. Vorse) Atlan. 104: 501-10(Oog).
- DETECTIVE STORY** in Germany and Scandinavia, The. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 30: 407-12(Dog).
- DETECTIVES.** Career of a police spy. Spec. 102: 120-2(23Jaog).
- DETROIT,** Life is worth living in. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 91: 206-16(23Jaog).
- Devas, B. W.**
Catholic boys' clubs in London. Dub. R. 144: 339-56(Apog).
- DEVELOPMENT,** Theory of individual. (F. R. Lillie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 239-52(Sog).
- DEVEREUX, W.**, Henry of Navarre. (M. Beer-bohm) Sat. R. 107: 71(16Jaog).
- Devine, E. T.**
Courts of inferior criminal jurisdiction. Char. 21: 993-6(20Fog).
- Employment Bureau for N. Y. City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 225-38(Mro9).
- R: W. Gilder. Survey, 23: 265-6(27Nog).
- Misery and its causes. Yale R. 18: 322-5(Nog).
- Religion and progress. Survey, 23: 133-4(30Oog).
- Results of the Pittsburgh survey. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 207-16(Apog).—Am. J. Sociol. 14: 660-8(Mro9).
- The waste of infant life. Survey, 23: 314-20(4Dog).

DEVONSHIRE, Northcote's. (S. Baring-Gould) Sat. R. 107: 459(10Apog).

Dewar, G. A. B.

Bread and treacle. Sat. R. 108: 657(27Nov).
Farmer. Sat. R. 107: 334(13Mrog).
Ghost of John Stint. Sat. R. 107: 626(15Myog).
Laird's bell. Sat. R. 108: 499(25Sog).
Tooth for a tooth. Sat. R. 108: 81(17Jlog).

Dewey, J.

Darwin's influence upon philosophy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 90-8(Jlog).
Is nature good? Hibbert, J. 7: 827-43(Jlog).

Dewey, Stoddard.

The Ferrer affair. Nation, 89: 454-5(11Nov).
Fifty years of Victor Hugo. Nation, 89: 400-1(28Oog).
French books of history. Nation, 89: 273-4(23Sog).
French books on religion. Nation, 88: 355-6(8Apog).
French fiction. Nation, 88: 481-2(13Myog).
French memoirs and histories. Nation, 89: 8-9(1Jlog).
Recent French books on history. Nation, 88: 134-5(11Fog).
Recent French fiction. Nation, 88: 215-6(4Mrog).
The year in France. Atlan. 104: 245-54(Agog).

Dewing, Arthur S.

Some reasons for decrease of interest in nature-study. Educa. 29: 291-3(Jag).

DEW-PONDS. (E. A. Martin) Geog. J. 34: 174-95(Agog).—(G. Hubbard) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 330-6(5Mrog).—Nature, 80: 213-4(22Apog). 81: 458-9(14Oog).

—Experiments with. Spec. 103: 637-8(23Oog).

—Recent literature on. (E. A. Martin) Knowl. n. s. 6: 378-9(Oog).

DHUDHURUA language of Victoria. (R. H. Mathews) Am. Anthropol. 11: 278-84(Apog).

Dialogue, A. (B. Holland) National, 53: 994-8(Agog).

"Diamond cut paste." (Agnes and Egerton Castle) Bookman, 28: 486. 30: 170(Jag-Oog).

DIAMOND HEAD, Fortress of. (E. P. Irwin) World To-day, 17: 722-4(Jlog).

DIAMOND MINING in Africa. (Franklin Clarkin) Everybody's, 21: 161-72(Agog).

DIAMONDS, The two largest. (G. F. Kunz) Cent. 56: 277-88(Jeog).

DIARISTS of our day. (T. H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 86: 364-8(Jeog).

Dacey, Albert V.

Blackstone's commentaries. National, 54: 653-75(Dog).

English party government. Quar. 210: 604-27(Apog).

Fletcher's introductory history of England. Nation, 89: 210-2(2Sog).

Woman suffrage. Quar. 210: 276-304(Jag).—Liv. Age, 261: 67-84(10Apog).

Dacey, E.

Hindu students in England. 19th Cent. 66: 349-60(Agog).

Dick, Rev. E. H.

Some Galloway lochs. Chamb. J. 86: 470-3(Jlog).

DICKENS, C: The death of little Dora. (J: Suddaby) [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 261: 94-7(10Apog).

—His use of the word "gentleman." (R. T. Young) [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 262: 104-8(10Jlog).

—in Genoa. (D. Welch) Harper, 119: 374-82(Agog).

Dickerman, C. H.

Pronunciation of Latin. Nation, 88: 331(1Apog).

Verse and melody. Nation, 89: 403(28Oog).

Dickerson, Mary C.

Notes from a winter diary. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 535-7(Jag), 705-7(Fog). 40: 27-9(Mrog).

Dickeson, O. L.

Reclaiming the Big Horn basin. World To-day, 17: 1280-4(Dog).

Dickinson, Asa D.

Magazine campaign in a library. Pub. Lib. 14: 215-6(Jeog).

Dickinson, Goldsworthy Lowes.

Is immortality desirable? Atlan. 103: 586-95(Myog).

The socialized millionaire. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 686-8(12Jeog).

DICKINSON, G. LOWES, a modern radical. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 352-5(8Apog).

—Socialism of. (P. E. More) Atlan. 103: 845-53(Jeog).

Dickinson, Harris.

The unknowable negro. Hampton 22: 729-42(Jeog).

Dickinson, Jacob M.

Speech at the unveiling of the monument at Gettysburg to the Regulars. Cent. 56: 635-6(Agog).

DICKINSON, JACOB M., the new secretary of war. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 92: 167-70(22Myog).

Dickson, F. S.

Stock exchange. The poison of the street. Everybody's, 20: 226-35(Fog).

Dickson, Harris.

Crime and the telephone. Appleton, 13: 323-9(Mrog).

The negro in politics. Hampton, 23: 225-36(Agog).

The patriarch's progeny. Everybody's, 20: 680-93(Myog).

Physical decay of the negroes. Hampton, 23: 497-505(Oog).

Did you ever hear this? Cosmopol. 47: 405-6(Agog).

Didier, Eugene L.

Edgar Allen Poe in society. Bookman, 28: 455-60(Jag).

Dienstbach, Carl.

The aerial battleship. McClure, 33: 343-54(Agog).

DIET. Economic dietetics. (I. S. Wile) Char. 21: 650-2(9Jag).

—Flesh vs. vegetarian. (H. Erskine) Sat. R. 108: 349(18Sog).

- DIETZGEN, JOSEPH.** (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 741-7 (Dog).
- Diendonné.** (St.C. Moore). Canad. M. 33: 492-503 (Oog).
- DIGBY, Nova Scotia.** (N. MacTavish) Canad. M. 32: 513-21 (Apog).
- DIGESTION,** American contribution to the history of the physiology of. (L. B. Mendel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 174-83 (Fog).
- Dillon, C:**
Education and discontent. Outl. 91: 829-32 (10Apog).
- Dillon, Emile Joseph.**
Great Britain and Russia; an alliance or an illusion? 19th Cent. 66: 209-25 (Agog).
The late Dowager Empress of China. Fortn. 91: 19-34 (Jaog).
Reforming Turk. Quar. 210: 231-53 (Jaog).
- DIME MUSEUM, The.** (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 103: 254-61 (Fog).
- Dimnet, E.**
Evolution of Maurice Barrès. 19th Cent. 66: 634-44 (Oog). = Liv. Age, 263: 344-52 (6Nog).
The revenge of chanticleer. Atlan. 103: 689-95 (Myog).
G: Sorel and his defense of violence. Forum, 42: 413-22 (Nog).
- Dimock, A. W.**
An alligator hunter in the making. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 487-90 (Sog).
The lay of the loggerhead. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 612-4 (Ap).
A man and his job. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 157-60 (Dog).
Our lady of the lakes. Outing, 55: 370-80 (Dog).
Turkey tracks in the big cypress. Outing, 55: 13-21 (Oog).
Wild life. Outl. 92: 185-93 (22Myog).
- Dimadale, M.**
English village names. Cornh. 100: 373-80 (Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 26-32 (2Oog).
- Dines, W. H.**
Shackleton's Antarctic expedition. Nature, 80: 131-4 (1Apog).
- DINING, The art of.** (Elizabeth Martindale) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 286-90 (30Oog).
— in New York. (R. Duffy) Putnam, 5: 567-73 (Fog).
- DINING CARS.** Comfort while you travel. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 55: 77-93 (Oog).
- DINOSAURS,** Great cretaceous iguanodont. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 81: 160-2 (5Agog).
- Dinsmoor, Alice.**
Such farms as dreams are made of. Craftsman, 16: 521-4 (Agog).
- DIONYSUS and the satyr of Tripod-Street.** (H. G. Evelyn White) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 251-63 (Nog).
- DIOSCURI.** The cult of the Heavenly Twins. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. 95: 50-61 (Jaog).
- DIPLOMACY,** Elementary. (J. G. Scott) Cornh. 100: 381-403 (Sog).
- "Red-hot." (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 372 (21Oog).
- DIPLOMATIC LIFE** at the Hague, 1869-71. (Mme. de Bunsen) Harper, 118: 683-93 (Apog).
- DIPLOMATIC REMINISCENCE,** A. National, 52: 908-18 (Fog).
- DIPLOMATIC SERVICE,** U. S. (H. H. D. Peirce) Putnam, 5: 530-5 (Fog).
— Reorganization of. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 89: 398 (28Oog).
- DIPTERA,** North American. (J. M. Aldrich) Science, n. s. 29: 898-9 (4Jecog).
- Dircks, Rudolf.**
Etchings of Mr. Albany E. Howarth. Art J. 61: 143-6 (Myog).
Royal Academy and New Gallery exhibitions. Art J. 61: 165-76 (Jecog).
- DIRECT NOMINATIONS.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 292 (25Mrog). — Outl. 91: 426-8 (27Fog).
- DIRECT PRIMARY.** (H. J. Ford) No. Am. 190: 1-14 (Jlog).
- Dirks, Rudolph.**
In darkest Africa. [Pictures] Cosmopol. 46: 355-8 (Fog).
Sawfenstein and Grouchenheim. Cosmopol. 46: 229-32 (Jaog).
- DISABILITY,** Policy of. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 172: 130-41 (Agog).
- Disabled.** (Viola Roseboro') McClure, 33: 172-83 (Jecog).
- DISARMAMENT,** Mr. Carnegie and. Spec. 102: 883-4 (5Jecog). — (A. Carnegie) Spec. 102: 1023-4 (26Jecog).
— National, and an international army. (A. H. Dutton) World To-day, 16: 489-93 (Myog).
— Peace ideas and. National, 54: 403-21 (Nog),
Disbanding of the Guava Rifles, The. (C. E. Callwell) Liv. Age, 263: 486-97 (20Nog).
- DISCERNMENT,** Spirit and power of. (George M. Hoke) Meth. R. 69: 601-4 (Jlog).
- Discharging Martha.** (C. W. Rankin) Cent. 55: 729-33 (Mrog).
- DISCIPLESHIP,** Growth of, in the company of Jesus. (E. Gates) Bib. World, 33: 314-25 (Myog).
- DISCIPLINE,** Formal. (E. B. Delabarre and others) Educa. 29: 585-623 (Myog).
- DISEASE,** Christ's theory and treatment of. (S. McComb) Indep. 66: 574-8 (18Mrog).
— Tick-transmitted. (W. D. Hunter) Science, n. s. 30: 687-8 (12Nog).
— Vermin's part in spread of. (J. Cantlie) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 202-4 (29Jaog).
- Disillusioned.** (A. F. Robertson) Chamb. J. 86: 251-5 (Apog).
- DISPLAY.** Spec. 103: 506-7 (2Oog). = Liv. Age, 263: 374-5 (6Nog).
- DISTILLING industry,** Present business conditions in the. (M. F. Westheimer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 569-77 (Nog).
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA,** Congress and. (H. S. Curtis) Survey, 22: 725-8 (28Agog).
— Boundary stones of. (E. Shurter, jr.) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 356-9 (Apog).
— Library Association, annual meeting, 1908. Pub. Lib. 14: 68-9 (Fog).
- Ditman, Norman E.**
A school of public health. Survey, 22: 149-51 (24Apog).
- DIVINE and divine-human.** (F. K. Payton) N. Church R. 16: 28-42 (Jaog).

- DIVINE PROGRAM**, The. (C. T. Russell) Overland, n. s. 53: 85-8, 239-43, 349-54, 452-7, 548-54; 54: 109-13, 193-9, 245-52, 400-5, 511-6, 567-9(F-Dog).
- DIVINE RIGHT** of kings. (J. E. Harrison) Fortn. 91: 97-107(Jaog).
- DIVINE SONSHIP**, Our unrealised. (E. Wake Cook) Contemp. 96: 99-108(Jlog).
- DIVORCE**. (J. Gibbons, *card.*) Cent. 56: 145-9(Myog).—(W. C. Doane) Cent. 56: 608-10(Agog).
- and public welfare. (G. E. Howard) McClure, 34: 232-42(Dog).
- freer, is it an evil? (G. E. Howard) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 766-76(Myog).
- in America. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 260: 441-3(13Fog).
- and England. (Britannicus) No. Am. 190: 296-307(Sog).
- Legal and spiritual, Relation of. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 16: 404-14(Jlog). (W. L. Worcester) N. Church R. 16: 506-9(Oog).
- The significance of increasing. (E. A. Ross) Cent. 56: 149-52(Myog).
- Statistics of. (J. A. Hill) Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 486-504(Jeog).
- *versus* compulsory celibacy. (B. Tozer) 19th Cent. 65: 299-311(Fog).
- DIVORCE COURT**, Publicity in the. Spec. 102: 253-4(13Fog).
- DIWAN** of Ahmed Ased-Ullah. (N. Duncan) Harper, 118: 198-209(Jaog).
- Dix, Dorothy.**
The good old summer time. Cosmopol. 47: 540-3(Sog).
- Dix, Edwin Asa.**
A first experience in the Alpine ice world. Outl. 92: 195-204(22Myog).
Walking in the Alps. Outl. 92: 555-60(3Jlog).
- Dixon, James W.**
Teaching a horse to leap. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 47-8(My).
- Dixon, Roland B.**
Mythology of the Central and Eastern Algonkins. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 1-9(Jaog).
- DIZZINESS**. (E. B. Holt) Psychol. R. 16: 377-98(Nog).
- Doane, W. Crosswell.**
Divorce. Cent. 56: 608-10(Agog).
- Dobell, Bertram.**
New light upon Sir Philip Sidney's "Arcadia." Quar. 211: 74-100(Jlog).
- Dobson, Austin.**
Journal of the French revolution. Quar. 211: 57-73(Jlog).
- Madame Vigée Lebrun. National, 54: 611-9(Dog).
- Mr. Cradock, of Gumley. National, 53: 774-87(Jlog).
- Old Kensington Palace. National, 54: 244-57(Oog).
- Oxford edition of Thackeray. National, 52: 794-802(Jaog).
- T. Percy and Goldsmith. National, 53: 249-61(Apog).
- Doc.** (Harry J. Smith) Am. M. 69: 99-103(Nog).
- DOCKS**, floating, The stability of. (B. C. Lewis) Cassier, 30: 516-22(Oog).
- Dr. Carter's hat.** (McCreedy Sykes) Appleton, 13: 692-701(Jeog).
- DOCTORATE**; the Ph.D. degree. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 132-3(11Fog).
- — Trouble with the. Nation, 88: 219(4Mrög).
- DOCTORATES** and specialized study. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 200-1(2Sog).
- conferred by Am. universities, 1909. Science, n. s. 30: 225-32(20Agog).—(J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 30: 407(24Sog).
- Doctor's clue.** (H. Zimmerman) Munsey, 41: 96-109(Apog), 217-29(Myog), 343-57(Jeog), 557-70(Jlog), 660-71(Agog), 877-88(Sog). 42: 105-18(Oog).
- Doctor's rival, The.** (H. E. Cragg) Canad. M. 33: 442-8(Sog).
- Dodd, Walter F.**
Growth of judicial power. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 193-207(Jeog).
- Dodd, W. E.**
Democracy and learning. Nation, 89: 430-1(4Nog).
- Dodds, G. S.**
Studies in mesa and foothill vegetation. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 11-50(Dog).
- Dodds, G.**
By the brimming Loire. Chamb. J. 86: 225-8(Apog).
- Dodge, Mrs. Arthur.**
Day nurseries. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 505-8(Oog).
- Dodge, D. K.**
Illinois country of Lincoln. Indep. 66: 309-14(11Fog).
- Dodge, Ernest G.**
A new suggestion on the negro problem. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 311-5(Oog).
- Dodge, Grenville M.**
What I saw of Abraham Lincoln. 13: 134-40(Fog).
- Dodge, Wendell P.**
Y. M. C. A. in Alaska. World To-day, 17: 1092-6(Oog).
- Dodson, J. M.**
Degrees in American universities. Science, n. s. 30: 709-11(19Nog).
- DOE, C. Franklin.** (B. P. Kurtz) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 240-51(Jlog).
- Dog in the pulpit**, A. (C. Kernahan) Chamb. J. 86: 353-5(Jeog).
- St. Bernard. (R. A. Sturdevant) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 347-9(F).
- Sheep, The old English. (J. Watson) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 495-8(Sog).
- Dogherty, Charlotte E.**
School management. Educa. 30: 207-9(Dog).
- DOGS**, Hybrid. (R. R. Gates) Science, n. s. 29: 745-7(7Myog).
- Infectious disease in. (T. Russell) Outing, 54: 122-3(Apog).
- DOHRN, ANTON.** (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 81: 429-31(7Oog).—(S. Paton) Science, n. s. 30: 833-5(10Dog).
- Dole, C. F.**
Truth and immortality. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 202-20(Apog)

Dole, Nathan Haskell.

- Banner memories; a poem for Abraham Lincoln's birthday. No. Am. 189: 174-9(Fog).
Betsy Le Baron's fête. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 538-48(Jaog).
 New way to wage war. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 481-3(Jeog).
 Unpublished letters of Wendell Phillips. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 38-45(Mro9).

DOLOMITES, In the. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 46: 88-103(Jlog).

— Marmolata of the. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. 104: 30-3(Jlog).

Dolson, Eugene C.

Authorship of the Nut brown maid. Poet-Lore, 20: 387-9(Sog).

DOMESTIC SCIENCE in the schools. (H. S. Gray)

No. Am. 190: 200-11(Ago9).

— A man's adventure in. (G. Stanley Hall) Appleton, 13: 677-83(Jeog).

Domino Reynard of Goldur Town. (E. T. Seton) Cent. 55: 375-85(Jaog), 545-54(Fog).

DOMINGUEZ, The forgotten story of. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 54: 552-9(Dog).

DOMINION. (H. Bolce) Cosmopol. 46: 241(Fog).

Don, J:

Filtration and purification of water supply. Nature, 79: 444-5(11Fog).

Don Coyote. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 54: 692-6(Sog).

Donaldson, C. S.

Government assistance to export trade. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 555-62(Nog).

Donnell, Annie Hamilton.

Faithful ghost. Craftsman, 15: 691-5(Mro9).

Dooley, W: H.

Practical industrial education. Educa. R. 38: 261-81(Oog).

Doolittle, E: S.

An informal code of legal ethics. Green Bag, 21: 70-1(Fog).

Doolittle, Eric.

A simple method devised by F. C. Penrose for finding the orbit of a heavenly body by a graphical process. Diagrams. Pop. Astron. 17: 65-73(Fog), 138-50(Fog), 200-8(Apo9), 292-303(Myog), 365-72(Jeog).

DOOLITTLE'S Observations with the Wharton reflex zenith tube at Philadelphia. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 17: 1-5(Jaog).

Doom of the Crotchet buck. (C. E. Beane) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 595-7(Jaog).

"Dorinda dares." (M. Bowen) Harper, 119: 180-8(Jlog).

DOORS and windows, Artistic. Studio (Internat.) 37: xvii-xix(Mro9).

Dorion, E. C. E.

L: Honore Frechette, poet of liberty and faith. Meth. R. 69: 927-31(Nog).

Dorr, Rheta C.

Give the working girl a chance. Hampton, 22: 67-77(Jaog).

What 8,000,000 women want. Hampton, 23: 168-78(Ago9), 545-54(Oog), 794-805(Dog).

Work of the N. Y. milk committee. Hampton, 22: 502-14(Apo9).

Dostoevsky, Fyodor.

An honest thief. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 261: 738-48(19Jeog).

Double cross, The. (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 55: 304-17(Dog).

Doubt, The. (L. B. Wells) Harper, 120: 139-48(Dog).

Doubtful affair, A. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 262: 246-9(24Jlog).

Dougan, P.

State's responsibility for unemployment. Westm. 172: 173-80(Ago9).

Where nationalisation fails. Westm. 171: 65-77(Jaog).

Dougherty, J. H.

Proposed changes in the inauguration of the President. Forum, 42: 523-32(Dog).

Doughty, Frances Albert.

California paradoxes. Putnam, 5: 482-8(Jaog).

Douglas, James.

Algernon C: Swinburne. Ath. '09, 1: 463-5(10Apo9).

"Antony and Cleopatra" (ill. by E. A. Abbey). Harper, 119: 583-9(Sog).

Douglas, James.

Statistical position and future of copper. Engin. M. 38: 325-9(Dog).

Douglas, Loudon M.

International congress on pure foods, 1909. Nature, 82: 25-6(4No9).

Douglas, Norman.

Brigand forest of Italy. Cornh. 99: 246-53(Fog).

Edgar Allen Poe. Putnam, 5: 431-7(Jaog).

Dow, Carl S.

Suggestion for overloaded boiler plants. Engin. M. 37: 406-16(Jeog).

Dow, C: M.

A business man's view of missionary work in China. Outl. 93: 958-65(25Dog).

Dowd, Willis B.

James Grant, a model American. Green Bag, 21: 556-69(Nog).

Dowden, E:

Is Shakespeare self-revealed? Contemp. 96: 542-61(Nog).

Dower-ladies. (E. Singmaster) Atlan. 104: 219-24(Ago9).

Down the Devil's Slide. (Amos George) Overland, n. s. 54: 363-7(Oog).

Downen, J: M.

Renaissance of the three R's. Educa. R. 37: 449-55(Myog).

Downes, W: Howe.

Mr. Barnard's exhibit in Boston. World's Work, 17: 11267-9(Fog).

Bela L. Pratt, sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 38: iii-ix(Jlog).

W: Merritt Chase, artist. Studio (Internat.) 39: xxix-xxxvi(Dog).

Downey, June E.

Muscle reading as a method of investigating. Psychol. R. 16: 257-301(Jlog).

Variational factor in handwriting. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 147-56(Ago9).

- Dowson, J. E.**
Producer gas for engines. *Nature*, 80: 200-3 (15Apog), 232-3(22Apog).
- Doyle, A. C.**
Shakespeare's expostulation. *Cornh.* 99: 289-91(Mrog).
- DRAFT RIOT**, Boston, 1863. (Mrs. E. S. Adams) *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 37-40(Jlog).
- Drage, Geoffrey.**
Back to the sea. *Fortn.* 92: 121-36(Jlog).
- Drake, Belle V.**
Empress dowager of China. *World To-day*, 16: 51-6(Jaog).
- Drake, Jeanie.**
By the waters of Babylon. *Cath. World*, 88: 735-44(Mrog).
For sport. *Cath. World*, 90: 50-63(Oog).
His neighbor. *Cath. World*, 90: 329-40(Dog).
- DRAMA**, American, Early. (W. J. Neidig) *Nation*, 88: 86-8(28Jaog).—(F. S. Gay) *Nation*, 88: 136(11Fog).
- Censorship of. (B. Stoker) 19th Cent. 66: 974-89(Dog).—Spec. 103: 938-9(4Dog).
- Committee report. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 108: 625(20Nog).
- Economics and the. (J. G. Leigh) *Econ. R.* 19: 174-81(Apog).
- Elizabethan, Recent literature on the. (W. A. Neilson) *Atlan.* 103: 123-9(Jaog).
- Evolution of dramatic technique. (A. Henderson) *No. Am.* 189: 428-44(Mrog).
- Foreign, on the English and American stage. II. (C. C. Ayer) *Colo. Univ. Stud.* 7: 63-72(Dog).
- Imitation and suggestion in the. (C. Hamilton) *Forum*, 42: 432-41(Nog).
- Kicking out the great American. *Munsey*, 41: 844-9(Sog).
- Manager vs. critic. (P. Armstrong and Hartley Davis) *Everybody's*, 21: 119-30(Jlog).
- The modern. (William Archer) *McClure*, 34: 3-16(Nog).
- Outdoor, in America. (M. F. Roberts) *Craftsman*, 16: 491-506(Agog).
- Poetry and the stage. (S. Gwynn) *Fortn.* 91: 337-51(Fog).
- Revival of. (S. G. Dunn) *Westm.* 171: 330-5(Mrog).
- Some platitudes concerning. (J. Galsworthy) *Atlan.* 104: 768-73(Dog).—*Fortn.* 92: 1004-10(Dog).
- Tabloid, or one-act plays. (Hartley Davis) *Everybody's*, 21: 249-57(Agog).
See Plays.
- DRAMATIC CENSORS** and some new plays. (A. Dale) *Cosmool.* 47: 74-80(Jeog).
- DRAMATICS**, High-school. (A. Abbott) *School R.* 17: 119-25(Fog).
- DRAMATIST**, The, and the theater. (Brander Matthews) *Cent.* 57: 3-19(Nog).
- DRAPERY** in painting. (A. L. Baldry) *Art. J.* 61: 231-8(Agog).
- in sculpture. (A. L. Baldry) *Art. J.* 61: 263-7(Sog).
- DRAUGHTSMAN**, The. (F. W. Moore) *Archit. Rec.* 25: 102-5(Fog).
- DRAUGHTSMANSHIP** and architecture. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 215-7(Mrog).
- DRAWING**. (B. C. Brown) *Craftsman*, 17: 214-5(Nog).
- aiding manual branches. (J. P. Haney) *Educa.* 29: 381-8(Fog).
- designing and thinking. (W. R. Ware) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 159-65(Sog).
- in the primary schools. (A. Millar) *Art. J.* 61: 315-9(Oog), 343-9(Nog).
- Pen. Studio (*Internat.*) 37: 45-54(Mrog).
- Teaching. (H. W. Williams) *Educa.* 29: 492-502(Apog).
- DREADNOUGHTS**; Do they only count? *Fortn.* 91: 1096-9(Jeog).
- The world's seventy. (A. S. Hurd) *Cassier*, 36: 3-19(Myog).
- DREAMS**, beliefs, and facts. (F. P. Medina) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 147-52(Fog).
- Psychology of. (A. Wiggam) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 240-51(Jeog).
- Dredd, Firmin.**
Poe and secret writing. *Bookman*, 28: 450-1(Jaog).
- Dreher, W. C.**
The year in Germany. *Atlan.* 103: 103-13(Jaog).
- DRESDEN** and Meissen. (R. H. Schauffler) *Cent.* 55: 868-80(Apog).
- the beautiful. (C. Long) *Canad. M.* 32: 321-7(Fog).
- DRESS**, The delight of. *Spec.* 102: 734(8Myog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 816-8(26Jeog).
- Comfort and your summer clothing. (W. R. C. Latson) *Outing*, 54: 499-501(Jlog).
- Significance of. (C. Ricketts) *Sat. R.* 107: 268(27Fog).
- Dresser, J. P.**
The Bible a divine book. *N. Church R.* 16: 560-8(Oog).
- Dreyer, J. L. E.**
Tercentenary of the telescope. *Nature*, 82: 190-1(16Dog).
- Drifters out of Lowestoft.* (W. Wood) *Scrib. M.* 46: 437-48(Oog).
- Driscoll, Marjorie C.**
Gunga Din. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 27-30(Jaog).
- Drown, E. S.**
A basic principle for theology. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 310-22(Jlog).
- "**DRUID STONES**" of Brittany. (J. S. Kingsley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 124-36(Agog).
- DRUIDISM**, British, and the Roman war policy. (W. F. Tamblyn) *Am. Hist. R.* 15: 21-36(Oog).
- Drum-beat of the town**, The. (N. Lloyd) *Scrib. M.* 46: 560-9(Nog).
- Drummond, James.**
Godwit in New Zealand. *Sat. R.* 108: 193(14Agog).
- New Zealand owl. *Sat. R.* 108: 659(27Nog).
- DRUMMOND**, W. B., Fréchette and; two Canadian poets. *Ed. R.* 209: 474-99(Apog).
- DRUMS**, Musical aspect of. (G. G. Cleather) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 370-6(19Mrog).
- Drunkard*, The. (David Grayson) *Am. M.* 67: 226-30(Jaog).
- DRUNKENNESS.** *Am. M.* 69: 59-61(Nog).

- DRURY, ALFRED**, sculptor. *Studio* (Internat.) 37: 100-5 (Apog).
- DRY FARMING** in our arid regions. (A. S. Atkinson) *Craftsman*, 16: 183-7 (Myog).
- Dryad, The*. (H. J. Smith) *Harper*, 118: 634-40 (Mrog).
- Dryad of Barrell Lane, The*. (W. P. Eaton) 21: 368-79 (Sog).
- DRYDEN, J.**, Language of. *Sat. R.* 108: 11 (3Jlog).
- DRYERS and drying**. (W. B. Ruggles) *Cassier*, 35: 715-7 (Apog).
- Dubois, Norman A.**
Teaching by the lecture system. *Science*, n. s. 30: 628-30 (5Nog).
- DuBois, Patterson.**
Functioning of the Sunday-school. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 357-60 (Sog).
- DuBois, W. E. Burghardt.**
Georgia negroes and their fifty millions of savings. *World's Work*, 18: 11550-4 (Myog).
National committee on the negro. *Survey*, 22: 407-9 (12Jecog).
- DuBoise, W. P.**
J: Bell Henneman. *Sewanee*, 17: 105-14 (Jacog).
- DuBrul, E. F.**
A young instructor and his big dream. *Am. M.* 68: 17-21 (Myog).
- DUCHESNE, J.** Ancient history of the church. (J: Chapman) *Dub. R.* 144: 132-43 (Jacog).
- DUCK-SHOOTING**, "Land-crab" act in. (C: E. Beane) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 225-32 (Apog).
- Dudley, Edgar S.**
Was "secession" taught at West Point? *Cent.* 56: 629-35 (Agog).
- Dudley, W. L.**
Electric waves. *Science*, n. s. 30: 525-6 (15Oog).
- Dueling with Dorothea*. (S. T. Bourke) *Cosmopol.* 47: 793-7 (Nog).
- Duer, Caroline.**
Lights ahead. *Everybody's*, 21: 195-200 (Agog).
- Duffy, F: P.**
President Eliot among the prophets. *Cath. World*, 89: 721-32 (Sog).
- Duffy, P. Gavan.**
Is modern organized Christianity a failure? *Arena*, 41: 170-8 (Fog).
- Duffy, R:**
New York at table. *Putnam*, 5: 567-73 (Fog).
- Dugdale, Mrs. Edgar.**
Ride through Crete. *Blackw.* 186: 541-52 (Oog).
= *Liv. Age*, 263: 670-9 (11Dog).
- Dugmore, A. Radclyffe.**
The camp fire and how to make it. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 179-80 (Je).
Stormfield, Mark Twain's new country home. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 607-11 (Ap).
- DUKES as landlords in England**. *Sat. R.* 108: 248 (28Agog).
- Dulcimore, The*. (E. B. Miles) *Harper*, 119: 949-56 (Nog).
- DULLNESS and monotony**. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 55-6 (3Apog).
- Dumas, Jacques.**
Land in France; present state of the system. *Econ. J.* 19: 32-50 (Mrog).
- Dumble, E. T.**
Texas tertiary. *Science*, n. s. 29: 113-4 (15Jacog).
- DUMFRIES**, Literary associations of. (G. M. Fraser) *Chamb. J.* 86: 289-91 (Myog).
- Dunbar, C. F.**
Administration of C: W. Eliot, 1869-94. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 407-30 (Mrog).
- Dunbar, Olivia Howard.**
Lydia. *Harper*, 119: 60-9 (Jecog).
- Duncan, J. C.**
Definition of accounting. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 75-84 (Apog).
- Duncan, Norman.**
Beyond Beersheba. *Harper*, 118: 782-94 (Apog).
Breaking camp at Cantara. *Harper*, 118: 516-29 (Mrog).
The diwan of Ahmed Ased-Ullah. *Harper*, 118: 198-209 (Jacog).
Higgins—a man's Christian. *Harper*, 119: 165-79 (Jlog).
Sheikh of et-Tih. *Harper*, 118: 449-58 (Fog).
The little romance: a tale out of season. *Harper*, 119: 841-53 (Nog).
The suitable child. *Harper*, 119: 511-20 (Sog).
- Duncan, Robert Kennedy.**
Beginning of things. *Harper*, 118: 238-47 (Jacog).
The chemical interpretation of life. *Harper*, 118: 913-9 (Myog).
Industrial fellowships. *Science*, n. s. 29: 736-8 (7Myog).
- Duncanson, H. B.**
Shifting of channel of Missouri river. *Science*, n. s. 29: 869-71 (28Myog).
- Dunklee, Ivan.**
Frontier day at Cheyenne. *World To-day*, 17: 1154-60 (Nog).
- Dunlop, Sir Nathaniel.**
Unemployment; its cause and cure. *Blackw.* 185: 459-71 (Apog).
- Dunlop, Robert.**
Truth and fiction in Irish history. *Quar.* 210: 254-75 (Jacog).
- DUNLOP, W.**, Tiger Dunlop, an Ontario pioneer. *Chamb. J.* 86: 539-42 (Agog).
- Dunn, Archibald.**
The unknown maker of books. *Westm.* 171: 319-25 (Mrog).
The unknown writer in the magazines. *Westm.* 171: 215-20 (Fog).
- Dunn, Arthur Wallace.**
Senator Allison's recollections of public men. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 555-60 (Myog).
- Dunn, Elizabeth.**
Mahomet, a Turkish exile. *Outl.* 91: 645-8 (20Mrog).
- Dunn, H. H.**
Concrete pier construction on the Pacific coast. *Cassier*, 37: 41-7 (Nog).
- Dunn, Rhoda Hero.**
The aeronauts; poem. *Atlan.* 103: 616-7 (Myog).
- Dunn, Robert.**
Conquering our greatest volcano. *Harper*, 118: 497-509 (Mrog).
Semper Sparling. *Everybody's*, 21: 323-34 (Sog).

Dunn, S. O.

Protective tariff and railway regulation. *World To-day*, 17: 839-42(Agog).

- Valuation of railways, with especial reference to the physical valuation in Minnesota. *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 189-205(Apog).

Dunn, Stanley Gerald.

Revival of drama. *Westm.* 171: 330-5(Mrog).

Dunne, F. P.

Mr. Dooley on the magazines. *Am. M.* 68: 539-42(Oog).

Mr. Dooley on woman's suffrage. *Am. M.* 68: 198-200(Jeog).

Dunning, W. A.

Political theories of J. J. Rousseau. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 377-408(Sog).

Dunsany, E. J. M. D. P., baron.

Beggars. *Sat. R.* 107: 814(26Jeog).

Heart of earth. *Sat. R.* 108: 104(24Jlog).

Idle city. *Sat. R.* 107: 460(10Apog).

In Zaccarath. *Sat. R.* 108: 194(14Agog).

Romance. *Sat. R.* 107: 685(29Myog).

Dunton, Theodore Watts, see Watts-Dunton, Theodore.**Duquesne, Fritz.**

Hunting ahead of Roosevelt in East Africa. *Hampton*, 22: 143-52(Fog)-318-27(Mrog).

Trapping big game in Africa. *Hampton*, 23: 249-60(Agog).

Durand, Algernon.

Tiger shooting in Central India. *Cornh.* 100: 318-29(Sog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 163-71(16Oog).

Durand, Elias J.

Mycological nomenclature. *Science*, n. s. 29: 670-6(23Apog).

Durand, H. G.

In the land of big apples. *World's Work*, 18: 11935-41(Agog).

Durant, W. J.

"No refuge but in truth." *Nation*, 88: 113(4Fog).

Durham, M. Edith.

The Serb and Albanian frontiers. *Contemp.* 95: 15-23(Jaog).

Durland, C. M. de.

Home rule in Cuba again. *World To-day*, 16: 285-8(Mrog).

Durrant, Wilfred S.

The disciple of destiny [Hardy's "Jude the Obscure."] *Fortn.* 91: 1117-24(Jeog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 221-7(24Jeog)

Duryea, C. E.

How to select an automobile. *Indep.* 66: 1205-10(3Jeog).

Dutaud, Gustave.

Hébert the sculptor. *Canad. M.* 33: 49-56(Myog).

Dutch art and artists. (G. B. Zug) *Chaut.* 53:

230-48(Jaog), 366-89(Fog). 54: 50-76(Mrog), 224-45(Apog), 377-99(Myog).

Dutch chronicle. Notes from an old. *Chamb. J.*

86: 137-40(Fog).

Dutch masters. The. *Outl.* 93: 384-94(23Oog).**Dutch painting.** Modern. [Ed. R.] *Liv. Age*,

262: 481-93(21Agog).

Dutch roads and the homes along them. Three

old. (A. Embury) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 591-4(Oog).

Dutton, Arthur H.

Dangers of naval life. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 482-4(Jeog).

National disarmament and an international army.

World To-day, 16: 489-93(Myog).

Robbing fog of its terrors. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 151-5(Agog).

Where will the navy get its men? *Overland*, n. s. 53: 229-34(Mrog).

DUTY on books. (W. F. Harris) *Nation*, 88: 59(21Jaog).

Duvall, Ellen.

Eye and hand. *Atlant.* 104: 326-34(Sog).

Dwellers, The. (E. Nesbit) *McClure*, 32: 605-13(Apog).

DWELLINGS, Construction of "Roadtown," a new system of. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 702-4(Dog).

Dwight, F.

Significance of advertising. *Yale R.* 18: 197-205(Agog).

Dwight, H. G.

Abdul Hamid II. *Putnam*, 7: 3-13(Oog).

The moon of Ramazan. *Scrib. M.* 46: 457-67(Oog).

The recent capture of Constantinople. *Scrib. M.* 46: 230-45(Agog).

A Turkish village. *Scrib. M.* 45: 701-11(Jeog).

Dwight, Jonathan, jr.

Burden of nomenclature. *Science*, n. s. 30: 526-7(15Oog).

Dyar, Muriel Campbell.

In the other room. *Harper*, 118: 510-5(Mrog).

Resignation. *Harper*, 119: 213-20(Jlog).

Sleepy head. *Harper*, 119: 611-7(Sog).

DYCK, ANTHONY VAN. Balbi children. *Art. J.* 61: 300-2(Oog).

— House of Cinnamon, in the Greek Theatre Berkeley, Cal. (D. L. Levy) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 170-6(Agog).

DYEING silks. (C. E. Pellew) *Craftsman*, 15:

489-92, 614-7, 733-6, 114-8, 232-5, 695-701 (Ja, F, Mr, Ap, My, S).

Dyer, Francis John.

Improved methods of fruit-handling. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 305-10(Mrog).

Dyer, H.

Western teaching for China. *Nature*, 80: 99-100(25Mrog).

Dyer, L. C.

Governor Hadley of Missouri. *Munsey*, 41: 94-5(Apog).

Dyer, W. T. Thiselton.

Sir Alfred Jones. *Nature*, 82: 223-4(23Dog).

DYNAMICS in the high school. (W. Kent) *Science*, n. s. 30: 918-22(24Dog).

Dysinger, H.

Church schools, their object and their method. *Luth. Q.* 39: 420-36(Jlog).

Dyson, F. W.

Systematic motions of the stars. *Nature*, 82: 11-3(4Nog).

EAGLE, The mountain. (A. I. McConnochie) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 363-6(Oog).

EAMES, EMMA, Valedictory of. *Putnam*, 6: 346-8(Jeog).

Earhart, Lida B.

Experiment in teaching children to study. *Educa.* 30: 236-42(Dog).

Earl, G. Wetherill, jr.

Between yesterday and to-morrow. Lippinc. 84: 248-51(Agog).

Sixty minutes. Lippinc. 84: 119-23(Jlog).

EARLE, G. H., jr., surgeon-general of finance. (R: Garvis) *Hampton*, 22: 557-60(Apog).

EARLY, J., strange case of. (I. Forester) *Munsey*, 41: 773-81(Sog).

EARTH, Axis, Shifting of. (S. D. Townley) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 417-34(Nog).

— Movements of the surface of. *Nature*, 81: 457-8(14og).

— Origin of the. (R. D. Salisbury) *Indep.* 66: 749-55(8Apog).

— Rigidity of the. [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 243-5(24Apog).

— Yielding of the, to disturbing forces. (N. E. H. Love) *Nature*, 80: 252-3(29Apog).

EARTH-LODGE ruins in Eastern Nebraska. (R. F. Gilder) *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 56-84(Jaog).

EARTHQUAKE, Italian, 1908. (R. D. Oldham) *Geog. J.* 33: 185-8(Fog).—(S. Cortesi) *Indep.* 66: 254-7(4Fog).—(W. H. Hobbs) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 409-21(Jlog).—Cent. 55: 798(Mrog).

—(F. A. Perret) *Cent.* 55: 921-7(Apog).—McClure, 33: 111-4(Myog).—(S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 4(7Jaog).—(C. W. Wright) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 373-96(Apog).—(C. Davison) 19th *Cent.* 65: 312-20(Fog).—*Liv. Age*, 260: 308-11(30Jaog).—*Nature*, 79: 287-9(7Jaog).

—(A. Irving) *Nature*, 79: 428-9(11Fog). 80: 445-6(10Jog).—(W. H. Hobbs) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 134-40).

— After the. (R. Hichens) *Cent.* 55: 928-39(Apog).

— The greatest disaster of history. (F. M. Crawford) *Outl.* 91: 673-90(27Mrog).

— Possible cause. (E. Hull) *Sat. R.* 107: 37(9Jaog).

— Some personal experiences of. (A. N. Hood) 19th *Cent.* 65: 663-74(Apog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 355-65(8Myog).

— Land of the. (*Spectator.*) *Outl.* 91: 61-3(9Jaog).

EARTHQUAKE countries, Construction in. (W: Herbert Hobbs) *Engin. M.* 37: 929-47(Sog).

EARTHQUAKE MYSTERY, Solution of the. (H. Clements) *Westm.* 171: 400-7(Apog).

EARTHQUAKE-PROOF house. *Am. Arch.* 95: 204-5(23Jog).

EARTHQUAKES and their causes. (C: Davison) *Quar.* 210: 477-500(Apog).

— Forecasts of. (G. K. Gilbert) *Science*, n. s. 29: 121-38(22Jaog).

— Moral lesson in. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 88: 105-6(4Fog).

— of Comrie, Perthshire. (C. Davison) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 143-6(Mrog).

— Prediction and protection. (T. A. Jagger, jr.) *Nation*, 88: 22-3(7Jaog).

— Providence and. *Contemp.* 95: 151-8(Fog).

— Recent. *Nature*, 79: 368-9(28Jaog).

EARTHQUAKES, Symposium on. *Science*, n. s. 29: 833-5(21Myog).

— Twin. (C. Davison) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 49-51(Fog).

EARTH-SOUL, Doctrine of the. (W: James) *Hibbert J.* 7: 178-94(Jaog).

EARTHWORKS, English, and their orientation. (J: Griffith) *Nature*, 80: 69-72(18Mrog).

Eassie, R. M.
The incidental Percy. *Canad. M.* 33: 427-32(Sog).

EAST, ALFRED, painter of landscape. (Leila Mechlin) *Studio (Internat.)* 38: lxxii-lxxvi(Sog).

East, E. M.
Inheritance in sweet corn. *Science*, n. s. 29: 465-7(19Mrog).

EAST, Far, Answer of, to some American college questions. (C. F. Thwing) *Educa. R.* 37: 19-28(Jaog).

— near, Questionings as to the. (F. Younghusband) *National*, 52: 725-40(Jaog).

EAST INDIA Company. Some famous writers of old John Company. (B. Willson) *Fortn.* 92: 670-8(Oog).

Easter-day ode on life eternal. (C: Gibson) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 40: 155(Apog).

EASTERN QUESTION, American and the. (L. R. Wilfley) *Outl.* 92: 282-5(29Myog).

— Future of the Balkans. (M. R. Ivanovitch) *Fortn.* 91: 1040-58(Jeog).

Eastman, C. R.
Dental plates. *Science*, n. s. 29: 997-8(25Jog).

Jean Albert Gaudry. *Science*, n. s. 29: 138-40(22Jaog).

Eastman, Crystal.
American way of distributing industrial accident losses. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 119-34(Apog).

A year's work accidents and their cost. *Char.* 21: 1143-74(6Mrog).

Eastman, F. W.
An antitoxin for fatigue. *Harper*, 119: 897-902(Nog).

Eastman, Lyman.
The revenge of big Joe. *Cent.* 55: 350-4(Jaog).

Eastman, Max.
Why English does not simplify her spelling. *No. Am.* 189: 260-73(Fog).

EATING. The dangers of undereating. (W. Hutchinson) *Cosmoopl.* 47: 385-93(Agog).

Eaton, J. J.
Trade schools in Manila. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 89-96(Jaog).

Eaton, Walter Prichard.
Barn doors. *Scrib. M.* 46: 245-9(Agog).

Canned drama. *Am. M.* 68: 493-500(Sog).

The dryad of Barrell lane. *Everybody's*, 21: 368-79(Sog).

Goddard Tuckerman. *Forum*, 41: 62-70(Jaog).

How ten million Bibles a year are sold. *Munsey*, 42: 313-23(Dog).

Ministry as a profession. *Munsey*, 42: 60-6(Oog).

Eaton, Walter Prichard.

Passing of the great figures of the stage. *Munsey*, 41: 311-22(Jeog).

The shrinking of Kingman's field. *Scrib. M.* 46: 420-30(Oog).

Washington Square; a meditation. *Atlan.* 104: 130-4(Jlog).

Eavesdropper, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 83: 630-6(Myog).

Ebeling, H. S.

Science and the love of nature. *Nation*, 89: 303-4(30Sog).

Eberstadt, Rudolph.

The problems of town development. *Contemp.* 96: 660-7(Dog).

Ebina, Danjo.

The evangelization of Japan. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 186-201(Apog).

Ebrington, G. A.

Epigenesis and preformation in organic development. *Dub. R.* 145: 353-70(Oog).

Eccles, F. Y.

Anatole France. *Dub. R.* 144: 357-67(Apog).

The Ancients in Racine and Shakespeare. *Dub. R.* 145: 393-405(Oog).

Recent French poetry and Racine. *Quar.* 211: 127-55(Jlog).

ECHEGARAY, JOSÉ. (N. A. Smith) *Poet-Lore*, 20: 218-28(Myog).

Eckardt, H. M. P.

Canadian system of branch banks. *Indep.* 67: 1421-7(23Dog).

ECLIPSE of the sun A. D. 364. (A. Ancombe) *Ath.* '09, 1: 677(6Jeog).

— of June 17, 1909, as visible in the United States. *Map.* (W: F. Rigge) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 282-4(Myog).

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY, Nature of. (A. L. Bishop) *Yale R.* 18: 47-62(Myog).

ECONOMIC HISTORY, New era in. (M. Frewen) *19th Cent.* 65: 675-89(Apog).

ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE the basis of freedom. (D. G. Phillips) *Arena*, 41: 17-9(Jaog).

ECONOMIC INTERFERENCE. Principles of. (S. N. Patten) *Survey*, 22: 14-6(3Apog).

ECONOMIC LITERATURE, Making of. (Simon N. Patten) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 1-14(Apog).

ECONOMIC LEGISLATION in 1908. (B. Wilson) *Econ. J.* 19: 139-51(Mrog).

ECONOMIC SCIENCE, Missing essentials in. (W. H. Mallock) *19th Cent.* 65: 435-52(Mrog), 838-54(Myog).

ECONOMICS and the drama. (J: G. Leigh) *Econ. R.* 19: 174-81(Apog).

— Ely's Outlines of. (F. M. Taylor) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 301-3(Myog).

— Language of. (W: W. Carlile) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 434-47(Jlog).

— Practical aspects of. (L. L. Price) *Econ. J.* 19: 173-89(Jeog).

— Science of, in America. (F. Franklin) *Nation*, 89: 642-3(30Dog).

ECONOMIST, Conversion of the. (J: Cummings) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 206-19(Apog).

ECONOMY, National. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 349(8Apog).

ECUADOR, Colombia, and Venezuela. (J: Barrett) *Indep.* 66: 789-96(15Apog).

Eddington, Alexander.

W: M. Taggart, painter. *Studio (Internat.)* 38: 83-93(Agog).

Eddy, J. M.

Stockton, Cal. *Out West*, 31: 897-910(Nc9).

EDDY, MARY BAKER, and her work. (A. Farlow) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 421-9(Dog).

Eden, Sir W.

Gardens without flowers. *Sat. R.* 108: 224(21Agog).

EDEN, Garden of, and fall of the serpent. (J. C. Gregory) *Westm.* 172: 540-6(Nog).

EDENTON tea-party. (W. Clark) *M. of Hist.* 9: 86-91(Fog).

Edgar, J.

The Carnegie Foundation. *Nature*, 80: 399-401(3Jeog).

Edge of the woods, The. (Z. Humphrey) *Outl.* 92: 798-800(31Jlog).

Edgerton, Giles.

Art of F: Remington. *Craftsman*, 15: 658-70(Mrog).

National Academy of Design. *Craftsman*, 15: 520-32(Fog).

Painters of outdoors. *Craftsman*, 16: 275-83(Jeog).

Photography among the ants. *Craftsman*, 16: 32-43(Apog).

Wilhelm Funk. *Craftsman*, 16: 160-7(Myog).

EDGEWORTH, MARIA, and Etienne Dumont. (R. Grey) *Dub. R.* 145: 239-65(Oog).

Edgren, Robert.

Martin Sheridan. *Munsey*, 42: 100-4(Oog).

Edholm, Charlton Lawrence.

Dad Govan. *Outing*, 54: 157-62(Myog).

The seaward suburbs of Los Angeles, Cal. *Out West*, 30: 423-65(Myog).

EDINBURGH in the time of Sir Walter Scott. *Liv. Age*, 262: 629-34(4Sog).

— Old. (A. Henderson) *Harper*, 119: 705-19(Oog).

EDISON, T: A., benefactor of humanity. (A. L. Benson) *Munsey*, 42: 419-25(Dog).

EDITORS of the Empire at home, The. (W: T. Stead) *Contemp.* 96: 46-57(Jlog).

Edmiston, Homer.

A classical education in America. *Atlan.* 104: 260-73(Agog).

The year in Italy. *Atlan.* 104: 658-69(Nog).

Edson, Carroll A.

Theodore Tronchin; a fashionable French physician of the 18th century. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 173-86(Apog).

EDUCATION, adult, Study in. (F. A. Manny) *School R.* 17: 174-7(Mrog).

— American and world standard in. (E. E. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 30: 417-27(1Oog).

— American spirit in. (S. C. Mitchell) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 255-9(Jlog).

— and employment. *Nature*, 79: 491-3(25Fog).

— and the trades. (W. J. Spillman) *Science*, n. s. 29: 255-6(12Fog).

— Are we educating the rising generation? (L. Wittmer) *Educa. R.* 37: 456-67(Myog).

- Education. Bankruptcy of. (F: Burk) *World's Work*, 18: 1169-6(Jeog), 11764-7(Jlog).
- Beneficiary, in the General Synod. (C. B. Gruver) *Luth. Q.* 39: 265-76(Apog).
- Board should be small. (S. Nearing) *Educa.* 29: 663-8(Jeog).
- Danger of too much system. *Craftsman*, 15: 493-5(Jaog).
- Department of, in American universities. (C: H. Judd) *School R.* 17: 593-608(Nog).
- An educational revolution. (H. E. Gorst) *No. Am.* 189: 372-85(Mroog).
- emphasis in, A change of. (E. A. Birge) *Atlan.* 103: 189-200(Fog).
- for use. *Cosmopol.* 47: 265(Agog).
- Higher, and the farm. (M. A. Brannon) *Educa. R.* 38: 451-60(Dog).
- in London, Report on. *Nature*, 79: 297-8(7Jaog).
- Home rule and. *Dial*, 46: 247-9(16Apog).
- How can the Bureau of Education help the city superintendent of schools? (E. C. Moore) *Science*, n. s. 30: 470-4(8Oog).
- in England. (S. Reynolds) *Spec.* 103: 127-8(24Jlog).
- Educational problem. (Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 65: 109-16(Jaog).
- Imbroglia about, 1909. (A. H. M. Llandaff) *National*, 52: 919-27(Fog).
- Peace or a sword? (Comtesse de Franqueville) 19th Cent. 65: 117-25(Jaog).
- Public school. (J. M. Wilson) *Contemp.* 95: 684-93(Jeog).
- Report of the Consultative Committee. (P. Sandiford) *Educa. R.* 38: 393-8(Nog).
- Some suggestions towards a solution. (Lady L. C. F. Cavendish) 19th Cent. 65: 453-60(Mroog).
- in 1908-9. *Outl.* 92: 675-80(24Jlog).
- in Russia. *Sat. R.* 108: 373(25Sog).
- in the U. S., Democracy in. (H. W. Horwill) *Liv. Age*, 260: 231-6(23Jaog).
- Evils of American school systems. (P. H. Sercombe) *Craftsman*, 16: 603-11(Agog).
- Liberal. (H. E. Woodbridge) *Nation*, 89: 205(2Sog).
- National leadership in. (H. R. Linville) *Science*, n. s. 30: 878-9(17Dog).
- of children at home. *Science*, n. s. 30: 910-1(24Dog).
- Practical. (J. C. Smith) *Nation*, 89: 181-2(26Agog).
- Present methods of. (J. C. Smallwood) *Cassier*, 37: 82-5(Nog).
- Social. (C. A. Scott) *Educa.* 30: 67-73(Oog), 163-71(Nog).
- A Swedish experience in. (Maud Darwin) 19th Cent. 65: 1018-25(Jeog).
- System and science in. Reports to British Science Guild. *Nature*, 79: 382-4(28Jaog).
- Too much. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) *Nation*, 89: 158-9(10Agog).
- Trends in higher. (G. H. Marx) *Science*, n. s. 29: 759-87(14Myog).—(W. Lichtenstein; W. T. Hornaday) *Science*, n. s. 30: 86-9(16Jlog).
- True. (E: Carpenter) *Craftsman*, 17: 73(Oog).
- U. S. Bureau of. (E. E. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 30: 235-6(20Agog).
- Variety and unity in. (Alex F. Lanye) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 136-44(Apog).

EDUCATION, Working for an. (K. Glover) *Craftsman*, 15: 707-17(Mroog).

EDUCATIONAL ADVANCEMENT and the new Federalism. (E: C. Elliott) *Educa. R.* 38: 217-25(Oog).

EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION, Southern, of 1863. (J. D. Wolcott) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 354-60(Oog).

EDUCATIONAL LEADERSHIP, Constructive. (W: P. Few) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 301-10(Oog).

EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS in 1908. (H: W. Holmes) *School R.* 17: 289-329(Myog).

EDUCATIONAL READJUSTMENTS, Some modern. (J. W. Stimson) *Arena*, 41: 291-4(Mr-Jeog).

EDUCATIONAL REFORM and the social order. (C: W. Eliot) *School R.* 17: 217-22(Apog).

EDUCATIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES. (T. B. Comstock) *Science*, n. s. 30: 675-7(12Nog).

EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, Remarks on our. (J: F. Coar) *Educa. R.* 38: 52-7(Jeog).

EDUCATIONAL THEORY, Modern basis for. (W. H. Winch) *Mind*, 34: 84-104(Jaog).

— Need for a comprehensive restatement of. (J. D. Burks) *School R.* 17: 244-54(Apog).

EDWARD II, Statistics from subsidy rolls of. (J. H. Ramsey) *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 317-9(Apog).

Edwardes, C:

In the prim-rose time. *Chamb. J.* 86: 209-12, 232-6(Apog).

The revealing of the Duke. *Chamb. J.* 86: 746-9(Nog)—*Liv. Age*, 263: 555-60(27Nog).

Edwardes, A. D.

Evolution, economy, and the child. *Westm.* 171: 78-85(Jaog).

Edwardes, Albert.

Algerian sketches. *Outl.* 91: 403-6(20Fog), 558-62(6Mroog), 605-8(13Mroog), 749-52(27Mroog).

Caribbean sketches. I. The disappointed island. *Outl.* 92: 844-7(7Agog).

— II. The misgoverned island. *Outl.* 92: 890-4(14Agog).

— III. The white man's island. *Outl.* 92: 948-51(21Agog).

Is he right? *Outl.* 93: 818-20(11Dog).

Our modern frontiersmen. *Outl.* 93: 776-83(4Dog).

Vox populi. *Outl.* 91: 789-91(3Apog).

Edwardes, G:

Hetch-Hetchy. *Nation*, 89: 404(28Oog).

Edwardes, G: Wharton.

A reading journey in the Hollow-Land. *Chaut.* 53: 201-29(Jaog), 339-65(Fog). 54: 27-50(Mroog), 201-23(Apog), 358-78(Myog).

Edwardes, Harry Stillwell.

Cooney on the war-path. *Cent.* 56: 877-83(Oog).

Edwardes, H: W.

Applications of concrete in the metal-mining industry. *Engin. M.* 38: 175-83(Nog).

Edwards, Clarence E.

Special crops of the Pacific coast. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 63-4(Jlog).

Eelip's double wedding, a story of Athabasca. (H. Footner) *Cent.* 55: 386-94(Jaog).

- EELS.** Name of American eel. (B. A. Bean) Science, n. s. 29: 871-2(28Myog).
— Transformations and migrations of. (J. T. Cunningham) Knowl. n. s. 6: 401-4(Nog).
- Erdmans, Bernard D.**
New development in criticism of the Old Testament. Hibbert J. 7: 813-26(Jlog).
- EFFICIENCY** as a basis for operation and wages. (Harrington Emerson) Engin. M. 36: 676-83 (Jaog), 815-24(Fog), 998-1002(Mrog).
— next, Realm for developing. (H. W. Warren) Meth. R. 69: 177-86(Mrog).
- Egan, Elinor F.**
New régime in China. Everybody's, 20: 587-98(Myog).
- Egan, Maurice Francis.**
The conversion of Sexton Maginnis. Cent. 55: 722-9(Mrog).
The unpaying guest; a "Sexton Maginnis" story. Cent. 55: 414-20(Jaog).
- EGEDE, HANS,** the apostle of Greenland. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 93: 921-32(25Dog).
- EGG** of the hen, Cleavage in. (J. T. Patterson) Science, n. s. 29: 825-6(21Myog).
- EGG-GATHERING** in Russia. (J. Cochrane) Chamb. J. 86: 374-6(Jeog).
- Eggleston, Percy Coe.**
Yale and her presidents, 1775-95. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 137-47(Apog).
- EGGS,** Unfamiliar. (P. Collins) Knowl. n. s. 6: 299-302(Agog).
- EGYPT, Ancient.** (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 31: 163-6(Jeog).
— Religion and empire in. (A. E. P. Weigall) Quar. 210: 44-66(Jaog).
— The awakening of. Am. Antiq. 31: 151-2 (Jeog).
— A budget of old letters from. (Dr. G. Milligan) Chamb. J. 86: 221-4(Apog). = Liv. Age, 261: 675-80(12Jeog).
— Codices from, Early. (H. I. Bell) Library, n. s. 10: 303-13(Jlog).
— Excavations in, 1909. Ath. 'og, 1: 263-4 (27Fog).
— Growing injustice in. Sat. R. 108: 37(10Jlog).
— How to obtain antiquities from. (W. C. Winslow) Am. Antiq. 31: 41-3(Jeog).
— Irrigation in; the Esneh dam. Nature, 79: 462-3(18Fog).
— A new discovery; the tomb of Horemheb. (A. E. P. Weigall) Cent. 56: 289-97(Jeog).
— Porphyry quarries. (A. E. P. Weigall) 185: 472-82(Apog).
— A reading journey through. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 56: 45-75(Sog), 203-26(Oog), 342-70 (Nog). 57: 49-78(Dog).
- EGYPTIAN ANTIQUITIES,** Exhibitions of, in London. Ath. 'og, 2: 74-6(17Jlog).
- EGYPTIAN desert,** By ancient routes through the upper. (A. E. P. Weigall) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 260: 351-60(6Fog).
- Ehrlich, Eugen.**
Old-age pension scheme. Econ. R. 17: 49-53 (Jaog).
- EDMBECK, W.** (E. Smith) Science, n. s. 30: 48-50 (9Jlog).
- EISTEDDFORD** in London, The. (Ernest Rhys) Contemp. 96: 62-6(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 333-7(7Agog).
- Ekirch, A. A.**
How to figure interest in savings banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 64-7(Jaog).
- ELBA,** A visit to. (A. F. Stewart) Chamb. J. 86: 350-2(Jeog).
- ELDER BROTHER,** Fallacy of the. (H. B. Mayor) 19th Cent. 66: 804-13(Nog).
- Eldridge, G. W.**
Martha's Vineyard, the gem of the North Atlantic. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 163-79(Apog).
- Eldridge, Nina.**
The gray dress. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 75-81 (Mrog).
- ELECTIVE SYSTEM,** Scottish universities and. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 38: 226-43(Oog).
- ELECTRIC CENTRAL STATION,** Labor costs in. (Howard S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 37: 948-54 (Sog).
- ELECTRIC CENTRAL STATIONS,** Berlin system of. (Frank Koester) Engin. M. 38: 241-53(Nog).
- ELECTRIC DRIVING** for weaving machinery. (A. Walton) Cassier, 36: 250-6(Jlog).
- ELECTRIC FURNACES,** Methods of refining steel in the. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 36: 237-49 (Jlog).
- ELECTRIC HEATERS.** (H. M. Phillips) Cassier, 37: 150-7(Dog).
- ELECTRIC PLANT, Private.** (J. R. Moore) Am. Arch. 96: 241-2(1Dog).
- ELECTRIC POWER,** Public supply of, in Great Britain. (G. L. Addenbrooke) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 696-708(9Jlog), 711-2(16Jlog), 728-36(23Jlog), 741-50(30Jlog).
— Rate regulation of. (S. S. Wyer) Cassier, 35: 402-15(Jaog).
- ELECTRIC POWER contracts,** large, Engineering aspects of. (Howard S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 38: 394-404(Dog).
- ELECTRIC-POWER PLANT operation,** Representative data from. (Howard S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 36: 833-8(Fog).
- ELECTRIC RAILROADS.** Improvement in service. (Robert Sloss) Appleton, 13: 347-93(Mrog).
— Interurban developments in the United States. (G. E. Walsh) Cassier, 35: 480-6(Fog).
- ELECTRIC TRANSMISSION;** Length and voltage of transmission lines. (A. D. Adams) Cassier, 35: 533-8(Fog).
- ELECTRIC WAVES.** (W. L. Dudley) Science, n. s. 30: 525-6(15Oog).
- ELECTRICAL ENERGY,** Systems of changing for. (W. T. Ryan) Engin. M. 37: 47-54(Apog).
- ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING,** Developments in. (G. Kapp) Nature, 82: 112-5(25Nog).
- ELECTRICAL oscillations.** (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. 30: 854-5(10Dog).
- ELECTRICAL phenomena.** (H. Pemberton, jr.) Science, n. s. 29: 143(22Jaog).
- ELECTRICAL sparks.** (A. H. Patterson) Science, n. s. 29: 26-7(1Jaog).

- ELECTRICITY** and matter. (J. J. Thomson) Science, n. s. 30: 257-79(27Agog).
—molecular. (J. J. Thomson) Knowl. n. s. 6: 342-9(Sog).
- ELECTRIFICATION** of American railroads. (F. Darlington) Engin. M. 37: 900-12(Sog).
—Steam railroad, Some phases of, in the United States. (E. N. Lake) Engin. M. 37: 485-97 (Jlog).
- ELECTRO-CHEMICAL SYSTEM** of amalgamation and cyanidation. (E. E. Carey) Engin. M. 38: 335-41(Dog).
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL** course. (J. T. Prince. Educa. 29: 649-50(Jeog).
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL** curriculum, Fundamentals in. (J. L. Merriam) Educa. R. 37: 390 (Apog).
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**, Salary schedule as a means of improving efficiency of. (T. L. MacDowell) Educa. R. 37: 349-58(Apog).
- ELEMENTS**, Transformation of. (Sir W. Ramsey) Science, n. s. 29: 582-3(9Apog).
- ELEPHANT**, Intelligence of the. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 436-40(16Apog).
- ELEVATORS**, Problem of vertical transportation. (Herbert T. Wade) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 705-12(Dog).
- ELFINLAND**. (C. F. S.) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 263: 634-6(4Dog).
- ELGAR, Sir E.** (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 72 (16Jaog).
—Symphony. (E. A. Baughan) Fortn. 91: 359-68(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 601-8(6Mro9).—(C. L. Graves) Spec. 102: 18-9(2Jaog).
- ELGAR, FRANCIS**. (W. H. White) Nature, 79: 372-3(28Jaog).
- Eliot, C. W.**
Educational reform and the social order. School R. 17: 217-22(Apog).
Lawlessness. Putnam, 6: 82-92(Apog).
Municipal government. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 393-7(Jeog).
—by commission. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 174-83 (Apog).
Religion of the future. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 389-407(Oog).
- ELIOT, C. W.**, Administration of, 1869-94. (C. F. Dunbar) Harv. Grad. M. 17: 407-30(Mro9).
—1894-1909. (W. DeW. Hyde) Harv. Grad. M. 17: 375-96(Mro9).
—among the prophets. (F. P. Duffy) Cath. World, 89: 721-32(Sog).
—and the American university. (D. S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 29: 145-8(22Jaog).
—and his five feet of culture. Dial, 47: 83-4 (16Agog).
—and the South. (W. P. Few) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 184-91(Apog).
—on University administration. (H. T. Peck) Forum, 41: 380-4(Apog).
—Retirement of. Science, n. s. 29: 928-9(11Jeog).
- ELIOT, GEORGE**, and George Henry Lewes. (L. Orr) Munsey, 40: 660-6(Fog).
—and Thackeray. Ideals of conduct. (M. Gane) Educa. 30: 88-91(Oog).
—Silas Warner, Questions for. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 528-9(Apog).
- Eliot, T. L.**
Moral and social interests involved in restricting Chinese and Japanese immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 300-5(Sog).
- ELIZABETH, Queen**, Coronation of. (C. G. Bayne) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 322-3(Apog).
- Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.**
My sad sweet Christmas. Indep. 67: 1408-11 (23Dog).
- ELIZABETHAN DRAMA**, Development of. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 66: 251-66(Apog).
—Revivals in college. (T. M. Parrott) Nation, 88: 406-7(22Apog).
- ELIZABETHANS** and Mr. Swinburne. (F. V. Keys) No. Am. 189: 53-60(Jaog).
- Elliot, Sir C. A.**
Lord Morley's Indian reforms. 19th Cent. 65: 177-90(Fog).
State feeding of school children in London. 19th Cent. 65: 862-74(Myog).
- Elliott, E. G.**
Satisfied and dissatisfied Bulgaria. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 12-8(Jaog).
- Elliott, Emilia.**
The Bixby deafness. Cent. 56: 671-9(Sog).
- Elliott, Huger.**
The training of an artist. Nation, 88: 250 (11Mro9).
- Elliott, Maud Howe.**
The American village at Messina. Outl. 92: 118-22(15Myog).
- ELLIOTT, MAXINE**, Theatre, N. Y. Am. Arch. 95: 33-4(3Fog).
- Elliott, W. E.**
Private Donald McIvor. Canad. M. 33: 152-4 (Jeog).
Within sound of the bugle. Canad. M. 33: 423-6(Sog).
- Ellis, G. W.**
Justice in the jungle of West Africa. Indep. 67: 1438-44(23Dog).
- Ellis, Havelock.**
The love of wild nature. Contemp. 95: 180-99 (Fog).
Sexual education and nakedness. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 297-317(Jlog).
- Ellis, W. T.**
Some missionaries I know. Outl. 91: 881-4 (17Apog).
Those missionaries. Outl. 91: 221-4(23Jaog).
Will Japan become a Christian nation? Outl. 91: 130-4(16Jaog).
- Ellison, Louise.**
Acquisition of technical skill. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 23-48(Mro9).
- Ellwood, C. A.**
Influence of C. Darwin on sociology. Psychol. R. 16: 188-94(Mro9).
Reply to Pretensions of sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 105-10(Jlog).
The science of sociology; a reply. Nation, 88: 509-10(20Myog).
- Elmendorf, Theresa W.**
The things that matter. Pub. Lib. 14: 281-9 (Oog).
- Elmina's living-out.** (Elsie Lingmaster) Lippinc. 83: 214-22(Fog).

- ELOCUTION, Poetry and.** (F. B. Gummere) Nation, 89: 453-4(11No9).
- Elton, Oliver.**
Crabbe. Blackw. 185: 78-90(Jaog).
- Ely, Owen.**
Notes on an argument against an infinite universe. Pop. Astron. 17: 209-13(Apog).
Theories of gravitation. Pop. Astron. 17: 563-71(Nog).
- Ely, R. T.**
Outlines of economics. (F. M. Taylor) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 301-3(Myog).
- Emancipation of Sarah, The.** (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 46: 554-60(Apog).
- EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION, The.** (G. Welles) Atlan. 103: 361-77(Mrog).
- Embarrassment of years.** (Laura Wolcott) Indep. 67: 477-8(26Agog).
- EMBASSIES, Should the government own its?** (H. Porter) Cent. 55: 782-6(Mrog).
- EMBROIDERY, Petaline.** (Bessie Berry Grabowski) Studio (Internat.) 37: xxx-xxxii(Mrog).
- EMBRYOLOGY, Teaching of, Elements of.** (F. R. Lillie) Science, n. s. 29: 932-4(11Jeog).
- EMBRYOLOGY courses.** (M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 29: 738-9(7Myog).
- Embury, Aymar.**
Three old Dutch roads and the houses along them. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 591-4(Oog).
- EMERALD-MINES of Columbia, The.** (Miss M. Watson) Chamb. J. 86: 38-41(Jaog).
- Emerick, C. F.**
College women and race suicide. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 269-83(Jeog).
- Emerson, Alfred.**
The tale of Troy in Greek art. Chaut. 57: 97-113(Dog).
- Emerson, B. K.**
Medieval creation myths. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 610-3(Dog).
- Emerson, Edwin.**
War game about Boston, 1909. Indep. 67: 509-13(2Sog).
- Emerson, Harrington.**
Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. Engin. M. 36: 676-83(Jaog), 815-24(Fog), 998-1002(Mrog).
- Emerson, Julia T.**
Botanical observations in Ireland and Spitzbergen. Science, n. s. 29: 596-7(9Apog).
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO.** (A. D. Call) Educa. 29: 660-2(Jeog).—(W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 46: 608-24(Nog).
—Journals. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 47: 506-08(16Dog).
- Emerton, E.**
Calvin and Servetus. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 139-60(Apog).
Why we commemorate Calvin. Nation, 89: 28-31(8Jlog).
- Emery, H. C.**
Best way to work for tariff revision. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 287-300(Apog).
- EMIGRANTS, Returning, are Americanizing Europe.** (Edward A. Steiner) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 701-3(Jeog).
- EMIGRATION from Greece, Causes of.** (H. P. Fairchild) Yale R. 18: 176-96(Agog).
- EMMANUEL MOVEMENT, The.** (E. Worcester) Cent. 56: 421-9(Jlog).—(J. J. Putman) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 235-50(Apog).—(F. R. Hodgins) Putnam, 6: 554-67(Agog).—(Lyman P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 577-81(Myog).
—Christian religion as a healing power. (S. McComb) Hibbert J. 8: 10-27(Oog).
—Dangers of the. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 55: 631-5(Fog).
—An Emmanuel worker's record of results. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 582-3(Myog).
—from the physician's view-point. (J. C. Fisher) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 583-6(Myog).
- Emmet, Cyril W.**
M. Loisy's view of the resurrection. Contemp. 96: 588-99(Nog).
- EMMETT, ELLEN, "Summer shadows," picture by.** (C. Brinton) Cent. 56: 2, 155(Myog).
- EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.** (F. W. Lewis) Atlan. 103: 57-65(Jaog).
—vs. workmen's compensation. (H. R. Seager) Survey, 22: 666-8(7Agog).
- EMPLOYMENT BUREAU for N. Y. City.** (E. I. Devine) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 225-38(Mrog).
- Empty cartridges, The.** (E. Balmer and W. B. MacHarg) Hampton, 23: 837-50(Dog).
- "En L'Oubliette," a tale of the sunset-land.** (F. A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 51: 507-12(Jeog).
- Enchanted bluff.** (W. S. Cather) Harper, 118: 774-81(Apog).
- End, The.** (S. Streuvels) Fortn. 92: 935-47(Nog).
- Ende, Amelie von.**
Ethical message of poem in dramas. Poet-Lore, 20: 69-76(Jaog).
Ettlinger's Life of B. Constant. Nation, 89: 214-5(2Sog).
Recent German fiction. Nation, 88: 85-6(28Jaog), 296-8(25Mrog). 89: 323-4(7Oog).
Recent German poetry. Nation, 88: 531-2(27Myog).
- ENDOWMENT of men and women.** (A. F. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 30: 754-9(26No9).
- Endymion uncut.** (A. S. Pier) Harper, 118: 673-82(Apog).
- Enemy, The.** (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 120: 115-25(Dog).
- ENERGY, Conservation of.** Westm. 171: 561-9(Myog).
- ENGINEERING, Comparative enrolment of students of.** Science, n. s. 30: 149-50(30Jeog).
—Underground. (Benjamin Brooks) McClure, 33: 73-84(Myog).
- ENGINEERING PRACTICE, Some suggestions of reform in.** (J. E. Livermore) Cassier, 35: 626-37(Mrog), 678-88(Apog).
- England, G. Allan.**
Aunt Dianthy. Lippinc. 84: 353-62(Sog).
Girl at Gunflint Lake. Munsey, 41: 589-93(Jlog).
King Sullivan. Munsey, 40: 712-7(Fog).
"Woman disposes." Lippinc. 83: 492-503(Apog).

- ENGLAND and the English from an American point of view. (P. Collier) Blackw. 186: 725-34 (Dog).—Scrib. M. 45: 97-106, 186-97, 342-54, 491-505(Ja-Apog).
- and France in 1802, Relations between. (Conrad Gill) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 61-78(Jaog).
- and Germany, Diplomacy in. Nation, 88: 376-7(15Apog).
- Peace or war? (Dr. Gerhardt Schulze-Gaevernitz) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 602-5(Nog).
- Relations between, 1660-88. (C. Brinkmann) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 247-77(Apog), 448-69(Jlog).
- Conspiracy and dissent, 1660-74. (Wilbur C. Abbott) Am. Hist. R. 14: 503-28(Apog), 696-722(Jlog).
- East coast of, Changes in, within the historical period. I. Yorkshire. (T. Sheppard) Geog. J. 34: 500-14(Nog).
- English politics for. (P. J. Reid) Westm. 172: 611-22(Dog).
- Exiles from. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 260: 311-3(30Jaog).
- Government of. (A. Johnson) Yale R. 17: 366-76(Fog).
- History of, Fletcher's Introductory. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 89: 210-2(2Sog).
- Invasion of. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 65: 1-10(Jaog).
- Landowners in, The burdened. (F. Fox) National, 53: 957-61(Agog).
- Miniatures of Merrie England. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 33: 123-8(Jeog).
- our heritage. Spec. 103: 879-80(27Nog).
- Political history of, ed. by Hunt and Poole, vol. 9. (Arthur L. Cross) Am. Hist. R. 15: 141-4(Oog).
- Poor Law Commission. The great inquest. (J. A. Marriott) 19th Cent. 65: 614-29(Apog).
- Social hegemony of. (S. Whitman) No. Am. 190: 488-501(Oog).
- Social revolution in. World's Work, 19: 12317-8(Dog).
- supremacy of; Is it worth a war? (J. F. Carr) World's Work, 18: 11684-8(Jeog).
- Taxation in. (M. B. Summer) Survey, 23: 293-6(4Dog).
- through American eyes. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 262: 437-9(14Agog).
- Two little English episodes. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 119: 241-4(Jlog).
- ENGLISH, College entrance examinations in. (G. B. Fernald) Nation, 88: 483-4(13Myog).
- College requirement in, Wanted—an additional. (M. C. Robinson) School R. 17: 190-2(Mrog).
- Good, and the preacher. (F. L. Snow) Meth. R. 69: 60-6(Jaog).
- high school, Report of the conference committee on. (J. M. Crowe, E. K. Broadus, and J. F. Hasic) School R. 17: 85-8(Fog).
- New requirements for college. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 323-4(1Apog).
- Study of. (L. V. Lambert) Educa. 29: 351-9(Fog).
- preparatory, What the West wants in. (F. N. Scott) School R. 17: 10-20(Jaog).
- Teaching of. (W. Fite) Nation, 89: 649(30Dog).
- in a scientific school. (A. T. Robinson) Science, n. s. 30: 657-64(12Nog).
- ENGLISH, text-books in, Brief catechism on. (F. N. Scott) Educa. R. 37: 359-61(Apog).
- Use of, in singing. (Francis Rogers) Scrib. M. 45: 41-4(Jaog).
- Writing. (B. Matthews) Indep. 66: 579-81(18Mrog).
- ENGLISH CHANNEL, Flying the. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 262: 696-8(11Sog).
- ENGLISH HOMES, Small; their seamy side. (F. S. Swales) Archit. Rec. 25: 400(Jeog).
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Archaic speech of the uneducated. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 118: 378-83(Fog).
- in Porto Rico. (R. P. Falkner) Forum, 41: 206-12(Mrog).
- The simplicity of English. (J. C. Fernald) Harper, 119: 618-23(Sog).
- Will it be the international language? (A. Schinz) No. Am. 189: 760-70(Myog).
- Wardour Street English. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 119: 87-94(Jeog).
- ENGLISH LITERATURE and the Indian student. (Tau) Contemp. 95: 211-7(Fog).
- of to-day. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 616-21(4Dog).
- Questions in. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 690-2(Jeog).
- Suggested introductory course in. (J. P. Munroe) School R. 17: 542-7(Oog).
- Teaching of; a far Eastern example. Dial, 46: 127-9(1Mrog).
- ENGLISH MANSIONS. (A. G. Bain) Am. Arch. 95: 61-6(24Fog), 72-7(3Mrog), 83-7(10Mrog).
- ENGLISH POETRY, The romantic movement in. (J. F. Runciman) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 310-2(30Oog).
- ENGLISH POETS from the French point of view. (C. Hagberg Wright) Contemp. 95: 566-73(Myog).
- ENGLISH POLITICS through American spectacles. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 91: 74-87(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 429-38(13Fog).
- ENGLISH VILLAGE, Decline of the. Westm. 172: 257-62(Sog).
- ENGLISH VILLAGE NAMES. (M. Dimsdale) Cornh. 100: 373-80(Sog).
- Engravings. See prints.
- ENNEKING, J. J., "The Brook," picture by. (F. W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 665(Fog).
- A painter on painters. (C. H. Pepper) World To-day, 16: 517-24(Myog).
- Enock, C. R.
Resources of Andei and Amazon. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 469-88(30Apog).
- Ensor, R. C. K.
Detlev von Liliencron. Contemp. 96: 448-57(Oog).
- Entanglements of ties, An. (Margaret and Arthur E. MacFarlane) McClure, 34: 221-30(Dog).
- ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH. Science, n. s. 30: 331-2(10Sog).
- EPILEPTIC, The, and the state. (E. S. Chesser) Westm. 171: 182-8(Fog).
- EPIPOLAE, The walls on. (H. Awdry) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 70-8(Myog).
- Eppstein emerald. (E. Jepson) Hampton, 23: 643-6(Nog).

- ERIE, Lake, piracy case, 1864.** (H. B. Brown) Green Bag, 21: 143-7(Apog).
- ERLANGER, Baron F. d'. Tess.** (F. Young) Sat. R. 108: 75(17Jlog).
- ERRERA, LEO.** Science, n. s. 29: 823(21Myog).
- Erroll, C: Gore Hay, 10th Earl of.**
A rude awakening. 19th Cent. 65: 565-9(Apog).
Our military weakness. 19th Cent. 65: 11-5 (Jaog).
- Erskine, Hermann.**
Mr. Miles's meals. Sat. R. 108: 349(18Sog).
- ERVINE, JAMES, a soldier of Delhi.** (R. Shackleton) Harper, 119: 673-8(Oog).
- Escape of Lieutenant von Keuslein, The.** Cosmopol. 46: 214-20(Jaog).
- ESCHATOLOGY, Jewish, and the teaching of Jesus.** (B. W. Bacon) Bib. World, 34: 15-25(Jlog).
— New Testament, and ethics. (F. G. Peabody) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 50-7(Jaog).
- Escher, F.**
Investments. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 1025-33 (Jeog).
Modern way of financing imports. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 761-5(Myog).
- Escott, T: Hay Sweet.**
The decline and fall of the parochial system. Fortn. 91: 920-32(Myog).
Diarists of our day. Chamb. J. 86: 364-8 (Jeog).
Pioneers of the modern suffragette. Chamb. J. 759-63(Nog).
Works of Anthony Trollope. Quar. 210: 210-30(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 261: 459-92(22Myog).
- ESKIMO and Aleut stories from Alaska.** (F. A. Golder) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 10-24(Jaog).
— Greenland, Rasmussen on. Nature, 79: 311-2 (14Jaog).
- ESKIMO trade jargon of Herschel Island.** (V. Stefansson) Am. Anthropol. 11: 217-32 (Apog).
- ESKIMOS, Polar, and the Polar expeditions.** (P. H. P. Steensby) Fortn. 92: 891-902(Nog).
— Relationship of east Greenland. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 30: 535-6(15Oog).
- Esmond, Ian S.**
Few days in the "Misty Isle." Canad. M. 33: 208-13(Jlog).
- ESPERANTO.** (B. Papot) Chaut. 53: 1-45(Fog).
54: 156-7(Mrog), 308-10(Apog), 472-4(Myog).
—(O. Jespersen) Science, n. s. 30: 677 (12Nog).—(T. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 30: 805(3Dog).
- Progress in. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 30: 478-9(8Oog).
— Short course in. Chaut. 53: 299-303(Jaog).
- ESPERANTO CONGRESS at Barcelona.** (E. C. Reed) No. Am. 190: 693-99(Nog).
- Estep, E. Ralph.**
The motor car and its owner. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 336-8(Mrog).
- Esterbrook, W: C.**
Theodosia's sun-dog. Hampton, 23: 515-21 (Oog).
- Esterhazy, M. J.**
Hungary and Europe. National, 53: 132-8 (Mrog).

- Estes, Dana.**
Mombasa and East Africa. Indep. 66: 1390-7 (24Jeog).
- Estournelles de Constant, Paul H: B: d'.**
The Franco-German rapprochement. Fortn. 92: 47-57(Jlog).
- ETCHERS, Some women.** (F. Weiten-Kampf) Scrib. M. 46: 731-9(Dog).
- ETCHING.** (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 366(20Mrog).
- ETERNAL, Obsolescence of the.** (A. O. Lovejoy) Philos. R. 18: 479-502(Sog).
- ETERNAL LIFE as based on Teachings of Jesus.** (F. M. Harvey) Meth. R. 69: 902-13(Nog).
- ETHER, The.** (O. Lodge) Nature, 79: 322-5 (14Jaog).
- Ether Vision, An.** (F. Hall) Open Court, 23: 734-40(Dog).
- ETHICAL IDEAS, Growth of, in Old Testament times.** (W. F. Bade) Bib. World, 33: 182-90 (Mrog), 326-36(Myog), 34: 180-6(Sog).
- ETHICS and politics.** (R. M. MacIver) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 72-86(Oog).
— Basis of. (J. D. Varney) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 113-8(Mrog).
— Evolutionary. (W. R. Sorley) Quar. 210: 356-78(Apog).
— evolution in, Meaning of. (N. Wilde) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 265-83(Apog).
— — A socialist's interpretation of. (E. B. Bax) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 340-61(Apog).
— New, and the historical interpretation of the Bible. Bib. World, 34: 219-23(Oog).
- ETHIOPIA, Scientific mission in, 1901-3.** (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 82: 9-11(4Nog).
- ETON, St. Andrew's day at.** Spec. 103: 939-40 (Dog).
- ETON memoirs.** Sat. R. 108: 414(4Sog).
- EUCALYPTUS, a substitute for eastern hardwoods.** (C. H. Sellers) Overland, n. s. 53: 444-51 (Myog).
— The tallest tree that grows. (E. R. Young) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 664-73(Jlog).
- EUCALYPTUS industry, T. J. Gillespie and the.** Overland, n. s. 53: 359-60(Apog).
- EUCALYPTUS trees, and their uses.** (G. Eugene Fairhead) Out West, 31: 753-65(Dog).—(C. S. Smith) Overland, n. s. 54: 208-15(Agog).
— of the Southwest. (Alfred James McClatchie) Out West, 31: 841-59(Nog).
— With the, from the nursery to the plantation. (T. R. Cooper) Overland, n. s. 53: 542-7 (Jeog).
- EUCKEN, RUDOLPH, Religious philosophy of.** (H. N. Brown) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 465-80(Oog).
- EUGENICS, Practical.** (J. F. Bobbitt) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 385-94(Sog).
— the science of breeding men. (W. I. Thomas) Am. M. 68: 190-97(Jeog).
- Eulenspiegel.**
The German emperor and the theatre. Fortn. 92: 1044-53(Dog).
German art and the Emperor. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 344-50(6Fog).
Shakespeare and the modern German stage. Liv. Age, 262: 195-203(24Jeog).
The young generation in Germany. Liv. Age, 261: 14-21(3Apog).

- EULER, LEONARD**, Complete works of. (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 30: 10-12(2Jlog).
- Euphemia of the lingering youth*. (E. F. Harte) Outing, 55: 161-8(Nog).
- EUPHRATES**, Mountaineers of. (E. Huntington) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 142-56(Fog).
- Western bend of the. (M. Sykes) Geog. J. 34: 61-5(Jlog).
- EUPHRATES VALLEY**, Possibilities of. Sat. R. 107: 405(27Mrog).
- EURIPIDES**, Electra, Modernity of. (L. North) Spec. 102: 259-60(13Fog).
- EUROPE** and North America; a geographical comparison. Science, n. s. 29: 321-9(26Fog).
- Armed peace in. [Economist] Liv. Age, 22: 241-4(24Jlog).
- A conference of powers. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 5-6(7Jlog).
- Federation of. (C. Lowe) Contemp. 95: 264-76(Mrog).—(S. Cortesi) Indep. 67: 120-3(15Jlog).
- The hush in. (H. N. Brailsford) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 451-61(21Agog).
- The ominous hush in. (H. R. Chamberlain) McClure, 33: 598-612(Oog).
- Political situation in, 1909. Ed. R. 209: 249-68(Jlog).
- EVANGELICAL** theology, Positive method for an. (S. Mathers) Am. J. Theol. 13: 21-46(Jlog).
- EVANGELISM** in the Reformed Churches. (H. C. Minton) Ref. Church R. 56: 43-51(Jlog).
- EVANGELISTIC MEETINGS**, Empirical state of. (A. B. Van Omer) Luth. Q. 39: 502-22(Oog).
- EVANGELISTIC MISSION** in Boston, 1909. (J. W. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 755-7(Fog).
- Evans, A. D.**
Sliding scale for the iron trade. Econ. J. 19: 122-33(Mrog).
- Evans, Elizabeth G.**
One way to settle labor troubles. Survey, 22: 844-6(25Sog).
- Evans, G. H.**
Technical and industrial workers aided in. Lib. J. 34: 100-3(Mrog).
- Evans, H. R.**
Necromancy of numbers and letters. Open Court, 23: 85-95(Fog).
- Evans, J.**
A woman at the head of Chicago school system. World's Work, 18: 11992-3(Sog).—Outl. 93: 180-1(25Sog).
- Evans, Oswald H.**
The Peruvian warrior. Knowl. n. s. 6: 181-3(Myog).
- Treasure-seekers of South America. Chamb. J. 86: 647-50(Oog).
- Evans, Robley D.**
Dangers that threaten battleships in action. Hampton, 22: 485-92(Apog).
- Handling guns and explosives on battleships. Hampton, 22: 362-71(Mrog).
- Hitting power of the U. S. Navy. Hampton, 22: 55-64(Jlog).
- Last days with the Atlantic fleet. Hampton, 22: 33-40(Jlog).
- Our unmanned navy and Congress. Hampton, 22: 651-9(Myog).
- Evans, Robley D.**
Some criticisms of the U. S. Navy. Hampton, 22: 41-8(Jlog).
- Superiority of U. S. Navy. Hampton, 22: 224-34(Fog).
- Evans, W. Lloyd.**
Laboratory administration. Science, n. s. 30: 699-701(19Nog).
- Eveleth, C. F.**
Heating and ventilating schoolhouses in exposed localities. Am. Arch. 96: 207-15(17Nog).
- Evening dress*. (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 21: 675-83(Nog).
- Ever-constant tide*, The. (E. S. Delano) Cent. 55: 557-63(Fog).
- Everyday*. (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 67: 498-505(Mrog).
- Evvy and her happiness*. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 103: 209-17(Fog).
- EVIL**, Problem of natural, and its solution by Christianity. (H. W. Wright) Am. J. Theol. 13: 47-58(Jlog).
- Evjen, J. O.**
Christian worship, its principles and forms. Luth. Q. 39: 113-30(Jlog).
- EVOLUTION**. (Ward Shepard) Nation, 89: 182(26Agog).
- and the church. Quar. 210: 329-55(Apog).
- Argument for organic, before "The origin of species." Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 499-514(Nog).
- 537-49(Dog).
- by atrophy. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 291-3(Agog), 321-3(Sog).
- Emotionalizing of, and some recent poetry. (F. B. R. Hellems) Poet-Lore, 20: 113(Mrog).
- Factors in organic. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 423-5(Nog), 441-3(Dog).
- The long road. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 103: 447-59(Apog).
- Revelation of. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 104: 174-83(Agog).
- Suggestions for a physical theory of. (Ignotus) Fortn. 91: 319-36, 743-59(F-Apog).
- Evolution of a train robber*, The. (Edgar Beecher Bronson) Am. M. 68: 485-92(Dog).
- Ewald, O.**
German philosophy in 1908. Philos. R. 18: 514-35(Sog).
- Ewart, J. C.**
Ancestors of the horse. Science, n. s. 30: 219-23(13Agog).
- Ewart, J. S.**
Lord Milner's imperialism. Canad. M. 32: 522-8(Apog).
- Ewer, Bernard C.**
Veridical aspects of mystical experience. Am. J. Theol. 13: 575-88(Oog).
- Ewing, A. A.**
The prostitution of religion. Bookman, 30: 29-35(Sog).
- Ewing, Quincy.**
The heart of the race problem. Atlan. 103: 389-97(Mrog).
- EXAMINATIONS** of the Royal Society of Arts. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 431-6(16Apog).
- Ex-artilleryman's yarn*, An. (M. A. R. Jones) Chamb. J. 86: 428-30(Jlog).

- Exclusive.* (Lucille Baldwin Van Slyke) Appleton, 13: 27-33(Jaog).
- Excubitor, pseud.**
The blessings of naval armaments. Fortn. 91: 88-96(Jaog).
Lord Charles Beresford as naval expert. Fortn. 92: 255-71(Agog).
The renaissance of the French fleet. Fortn. 92: 993-1003(Dog).
- Ex-Diplomat, pseud.**
The task of the Turks. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 262: 759-61(18Sog).
- EXERCISE** that rests. (W. Hutchinson) Cosmopol. 46: 698-703(Myog).
- EXILE, The.** [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 504-7(20Fog).
- Exiles, The.* (E. Singmaster) Harper, 119: 666-72(Oog).
- "EXMOUTH," *training ship.* Back to the sea. (G. Drage) Fortn. 92: 121-36(Jlog).
- EXODUS,** Route of the. (F. E. Haskins) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1011-38(Dog).
- EXPECTATION,** Experimental study of. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 530-69(Oog).
- EXPERIENCE,** An. (Gertrude Bone) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 165-70(17Jeog).
— Immediate knowledge of. (F. H. Bradley) Mind. 34: 40-64(Jaog).
— Meaning of, for science and religion. (F. Granger) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 320-39(Apog).
- Experimenter, The.* (Georgia W. Pangborn) Scrib. M. 46: 273-9(Sog).
- EXPLORATION;** filling in the map. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 104-5(4Fog).
- Explorer succumbs, An.* (W. Bevier Ashley) Appleton, 13: 198-204(Fog).
- EXPLOSIVE COMBUSTION,** especially of hydro-carbons. (W. A. Bone) Nature, 80: 82-5(18Mr 09).
- EXPLOSIVES,** Twenty years' progress in. (O. Guttman) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 125-37(1Jaog), 152-64(8Jaog), 170-8(15Jaog).
- EXPLOSIVES-TESTING** station, U. S., Equipment of. (Clarence Hall) Engin. M. 37: 498-516(Jlog).
- EXPORT TRADE,** Government assistance to. (C. S. Donaldson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 555-62(Nog).
- Extra turn, An.* (Robert Barr) Am. M. 68: 604-10(Oog).
- Eyde, Sam.**
Manufacture of nitrates from the air. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 568-76(28Myog).
- EYE,** human; what may be seen back of it. (F. S. di Brazza) Knowl. n. s. 6: 9-10(Jaog).
- Eye and hand.* (E. Duvall) Atlan. 104: 326-34(Sog).
- Eye for an eye, An.* (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 46: 526-36(Apog).
- Eyerly, E. K.**
Successful co-operation among fruit growers. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 92-5(Fog).
- EYES** and no eyes. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 92: 833-52(Nog).
— Green. (W. E. A. Axon) Nation, 89: 430(4Nog).
- Eyes of the gambling god, The.* (C. L. A. Shelp) Overland, n. s. 54: 420-2(Oog).
- Eyes of her soul, The.* (E. S. Field) Cosmopol. 47: 437-46(Sog).
- Eyes of the two Jeremiahs, The.* (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 21: 813-21(Dog).
- EZEKIEL, MOSES.** An American sculptor in Rome. (Katherine H. Wrenshall) World's Work, 19: 12255-64(Nog).
- Faber, W. F.**
The strength of the church. Nation, 88: 36-7(14Jaog).
- FABRIANO, GENTILE da.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 168-70(19Agog).
- Fabulous, The.* (R. C. Pitzer) Out West, 30: 466-80(Myog), 551-70(Jeog). 31: 636-42(Jlog), 739-48(Agog), 809-21(Sog), 868-76(Nog), 1001-10(Dog).
- FACTORIES** and architecture. Archit. Rec. 25: 131-6(Fog).
— Half-timers in the. (E. S. Chesser) Westm. 172: 406-9(Oog).
- FACTORS,** Proportions of. (H. J. Davenport) Q. J. Econ. 23: 593-617(Agog).
- FACTORY CONSTRUCTION,** Modern. Am. Arch. 95: 156-7(12Mr 09).
- FACTORY MANAGEMENT.** Graphical helps for apportioning in constructive operations. (H. F. Stimpson) Engin. M. 37: 955-9(Sog).
- FACTS,** Choice of. (H. Poincaré) Monist, 19: 231-9(Apog).
- Fagan, D. W. O.**
Wax-gathering in Malaya. Chamb. J. 86: 567-70(Sog).
- Fagan, James O.**
The industrial dilemma. Atlan. 103: 146-53(Fog), 326-35(Mrog), 543-52(Apog), 617-27(Myog).
- Faguet, Emile.**
Centenary of Tennyson. Quar. 210: 305-28(Apog).
- "FAIR WOMEN" at the International. (F. Rinder) Art J. 61: 117-23(Apog).
- Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.**
Why I am a Christian. Fortn. 92: 417-29(Sog).
- Fairchild, F. Rogers.**
Economic problem of forest taxation. Yale R. 17: 377-91(Fog).
International tax conference. Yale R. 18: 320-1(Nog).
- Fairchild, H. Pratt.**
Causes of emigration from Greece. Yale R. 18: 176-96(Agog).
- Fairhead, G. Eugene.**
The Eucalyptus tree. Out West, 31: 953-65(Dog).
- FAIRPORT, Iowa,** Biological laboratory at. Science, n. s. 29: 676-7(23Apog).
- FAITH.** (E. M. Rowell) Westm. 172: 428-32(Oog).
— Basis of. (L. H. Schwab) Nation, 88: 219-20(4Mrog).
— The conflict of. Spec. 103: 46-7(10Jlog).

- FAITH**, Old, under new aspects. (F. Swiney) Westm. 172: 387-97(Oog), 547-59(Nog).
 — Religious, Evolutional argument for. (T. W. Galloway) Am. J. Theol. 13: 420-7(Jlog).
 — What have facts to do with? (C. H. Hayes) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 354-65(Jlog).
- FAITH CURES**, Hysteria and. (P. Bailey) Appleton, 13: 205-8(Fog).
- Faithful ghost, The.** (A. H. Donnell) Craftsman, 15: 691-5(Myog).
- FAKES** and frauds. (Helen Zimmern) National, 53: 87-99(Mrog).—Liv. Age, 261: 395-403(15Myog).
- Fakir, The.** (M. Austin) Harper, 119: 556-61(Sog).
- FALE 'ULA** library, The. (W. Churchill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 305-43(Myog).
- Falkner, Roland P.**
 English language in Porto Rico. Forum, 41: 206-12(Mrog).
 Retardation in school. Educa. R. 38: 122-31(Sog).
- Fall of Sadri-Azem, The.** (E. Peple) Munsey, 41: 627-32(Agog).
- FALLACIES** and superstitions. Ed. R. 210: 106-33(Jlog).
- False move, A.** (Clifford Howard) Lippinc. 84: 749-55(Dog).
- FAMILIES**, big, What they mean to nations. (W. S. Rossiter) World's Work, 17: 11132-5(Jaog).
- FAMILY**, The, and rural life. (K. L. Butterfield) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 721-5(Myog).
 — and social change. (W. G. Sumner) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 577-91(Mrog).
 — Are modern industry and city life unfavorable to the? (C. R. Henderson) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 217-32(Apog).—Am. J. Sociol. 14: 668-80(Myog).
 — How far should members be individualized? (J. E. Hagerty) Am. J. Sociol. 797-806(Myog).
 — in a typical mill town. (Margaret F. Byington) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3rd ser. 10: 193-206(Apog).—Am. J. Sociol. 14: 648-59(Mrog).
 — Instability of the. (J. P. Lichtenberger) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 97-105(Jlog).
 — Integrity of, a vital issue. (J. Lee) Survey, 23: 305-13(4Dog).
 — Reaction of home conditions on. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 592-605(Mrog).
 — Rural life and the. (Kenyon L. Butterfield) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 233-8(Apog).
 — Social diseases and the. (P. A. Morrow) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 622-37(Mrog).
 — Women in industrial occupations and the. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 740-52(Myog).
- Family, The.** (James Oppenheim) Everybody's, 21: 552-8(Oog).
- FAMILY LIFE**, Business contracts in. Spec. 103: 733-4(6Nog).
 — Invasion of, by industry. (Florence Kelley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 90-6(Jlog).
- FAMILY WEALTH**, How far should it be encouraged? (G. E. Holmes) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 823-36(Myog).

Fanshawe, Arthur U.

Stray stories from India. Blackw. 186: 38-49(Jlog).

FARIA, Abbé José-CUSTODIA DE. (Francis Mil-toun) Bookman, 29: 19-21(Mrog).

Farlow, Alfred.

Leaders in great New England movements; Mary Baker Eddy and her work. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 421-9(Dog).

Farlow, J. W.

The medical library and its contents. Lib. J. 34: 401-5(Sog).

FARM, Child and the; by a farmer's wife. Outl. 91: 832-3(10Apog).

— Grooming of the. (E. Woodbridge) Outl. 93: 588-93(13Nog).

— How a family lived on a. (A. P. Hitchcock) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 269-71(Jaog).

FARM LABOR, Supply of. (G. K. Holmes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 362-72(Mrog).

FARM LIFE and practical education. Craftsman, 16: 243-5(Myog).

FARM woman; teaching her to live. (D. A. Willey) Outl. 91: 833-5(10Apog).

Farmer, G. W.

F. L. Knowles. Meth. R. 69: 594-600(Jlog).

FARMER, The. (G. A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 107: 334(13Mrog).

— and his profits. (I. P. Roberts) Outl. 92: 91-2(8Myog).

— How one working farmer lives. (A. P. Hitchcock) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 627-9(Ap).

— Life of the. Education and discontent. (C. Dillon) Outl. 91: 829-32(10Apog).

— From the man who holds the plow. (J. E. Bell) Outl. 91: 826-9(10Apog).

— Some of his troubles. (F. M. Smith) Outl. 91: 823-6(10Apog).

— whose son also is a farmer: an autobiography. (E. Berwick) World's Work, 17: 11159-64(Jaog), 11269-74(Fog).

FARMERS of the United States, Organization among the. (J. L. Coulter) Yale R. 18: 273-98(Nog).

— Prosperity of the. (C. H. McCormick) Indep. 66: 85-7(14Jaog).

FARMHOUSE, Colonial, Reclamation of. (C. E. Hooper) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 617-20(Oog).

FARMING, dry, Truth about. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 449-53(Apog).

— Success in. (A. W. Day) Putnam, 7: 363-7(Dog).

— What is the matter with? (W. A. Curtis) Indep. 67: 1484-8(30Dog).

FARMS, such as dreams are made of. (A. Dinsmoor) Craftsman, 16: 521-4(Agog).

— Tenure of, in the U. S. (H. Gannett) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 647-57(Myog).

Farnam, H. W.

Carl-Leiss-Stiftung, an attempt to socialize capitalism. Yale R. 18: 63-83(Myog).

Fundamental distinction in labor legislation. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 105-18(Apog).

Farnell, Lewis R.

Religious and social aspect of ancestor-worship and hero-worship. Hibbert J. 7: 415-35(Jaog).

Farquhar, A. B.

Tariff revision from the manufacturer's standpoint. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 442-9(Myog).

Farquharson, Robert.

House of Commons from the inside as I knew it. *Blackw.* 186: 491-507(Oog).

Farrand, Wilson.

College entrance requirements. *Educa.* 29: 567-75(Myog).

FASHIONS, Women's. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) *Am. M.* 68: 338-45(Agog).

Fast watch, The. (E. Balmer and W. B. MacHarg) *Hampton*, 22: 784-96(Jeog).

FATALISM. (W. Johnson) *Westm.* 172: 293-302(Sog).

Fate and a cook. (P. Waxman) *Cosmopol.* 48: 60-4(Dog).

Fath, E. A.

The spectra of some spiral nebulae and globular star clusters. *Pop. Astron.* 17: 504-8(Oog).

Father Fee, Orphan collector. (Caspar Day) *Everybody's*, 21: 477-85(Oog).

FATHERS of women writers, Heavy. (R. Grey) *Fortn.* 92: 80-9(Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 473-80(21Agog).

FATIGUE, An antitoxin for. (F. W. Eastman) *Harper*, 119: 897-902(Nog).

— Study of. (J. Goldmark) *Survey*, 22: 534-6(10Jlog).

FATS and oils, Analysis of. *Science*, n. s. 30: 435-6(10Oog).

FAULT-FINDING, Courteous. *Spec.* 103: 937-8(4Dog).

Faunce, W: Herbert Perry.

Address of welcome. *Educa.* 29: 549-50(Myog).
Favorite summer pastime, A. [Pictures and text.] (P. Stanlaws) *Cosmopol.* 47: 401-4(Agog).

Fawens, G. E.

Athenian army in 431 B. C. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 23-8(Myog).

Fawkes, Alfred.

Modernism; a retrospect and a prospect. *Hibbert J.* 8: 67-82(Oog).

Fay, C: E.

The world's highest mountains and first ascents. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 493-530(Jeog).

Fay, C. Norman.

"The city gets fifty-five per cent." *Outl.* 92: 407-13(19Jeog).

Plain tales from Chicago. *Outl.* 91: 548-52(6Mrog), 591-4(13Mrog), 636-41(20Mrog).

Fay, S. B.

Vindication of W. Hastings. *Nation*, 89: 187-8(26Agog).

Fayant, Frank.

The stock exchange. *Appleton*, 13: 439-45(Apog).

Faith of Ling Sien Sung. (F. Hathaway) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 601-5(Jlog).

Fearing, Alden.

Modern planting on an 18th century estate. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 395-8(Agog).

FEBRUARY on an Essex estuary. *Spec.* 102: 336-7(27Fog).

FECHEER, G. T., Philosophy of. (W: James) *Hibbert J.* 7: 278-94(Jaog).

FEDERAL courts, Jurisdiction of. (P. J. Altizer) *Am. Law R.* 43: 409-36(My-Jeog).

— Statutes prohibiting resort to. (F. R. Lacy) *Am. Law R.* 43: 335-53(My-Jeog).

FEDERAL jurisdiction, Delegation of, to state courts. (J. D. Barnett) *Am. Law R.* 43: 852-68(N-Dog).

FEDERATION OF CHURCHES. A new application of the federal principle. *Outl.* 93: 897-9(25Dog).

FEEBLE-MINDED, Care and control of. (S. B. Atkinson) *Econ. R.* 19: 54-68(Jaog).

— Control of the. (G. H. Savage) *Quar.* 210: 171-92(Jaog).

FEED-WATER of steam boilers, Means and methods of heating. (Reginald Pelham Bolton) *Engin. M.* 36: 645-53(Jaog), 781-91(Fog).

Feet of clay. (F. H. Lea) *Harper*, 118: 530-5(Mrog).

FELLOWSHIPS, Industrial. (R. K. Duncan) *Science n. s.* 29: 736-8(7Myog).

FELTON, CORNELIUS C., with portrait. (W: W. Goodwin) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 650-60(Jeog).

FEMININE, The external. (A. Partlan) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 498-500(Dog).

Fendick, G. H.

Bell's Foundations of liberty. *Econ. R.* 19: 114-9(Jaog).

FENIAN MOVEMENT, The. (C. L. King) *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 187-214(Apog).

Fenn, W: W.

Marrow of theology of Calvin. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 323-39(Jlog).

Fenning, F: A.

The lunatic, a ward of the court. *Am. Law R.* 43: 527-31(J1-Agog).

Fenwick, T:

The Framingham of to-day. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 739-53(Fog).

The new Salem; remarkable evolution of the historic Massachusetts city from Puritanism to progressiveness. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 47-57(Mrog).

FERDINAND of Bulgaria. (T. Schwarz) *Munsey*, 40: 767-71(Mrog).

Ferguson, C. E.

Honolulu to-day, and Hawaii to-morrow. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 44-75(Jlog).

Ferguson, J:

Industries and material progress of Ceylon. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 447-63(23Apog).

Ferguson, M. T.

Lord Glenesk and the Morning Post. *National*, 53: 796-814(Jlog).

Fergusson, Lady Alice.

The blunders. *Chamb. J.* 86: 337-40, 360-2, 376-80, 397-400, 407-8(Jeog).

Fernald, G: B.

English examinations for college. *Nation*, 88: 483-4(13Myog).

Fernald, G: P.

Sicilian hill gardens. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 81-92(Fog).

Summer home on a houseboat. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 409-12(Agog).

Fernald, James Champlin.

The charm of Homer. Chaut. 56: 97-101(Sog).
The simplicity of English. Harper, 119: 618-23 (Sog).

- FERRER, FRANCISCO.** (A. F. Sanborn) Indep. 67: 1188-92(25Nog).—(A. Naquet) 19th Cent. 66: 777-88(Nog)=Liv. Age, 263: 587-96(4Dog).
—Affair of. (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 89: 454-5(11Nog).—(S. Reinach) Nation, 89: 567-8(9Dog).
—Anarchist or martyr? (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 467-9(Dog).
—The execution of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 263: 442-5 (13Nog).—Sat. R. 108: 466(18Sog).

Ferrero, Felice.

Cesare Lombroso. Survey, 23: 231-2(13Nog).
A new St. Helena. Survey, 23: 171-80(6Nog).

Ferrero, Gina Lombroso.

Woman in America. Putnam, 7: 145-51(Nog).

Ferrero, Guglielmo.

"Corruption" in ancient Rome. Putnam, 5: 659-69(Mrog).
The history and legend of Antony and Cleopatra. Fortn. 91: 633-46(Apog).—Putnam, 6: 3-17 (Apog).
Nero. McClure, 32: 659-70(Apog).
The vine in Roman history. McClure, 33: 93-8 (Myog).

Ferris, Albert Warren.

State hospitals for the insane. Char. 21: 1025-8(27Fog).

Ferris, G. H.

Permanent value of the Bible. Bib. World, 34: 79-90(Agog).

FERRO-SILICON, Poison from. Science, n. s. 29: 583-4(9Apog).**Ferry, F. C.**

Standards of college and secondary schools. Science, n. s. 30: 590-1(29Oog).

FERTILIZATION and hybridization. (H. de Vries) Monist, 19: 514-55(Oog).**Few, W. P.**

C: W. Eliot and the South. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 184-91(Apog).
Constructive educational leadership. So. Atlan. Q. 301-10(Oog).
Constructive philanthropy of a Southern cotton mill. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 82-90(Jaog).

Fewkes, J. W.

Statuette from the Antilles. Am. Anthropol. 11: 348-58(Jlog).

FICTION Celebrated works of. (F. Leonard) Westm. 172: 83-91(Jlog).

- Censorship of. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 144: 111-31(Jaog).
—Classifying. (W. A. Borden) Lib. J. 34: 264-5 (Jeog).
—Current American. (H. W. Boynton) Nation, 88: 106-8(4Fog).
—English and American; a review and a comparison. Atlan. 104: 679-87(Nog).
—Methods in. Sat. R. 108: 313(11Sog).
—Moral, a hundred years ago. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 144: 245-66(Apog).—Liv. Age, 262: 91-104(10Jlog).

Fictitious history of the world, A. (Lionel Josaphare) Overland, n. s. 53: 465-73; 54: 77-84, 177-85, 261-5, 389-94, 471-9, 570-6(Je-Dog).

Field, E: Salisbury.

Circumstantial evidence. Putnam, 7: 105-12 (Oog).

The eyes of her soul. Cosmopol. 47: 437-46 (Sog).

FIELD, EMMET, with portrait. Green Bag, 21: 398-9(Agog).

Field, Orin Judson.

The United States courts. No. Am. 190: 74-81 (Jlog).

Field-guns by the Golden Crescent. (E: H. Currey) Chamb. J. 86: 600-3, 617-20(Sog).

FIELD MUSIC. Spec. 102: 811-2(22Myog).

Fielding, E.

Recent psychical research. 19th Cent. 66: 789-803(Nog).

FIELDING, H.: some unpublished letters and records. (G. M. Godden) Fortn. 92: 821-32 (Nog).

FIELDS, The bounty of our. (W. H. Page) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 41-4(Nog).

FIFTEENTH AMENDMENT, History of. (J. M. Mathews) J. H. Univ. Stud. 27: 301-420 (Je-Jl).

Figges, J. Neville.

Petrus Canisius and the German counter-reformation. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 18-43(Jaog).

Fight for life, A. (J. O. Curwood) Munsey, 42: 221-32(Nog), 372-86(Dog).

Fight in the bush. Blackw. 185: 546-53(Apog).

Filene, E: A.

What shall we do with the Philippines? Outl. 91: 75-82(9Jaog).

Filgate, E. Macartney.

Manchuria. Cornh. 99: 202-15(Fog).

FILIPINO folk-lore. (J: Stuart) Overland, n. s. 53: 314-7(Jeog).

FILIPINO SCOUT, The. (A. D. Runyon) Lippinc. 83: 360-1(Mrog).

Fillmore, Parker H.

A little daughter of Eve. Everybody's, 20: 509-20(Apog).

A little graft in home missions. Hampton, 22: 743-54(Jeog).

The secret of giving. Hampton, 23: 729-39 (Dog).

FILTER for examining flame colorations. (H. E. Merwin) Science, n. s. 30: 571-2(22Oog).

Finals, The. (M. Kelly) Hampton, 23: 567-70 (Oog).

FINANCE, National, and responsible ministries. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 478-9(13Myog).

FINANCIAL LEGISLATION in principle and in history. (W. G. L. Taylor) Univ. Neb. Stud. 9: 221-48 (Jlog).

FINANCIAL RECOVERY, Progress of. (A. F. Noyes) Forum, 42: 41-57(Jlog).

FINANCIAL SITUATION, Turn in the, 1909. (A. D. Noyes) Forum, 297-311(Apog).

Finch, Lucine.

Aunt 'Liza. Am. M. 67: 395-7(Fog).

Finck, Abbie H. C.

Maurice Renaud. Cent. 55: 611-4(Fog).

Finck, H. T.

- Extension of opera in America. *Nation*, 89: 493-4(18Nov).
 The Herzogenberg correspondence. (J: Brahms) *Nation*, 88: 232(4Mro9).
 Letters of Beethoven. *Nation*, 88: 470-1(6Myog).
 Letters of R. Wagner to his artists. *Nation*, 89: 364-5(14Oog).
 Liszt's correspondence with Carl Alexander von Sachsen. *Nation*, 89: 217-8(2Sog).
 Managing opera. *Nation*, 88: 447-8(29Apo9).
 Mendelssohn and Strauss. *Nation*, 88: 122-3(4Fog).
 Parry's life of J. S. Bach. *Nation*, 89: 633-4(23Dog).
 Streatfield on R. A. Handel. *Nation*, 89: 580-1(9Dog).
 Tours to the Pacific slope. *Nation*, 88: 503-4(20Myog).

Findlater, Jane Helen.

- The bairn-keeper. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 98-106, 170-80(9-23Jao9).
 Novels of Fogazzaro. *Cornh.* 99: 101-13(Jao9).
 = *Liv. Age*, 260: 398-406(13Fog).

Findley, A. I.

- American iron trade of 1909. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 496-506(Nog).

FINE ARTS, U. S. Bureau of. *Am. Arch.* 96: 282-4(29Dog).**FINGER-PRINTS; their use by the police.** (Jay Hambridge) *Cent.* 56: 916-21(Oog).
 — their use in the U. S. navy and elsewhere. (C. B. Brewer) *Cent.* 56: 911-5(Oog).**FINISHING SCHOOLS, Modern.** (R. W. Kauffman) *Hampton*, 22: 774-83(Jeo9).**FINLAND, Music of.** (M. O. Mieler) *Craftsman*, 17: 173-6(Nog).
 — Work of Finnish artists. *Craftsman*, 16: 645-9(Sog).**Finley, J:**

- Richard Watson Gilder. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 681-2(Dog).

Finley, W: L.

- Art in wild-bird photography. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 287-90(Jl).
 General, a pet California condor. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 35-8(My).

Finty, Tom, jr.

- The Texas prison investigation. *Survey*, 23: 387-91(18Dog).

FIR-TREE, The; revised version. [Punch.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 571-3(27Fog).**FIRDAUSI and Homer; Making of an epic.** (W. Leaf) *Quar.* 211: 39-56(Jlog).**Fire of love, The.** (M. Maartens) *Putnam*, 6: 187-95(Myog).**FIRELIGHT.** *Spec.* 102: 10-1(2Jao9).**FIREMEN, Strike of, on the Georgia railroad.** (L. P. Winter) *Indep.* 66: 1276-8(10Jeo9).**FIREPLACES, and the art of tending the fire.** (D. C. Beard) *Outing*, 54: 501-4(Jlog).**FIREPROOF DWELLINGS.** (A. C. David) *Archit. Rec.* 25: 309-40(Myog).—(F. Squires) *Am. Arch.* 96: 53-5(11Ago9).**— Structural aspects of.** (H. W. Frohne) *Archit. Rec.* 25: 315-39(Myog).**FIRE-PROOFING in school houses.** (W. H. Brainerd) *Am. Arch.* 96: 196-9(17Nov).**FIREPROOFING systems.** *Archit. Rec.* 25: 375-80(Myog).**FIRE PROTECTION for the country house.** (C. H. Miller) *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 48-9(Nog).**FIRE-RESISTING country houses.** (P. B. Wright) *Archit. Rec.* 25: 364-75(Myog).**FIRES. Dangers lurking in wood-piles.** (L. Windmuller) *No. Am.* 189: 752-9(Myog).**— in American cities.** (S: Hopkins Adams) *Everybody's*, 20: 23-34(Jao9).**— The red plague.** (F. W. Fitzpatrick) *World To-day*, 17: 925-8(Sog).**— Will your house burn?** (G. W. Wharton and H. E. C. Rainey) *World's Work*, 17: 11389-94(Mro9), 11467-70(Apo9).**Fires of youth, The.** (C: Buxton Going) *Everybody's*, 20: 622-9(Myog).**Firing Miss Cohen.** (M. Glass) *Munsey*, 41: 284-8(Myog).**Firkins, O. W.**

- The supernatural in "The Servant in the House," and "The Devil." *Poet-Lore*, 20: 438-48(Nog).

FIRST-AID movement in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. (H. H. Stock) *Engin. M.* 37: 321-36(Jeo9).**Firth, J. B.**

- High licenses. *Fortn.* 91: 626-32(Apo9).

Fish, F: P.

- The patent system in relation to industrial development. *Forum*, 42: 8-22(Jlog).

FISH, Dangerous; some marine bad characters. (T. C. Bridges) *Chamb. J.* 86: 73-5(Fog).**— The enzymes of ova.** (O. H. Brown) *Science*, n. s. 29: 824-5(21Myog).**— Return of the weakfish, tautog, fluke and other migratory fishes.** (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 246-8(Myog).**Fishbourne, C. E.**

- Survey of Lake Kioga, 1907-8. *Geog. J.* 33: 192-6(Fog).

Fisher, Alexander.

- Portraits in enamel. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 148-93(Myog).

FISHER, Dr. E: An educationist in music. (Mrs. J. W. F. Harrison) *Canad. M.* 33: 119-22(Jeo9).**Fisher, F:**

- Investigating marl deposits for Portland-cement making. *Engin. M.* 38: 90-2(Oog).

Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens.

- Our insularity. *Fortn.* 91: 910-9(Myog).

Fisher, Horace N.

- Minute men of the American Revolution. *M. of Hist.* 10: 207-12(Oog).

Fisher, Irving.

- Capital and interest. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 504-16(Sog).

- Practical method of estimating the velocity of the circulation of money. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 604-17(Sog).

- Public responsibility for the health of children. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 395-402(Sog).

Fisher, Irving.

- Reply to criticisms by Prof. Commons and Prof. Flux. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 536-41(Myog).
 Simple rules for right living. *World's Work*, 18: 11658-60(Jeog).
 The war upon the "Great white plague." *Cent.* 56: 627-8(Ago9).

FISHER, IRVING, on capital and interest. (A. W. Flux) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 307-23(Fog).

Fisher, J. R.

The honor of the chapter. Lippinc. 83: 115-21(Jaog).

Fisher, J. C.

The Emmanuel work from the physician's viewpoint. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 583-6(Myog).

Fisher, Sydney G:

The South and the negro. *Nation*, 88: 332(1Apo9).

Fisher, W. R.

Afforestation. *Spec.* 102: 778-9(30Jaog).

FISHERIES, Federal control of. *Science*, n. s. 29: 439(12Mr09).

— Our food from the waters. (W. A. Herdman) *Nature*, 81: 356-9(16Sog).—*Science*, n. s. 30: 740-9(26No9).

— Saving the seafood. (F. W. Coburn) *World To-day*, 17: 730-5(Jlog).

FISHES at Corson's inlet, N. J. (H. W. Fowler) *Science*, n. s. 29: 544(2Apo9).

— Developmental forms of marine. (G. E. Bullen) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 53-8(Fog).

— The scomboid. (E. C. Starks) *Science*, n. s. 30: 572-4(22Oog).

FISHING. Angler's halcyon days. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 377-9(Jeog).

— Fall fishing in Atlantic surf. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 55: 198-209(Nog).

— in August. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 626-30(Ago9).

— Literature of angling. (W. R. Cochrane) *Outing*, 54: 249-51(Myog).

— Lord of Lackawaxen creek. (Z. Grey) *Outing*, 54: 219-26(Myog).

— Reel and its handling. (S. G. Camp) *Outing*, 54: 127-8(Apo9).

— Sea; why popular. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 124-6(Apo9).

— September sport with rod and reel. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 758-61(Sog).

— True yarns and tales of the trail. (D. C. Beard) *Outing*, 54: 38-43(Apo9).

FISHING TACKLE, Winter care of (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 55: 350-3(Dog).

FISKE, MINNIE MADDERN. *Craftsman*, 15: 495-501(Jaog).

FITCH, CLYDE. (Clayton Hamilton) *Bookman*, 30: 135-8(Oog).—(M. Birnbaum) *Indep.* 67: 123-31(15Jlog).

Fitch, Ezra H.

Hunting by motor car. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 61-9(Mro9).

Fitch, Francis E.

List of bonds on N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1909. *Indep.* 67: 1468-84(23Dog).

Fitch, G:

A four cylinder white elephant. *Hampton*, 23: 447-54(Oog).

Plea for the conservation of another great resource. *Am. M.* 68: 358-61(Ago9).

Taft. *Am. M.* 67: 519-24(Mro9).

Fitch, J. A.

Labor in the steel industry. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 307-15(Mro9).

Labor unionism in the iron and steel industry. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 57-79(Mro9).

Process of making steel. *Char.* 21: 1065-78(6Mro9).

The steel industry and the labor problem. *Char.* 21: 1079-92(6Mro9).

Fitchett, W. H.

An Australian tragedy. *Cornh.* 100: 44-61(Jlog).

The man who discovered Australia. *Cornh.* 99: 114-23(Jaog).

Fite, Warner.

Teaching of English. *Nation*, 89: 649(30Dog).

FITZGERALD, E. (F. Gribble) *Fortn.* 91: 647-57(Apo9).—(S. A. Rice) *Indep.* 66: 627-9(25Mro9).—(P. E. More) *Nation*, 88: 322-3(1Apo9).—(H. D. Sedgwick) *Putnam*, 6: 102-7(Apo9).—(E. Thomas) *Sat. R.* 107: 427(3Apo9).

— at Woodbridge. (A. C. Benson) *Cornh.* 99: 535-47(Apo9).

— Centenary of. *Ath. 'og*, 1: 440-1(10Apo9).

— "Dear old Fitz, to be sure." *Outl.* 91: 767-70(3Apo9).

— A modern pilgrimage. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 696-700(12Jeog).

— A personal reminiscence. (Mary E. Fitzgerald-Kerrich) 19th *Cent.* 65: 461-70(Mr09)=*Liv. Age* 261: 233-40(24Apo9).

— Poetry, time, and. (W. B. Blake) *Dial*, 46: 177-8(16Mro9).

Fitzgerald, Ellen.

Ireland of to-day. *Dial*, 46: 80-2(1Fog).

Fitzgerald, Geraldine.

Whose fruit is dreams. *Munsey*, 41: 168-70(Myog).

Fitz-Gerald, J. D.

A reading journey through Spain. *Chaut.* 55: 311-478(Ago9).

FITZHUGH, G.; a forgotten sociologist. (W. L. Chenery) *Nation*, 89: 457(11No9).

Fitzmaurice, Maurice.

Consumption of water in England. *Nature*, 81: 47-8(8Jlog).

Fitzpatrick, E. A.

DeWitt Clinton and Columbia College. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 11: 465-8(Sog).

Fitzpatrick, F. W.

Fires; the red plague. *World To-day*, 17: 925-8(Sog).

National department of public works. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 93-4(Fog).

Too much education. *Nation*, 89: 158-9(19Ago9).

Postal savings banks. *Appleton*, 13: 549-54(Myog).

Five colloquies. (E. L. White) *Lippinc.* 84: 487-92(Oog).

- Five kisses; a poem. (Ella W. Wilcox) *Cosmopol.* 46: 141-5(Jaog).
- FLAGELLATION, Chapter from annals of. (L. M. Terman) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 479-84(Dog).
- Flagg, C. Noël.**
The evolution of an equestrian statue. *Scrib. M.* 45: 309-16(Mro9).
- Flagg, Ernest.**
Road-building and maintenance. *Cent.* 57: 139-49(Nog).
- FLAME Electrical properties of. (H. A. Wilson) *Nature*, 80: 143-6(1Apo9).
- Flanagan, D. J.**
University of Wisconsin vs. Japan in baseball. *Indep.* 67: 1492-6(30Dog).
- Flat-game man, The.* (G. W. Ogden) *Cent.* 55: 364-73(Jaog).
- FLATHEAD reservation, Opening of the. (Helen F. Sanders) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 121-40(Ago9).
- FLATS, chambers, and offices, assessment of, for local taxation. (F. O. Lyons) *Econ. J.* 19: 395-403(Sog).
- FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE. (W. P. James) *Cornh.* 99: 520-5(Apo9).
- A martyr for style. *Liv. Age*, 261: 570-3(29Myog).
- In Madame Bovary's country. (G. Leblanc-Maeterlinck) *Fortn.* 91: 862-75(Myog).
- FLAVIAN LITERATURE, 69-117 A. D., Character of. (F. B. R. Hellems) *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 81-92(Fog).
- FLAVIAN ROSTRA, The so-called. (Esther B. Van Deman) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 170-86(Apo9).
- FLEAY, F. G. (A. W. Ward) *Ath.* '09. 1: 375-6(27Mro9).
- FLEET, Return of the. *Outl.* 91: 424-6(27Fog).
- Fleming, Archibald.**
Scottish orders and Catholic reunion. 19th *Cent.* 65: 386-96(Mro9).
- Fleming, J. A.**
Researches in radio-telegraphy. *Nature*, 82: 141-4(2Dog), 168-72(9Dog).
- Fleming, Walter L.**
Jefferson Davis's camel experiment. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 141-52(Fog).
- "Pap" Singleton, the Moses of the colored exodus. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 61-82(Jlog).
- FLERS, ROBERT de, and Caillavet, Armand. Love watches, adapted by Unger. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 107: 625(15Myog).
- Fletcher, C. R. L.**
Kennet and Avon Canal. *Cornh.* 100: 481-91(Oog).
- Fletcher, H:**
Interest on deposits subject to check. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 697-701(Nog).
- Surplus and interest rate of savings banks. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 771-935(Myog).
- Fletcher, Jefferson B.**
The oracle of love in the 12th chapter of "La Vita nuova." *Nation*, 89: 595-6(16Dog).
- Fletcher, Robert.**
Technical education. *Science*, n. s. 30: 65-78(16Jlog).
- Fletcher, W:**
Modern steam tractors for rapid and light road haulage purposes. *Cassier*, 35: 384-401(Jaog).
- Fletcher, W: I:**
Anticipations in library work. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 1-5(Jaog).
- FLETE, WILLIAM, hermit. (Darley Dale) *Cath. World*, 89: 232-9(Myog).
- Flexner, Abraham.**
Adjusting the college to American life. *Science*, n. s. 20: 361-72(5Mro9).
- The problem of college pedagogy. *Atlant.* 103: 838-44(Jeog).
- Flexner, Bernard.**
Children's charter. *Survey*, 23: 7-9(2Oog).
- Flexner, Mary.**
A plea for vocational training. *Survey*, 22: 650-5(7Ago9).
- Flexner, Simon.**
Natural resistance to infectious disease and its reinforcement. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 5-19(Jlog).
- FLIGHT, Mechanical. (Herbert Chatley) *Nature*, 79: 413-7(4Fog).
- Flight of Robert Sevier, The.* (Grace M. Cooke) *Lippinc.* 83: 1-73(Jaog).
- Flinn, Alfred Douglas.**
The world's greatest aqueduct, Catskill mountains to New York. *Cent.* 56: 707-21(Sog).
- FLINT IMPLEMENTS, neolithic, Striae on. (W. G. Clarke) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 172-3(Myog).
- FLORIDA, East Coast, Transformation of the. (E. S. Luther) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 259-64(Fog).
- Everglades of. (D. A. Simmons) *World To-day*, 16: 530-8(Myog).
- Library Association Annual meeting, 1908. *Lib. J.* 34: 65(Fog).
- The new. (H. N. Casson) *Munsey*, 40: 587-604(Fog).
- FLOUNDERS. Return of the fluke. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 246-8(Myog).
- Flournoy, Parke P.**
Ferris on the formation of the New Testament. *Bib. Sac.* 66: 512-25(Jlog).
- Flower, Elliott.**
Bill Barrett's leg. Hampton, 22: 265-8(Fog).
- Gary, the magic city. Putnam, 5: 643-53(Mro9).
- Lost—a turkey.* Lippinc. 84: 609-19(Nog).
- Flower, B: O.**
James Russell Lowell as a poet of freedom. *Arena*, 41: 309-17(Mr-Jeog).
- Kennedy, C. R., Servant in the house, as a drama. *Arena*, 41: 57-73(Jaog).
- Klein, C., The third degree. *Arena*, 41: 139-52(Fog).
- Master note in the message of Christian Science. *Arena*, 41: 452-60(Jlog).
- Medical explanations of Christian Science cures. *Arena*, 41: 330-48(Mr-Jeog).
- Turgot, statesman, philosopher, and man. *Arena*, 41: 556-65.
- Flower, R.**
Fate of the Baskerville types. *Library*, n. s. 10: 251-2(Jlog).

- FLOWERS**, Country names of. Spec. 103: 232-3 (14Agog).
- of our trees. (L. W. Brownell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 149-54(Apog).
- wild, Midsummer. (L. M. Brownell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 593-600(Jlog).
- Floyd, D. B.**
God's fellow-workers in the ministry. Luth. Q. 39: 230-40(Apog)
- FLUSH TIMES** at Potosi.. (B. Moses) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 217-39(Jlog).
- Flux, A. W.**
Irving Fisher on capital and interest. Q. J. Econ. 23: 307-23(Fog).
- FLYING**; After flying—what? (G. P. Serviss) Munsey, 41: 396-400(Jeog).
- to-day and to-morrow. (G. F. C. Wood) Outl. 93: 103-6(18Sog).
- FLYING ANIMALS** and flying machines. (A. Mallock) Nature, 81: 247-8(26Agog).
- FLYING MACHINES.** (G. H. Curtiss) Hampton, 23: 630-42(Nog).
- Law as applied to. (B. Baden-Powell) National, 53: 78-86(Mrog).
- Men who flew at Rheims. Outing, 55: 142-7(Nog).
- Sport of flying. (M. Foster) Outing, 54: 129-41(Myog).
- FLYING WONDERS** at Rheims. World's Work, 18: 12099-03(Oog).
- FLYNT, JOSIAH**, autobiography. (S. P. Sherman) Nation, 88: 188-90(25Fog).
- Fog, The.** (H. M. Tomlinson) [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 227-30(24Jlog).
- Robbing it of its terrors. (A. H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 54: 151-5(Agog).
- Fogarty, T.**
New adventures in contentment. A day of pleasant bread. Am. M. 69: 185-92(Dog).
- Fogazzaro, A.**
Shattered idylls. Putnam, 5: 407-14(Jaog).
- FOGAZZARO, A.**, Novels of. (J. H. Findlater) Cornh. 99: 101-13(Jaog). = Liv. Age, 260: 398-406(13Fog).
- FOLK-LORE** from the Southern States. (T. P. Cross) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 251-5(Apog).
- FOLK-MUSIC** in America. (P. Barry) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 72-81(Jaog).
- FOLK-MEMORY.** Spec. 102: 226-7(6Fog).
- FOLK-TALES** in the Old Testament. (I. F. Wood) J. Bib. Lit. 28: 34-41.
- Fonblanque, Ethel de**, see Harter, Mrs. Arthur.
- FONTS** and font covers, Bond on. Ath. '09, 1: 352-3(20Mrog). = Sat. R. 107: 601(8Myog).
- FOOD**, Deleterious ingredients of. (E. E. Smith) Science, n. s. 30: 569-71(22Oog).
- from the waters. (W. A. Herdman) Science, n. s. 30: 740-9(26Nog).
- of the city worker. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 103: 267-77(Fog).
- FOOD PRESERVATIVES.** (J. F. Snell) Science, n. s. 29: 970-2(18Jeog).
- FOOD SUPPLY** of the future. (H. P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 30: 817-23(10Dog).
- FOOL, The**, of Scripture. Spec. 102: 369-70(6Mrog).

FOOLS, Shakespeare's, Development of. (V. Scholcler) Library, n. s. 10: 201-7(Apog).

Foord, E. A.

The repulse of the Saracens from Europe. Contemp. 96: 327-41(Sog).

FOOTBALL, College reform and. (Albert Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 724-9(Dog).

— Deaths by. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 89: 424-5(4Nog).

— English. (F. Schenck) Nation, 89: 536-7(2Dog).

— Funny side of. (G. J. Nathan) Outing, 55: 234-9(Nog).

— Great teams of the past. (W. Camp) Outing, 55: 281-94(Dog).

— Heroes of the gridiron. (W. Camp) Outing, 55: 131-41(Nog).

— Military worthlessness of. (W. E. Hicks) Indep. 67: 1201-4(25Nog).

— Professionalism in. Spec. 102: 295-8(20Fog).

— Rugby. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 91: 978-89(Myog).

— up to date; American sports. I. (Walter Camp) Cent. 57: 61-73(Nog).

FOOTBALL REFORM at Columbia, Effects of, by a close observer. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 732(Dog).

FOOTBALL STRATEGY, Stories of. (W. T. Reid, jr.) Am. M. 68: 562-71(Oog).

Footner, Hulbert.

Chick Tucker's supper party. Appleton, 13: 378-84(Mrog).

Eelip's double wedding, a story of Athabasca. Cent. 55: 386-94(Jaog).

Four o'clock in the morning. McClure, 142-9(Jeog).

The signorina's debut. Cent. 56: 779-85(Sog).

The simple adventures of 2112. Appleton, 13: 733-9(Jeog).

For the chaps. (V. E. Roe) Munsey, 40: 477-80(Jaog).

For Jimmy. (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 84: 499-505(Oog).

For Russia. (E. Madden) Craftsman, 15: 649-56(Mrog).

For the sake of the kid. (Theodore Waters) Lippinc. 83: 353-60(Mrog).

For sale—a cemetery. (D. S. Groesbeck) Cosmopol. 47: 394-7(Agog).

For sport. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 90: 50-63(Oog).

FORAGE, Method of increasing, on over-grazed lands of western U. S. (Arthur W. Sampson) Out West, 30: 538-50(Jeog).

FORAIN, J. L., Lithographs and etchings by. (Hans W. Singer) Studio (Internat.) 38: 189-98(Sog).

Forbes, Edgar Allen.

Can the black man stand alone? World's Work, 18: 12155-68(Oog).

Railways of French North Africa. Engin. M. 36: 949-67(Mrog).

FORBES, JAMES. Chorus lady. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 524(24Apog).

Forbes, W. Cameron.

A decade of American rule in the Philippines. Atlan. 103: 200-9(Fog).

- FORBES LIBRARY, Northampton, Mass.** List of works on wood engraving. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 116-22(Mro9).
- FORBES-ROBERTSON JOHNSTONE.** A great English actor. *World's Work*, 19: 12207-8(Nog).
- Forbush, W. B.**
Boys' clubs. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 337-43(Sog).
- Ford, C:**
Dominance of the secular ideal. *Westm.* 171: 189-97(Fog).
- Ford, E. Drusille.**
Cottage along English lines. *Craftsman*, 16: 464-9(Jeog).
- Ford, G. B.**
National city planning congress. *Am. Arch.* 95: 196-8(16Jeog).
- Ford, H.**
Suburban banking in Cleveland. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 766-70(Myog).
- Ford, H: J.**
Claims of sociology examined. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 244-59(Sog).
The direct primary. *No. Am.* 190: 1-14(Jlog).
Pretensions of sociology. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 96-104(Jlog).—*Nation*, 88: 433-5(29Apog).
Sociology—a rejoinder. *Nation*, 88: 534 (27Myog).
- Ford, Isaac N.**
English and Scottish shootings. *Outing*, 54: 71-83(Apog).
- Ford, James L.**
The appeal of the stage. *McClure*, 32: 268-76 (Jaog).
The New Theatre, N. Y. City. *Appleton*, 13: 531-40(Myog).
Our national stage. *McClure*, 32: 491-9 (Mro9).
- Ford, Mary K.**
The higher education for women. *Bookman*, 29: 416-7(Jeog).
- Ford, W: W.**
Poison in mushrooms. *Science*, n. s. 30: 97-108(23Jlog).
- Forder, Archibald.**
Arabia, the desert of the sea. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 1039-62(Dog).
- Fordyce, C:**
College ethics. *Educa. R.* 37: 492-500(Myog).
- Fordyce, Claude P.**
Tramp up Rifle Creek Canyon, with suggestions for an outfit. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 193-5(Je).
- FOREIGNER, and his savings, The.** (P: Roberts) *Char.* 21: 757-60(30Jaog).
- Foreman, Grant.**
The home of the red man in statehood; Oklahoma. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 368-74(Oog).
- FOREST FIRES.** (J. S. Whipple) *Outing*, 54: 527-37(Agog).
- FOREST LANDS,** State taxation and. (C. F. Robinson) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 615-22(Dog).
- FOREST PRESERVATION.** (A. S. Cushman) *Science*, n. s. 29: 383-4(5Mro9).
- FOREST RESERVATIONS;** Location and extent. *Chaut.* 55: 122-6(Jeog).
- FOREST SERVICE,** U. S., Task of the. (O. W. Price) *Indep.* 67: 537-45(2Sog).
- Value of. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 29-41(Jaog).
- FORESTRY.** Afforestation in Great Britain. (J. Nisbet) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 386-94(26Mro9).—*Sir H. Maxwell* 19th Cent. 65: 648-62(Apog).—*Spec.* 102: 117-8(23Jaog).—(W. R. Fisher) *Spec.* 102: 778-9(30Jaog).—*Nature*, 79: 351-3(21Jaog).—*Sat. R.* 107: 173(6Fog), 202 (13Fog).
- A national scheme of. *Nature*, 79: 370-2 (28Jaog).
- Destruction of American forests. *Craftsman*, 17: 150-4(Nog).
- in its economic aspects. (W. Somerville) *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 40-63(Mro9).
- Lessons from China. (T. Roosevelt) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 18-29(Jaog).
- A man and his job. (A. W. Dimock) *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 157-60(Dog).
- Modern. (J. L. Mathews) *Everybody's*, 21: 223-33(Agog).
- on private lands. (G. Pinchot) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 487-96(Myog).
- A "Plain Farmer's" view of. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 368-9(Myog).
- Reforestation. *Science*, n. s. 29: 995-6(25Jeog).
- Waste from soil erosion in the South. (W. W. Ashe) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 439-43(Apog).
- FORESTS,** Effect of, on economic conditions in the Pittsburgh district. (W. W. Ashe) *Char.* 21: 827-32(6Fog).
- private, Can states regulate? (F. C. Zacharie) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 510-7(Myog).
- Public regulation. (H: S. Graves) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 497-509(Myog).
- Forgotten fence corners.* (E. M. Coombs) *Outl.* 92: 44-8(1Myog).
- Forman, H. Buxton.**
How Leigh Hunt treated Shelley's letters. *Ath.* '09, 1: 439-40(10Apog).
- Forman, Justus Miles.**
The garden of Eden. Harper, 118: 903-12 (Myog).
"I wish I were Bretherton." Harper, 119: 138-46 (Jeog).
The madness of Willie Trent. *Everybody's*, 20: 86-94(Jaog).
The other way. Harper, 119: 624-32(Sog).
- FORMATIVE INFLUENCES.** (G. J. Pierce) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 579-87(Jeog).
- Forrester, Izola.**
Strange case of John Early. *Munsey*, 41: 773-81(Sog).
Taming of Paprika. *Munsey*, 42: 32-5(Oog).
- Forrester, Merton H.**
Burdens of great wealth. *Munsey*, 42: 171-7 (Nog).
If you were to resign, would you be re-elected? *Munsey*, 41: 765-70(Agog).
Is the country more moral than the city? *Munsey*, 41: 477-80(Jlog).
- Forster, E. M.**
Other kingdom. [Eng. R.] *Liv. Age*, 262: 547-61(28Agog).
- Forsyth, P. T.**
Insufficiency of social righteousness as a moral ideal. *Hibbert J.* 7: 596-613(Apog).=*Liv. Age*, 261: 779-89(6Jeog).
Milton's God and Milton's Satan. *Contemp.* 95: 450-65(Apog).=*Liv. Age*, 261: 519-30 (29Myog).

Fortt, Ronald.

Photographing wild birds. *Canad. M.* 32: 537-45(Apog).

Forty-ninth parallel, The. (Otto Klotz) *Chart. Pop. Astron.* 17: 151-60(Mrog).—(G. W. Littlehales) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 216-20(Apog).

Foss, Sam Walter.

Cardinal principles of a librarian's work. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 77-81(Mrog).

Fossil gar-pike. (L. C. Brant) *Science*, n. s. 29: 796-7(14Myog).

Fossil plants, Adaptation in. (D. H. Scott) *Nature*, 81: 115-8(22Jlog).

Fossils, Marine, in western Penn. (P. E. Raymond) *Science*, n. s. 29: 940-1(11Jeog).—Study of. (A. S. Woodward) *Science*, n. s. 30: 321-31(10Sog).

Foster, Dorothy.

Cambridge classics. *Nation*, 89: 458(11Nog).

Foster, Frank H.

Theology of new rationalism. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 405-13(Jlog).

Foster, G. B.

Function of religion in man's struggle for existence. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 51-81(Jaog).

Foster, J. W.

Study of the classics as a training for men of affairs. *School R.* 17: 375-80(Jeog).

Foster, Maximilian.

Hicks of Wall St. *Everybody's*, 21: 521-33(Oog).

Present status of aerial navigation. *Everybody's*, 20: 104-15(Jeog).

The red block. *Everybody's*, 21: 259-70(Agog).
The Rheims aviation week. *Everybody's*, 21: 709-14(Nog).

Sport of flying. *Outing*, 54: 129-41(Myog).

Foster, Myles Birket, *Milkmaid*, picture by. *Art J.* 61: 320(Oog).

Foster, Paul P.

Plotting the upper air. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 433-8(Apog).

Reference libraries for busy men. *Indep.* 67: 1125-8(18Nog).

Foster, R. F.

Good guessing at bridge. *Am. M.* 68: 220-6(Jlog).

The hopeless case. *McClure*, 32: 261-6(Jaog).

Foster, W. Bert.

Trouble with Tellow. *Munsey*, 41: 850-5(Sog).

Foster, W. Trufant.

American college on trial. *School R.* 17: 330-43(Myog).

Our democratic American colleges. *Nation*, 88: 324-6(1Apog).

Foulke, W. Dudley.

Spoiling a nation. *Outl.* 91: 40-4(2Jaog).

Foundations, Concreting structural. (F. A. Lart) *Cassier*, 37: 48-57(Nog).

—for lofty buildings. (F. W. Skinner) *Cent.* 55: 771-81(Mrog).

—laid in human sacrifice. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 494-51(Agog).

Foundry operation and costing, Systematic. (C. E. Kneppel) *Engin. M.* 36: 618-29(Jaog), 765-76(Fog), 908-77(Mrog).

Foundry tonnage burdens, Distribution of. (V. R. Claydon) *Engin. M.* 37: 978-80(Sog).—(F. L. Pinkham) *Engin. M.* 38: 254-6(Nog).

Fountain light, The. (Fielding Ball) *McClure*, 32: 551-6(Mrog).

Four cylinder white elephant, A. (G. Fitch) *Hampton*, 23: 447-54(Oog).

Four hundred years ago. (R. L. Mackie) *Chamb. J.* 86 supp: 15-8(Dog).

Four-M. dash. (E. L. Miller) *School R.* 17: 429-36(Jeog).

Four o'clock in the morning. (Hulbert Footner) *McClure*, 142-9(Jeog).

Fourteenth guest, The. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 56: 559-67(Agog).

Fourth estate, Evolution of the. (R. A. Haste) *Arena*, 41: 348-52(Mr-Jeog).

Fourth man, The. (H. Winslow) *Cosmopol.* 47: 667-70(Oog).

Fourth-of-July. Celebration in Springfield, Mass., 1909. *Survey*, 22: 482-5(3Jlog).

—The new and more glorious Fourth. *World's Work*, 18: 11784-7(Jlog).

—Reforming the. (Hutchins Hapgood) *Nation*, 89: 47-8(15Jlog).

—A safe and sane. (H. L. West) *Forum*, 42: 105-12(Agog).

Fouse, L. G.

Developments in the business of life insurance. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 578-83(Nog).

Fowler, Frank.

The Hudson-Fulton exhibition of Dutch pictures at the Metropolitan Museum. *Scrib. M.* 46: 637-40(Nog).

More examples of the English School at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. *Scrib. M.* 45: 381-4(Mrog).

Portraits as decoration. *Scrib. M.* 46: 765-8(Dog).

The portraiture of Ingres. *Scrib. M.* 45: 643-55(Jeog).

Some examples of the English school at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. *Scrib. M.* 45: 125-8(Jaog).

Some modern German paintings at the Metropolitan Museum. *Scrib. M.* 45: 764-8(Jeog).

Fowler, Harold N.

J: H: Wright. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 1-2(Jaog).

Fowler, H: W.

Fishes at Corson's inlet, N. J. *Science*, n. s. 29: 544(2Apog).

Fox, Frank.

The burdened landowners in England. *National*, 53: 957-61(Agog).

Fox, Hugh F.

Brewers as reformers. *Char.* 21: 721-3(23Jaog).
Prosperity of the brewing industry. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 485-95(Nog).

Fox, J: P.

The transit situation in Pittsburgh. *Char.* 21: 833-50(6Fog).

Fox, L. A.

Preaching Jesus Christ crucified. *Luth. Q.* 39: 211-29(Apog).

Fox, Lyttleton.

The law of aerial navigation No. Am. 190: 101-6(Jlog).

Foxcroft, Helen Charlotte.

An early recension of Burnet's Memoirs of the Dukes of Hamilton. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 510-40(Jlog).

FOXES, Blue, of the Pribilof islands. (J. Judge) Science, n. s. 29: 508-9(9Apog).

FOX-HUNTING, Financial aspects of. (Baron Wilmoughby de Broke) National, 53: 269-77(Apog).

Foy, Francis A.

Emily E. Williamson. Survey, 22: 574-6(24Jlog).

Foyer, J. C. F.

Sladen Trust expedition to the Indian Ocean. Nature, 80: 321-3(13Myog).

Frame, A. J.

Fallacies of postal savings banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 777-80(Myog).

FRAMINGHAM, Mass., to-day. (T: Fenwick) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 739-53(Fog).

FRANCE, ANATOLE. (Stuart P. Sherman) Nation, 89: 94-6(29Jlog).

— Fatigue of. (T. M. Kettle) Fortn. 91: 352-8(Fog).

— The mantle of Voltaire. (F. Y. Eccles) Dub. R. 144: 357-67(Apog).

FRANCE, Alliances with and against. (E. Maxey) Forum, 42: 344-52(Oog).

— American securities in. (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 190: 811-8(Dog).

— and Europe in 1909. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 91-2(29Jlog).

— and Great Britain, Commerce between. (Y. Guyot) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 272-9(19Fog).

— and the U. S., Proposals for a commercial treaty. 1778-93. (G: F. Zook) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 267-83(Jlog).

— Anti-clericalism in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 242-3(11Mrog).

— Church and state in. (M. J. Costello) Cath. World, 89: 665-73(Agog).

— Contemporary, Politics in. (A. Beaunier) 19th Cent. 66: 870-86(Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 707-20(18Dog).

— Crisis of the state, 1909. (W. M. Fullerton) National, 53: 462-72(Myog). = Liv. Age, 261: 643-50(12Jlog).

— Defence of; Our duty to our neighbour. (C. Battine) Fortn. 91: 1059-68(Jeog).

— Land system of. (J. Dumas) Econ. 19: 32-5(Mrog).

— A nation of little savers. (C: F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 575-6(Myog).

— Navy, Renaissance of the. (Excubitor) Fortn. 92: 993-1003(Dog).

— The red spectre in. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 316-8(1Myog).

— Religious situation in. (J. A. Faulker) Meth. R. 69: 90-5(Jeog).

— The seaside life of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 262: 570-2(28Agog).

— State employees in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 479-80(13Myog).

— Third Republic, Foundation of the. (E. Satow) Quar. 210: 86-114(Jaog).

— The year 1908 in. (S. Dewey) Atlan. 104: 245-54(Agog).

FRANCIS, St., and socialism. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 90: 1-11(Oog).

— Originality of. (P. Sabatier) Sewanee, 17: 51-65(Jaog).

Francis, M. E., see Blundell, Mrs. Francis.

Francke, Ernest.

International labor treaties. Econ. J. 19: 212-23(Jeog).

FRANCO-GERMAN rapprochement. (Baron d'Estournelles de Constant) Fortn. 92: 47-57(Jlog).

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, The; its true causes. (C. Lowe) Contemp. 96: 29-45(Jlog).

FRANKAU, Mrs. JULIA. Incomplete Etonian. Sat. R. 107: 529(24Apog).

Fanrkel, Lee K.

Accident insurance in a republic. Survey, 22: 152-4(24Apog).

FRANKFORT Aeronautical exhibition. (J. O. Newman) Cassier, 37: 99-115(Dog).

Franklin, Barnett.

The decline of the stage villain. Overland, n. s. 53: 175-9(Mrog).

A few first aids to disillusion in the theatre. Overland, n. s. 53: 11-8(Jaog).

The passing of C: Warren Stoddard. Overland, n. s. 53: 527-30(Jeog).

That extraordinary personage, the theatrical press agent. Overland, n. s. 53: 89-98(Fog).

Franklin, Fabian.

American college and culture. Nation, 89: 321-2(7Oog).

F: A. Cook—an historic swindle. Nation, 89: 616(23Dog).

Free trade and shipping in Great Britain. Nation, 89: 590-1(16Dog).

Function of the college. Nation, 89: 399-400(28Oog).

Harvard University and the elective system. Nation, 89: 592-3(16Dog).

Honors to R. E. Peary. Nation, 89: 450-1(11Nog).

Humanitarianism and crime. Nation, 89: 478-9(18Nog).

The law: judicial procedure in America. Nation, 89: 424(4Nog).

More evidence against F: A. Cook. Nation, 89: 591-2(16Dog).

100th birthday celebration of O. W. Holmes. Nation, 89: 345-6(14Oog).

Science of economics in America. Nation, 89: 642-3(30Dog).

Socialism and human nature. Nation, 89: 560(9Dog).

Unearned increment tax and land ownership. Nation, 89: 477-8(18Nog).

Unproved claims of F: A. Cook. Nation, 89: 373-4(21Oog).

Work of Cesare Lombroso. Nation, 89: 374-5(21Oog).

Franklin, Jean Dwight.

Old man Slevin. Putnam, 6: 615-8(Agog).

Franklin, W. S.

Some practical aspects of gyrostatic action. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 20-40(Jlog).

Franqueville, Sophia, comtesse de.

Peace or a sword? 19th Cent. 65: 117-25(Jaog).

Frantz, Henri.

Henri Harpignies, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: 257-68 (Fog).

Jean François Raffaelli's etching. *Studio (Internat.)* 39: 118-24 (Dog).

Jeanés, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 247-80 (Jaog).

FRANZ FERDINAND, Austrian Crown Prince. (A. Mévil) *National*, 53: 947-56 (Agog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 591-7 (4Sog).—(Edith Gellers) [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 131-9 (16Jaog).

Fraser, Andrew H. L.

Political assassination in India. *Blackw.* 186: 457-41 (Sog).

The situation in India. *Contemp.* 96: 562-7 (Nog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 643-7 (11Dog).—*Outl.* 92: 39-41 (1Myog).

Sympathy with the oriental. *Outl.* 92: 881-4 (14Agog).

Fraser, D:

Afloat on the Tigris. *Fortn.* 91: 271-83 (Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 668-77 (13Mrog).

Fraser, G. M.

The literary associations of Dumfries. *Chamb.* J. 86: 289-91 (Myog).

Fraser, H. J. Darnton.

Austria's policy in the Balkans. *Westm.* 171: 117-23 (Fog).

Humiliation of Russia. *Westm.* 172: 1-8 (Jlog). Is the budget socialism? *Westm.* 172: 597-602 (Dog).

Penetration of Germany in Belgium. *Westm.* 172: 360-4 (Oog).

Fraser, Thurlow.

The head-hunters of Formosa. *Canad. M.* 32: 203-10 (Jaog).

Fraser, W. P.

Blueberry rust. *Science*, n. s. 30: 814-5 (3Dog).

FRATERNITIES, High school. (S. S. Travis) *Educa.*

29: 517-27 (Apog).—(W: Hard) *Everybody's*, 21: 173-83 (Agog).

FRAZER, JAMES G: Early history of the kingship.

Divine right of kings. (J. E. Harrison) *Fortn.* 91: 97-07 (Jaog).

Fraser, Persifer.

History of the Wahrmond incident. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 238-58 (Apog).

FREASE-GREEN, Mrs., as Sieglinde. (F. Young)

Sat. R. 107: 170 (6Fog).

FRÉCHETTE, L., and Drummond. Two Canadian

poets. *Ed. R.* 209: 474-99 (Apog).

— Poet of liberty and faith. (E. C. E. Dorion)

Meth. R. 69: 927-31 (Nog).

Frederic Carroll, monogamist. (Jesse L. Williams)

Scrib. M. 45: 416-33 (Apog).

Free, E. E.

Geological denudation. *Science*, n. s. 29: 423-4 (12Mrog).

FREE TRADE, Logic of. (B. Pratt) *Westm.* 172:

363-70 (Oog).

— not best unless all have free trade. *Sat. R.* 107:

424 (3Apog).

FREE-TRADE LEAGUE, American. (C. F. Lovejoy)

Nation, 88: 220-1 (4Mrog).

FREEDMEN'S BUREAU in No. Carolina. (J. G. de

R. Hamilton) *So. Atlán. Q.* 8: 53-67 (Jaog), 154-63 (Apog).

FREEDOM, Spirit of, in the law. (A. R. Gordon) *Bib. World*, 33: 260-71 (Apog).

Freem Louks's Yuletide defense. (H. Pendexter) *Cosmopol.* 46: 137-40 (Jaog).

Freeman, Frank N.

Manual training in the service of physics. *School R.* 17: 609-17 (Nog).

Freeman, J: R.

The lock canal. *Outl.* 91: 931-43 (24Apog).

Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins. *See* Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.

Freight that went South. (Caroline Lockhart) *Lippinc.* 83: 478-87 (Apog).

FREIGHT CARS, Present supply of. (A. Hale) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 592 (Nog).

FREIGHT-handling equipment. (Werner Broecklin) *Engin. M.* 37: 575-88 (Jlog).

Fremantle, Selwyn H.

Labor supply for India. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 510-24 (14Myog).

Fremantle, W: H.

J. Calvin. *Liv. Age*, 262: 304-7 (31Jlog).

French, Allen.

Fruit-growing in New England. *Nation*, 89: 403-4 (28Oog).

French, Edgar.

The rediscovery of California. *World's Work*, 18: 11895-11 (Agog).

French, Willard.

Gifford Pinchot, with portrait. *Indep.* 67: 1119-21 (18Nog).

Nelson W. Aldrich. *Indep.* 67: 588-92 (9Sog).

New cabinet, March, 1909. *Indep.* 66: 512-4 (11Mrog).

New Zealand. *Putnam*, 7: 208-19 (Nog).

A permanent tariff and efficient revenue system. *No. Am.* 190: 57-66 (Jog).

Seizure of the people's water power. *Indep.* 67: 650-6 (16Sog).

FRENCH, Accents on proper nouns in. (G. Pollak) *Nation*, 89: 597-16 (Dog).

FRENCH CONSERVATISM. (A. F. Sanborn) *Atlan.* 104: 102-11 (Jlog).

FRENCH CULTURE and Tudor England. (S. Lee) *Fortn.* 91: 1135-48 (Jeog).

FRENCH DRAMA on the American stage. (C. C. Ayer) *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 287-98 (Jeog).

FRENCH ELEMENT in Scottish speech. (C. Menmuir) *Westm.* 172: 531-9 (Nog).

FRENCH FICTION, Naturalist transition in. *Ed. R.* 210: 81-105 (Jlog).

FRENCH LITERATURE from the Renaissance to the "Classic Age." *Ed. R.* 209: 414-38 (Apog).

FRENCH PEOPLE, Political capacity of. (J. T. Shotwell) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 115-26 (Mrog).

FRENCH PICTURES, Modern, in England. (W. Roberts) *National*, 54: 85-93 (Agog).

FRENCH POETRY and English readers. (B. Matthews) *Forum*, 41: 113-20 (Jaog).

— Recent, and Racine. (F. Y. Eccles) *Quar.* 211: 127-55 (Jlog).

FRENCH REVOLUTION, England and the. (W: T: Laprade) *J. H. Univ. Stud.* 27: 421-652 (Ag-Dog).

— First step in the. (C. Christophelsmeier) *Univ. Neb. Stud.* 9: 1-87 (Jaog).

— Journal of the. (A. Dobson) *Quar.* 211: 57-73 (Jlog).

- FRENCH SCHOOL DAYS**, My. (L. S. Porter) Atlan. 103: 771-81(Jeo9).
- FRENCH STREETS**, The humanness of the. (W. B. Blake) Scrib. M. 45: 548-58(Myog).
- FRÉNILLY**, *Baron* de. (H: E. Bourne) Dial, 47: 178-80(16Sog).
- Frère Jacques**. (Rose M. Bradley) Liv. Age, 262: 266-75(31Jlog).
- FRESH AIR** charities. Children of the slums. (L. E. Theiss) Outing, 54: 538-49(Ago9).
- FRESHMAN**, The college and the. (W. R. Castle, jr.) Atlan. 104: 547-57(Oog).
- Freund, Ernst**.
Can the states co-operate for labor legislation? Survey, 22: 409-11(12Jeo9).
- Frew, D:**
Church of Scotland. Hibbert J. 7: 882-9(Jlog).
- Frewen, Moreton**.
The century and silver; our exchanges and the yellow peril. No. Am. 189: 539-53(Apo9).
New era in economic history. 19th Cent. 65: 675-89(Apo9).
- Frey, Abraham B.**
Ultra vires and estoppel. Am. Law R. 43: 81-96(Ja-Fog).
- Friend Jonathan**; a poem. (J. Odell) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 27-8(Jlog).
- Friend of Jimmie's**, A. (Eleanor M. Kelly) Lippinc. 83: 230-4(Fog).
- FRIENDLY SOCIETY** facts and figures. Chamb. J. 86: 55-6(Jao9).
- FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**, Future of, in England. Sat. R. 107: 99(23Jao9).
- FRIENDSHIP** of nations, The. Chaut. 53: 178-94(Jao9), 322-30(Fog). 54: 17-26(Mro9), 177-200(Apo9).
- Frierson, L. S.**
Magic squares of an odd degree. Monist, 19: 441-50(Jlog).
- Fries, Anna B.**
A soldier's daughter. Canad. M. 33: 298-301(Ago9).
- FROGS' EGGS**, Yolk of. (J. F. McClendon) Science, n. s. 29: 979-80(18Jeo9).
- Frohne, H. W.**
Fireproof dwellings. Archit. Rec. 25: 315-39(Myog).
Recent English architecture. Archit. Rec. 25: 258-70(Apo9).
- From A to Z**. (Susan Glaspell) Am. M. 68: 543-53(Oog).
- From the annals of the mad bar O**. (G. M. Henry) Overland, n. s. 54: 412-14(Oog).
- From the bottom up**. (Alexander Irvine) World's Work, 19: 12365-77(Dog).
- From Olympus to Kansas**. (J. Noel) Overland, n. s. 53: 205-10(Mro9).
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE**. (J. S. Phillimore) Dub. R. 144: 88-110(Jao9).
- FROMKES, MAURICE**, Portrait of Mrs. W—. (C. Brinton) Cent. 55: 842, 958(Apo9).
- FRONTIERS**, ancient and modern. Ed. R. 210: 196-220(Jlog).
- FRONTIERSMEN**, Our modern. (A. Edwards) Outl. 93: 776-83(4Dog).
- FROOD, HESTER**. Porte des pelicans; etching. Art J. 61: 294-5(Oog).
- Frost, Edwin B.**
Comet Morehouse. Science, n. s. 29: 36-7(1Jao9).
Wandering of the North Pole. World, To-day 17: 1167-71(Nog).
- Frost, Marie Annie**.
Grandma's class-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 738-41(Ago9).
- Frost, Walter Archer**.
After the up-stage had passed. Overland, n. s. 54: 186-91(Ago9).
The rehabilitating of Buck Smilk. Overland, n. s. 54: 90-3(Jlog).
- FROST** and ice crystals. Nature, 80: 492-4(24Jeo9).
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY**, and Carlyle. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 90: 37-49(Oog).
- Frothingham, A. L.**
Architects in history. Archit. Rec. 25: 179-92, 281-303. 26: 55-70, 140-52(Mr, Ap, JI, Ago9).
Pseudo-Roman relief in the Uffizi; a forgery. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 39-44(Jao9).
- Frothingham, L: A.**
Central America, an opening market for New England's export trade. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 265-71(Nog).
- Frothingham, Paul R.**
James A. Froude, as preacher. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 481-99(Oog).
- FROUDE, JAMES A.**, Historian as preacher. (P. R. Frothingham) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 481-99(Oog).
- FRUIT** raised under glass. (A. Herrington) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 177-80(Dog).
- FRUIT FARMING** in Ontario. (A. D. Cameron) Canad. M. 33: 449-56(Sog).
- FRUIT GROWING**, Co-operation in. (Forrest Crissey) Everybody's, 21: 406-16(Sog).
— in New England. (A. F. Allen French) Nation, 89: 403-4(28Oog).
— In the service of quality. (W. V. Woehlke) Outl. 93: 417-27(23Oog).
- FRUIT-HANDLING**, Improved methods of. (Francis J. Dyer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 305-10(Mro9).
- FRUIT TREES**, Trained. (C. H. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 471-4(Mr).
- FRUITS**. Ripening stimulated by chemicals. (A. E. Vinson) Science, n. s. 30: 604-5(29Oog).
- Fry, Agnes**.
Model of the solar system. Knowl. n. s. 6: 404-6(Nog).
- Frye, P. H.**
Life of Oscar Wilde by L. C. Ingleby. Nation, 88: 116-7(4Fog).
- FRYE, W: P.**, *Senator*, of Maine. (D. S. Alexander) Indep. 67: 1502-5(30Dog).
- FRYE, Major W. E.** Journal, ed. by Reinach. Sat. R. 107: 276(27Fog).
- FUEL**, Boiler efficiencies for various coals. (T. F. J. Maguire) Engin. M. 38: 330-4(Dog).
— for power generation, Efficiency in the purchase of. (Walter N. Polakov) Engin. M. 38: 215-25(Nog).
— question of, Imperial side of. Nature, 80: 277-8(6Myog).

FUERTES, L. AGASSIZ, Personality and methods of. (D. T. Wells) *Outing*, 54: 565-73 (Agog).

Full circle. (Edith Wharton) *Scrib. M.* 46: 408-19 (Oog).

Fuller, Anna.

The dander of Susan. *Atlan.* 104: 825-35 (Dog).

The dean of the boarding-house. *Atlan.* 104: 647-57 (Nog).

Old lady Pratt's spectacles. *Atlan.* 104: 442-52 (Oog).

Fuller, Bampfylde.

Foundations of loyalty in India. 19th Cent. 66: 181-94 (Agog).

New dispensation in Turkey. *National*, 53: 932-46 (Agog).

Quo vadis; Indian politics. 19th Cent. 65: 711-24 (Apog).

Saul among the prophets. 19th Cent. 66: 1032-40 (Dog).

Fuller, E.

Macaulay, then and now. *Bookman*, 30: 38-40 (Sog).

Fuller, H. De W.

Intellectual democracy. *Nation*, 88: 301-2 (25Mrog).

Fuller, H. Blake.

"*Make way for the young.*" *Scrib. M.* 46: 625-33 (Nog).

Fullerton, Aubrey.

After Schimpf. *Canad. M.* 32: 523-61 (Apog).

Fullerton, Hugh S.

Deciding moments of great base ball games. *Am. M.* 68: 107-16 (Jeog).

Fine points of the game of base ball. *Am. M.* 68: 29-40 (Myog).

Fullerton, W. M.

France; crisis of the state, 1909. *National*, 53: 462-72 (Myog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 643-50 (12 Jeog).

FULTON, ROBERT; the Fulton-Livingston contract. *Cent.* 56: 960-1 (Oog).

— in France during the Terror. *M. of Hist.* 10: 343-7 (Dog).

— Invention of the steamboat. (A. C. Sutcliffe) *Cent.* 56: 752-72 (Sog), 809-34 (Oog).

Fultz, Francis M.

Hetch-Hetchy Valley. *World To-day*, 16: 524-30 (Myog).

FUNERALS, Display at. *Spec.* 102: 966-7 (19Jeog).

FUNK, WILHELM. *Craftsman*, 15: 623 (Fog). — (G. Edgerton) *Craftsman*, 16: 160-7 (Myog).

FUR TRADE. On the frontier of the fur country.

(Agnes C. Laut) *World's Work*, 17: 11326-40 (Mrog).

FUR-TRADERS as empire-builders. (C. M. Harvey)

Atlan. 103: 297-307, 523-35 (Mr-Apog).

— of the Northwest. (L. J. Burpee) *Dial*, 46: 139-41 (1Mrog).

Furlong, C. Wellington.

Amid the islands of the land of fire. *Harper*, 118: 335-47 (Fog).

Into the unknown land of the Onas. *Harper*, 119: 443-55 (Agog).

The southernmost people of the world. *Harper*, 119: 126-37 (Jeog).

Furman, H. Van F.

Manual of assaying. *Science*, n. s. 29: 463-4 (19Mrog).

Furness, H. H.

The hanging of animals on a gallows. *Nation*, 88: 217-8 (4Mrog).

FURNITURE at Hudson-Fulton exhibition in Metropolitan Museum. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 454-61 (Dog). — (Florence N. Levy) *Studio (Internat.)* 38: xci-xciii (Oog).

— Eighteenth century, at the Colony Club. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xxii-iv (Jlog).

— English, Ancient and modern. (P. A. Wells) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 495-503 (30Apog).

— Exhibit of colonial, at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y. *Studio (Internat.)* 39: xxxvii-xl (Dog).

— Mission; how it was named. *Craftsman*, 16: 225 (Myog).

FURSE, C. Portrait of Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, M.P. *Art J.* 61: 82 (Mrog).

Fyles, Vanderhayden.

The man-child. *Cosmopol.* 46: 389-97 (Mrog).

Fyvie, J.

The despot of Holland House. *Fortn.* 92: 1024-43 (Dog).

G., E.

A rustic memoir. [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 186-7 (17Apog).

G, R. A.

Secondary education in England. *Nature*, 80: 42-5 (11Mrog).

Gabriel of Lake St. Charles. (J. M. Le Moine) *Canad. M.* 33: 400-2 (Sog).

Gabrilowitsch, Ossip.

A conversation on music, recorded by D. G. Mason. *Cent.* 56: 112-9 (Myog).

Gage, Pamela.

Juliana's Christmas holiday. *Cath. World*, 90: 363-74 (Dog).

The small and narrow house. *Cath. World*, 89: 485-92 (Jlog).

Tally-ho. *Cath. World*, 89: 797-808 (Sog).

There. *Cath. World*, 89: 94-5 (Apog).

Gager, C. S.

Darwin's contribution to evolution. *Open Court*, 23: 577-87 (Oog).

GAINSBOROUGH, T. (R. C. Coxe) *Scrib. M.* 45: 509-12 (Apog).

Gairdner, James.

Archbishop Morton and St. Albans. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 91-6 (Jaog), 319-21 (Apog).

Henry VIII and the monasteries. 19th Cent. 66: 47-55 (Jlog).

Gairns, J. F.

Motor passenger-vehicles. *Cassier*, 35: 563-81 (Mrog).

Some remarkable locomotives of 1908. *Cassier*, 36: 103-24 (Jeog).

Gale, A. C.

Heredity plea for women's suffrage. *Westm.* 172: 186-90 (Agog).

Gale, N.

The second paradise. *Cornh.* 100: 243-50 (Agog).

Gale, Zona.

The cobweb. Atlán. 103: 640-9(Myog).

Evening dress. Everybody's, 21: 675-83(Nog).

Garlands and love-knots. Munsey, 41: 183-91(Myog).

Postmarks; a new Friendship Village story. Outl. 92: 243-50(22Myog).

Robin Hood in Jones street. Outl. 92: 439-46(26Jeog).

The way of the world. Am. M. 68: 573-9(Oog).

Gales, Rev. R. Lawson.

A quiet village. [Oxford and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 165-70(16Jaog).

GALLILEE, Jewish element in. (W. B. Smith) Open Court, 23: 748-62(Dog).

GALL, FRANCIS JOSEPH. (E. Gardner) Westm. 172: 194-9(Agog).

GALLATIN, ALBERT. (D. Dangler) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 75-8(Jlog).

GALLEON, The. (D. Hannay) Blackw. 186: 663-72(Dog).

GALLIFET, Gen. de. (Hutchins Hapgood) Nation, 89: 69-70(22Jlog).

Galloway, T. W.

Evolutional argument for religious faith. Am. J. Theol. 13: 420-7(Jlog).

GALLOWAY lochs, Some. (Rev. C. H. Dick) Chamb. J. 86: 470-3(Jlog).

Galsworthy, J.

The novelist's allegory. Atlán. 103: 790-5(Jeog). = Fortn. 91: 1069-77(Jeog).

The prisoner. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 372-5(7Agog).

Some platitudes concerning drama. Fortn. 92: 1004-10(Dog). = Atlán. 104: 767-73(Dog).

GALSWORTHY, J., as dramatist. (E. A. Baughan) Fortn. 91: 971-7(Myog).

— Novels of. (M. H. H. Macartney) Westm. 171: 682-93(Jeog).

— Plays of. Spec. 102: 498-9(27Mrog).

— Strife. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 367(20Mrog).

GALTON, FRANCIS, Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 46: 322-4(16Myog).

GALVANOMETRIC deflections due to psycho-physiological processes, II. (Boris Sidis; H. T. Kalmus) Psychol. R. 16: 1-35(Jaog).

GAMBETTA, LÉON. (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 707-16(Agog).

— in his letters. Ath. '09, 1: 522-3(1Myog).

Gamble, Eleanor A. McC.

Estimating the distance of sounds. Psychol. R. 16: 416-27(Nog).

GAMBLING at San Sebastian, Monte Carlo, and Ostend. Sat. R. 108: 652(27Nog).

GAME, Big, in East Africa. (E. B. Bronson) Cent. 56: 136-44(Myog).

— A day in a game reserve. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. 185: 770-84(Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 203-15(24Jlog).

Game of life and death, The. (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 67: 374-83(Fog).

GAMES and tempers. Spec. 103: 194-5(7Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 698-700(11Sog).

— Children's street. (P. S. Grant) Survey, 23: 232-6(13Nog).

— Conversation and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 593-4(16Dog).

— of Chinese children. (I. T. Headland) Everybody's, 21: 201-11(Agog).

GAMGEE, Arthur. (G. A. B.) Nature, 80: 194-6(15Apog).

Gane, Marjory.

Ideals of conduct in Thackeray and George Eliot. Educa. 30: 88-91(Oog).

Gannett, H.

Conditions in Cuba as revealed by the census. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 200-2(Fog).

Tenure of farms in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 647-57(Myog).

Gannon, J. H.

If the N. Y. Stock Exchange should close. Appleton, 13: 242-6(Fog).

Ganno., J. H., Jr.

David and Jonathan. Munsey, 41: 498-504(Jlog).

Garbe, R. von.

Akbar, emperor of India. Monist, 19: 161-201(Apog).

GARDEN as a civic asset. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 16: 205-10(Myog).

— Japanese, in America. (H. H. Saylor) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 481-4(Mr).

— My. (E. Pottle) Craftsman, 16: 291-9(Jeog).

— My grandmother's. (M. M. Bray) Atlán. 103: 810-6(Jeog).

— An old plantation. (H. Witherspoon) Cent. 56: 583-90(Agog).

— A plea for the home. (Vivian Garland) Overland, n. s. 53: 249-50(Mrog).

Garden of Eden. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 118: 903-12(Myog).

GARDEN CITIES. Why they succeed in England. Archit. Rec. 25: 71-2(Jaog).

GARDEN city movement. Craftsman, 17: 296-310(Dog).

GARDEN PALACE of the East, A. (C. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 53: 415-23(Myog).

GARDEN ROAD, A. (G. S. C. Swinton) Fortn. 91: 514-25(Mrog).

GARDENING, Architectural. Studio (Internat.) 36: 180-8(Jaog). 37: 120-8(Apog), 266-74(Jeog).

38: 101-9(Agog), 276-86(Oog).

— for pleasure and profit. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 16: 664-9(Sog).

— Moral uplift in. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 201-2(2Sog).

— Rosebery on. Spec. 103: 266-7(21Agog).

— What England can teach us. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 615-8(Apog).

— Wild, what England can teach us. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 291-4(Jl).

GARDENS and lawns. (C. A. Byers) Craftsman, 16: 107-13(Apog).

— Children's and harvest dances. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 56: 773-7(Sog).

— Formal English. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 350-3(F).

— in the air. Craftsman, 17: 253-7(Dog).

— Indoor. What England can teach us. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 183-6(Dog).

— Plea for some vegetables. Sat. R. 108: 12(3Jlog).

— Sicilian hill. (G. P. Fernald) Archit. Rec. 25: 81-92(Fog).

— Sitwell's. (H. Maxwell) Sat. R. 108: 349(18Sog).

— Suggestions for. (C. A. Byers) Craftsman, 16: 338-45(Jeog).

— without flowers. (W. Eden) Sat. R. 108: 224(21Agog).

Gardiner, Elizabeth M.

- Group dedicated by Daochus at Delphi. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 447-76(Oog).
 Hellenic reliefs from Corinth. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 158-69(Apog).
 Sculptures from Corinth. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 158-69(Apog), 304-27(Jlog).

Gardiner, J. H.

- Training in illiteracy. *School R.* 17: 623-30(Nog).

Gardner, A: Peabody.

- Rules of the House of Representatives. *No. Am.* 189: 233-41(Fog).

Gardner, E.

- Francis Joseph Gall. *Westm.* 172: 194-9(Agog).

Gardner, Edmund G.

- Dante and his Celtic precursors. *Cath. World*, 89: 289-301(Jeog), 445-55(Jlog).

Gardner, W:

- Old races unearthed. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 77-9(Mrog).

Garfield, James Rudolph.

- A review of President Roosevelt's administration. *Outl.* 91: 389-93(20Fog).

GARIBALDI, Trevelyan on. *Ath.* '09, 2: 485-6(23Oog).**Garland, Vivian.**

- A plea for the home. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 249-50(Mrog).

Garlands and love-knots. (*Z. Gale*) *Munsey*, 41: 183-91(Myog).**Garnett, E:**

- The censorship of public opinion. *Fortn.* 92: 137-48(Jlog).
 English novels and English life. *Nation*, 88: 272-5(18Mrog).
 Repertory theatre in England. *Nation*, 89: 125-6(5Agog).

Garnett, J. M.

- Stonewall Jackson. *Dial*, 46: 255-7(16Apog).

Garrison, Fielding H.

- Josiah Willard Gibbs and his relation to modern science. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 470-84(Myog), 551-61(Jeog). 75: 41-8(Jlog), 191-203(Agog).

GARRISON, WENDELL P. *Ath.* '09, 2: 176-7(14Agog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 798-800(25Sog).**Garstin, Norman.**

- Alexander Mann, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 300-5(Jeog).
 West Cornwall as a sketching ground. *Studio (Internat.)* 38: 109-21(Agog).

Garstin, W:

- Fifty years of exploration of the Nile. *Geog. J.* 33: 117-52(Fog).

Garver, Austin S.

- S: Swett Green. Lib. J.* 34: 269-71(Jeog).

Garvie, Alfred E.

- The personal equation in theology. *Contemp.* 95: 660-9(Jeog).

Garvin, J. L.

- Imperial and foreign affairs. *Fortn.* 91: 197-214, 393-410, 597-614, 805-22(F-My), 1001-18(Jeog). 92: 1-18(Jlog), 189-206(Agog), 365-82(Sog), 559-76(Oog), 750-76(Nog), 949-66(Dog).

Garvin, L. F. C.

- Better municipal government. *Arena*, 41: 38-41(Jaog).
 The Solid South. *Indep.* 16: 1341-2(17Jeog).

Garvis, R:

- G: H. Earle, jr., surgeon-general of finance. *Hampton*, 22: 557-60(Apog).

GARY, Ind., the new city. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 79: 744-8(Nog).—(*E. Flower*) *Putnam*, 5: 643-53(Mrog).—(*G. R. Taylor*) *Survey*, 22: 20-36(3Apog).**GAS, Explosions of.** (*E. G. Coker*) *Nature*, 80: 505-7(24Jeog).**— Natural.** Where nature's gas is king. (*W. L. Amy*) *Canad. M.* 34: 65-73(Nog).**— Producer, for engines.** (*J. E. Dowson*) *Nature*, 80: 200-3(15Apog), 232-3(22Apog).**Gas.** (*H. M. Lyon*) *Hampton*, 23: 806-13(Dog).**GAS-ENGINE and producer installations for manufacturing plants.** (*Percival R. Moses*) *Engin. M.* 38: 371-90(Dog).**— The Nürnberg.** (*R: Bechtel*) *Cassier*, 36: 563-71(Oog).**— 100-horse power; current British practice.** (*T. W. Burt*) *Cassier*, 36: 42-61(Myog).**GAS-ENGINES, large, Recent developments in design of.** (*P. R. Allen*) *Cassier*, 36: 195-210(Jlog), 308-27(Agog), 445-69(Sog).**— Crank-shafts for.** (*H. Allen*) *Cassier*, 35: 444-8(Jaog).**GAS-FIRING for lime and cement kilns.** (*O. Nagel*) *Cassier*, 36: 408-19(Sog).**GAS-MANTLE, The romance of the incandescent.** (*F. A. Talbot*) *Chamb. J.* 86: 695-9(Nog).**GAS-POWER plant as a means of fuel conservation.** (*C: E. Lucke*) *Engin. M.* 37: 90-4(Apog).**GAS-PRODUCER, The suction.** (*T. W. Burt*) *Cassier*, 36: 125-35(Jeog).**GAS TURBINE, Explosion.** (*H: H. Suplee*) *Cassier*, 37: 79-81(Nog).**Gasch, Mrs. Herman E., See Manning, Marie.****GASES, Pressure in the kinetic theory of.** (*Luigi d'Auria*) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 129-38(Mrog).**Gaskell, Lady C. Milner.**

- An old love affair.* *Chamb. J.* 86: 636-8(Oog).

GASKILL, FRANCIS ALMON. *Green Bag*, 21: 455-6(Sog).**Gaster, Leon.**

- Modern methods of lighting. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 757-72(6Agog), 775-88(13Agog), 795-810(20Agog), 815-37(27Agog), 843-61(3Sog), 867-89(10Sog).—*Nature*, 81: 500-3(21Oog).

Gastronomic year, The. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 821-3(25Sog).**Gates, Eleanor.**

- Agatha's escort.* *Cosmopol.* 47: 321-33(Agog).
 A new meat for the millions. *Am. M.* 67: 263-70(Jaog).

Gates, Errett.

- Growth of discipleship in the company of Jesus. *Bib. World*, 33: 314-25(Myog).

Gates, R. R.

- Hybrid dogs. *Science*, n. s. 29: 745-7(7Myog).

- Gates, W. R.**
Apogamy in aenothera. *Science*, n. s. 30: 691-4 (12Nog).
- Gates of fulfilment.** (M. K. Woods) *Craftsman*, 16: 507-9(Agog).
- GATEWAYS of literature, The.** (B. Matthews) *No. Am.* 190: 675-87(Nog).
- Gatty, Reginald Alfred.**
The pit-camp dwellings of Holderness. *Chamb. J.* 86: 108-10(Fog).
- GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT.** (C. R. Eastman) *Science*, n. s. 29: 138-40(22Jaog).
- Gaunt, Mary.**
A white woman in West Africa. *Chamb. J.* 86: 671-2(Oog).
- Gauss, M.**
Seven coins. McClure, 33: 412-7(Agog).
- Gaut, Helen L.**
Mission bungalow in southern California. *Craftsman*, 15: 481-2(Jaog).
- Gay, F. L.**
The first American play. *Nation*, 88: 136 (11Fog).
- GAY-LUSSAC'S LAW, Centenary of.** (A. N. Meldrum) *Nature*, 81: 519-21(28Oog).
- Gayley, C. M.**
Irish influence in civilization. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 204-15(Jlog).
- GAYNOR, W. J., the new mayor of New York.** (F. W. Hinrichs) *Indep.* 67: 1182-6(25Nog).
- Gasebrook necklace.** (W. Hackett) *Munsey*, 42: 324-8(Dog).
- Geare, R. I.**
Tattooing, Various forms of. *Out West*, 31: 787-804(Sog).
- Geddes, Patrick.**
City deterioration and the need of city survey. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 54-67(Jlog).
- GEESE, wild, Shakespeare on the flight of.** *Nation*, 88: 558-9(3Jeog).
- Geil, W. Edgar.**
Along the great wall of China. *Harper*, 119: 254-63(Jlog), 341-51(Agog), 562-72(Sog).
- Geiser, K. F.**
Mr. Taft and the tariff. *Nation*, 89: 326-7(7Oog).
- Geissinger, J. A.**
Ecclesiastes, the worst-understood book of the Bible. *Meth. R.* 69: 734-41(Oog).
R. L. Stevenson as an interpreter of life. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 85-94(Jaog).
- Gekeler, A. G.**
Punishment. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 85-90(Jaog).
- GENDER in German.** (K. A. Koch) *Educa.* 29: 286-90(Jaog).
- GENEALOGY, Humors of.** (S. C. Wade) *M. of Hist.* 10: 261-8(Nog).
- GENERA without species.** (T. D. A. Cockerell) *Science*, n. s. 29: 339-40(26Fog), 813-4 (21Myog).—(A. N. Caudell) *Science*, n. s. 30: 210-1(13Agog).—(J. A. Allen) *Science*, n. s. 29: 934-6(11Jeog). 30: 596-7(29Oog).
- Generals, The, and Number Seven.** (L. Pratt) *Cent.* 56: 404-11(Jlog).
- GENEVA and John Calvin.** (J. M. Vincent) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 696-700(Jeog).
- Charities of. (E. Gilman) *Char.* 21: 677-8 (16Jaog).
- GENIUS, Heterodoxy of.** (W. A. Smith) *Atlan.* 104: 706-11(Nog).
- How to diagnose; a study of human energetics. —1 (W. R.) [*Nature*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 742-7(18Sog).
- GENTILITY.** *Sat. R.* 107: 589(8Myog).
- Gentle art of being jilted.** (F. Holsey) *Hampton*, 575-8(Apog).
- GENTLEMEN-ERRANT, Mrs. H: Cust on.** *Spec.* 102: 539-40(3Apog).
- "Gentleman from Mississippi," *The play.* (Lucy F. Pierce) *World To-day*, 17: 843-50(Agog).
- GEODETIC ASSOCIATION, International, 1909.** *Nature*, 81: 426-8(7Oog).
- Geoffrey's panklaggephone.** (E. P. Butler) *Cosmopol.* 47: 483-90(Sog).
- GEOGRAPHERS, German, 17th meeting of, Lübeck, 1909.** *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 496-502 (Agog).
- GEOGRAPHIC FACTORS in history.** (Ellen C. Semple) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 422-40 (Jlog).
- GEOGRAPHICAL CONDITIONS affecting the British empire.** (H. J. Mackinder) *Geog. J.* 33: 462-78(Apog).
- GEOGRAPHY, Commercial, Teaching.** (F. O. Carpenter) *Educa.* 29: 345-50(Fog).
- Economic. (E. V. Robinson) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 247-57(Apog).
- in universities abroad. (A. L. Bishop) *Educa. R.* 37: 477-81(Myog).
- New. (R. D. Oldham) *Geog. J.* 34: 156-65 (Agog).
- political, Some aspects of. (T. H. Holdich) *Geog. J.* 34: 593-607(Dog).
- GEOLOGIC FORECAST of the future of our race.** (T. C. Chamberlin) *Science*, n. s. 30: 937-49 (31Dog).
- GEOLOGICAL CLIMATES** (H. F. Reid) *Science*, n. s. 29: 27-9(1Jaog).
- GEOLOGICAL DENUDATION.** (E. E. Tree) *Science*, n. s. 29: 423-4(12Mrog).
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.** *Science*, n. s. 29: 198-200(29Jaog). 30: 61-4(9Jlog), 124-7(23Jlog).
- GEOLOGY and cosmogony.** (T. J. J. See) *Science*, n. s. 30: 479-80(8Oog).
- and topography, Relation of. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 138-42(Mrog).
- North American lower paleozoic. (A. W. Grabau) *Science*, n. s. 29: 351-6(26Fog).
- Regional and stratigraphic. (G. A. J. Cole) *Nature*, 79: 470-2(18Fog).
- Theory and hypothesis in. (F. H. Lahee) *Science*, n. s. 30: 562-3(22Oog).
- GEOMETRY, historically considered.** (A. W. Stamper) *Science*, n. s. 30: 701-3(19Nog).
- limits in, Some hints on the use of. (E. B. Skinner) *School R.* 17: 694-700(Dog).
- GEORGE, Prince, of Servia.** *Spec.* 102: 529-30 (3Apog).
- George, Amos.**
Capturing Gerondo. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 275-8 (Apog).
- Down the Devil's Slide.* *Overland*, n. s. 54: 363-7(Oog).
- Tombstone Johnny.* *Overland*, n. s. 54: 141-5 (Agog).
- The tree of knowledge.* *Overland*, n. s. 53: 502-6 (Jlog).

GEORGE, D: LLOYD. See LLOYD-GEORGE, D:
George, H., jr.
 Tolstoy in the twilight. *World's Work*, 18:
 12144-54(Oog).
 GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC.. (Rose C. Barran)
 19th Cent. 66: 503-8(Sog).
 GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY. (R: D. Har-
 lan) *Indep.* 67: 27(1Jlog).—(C. W. Needham)
Science, n. s. 29: 987-92(25Jlog).
George Washington's understudy. (J. Webster)
 Hampton, 22: 261-4(Fog).
Georgeson, C. C.
 Agricultural capacity of Alaska. *Nat. Geog. M.*
 20: 674-9(Jlog).
 GEORGIA, Papers relating to Bourbon County, 1785-
 6. (Edmund C. Burnett) *Am. Hist. R.* 15:
 67-111(Oog).
 GEORGIAN BAY ship canal. (J. G. G. Kerry)
Engin. M. 36: 581-91(Jaog), 793-9(Fog).—
 (S. J. Mclean) *No. Am.* 190: 642-51(Nog).
Geraldine in Switzerland. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford)
Scrib. M. 45: 224-39(Fog).
Gérard, Claire.
 Duc de Morny. *Spec.* 102: 862-3(29Myog).
Gerhard, W. P.
 Air baths. *World To-day*, 17: 718-22(Jlog).
 GERMAN, How far we are. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*,
 89: 344-5(14Oog).
 GERMAN, teaching students how to read, Some
 practical hints for. (M. M. Skinner) *School*
R. 17: 529-41(Oog).
 GERMAN ART and the emperor. (Eulenspiegel)
Contemp. 95: 98-105(Jaog).—*Liv. Age*, 260:
 344-50(6Fog).
 —Contemporary, at Metropolitan Museum. *Am.*
Arch. 95: 35-6(3Fog).
 —Modern. (E. L. Cary) *Putnam*, 6: 131-9
 (Myog).
 German Chancellor's shade. *Liv. Age*, 262: 506-8
 (21Agog).
 GERMAN COUNTRY-HOUSE, In a. (Dorothy Am-
 phlett) *Nation*, 53: 788-95(Jlog).—*Liv. Age*,
 262: 498-503(21Agog).
 GERMAN EMIGRATION and the expansion of Ger-
 many. (J. S. Mann) *Contemp.* 95: 218-26
 (Fog).
 GERMAN FICTION, Recent. (A. von Ende) *Nation*,
 88: 296-8(25Mrog).
 GERMAN GRISELDA; a letter from Berlin. (R. E.
 C. Long) *Fortn.* 91: 962-70(Myog).
 GERMAN HOTELS. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 93: 783-6
 (4Dog).
 GERMAN IDEALS, History of, Kronenberg's. (E.
 B. Talbot) *Philos. R.* 18: 443-5(Jlog).
 GERMAN imperial finance. *Ed. R.* 209: 269-89
 (Apog).
 GERMAN LITERATURE. (Richard M. Meyer) *Con-*
temp. 95: 62-74(Jaog).—*Liv. Age*, 260: 461-
 71(20Fog).
 GERMAN NAVAL CASE, The. (Michel) *Contemp.*
 95: 395-400(Apog).
 GERMAN (EDIPUS, The. (Sidney Low) [*Contemp.*]
Liv. Age, 260: 50-7(2Jaog).
 GERMAN PAINTING of to-day. (C. Brinton) *Scrib.*
M. 45: 129-43(Fog).

GERMAN PAINTINGS, Some modern, at the Metro-
 politan Museum. (Frank Fowler) *Scrib. M.*
 45: 764-8(Jeog).
 GERMAN PHILOSOPHY in 1908. (O. Ewald) *Philos.*
R. 18: 514-35(Sog).
 GERMAN POETRY, Recent. (A. von Ende) *Nation*,
 88: 531-2(27Myog).
 GERMAN RAILWAYS. (L. Abbott) *Outl.* 93: 636-8
 (20Nog).
 GERMAN SONGS and song writers in the struggle
 with Napoleon. (M. W. Stubbs) *Chaut.* 53:
 256-64(Jaog).
 GERMAN STAGE, Shakespeare and the. (Eulen-
 spiegel) *Contemp.* 95: 726-37(Jeog).
 GERMAN WOMAN, Progress of the. (M. A. Barrows)
Chaut. 53: 389-94(Fog).
 GERMANS, The, of Cæsar. Pt. III. (H: H.
 Howorth) *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 625-58(Oog).
 GERMANY and England. (T. Kirkup) *Contemp.*
 96: 733-43(Dog).—(A. Harnack) *Hibbert J.*
 8: 1-9(Oog).—(E. L. C. Morse) *Nation*, 88:
 461-2(6Myog).—Sewanee, 17: 356-64(Jlog).
 —Diplomacy in. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 88:
 376-7(15Apog).
 —Naval rivalry of. *National*, 54: 389-402
 (Nog).
 —Peace or war? (Dr. Gerhardt von Schulze-
 Gaevernitz) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 602-5
 (Nog).
 —Problem of. (C. S. Goldman) 19th Cent. 65:
 346-60(Fog).
 —Rationale of the Anglo-German hubbub.
 (W. T. Stead) *Indep.* 66: 1328-31(17Jeog).
 —What every German knows. (A. Harrison)
 19th Cent. 65: 891-903(Myog).
 —and the entente. (R. C. Long) *Fortn.* 92: 735-
 47(Oog).
 —and Europe. [*Sat. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 569-71
 (27Fog).
 —Army. (Von Pelet-Narbonne) *National*, 53:
 414-23(Myog).
 —Bethmann-Hollweg's problems as chancellor.
Sat. R. 108: 684(4Dog).
 —British and German armaments. (C. Battine)
 19th Cent. 66: 577-85(Oog).
 —Crisis in. (H. T. Peck) *Munsey*, 40: 443-7
 (Jaog).
 —finances, Serious condition of. (Frederic A.
 Ogg) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 209-18(Agog).
 —Financial deadlock. *Sat. R.* 107: 677(29Myog).
 —Financial reform in. (G. Cohn) *Yale R.* 18:
 246-59(Nog).
 —Foreign relations. The German hegemony of
 Europe. (A. R. Calquhoun) *No. Am.* 190:
 241-9(Agog).
 —Government. Achilles heel of Germany. (A.
 R. Calquhoun) *No. Am.* 189: 801-11(Jeog).
 —Great Britain, and the United States. (S.
 Brooks) *Fortn.* 92: 70-9(Jlog).—*Liv. Age*, 262:
 259-66(31Jlog).
 —in Belgium, Penetration of. (H. J. Darnton
 Fraser) *Westm.* 172: 360-4(Oog).
 —in transition. (Anglo-American) *No. Am.* 189:
 360-71(Mrog).
 —Isolation of. (E. Maxey) *Forum*, 42: 424-31
 (Nog).
 —Main obstacle to the world's peace. (A. S.
 Hershey) *Indep.* 66: 1071-6(20Myog).

- GERMANY**, Menace to the peace of the world. (Alexander Powell) *Everybody's*, 21: 692-700 (Nog).
- Merchant marine of. (E. Maxey) *Forum*, 42: 99-104 (Agog).
 - Naval situation. (Sir W. H. White) 19th Cent. 65: 541-64 (Apog).
 - Navy. *Chamb. J.* 86: 460-3 (Jlog).
 - and England. *No. Am.* 190: 250-7 (Agog).
 - as frontier protector. *Sat. R.* 107: 586 (8Myog).
 - German armaments and the liberal government. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 65: 570-83 (Apog).
 - German opinions on the naval situation. (A. O'Neill) 19th Cent. 65: 725-43 (My).
 - What every German knows. (A. Harrison) 19th Cent. 65: 891-903 (Myog).
 - Why does Germany build warships? (Hans Delbrück) *Contemp.* 96: 401-10 (Oog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 323-30 (6Nog).
 - The new. (Rudolf Cronan) *McClure*, 34: 183-9 (Dog).
 - Population of. *Science*, n. s. 30: 175-6 (6Agog).
 - preparations for war, Sidelights on. *National*, 53: 405-13 (Myog).
 - ready for war. (G. E. Maberly-Oppler) *McClure*, 34: 108-11 (Nog).
 - Religious life and thought in, to-day. (H. Weinel) *Hibbert J.* 7: 721-45 (Jlog).
 - The royal invasion of. *Liv. Age*, 260: 764-6 (20Mrog).
 - State and seigniorial authority in early German history. (Gerhard Seeliger) *Am. Hist. R.* 14: 237-48 (Jagog).
 - Tax fight in. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 88: 54-5 (21Jagog).
 - Typical banks of. (W. R. Lawson) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 913-21 (Jcog).
 - The year 1908 in. (W. C. Dreher) *Atlan.* 103: 103-13 (Jagog).
 - The young generation in. (Eulenspiegel) *Contemp.* 95: 321-9 (Mrog) = *Liv. Age*, 261: 14-21 (3Apog).
- Gerrard, T. J.**
Holy spirit and the Christian life. *Cath. World*, 89: 344-59 (Jcog).
- Gerry, Margarita Spalding.**
The enemy. Harper, 120: 115-25 (Dog).
The gout. Harper, 119: 735-46 (Oog).
Lincoln and the boy regiment. *Hampton*, 22: 587-92 (Myog).
The little dress with the blue ribbons. Harper, 119: 590-8 (Sog).
Rutherford B. Hayes in the White House, being the reminiscences of W. H. Crook written by Gerry. *Cent.* 55: 643-65 (Mrog).
- Gerson, Paul.**
The coming season on the Pacific coast. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 415-8 (Oog).
- GETTYSBURG.** (J. B. Young) *Nation*, 89: 483-4 (18Nog).
- A boy's experience of the battle. (Albertus McCreary) *McClure*, 33: 243-53 (Jlog).
 - A Southerner at. (J. M. Dickinson) *Cent.* 56: 635-6 (Agog).
- GEAT** and its surroundings. (Jamy bey) *Geog. J.* 34: 171-4 (Agog).

Ghent, W. J.

- The industrial struggle. *Indep.* 67: 136-8 (15Jlog).
- Labor and the commissary at Panama. *Indep.* 66: 1129-36 (27Myog).
- Lincoln and labor. *Indep.* 66: 301-5 (11Fog).
- Work and welfare on the Panama canal. *Indep.* 66: 907-14 (29Apog).
- GHERTO**, Club house of the. (E. Tobenkin) *World To-day*, 16: 539-43 (Myog).
- Ghose, Hemendra Prasad.**
Forward or backward. [Modern R.] *Liv. Age*, 263: 353-5 (6Nog).
- GHOST** of John Stint. (G. A. B. Dewar) *Sat. R.* 107: 626 (15Myog).
- of a living person. *Open Court*, 23: 231-3 (Apog).
 - On the trail of the. (V. Thompson) *Hampton*, 22: 291-302 (Mrog), 618-27 (Myog).
- Ghost of Mathias Baum, The.* (E. Singmaster) *Cent.* 55: 604-10 (Fog).
- Ghost of miser Brimpton, The.* (Eden Phillpotts) *Appleton*, 13: 300-10 (Mrog).
- Giannone's girl.* (W. H. Osborne) *Lippinc.* 84: 709-20 (Dog).
- GIARD, ALFRED.** (M. Caullery) *Science*, n. s. 29: 70-1 (8Jagog).
- GIBAULT, PIERRE**, *Father*, and the submission of Post Vincennes, 1778. (Clarence Walworth Alvord) *Am. Hist. R.* 14: 544-57 (Apog).
- Gibbey, W.**
Educative value of the modern museum. 19th Cent. 66: 663-72 (Oog).
- GIBBON, E.** (J. F. Rhodes) *Scrib. M.* 45: 724-36 (Jcog).
- Gibbon, Perceval.**
Between the lights. *McClure*, 33: 419-25 (Agog).
The Captain's arm. *Hampton*, 22: 57-66 (Jagog).
Chartres. *Hampton*, 22: 475-84 (Apog).
Lola. Harper, 118: 248-56 (Jagog).
The winning number. *Hampton*, 23: 787-93 (Dog).
- Gibbons, Herbert Adams.**
The recent troubles in Catalonia. *Contemp.* 96: 430-6 (Oog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 362-7 (6Nog).
- Gibbons, James, Cardinal.**
Christian ideal of the home. *Cath. World*, 89: 145-9 (Myog).
Church and the republic. *No. Am.* 189: 321-36 (Mrog).
Divorce. *Cent.* 56: 145-9 (Myog).
The needs of humanity. *Dub. R.* 144: 368-77 (Apog).
- Gibbons, W. Futey.**
An evangelist of civic righteousness. *Outl.* 91: 394-7 (20Fog).
- GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD**, and his relation to modern science. (F. H. Garrison) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 470-84 (Myog), 551-61 (Jcog). 75: 41-8 (Jlog), 191-203 (Agog).
- Gibbs, Louise R.**
Making a high school a center of social life. *School R.* 17: 634-7 (Nog).
- GIBBS, WOLCOTT**, with portrait. (C. L. Jackson) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 404-7 (Mrog). — (T. W. Richards) *Science*, n. s. 29: 101-3 (15Jagog).

- GIBRALTAR:** The Pillars of Hercules. Chamb. J. 86: 577-9(Sog).
- Gibson, Carleton B.**
Secondary industrial school of Columbus, Ga. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 42-9(Jaog).
- Gibson, C:**
Ode for Easter-day; on life eternal. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 155(Apog).
- Gibson, G: A.**
Methods of mathematics. Nature, 82: 109-12 (25Nog).
- Gibson, Strickland.**
The oldest account book of the University of Oxford. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 735-43(Oog).
- Gibson, T:**
Market for securities as an index of business conditions. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 439-44 (Nog).
- Giddings, Franklin H.**
Darwinism in the theory of social evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 75-89(Jlog).
- Social self-control. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 569-88 (Dog).
- GIDE, ANDRÉ,** The writings of. (Edmund Gosse)
Contemp. 96: 342-50(Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 780-6(25Dog).
- Gideon, A.**
Phonetic method in teaching modern languages. School R. 17: 476-89(Sog).
- Giesler, L. R.**
Bibliography of the writings of W. Wundt. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 570(Oog).
- Measurement of attention. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 473-529(Oog).
- Giffen, Robert.**
Recent state finance and the budget. Quar. 211: 203-32(Jlog).
- Gift from his youth.** (I. H. Gillmore) Atlan. 104: 754-61(Dog).
- GIFT HORSES,** On the breeding and improvement of. (J. C. Cady) Outl. 91: 745-8(27Mrog).
- GILBERT, ALFRED,** artist, at Bruges. (Aly's Eyre Macklin) Studio (Internat.) 39: 98-118(Dog).
- Gilbert, Cass.**
Address before Am. Inst. of Architects. Am. Arch. 96: 272-4(22Dog).
- Gilbert, Florence.**
A cosmopolitan community in China. Outl. 92: 642-7(17Jlog).
- Gilbert, G: H.**
The baptismal formula. Bib. World, 34: 374-9 (Dog).
- Greek element in letters of Paul. Bib. World, 33: 113-22(Fog).
- Hellenization of Jews, 334 B. C. to A. D. 70. Am. J. Theol. 13: 520-40(Oog).
- How men have read the Song of Solomon. Bib. World, 33: 171-81(Mrog).
- Gilbert, Grove K.**
Earthquake forecasts. Science, n. s. 29: 121-38 (22Jaog).
- Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland.**
Island of Achill. Cath. World, 89: 63-78(Apog).
- Gilchrist, Beth Bradford.**
A word about the weather. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 362-7(Myog).
- Gilder, Joseph B.**
Doctor Grenfell in Labrador. Cent. 56: 231-2 (Jeog).
- "Ik Marvel," man and writer. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 200-3(Fog).
- Gilder, R. F.**
Earth-lodge ruins in Eastern Nebraska. Am. Anthropol. 11: 56-84(Jaog).
- Gilder, R: Watson.**
Cleveland; poem. Putnam, 6: 318-9(Jeog).
- Grover Cleveland: a record of friendship. Cent. 56: 483-503(Agog).
- Cleveland's re-election and second administration. Cent. 56: 687-705(Sog).
- Grover Cleveland: conversations—letters. Cent. 56: 846-60(Oog).
- a group of letters. Cent. 57: 24-31(Nog).
- Lincoln the leader. Cent. 55: 479-507(Fog).
- GILDER, R: WATSON.** Dial, 47: 440(1Dog).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 505-6(25Nog).—(J. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 681-2(Dog).—(E. J. Devine) Survey, 23: 265-6(27Nog).
- Poem. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 93: 652(27Nog).
- Poet and patriot. Outl. 93: 647*-8*(27Nog).
- Giles, F. M.**
Teaching of agriculture in the high school. School R. 17: 154-65(Mrog).
- Gill, Augustus H.**
Construction of laboratories. Science, n. s. 30: 548-52(22Oog).
- Gill, Conrad.**
The relations between England and France in 1802. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 61-78(Jaog).
- Gill, Theodore.**
Selachians a distinct class. Science, n. s. 29: 193-4(29Jaog).
- Gill, W. A.**
Henry James and his double [Marivaux]. Fortn. 92: 689-700(Oog).
- A side-view of optimism. Atlan. 104: 390-8 (Sog).
- Gillette, J: M.**
Reconstruction of history for teaching purposes. School R. 17: 548-57(Oog).
- Gillmore, Inez Haynes.**
A gift from his youth. Atlan. 104: 754-61(Dog).
- Phoebe and the heart of toil. Am. M. 68: 430-8 (Sog).
- Phoebe and her other self. Am. M. 69: 49-59 (Nog).
- Puppy love. Am. M. 68: 649-57(Oog).
- Gilman, B: I.**
Science of exotic music. Science, n. s. 30: 532-5 (15Oog).
- Gilman, Bradley.**
The McDermott twins. Scrib. M. 46: 741-9 (Dog).
- Gilman, Charlotte P.**
Race improvement. Indep. 66: 629-32(25Mrog).
- Reaction of home conditions on the family. Am. J. Sociol. 14: 592-605(Mrog).
- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT,** Constructive power of. (F. Slate) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 13-21(Jaog).
- in California. (W. C. Jones) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 4-21(Jaog).
- Reminiscences of. (E. W. Hilgard) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 22-8(Jaog).

Gilman, Elizabeth.

- The charities of Geneva, Switzerland. Char. 21: 677-8(16Jaog).
Italian notes of a social worker. Char. 21: 1264-7(27Mroq).

Gilman, Lawrence.

- The coming musical season. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 587-93(Nog).

Gilmer, Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether.

- The Goulds, with portraits. Cosmopol. 46: 603-15(Myog).
Her treasure. Cosmopol. 47: 398-400(Agog).
Practical Mirandy. Cosmopol. 48: 114-6(Dog).
The price of fame. Cosmopol. 47: 797-9(Nog).
The troubles of women. Cosmopol. 47: 101-5(Jeog).

Gilmore, T. M.

- The liquor problem. Overland, n. s. 53: 39-42(Jaog).

Gilson, Roy Rolfe.

- In the nick of time.* Harper, 118: 462-5(Fog).
The other fellows. Harper, 119: 43-51(Jeog).

Giltner, Leigh Gordon.

- A goddess of the trail.* Overland, n. s. 54: 238-44(Sog).
The heart's desire. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 707-11(Agog).

Ginn, E.

- An international school of peace. Nation, 89: 275-6(23Sog).

Girault, A. Arsène.

- Future of nomenclature. Science, n. s. 29: 814-6(21Myog).

Girdlestone, J. H. Le Breton.

- Did the Church burn Joan of Arc? Cath. World, 89: 783-96(Sog).

Girdner, J. H.

- Our Marathon-mad youths. Munsey, 41: 539-42(Jlog).

GIRL, The, and the vote. (H. G. Turnbull)

- Westm. 172: 263-6(Sog).
— who trims hats, The. (Bertha P. Weyl) Indep. 66: 564-6(18Mroq).

Girl at the PL, A. (E. L. Sabin)

- Overland, n. s. 53: 133-7(Fog).

Girl at Gunflint Lake. (G. A. England)

- Munsey 41: 589-93(Jlog).

Girl from Prosperity, The. (G. R. Chester)

- Hamp- ton, 22: 643-50(Myog).

Girl who forgot, The. (Eleanor M. Kelly)

- Lippinc. 83: 107-11(Jaog).

Girl with only one talent. (W. E. Norris)

- Cornh. 99: 776-94(Jeog).

GIRLS. The budding girl. (G. Stanley Hall)

- Appleton, 13: 47-54(Jaog).
— English and colonial. Spec. 103: 337-8(4Sog), 457-8(25Sog).

— Illinois bill regulating labor of. (M. E. McDowell)

- Survey, 22: 509-13(3Jlog).

— who go wrong, What is being done for? (Jessie D. Hodder)

- Pedagog. Sem. 16: 361-6(Sog).

— Working, amusements of, in New York. (B. L. Israels)

- Survey, 22: 486-97(3Jlog).

— Summer vacations for. (A. E. Spingard)

- Survey, 22: 517-21(3Jlog).

GIVING and getting. (B. Hall)

- Forum, 42: 453-60(Nog).

Givins, W. R.

- Postal "reforms" in 1787. Canad. M. 32: 341-4(Fog).

GLACIER PARK, The. (Helen F. Sanders)

- Overland, n. s. 53: 495-500(Jeog).

GLACIAL EPOCH and the Noachian deluge. II. (H. W. Magown)

- Bib. Sac. 66: 431-57(Jlog).

GLACIERS, The lure of. (L. F. Brown)

- Outl. 91: 491-8(27Fog).

GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. Outl. 93: 766-7(4Dog).**GLADSTONE, W. E., and the crisis of 1909. (F. A. Channing)**

- 19th Cent. 66: 921-33(Dog).

— Mediumistic views on the budget, 1909. Spec. 103: 732-3(6Nog).**GLASGOW INSTITUTE. 48th exhibition. Art. J. 61: 152-4(Myog).****GLASGOW school of painting, Brown's. Art. J. 61: 83-4(Mroq).****Glaspell, Susan.**

- From A to Z. Am. M. 68: 543-53(Oog).

Glass, Montague.

- Firing Miss Cohen.* Munsey, 41: 284-8(Myog).
Henry Guilfoyle and the great Hackstaff. Munsey, 41: 69-73(Apog).

Mrs. Billington's first case. Munsey, 42: 355-61(Dog).**Tale with no moral. Munsey, 41: 602-5(Jlog).****GLASS, Leaded. (K. Cox) Archit. Rec. 26: 453-4(Dog).****GLASS-BOTTOM BOAT, The. (C. F. Holder) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 761-78(Sog).****GLASS-PAINTERS, The old, and their work. (Sarah Wilson) Chamb. J. 86: 830-2(Dog).****Glasson, W. H.**

- Living in an era of rising prices. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 370-81(Oog).

Rural and city improvement in the South. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 201-6(Jlog).**Why No. Carolina should adopt the Australian ballot. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 132-42(Apog).****Glastonbury and its abbey. Spec. 102: 1020-1(26Jeog).****Glen Noble. (W. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 619-28(Jaog), 722-8(Fog). 40: 98-105(Mr oq), 217-23(Apog), 345-52(Myog), 464-71(Jeog), 614-20(Jlog), 747-52(Agog). 41: 305-10(Nog).****GLENESK, Lord, and the Morning Post. (M. T. Ferguson) National, 53: 796-814(Jlog).****GLOBE THEATRE, Shakespeare's, Site of. (W. Martin) Ath. '09, 2: 425(9Oog).—R. C. Jackson) Ath. '09, 2: 525-6(30Oog).—Spec. 103: 545-6(9Oog).****Glover, Katherine.**

- One shop's step toward industrial democracy. Outl. 91: 598-604(13Mroq).

Working for an education. Craftsman, 15: 707-17(Mroq).**Glynn, Billee.**

- Lights reminiscent: The spirit of the carnival. Overland, n. s. 54: 600-5(Dog).

A man's reason. Overland, n. s. 54: 200-7(Agog).**GOATS' MILK, Malta fever and. (Walter R. Hadwen) Contemp. 96: 222-36(Agog).****— a reply. (R. Hardie) Contemp. 96: 485-97(Oog).—(Walter R. Hadwen) Contemp. 96: 600-13(Nog).**

- God between four walls. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 39: 170-85(Apog).
- Christian conception of. (W. H. B. Carney) Luth. Q. 39: 48-62(Jaog).
- Christian doctrine of. Outl. 92: 355-7(12Jeog).
- Communion with. (J: E. McFadyen) Bib. World, 33: 85-95(Fog), 249-59(Apog), 389-98(Jeog). 34: 187-97(Sog), 307-16(Nog).
- Fellow-workers of, in the ministry. (D. B. Floyd) Luth. Q. 39: 230-40(Apog).
- of Israel, The. (J. H. Levy) Westm. 171: 16-29(Jaog).
- Path to. Outl. 92: 782-4(31Jlog).
- Seneca's idea of. (H: F. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 13: 350-69(Jlog).
- Unspeakable name of. (H. J. Markland) Munsey, 41: 289-90(Myog).
- God-lonesome man in Brassstown Valley.* (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Am. M. 67: 450-8(Mrog).
- God of the Sierras, The.* (Lucia E. Loring) Overland, n. s. 53: 391-4(Myog).
- Goddard, J:**
True reason for promulgation of the Commandments. N. Church R. 16: 360-7(Jlog).
- Godden, G. M.**
H: Fielding. Fortn. 92: 821-32(Nog).
- Goddess of the trail, A.* (L. G. Giltner) Overland, n. s. 54: 238-44(Sog).
- Godfrey, Hollis.**
The city's ice. Atlán. 104: 119-29(Jlog), 601-10(Nog).
- The food of the city worker. Atlán. 103: 267-77(Fog).
- GODWIT in New Zealand. (J. Drummond) Sat. R. 108: 193(14Agog).
- Goetchius, Marie Louise.**
Color. Craftsman, 17: 26-32(Oog).
- These, too, are mothers.* Craftsman, 16: 622-9(Sog).
- Work of living.* Craftsman, 17: 258-65(Dog).
- Goethals, G: W.**
The Panama Canal. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 334-55(Apog).
- GOETHE, J. W. von, and religion. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 550-63(Sog).
- Epigrams of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 438-43(Jlog).
- Faust, Meaning of life in. (A. Mercer) N. Church R. 16: 1-8(Jaog), 16: 183-201(Apog).
- — Phillips and Carr's translation. (Ellen C. Hinsdale) Dial, 46: 188-9(16Mrog).
- Nature and art; poem of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 363-73(Jeog).
- on America. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 502-3(Agog).
- Outline. (A. D. Call) Educa. 29: 508-9(Apog).
- Views on telepathy of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 174-6(Mrog).
- Goff, W.**
Radiation of the heat of the sun. Westm. 172: 677-82(Dog).
- Going, C: Buxton.**
The fires of youth. Everybody's, 20: 622-9(Myog).
- Methods of the Santa Fé. Engin. M. 36: 909-30(Mrog). 37: 9-36(Apog), 225-48(Myog), 337-60((Jeog), 541-64(Jlog).
- Going, Maud.**
Village improvement. Canad. M. 33: 161-9(Jeog).
- Gokhale, G. K.**
Constitutional reforms in India. Contemp. 95: 284-7(Mrog).
- GOLD and prices.** (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 237-71(Myog).
- Crane's treatise on gold and silver. Science, n. s. 29: 389-92(5Mrog).
- production of, in the U. S. Science, n. s. 30: 916-7(24Jaog).
- GOLD EXCHANGE standard in the light of experience.** (C: A. Conant) Econ. J. 19: 190-200(Jeog).
- GOLD-FIELDS of West Australia, Metallurgical practice in.** (Arthur Selwyn-Brown) Engin. M. 36: 601-17(Jaog).
- GOLD-MINING in California.** (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 30: 3-41(Jaog).
- GOLD PLACER dredging, Modern.** (G: B. Massey, 2d) Cassier, 36: 291-304(Agog).
- GOLD TRAIN, A.** Chamb. J. 86: 781-3(Dog).
- Golden, J:**
Labor unions and industrial education. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 185-7(Jaog).
- Pay of labor in New England cotton mills. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 301-6(Mrog).
- Golden ball of the Argonauts.* (C. E. Van Loan) Munsey, 41: 889-94(Sog).
- GOLDEN RULE; is it practicable?** Outl. 93: 534-5(6Nog).
- Goldenson, S. H.**
Legislation and morality. Char. 21: 1209-11(13Mrog).
- Golder, F. A.**
Eskimo and Aleut stories from Alaska. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 10-24(Jaog).
- GOLDFINCHES at Ryme Intrinsica.** (W. H. Hudson) [Engl. Rev.] Liv. Age, 261: 607-13(5Jeog).
- Goldilocks.* (Lucille B. Van Slyke) Hampton, 23: 621-9(Nog).
- Goldman, C. S.**
German view of the Anglo-German problem. 19th Cent. 65: 346-60(Fog).
- Goldmark, Josephine.**
The study of fatigue. Survey, 22: 534-6(10Jlog).
- Goldsberry, Louise D.**
"Bob-for-Short." Indep. 67: 748-50(30Sog).
- Bob-for-Short's Christmas.* Indep. 67: 1427-9(23Dog).
- GOLDSMITH, O.** Poems, Variant readings of. (W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 88: 275-6(18Mrog).
- GOLF, Sister of; Le jeu de mail.** (A. Lang) Blackw. 186: 508-15(Oog).
- Strokes that will improve your score. (W. T. Travis) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 181-3(Je).
- Wrath and. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 89: 177-8(26Agog).
- GOLF LINKS, The ideal.** (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 45: 585-98(Myog).
- Gombein Grabbit.** Sat. R. 108: 131(31Jlog).
- GOMPERS, S.; injunctions and pardons.** (R. W. Hale) Am. Law R. 43: 192-204(Mr-Apog).

- Good, H. J. P.**
The modern Olympia. *Canad. M.* 32: 236-40 (Jaog).
- Good, T.**
American iron and steel industry. *Cassier*, 36: 86-93(Myog).
Japan, its iron, steel and ship-building industries. *Cassier*, 37: 3-11(Nog).
Labor and free trade. *Westm.* 172: 209-16 (Agog).
Trade unionism. *Westm.* 171: 336-40(Mrog).
Unemployment from the unemployed point of view. 19th Cent. 65: 153-62(Jaog).
Unemployment, insurance and labor exchanges. *Westm.* 171: 544-51(Myog).
- Good guessing at bridge.** (R. F. Foster) *Am. M.* 68: 220-6(Jlog).
- Good old summer time, The.** (Dorothy Dix) *Cosmopol.* 47: 540-3(Sog).
- Goodale, G. L.**
Bateson on Mendel's principles of heredity. *Nation*, 89: 261-2(16Sog).
- Goodale, H. D.**
Sex in poultry. *Science*, n. s. 29: 1004-5 (25Jeog).
- Goode, J. Paul.**
Am. Assoc. Advanc. Science. *Science*, n. s. 29: 114-7(15Jaog).
- Goode, W. G.**
To-day in Madrid. [Engl. R.] *Liv. Age*, 263: 306-9(30Oog).
- Goodenough, H. D.**
Closer union of South Africa. *Indep.* 66: 807-9 (15Apog).
- Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor.**
"The village hostelry." *Cent.* 56: 873-6(Oog).
- Goodman, P.**
New theology from the Jewish standpoint. *Westm.* 172: 669-76(Dog).
- Goodnow, Elizabeth.**
A matter of nerve. *Am. M.* 68: 286-91(Jlog).
- Goodrich, B.**
The mission of annals. *Ctry. Life Am.* 19: 485-9(Mr).
- Goodrich, Caspar F.**
U. S. Navy from the business standpoint. *Indep.* 66: 645-7(6Myog).
- Goodrich, F. L. D.**
Responsibilities of librarianship. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 13-15(Jaog).
- Goodrich, H. W.**
Robert Reid, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: cxlii-cxxii(Fog).
- Goodrich, A. T. S.**
A Scottish Johnson. *Blackw.* 186: 755-68 (Dog).
Sir John Sinclair and Arthur Young. *Blackw.* 185: 658-70(Myog).
- "Goods, wares and merchandise," what is it? (E. C. Hall) *Am. Law R.* 43: 532-5(Jl-Ago).
- Goodspeed, Arthur W.**
The American Philosophical Society. *Nation*, 88: 445-6(29Apog).
- Goodspeed, Edgar J.**
Epistles to Thessalonians. *Bib. World*, 34: 48-56(Jlog).
Voyage of Paul to Italy. *Bib. World*, 34: 337-45(Nog).
- Goodwin, W. W.**
Cornelius C. Felton. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 650-60(Jeog).
- Goodyear, W. H.**
Architectural exhibition at the Brooklyn Museum. *Am. Arch.* 96: 41-8(4Agog), 85-91(8Sog), 161-9(27Oog), 233-42(1Dog).
- Gookin, F. W.**
Aesthetic value of Asiatic art. *Dial*, 46: 257-60 (16Apog).
Geofroy Tory, printer. *Dial*, 46: 401-4(1Jeog).
Improvements in the design of type. *Dial*, 47: 11(1Jlog).
- Goolrick, J. T., jr.**
Porterville, Cal. *Out West*, 31: 1037-42(Dog).
- Gordon, Alex. R.**
Psalm 87. *Bib. World*, 33: 102-66(Fog).
Spirit of freedom in the law. *Bib. World*, 33: 260-71(Apog).
- Gordon, C. E.**
Geological problems. *Science*, n. s. 29: 901-3 (4Jeog).
- Gordon, C. H.**
Chalk formation of Texas. *Science*, n. s. 29: 629(16Apog).
- Gordon, G. Angier.**
Milton. *Atlan.* 103: 8-25(Jaog).
- Gordon, Home.**
Australian cricketers. *National*, 53: 434-42 (Myog).
Lessons of the test cricket matches, 1909. *National*, 54: 94-101(Ago).
- Gordon, Sloane.**
Governor Judson Harmon, Ohio's latest man of destiny. *Munsey*, 41: 34-8(Apog).
- GORE, Dr. G.** *Nature*, 79: 290(7Jaog)
- Gore, J. E.**
Astronomical curiosities. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 121-4 (Apog).
Edmund Halley. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 410-1(Nog).
Irish astronomical tract of the 13th century. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 44-6(Fog). = *Pop. Astron.* 17: 174-81(Mrog).
Milky way. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 247-9(Jlog).
- GORSEDD, Welsh.** (W. Griffith) *Nature*, 80: 468-70(17Jeog).
- Gorst, Harold E.**
An educational revolution. *No. Am.* 189: 372-85(Mrog).
Danger of books. *Indep.* 67: 193-5(22Jlog).
- Gosse, Edmund.**
The Mermaid Club. *Harper*, 119: 189-95 (Jlog).
Swinburne. *Fortn.* 91: 1019-39(Jeog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 3-17(3Jlog).
The writings of M. André Gide. *Contemp.* 96: 342-50(Sog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 780-6(25Dog).
- GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE in Italy.** (L. March Phillips) *Contemp.* 96: 691-703(Dog).
- Italian Gothic in New York. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 46-54(Jlog).
- Lessons of. (E. A. Batchelder) *Craftsman*, 15: 533-48(Fog).

- GOTHIC ART** in Spain. (H. C. Brewer) J. Soc. Arts. 57: 186-92(22Jaog).
- GOTHIC GRANGE.** (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 108: 314(11Sog).
- Gould, C. H.**
Library co-ordination. Lib. J. 34: 335-40(Ago9).
- Gould, G. M.**
Back-strain and eye-strain. Survey, 23: 419-22(25Dog).
- Gould, Sabine Baring-**
Charm of Devonshire. Sat. R. 107: 459(10Apog)
A successful scheme for the unemployed. Chamb. J. 86: 734-6(Nog9).
- GOULDS, The,** with portraits. (Elizabeth M. Gilmer) Cosmopol. 46: 603-15(Myog).
- Gout, The.** (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 119: 735-46(Oog).
- Gove, Aaron.**
Contributions to history of teaching in America. Educa. R. 38: 493-506(Dog).
- Gove, L.**
In beautiful Dalecarlia. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 464-77(Myog).
- GOVERNMENT** as a teacher, The. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 91: 870-6(17Apog).
- Human ideals in. (K. Barnard) Survey, 23: 17-20(2Oog).
- *vs.* bank, issues. (J. L. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 45: 265-71(Mrog).
- GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS.** (C. F. Carusi) Am. Law R. 43: 1-28(Ja-Fog), 161-91(Mr-Apog).
- GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES,** Unionizing. (G. Taylor) Survey, 22: 226-8(8Myog).
- GOVERNMENTS,** present day, Structure of. (C. McCarthy) Westm. 171: 11-5(Jaog).
- Gowen, Herbert H.**
Chinese and Japanese immigration in the State of Washington. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 329-37(Sog).
- Gower, Lord Ronald Sutherland.**
C: Kirkpatrick Sharpe. Chamb. J. 86: 118-22(Fog).
- Grabau, A. W.**
North American lower paleozoic. Science, n. s. 29: 351-6(26Fog).
- Grabbit's son.** Sat. R. 108: 164(7Agog).
- Grabo, Carl H.**
Milton and Vondel. Chaut. 54: 114-23(Mrog).
- Grabowskii, Bessie Berry.**
Petaltine embroidery. Stuido (Internat.) 37: xxx-xxxii(Mrog).
- Grace, J. D.**
Through the Suez Canal with M. de Lesseps. Cornh. 100: 221-8(Ago9).
- Gradenwitz, Alfred.**
First actual solution of the tele-vision problem. Knowl. n. s. 6: 303(Ago9).
- Luminous plants. Knowl. n. s. 6: 51-2(Fog).
- Graeve, Oscar.**
The problem. McClure, 33: 613-6(Oog).
- GRAFTON, C: CHAPMAN, bishop,** and Pro-Romanism. (L: Jerome O'Hern) Cath. World, 88: 622-33(Fog).
- Is Bishop Grafton fair? (L: Jerome O'Hern) Cath. World, 89: 577-94(Ago9).

- Grafton Gallery.** Old Masters at, 1909. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 89: 415-7(28Oog).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 108: 468(18Sog), 559(6Nog).
- Graham, C. F., and I. Bowman.**
Mississippi channel bottom and gulf level. Science, n. s. 29: 418-9(12Mrog).
- Graham, E. K.**
Essays of S: M. Crothers. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 150-3(Apog).
- Graham, J: W.**
New facts on immortality. Hibbert J. 261-77(Jaog).
- Graham, Jean.**
In delft land. Canad. M. 34: 49-57(Nog9).
- Graham, Robert B. C.**
At Dalmary. Sat. R. 108: 687(4Dog).
- Grave of the horseman. Sat. R. 107: 364(20Mrog).—Liv. Age, 261: 627-31(5Jeo9).
- Mirahuano.** [Engl. Rev.] Liv. Age, 262: 361-6(7Agog).
- Repertory theatre. Sat. R. 108: 438(11Sog).
- Sebastianist. Sat. R. 107: 717.
- Spain's future is in Spain. [Engl. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 13-8(2Oog).
- Vigia. Sat. R. 108: 529(1Oog).
- Villa Florida. Sat. R. 107: 495(17Apog).
- Graham, W:**
The meaning of money. Chamb. J. 86: 641-4(Oog).
- Graham, W. J.**
Industrial insurance. World To-day, 16: 377-88(Apog).
- Romance of life insurance. World To-day, 16: 88-97(Jaog), 307-15(Mrog), 377-88(Apog), 506-17(Myog).
- Grain ship.** (M. Robertson) Harper, 118: 601-9(Mrog).
- GRAMMAR, Make-believe.** (G. Buck) School R. 17: 21-33(Jaog).
- GRAMOPHONE,** as a phonautograph. (J: G. McKendrick) Nature, 80: 188-91(15Apog).
- Experiments with the. (J: G. McKendrick) Nature, 81: 488-90(21Oog).
- GRANADA.** (J: D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 418-36(Ago9).
- GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.,** Re-making. (J: Ihlder) Survey, 23: 424-6(25Dog).
- GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC.** (W: Hard) Everybody's, 21: 633-45(Nog9).
- Grandma's Class day.** (M. A. Frost) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 738-41(Ago9).
- Grangatti.**
Urgent private affairs. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 261: 680-5(12Jeo9).
- Granger, Frank.**
Meaning of experience for science and religion. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 320-39(Apog).
- Grant, A. H.**
Green links of Peshawur. Blackw. 186: 305-9(Sog).
- Grant, Alexander.**
The Lords and money bills. Contemp. 96: 536-41(Nog9).
- Grant, Carrington.**
San Francisco moves down town. Overland, n. s. 53: 355-77(Myog9).

GRANT, JAMES, a model American. (W. B. Dowd) *Green Bag*, 21: 556-69(Nog).

Grant, Luke.

Seasonal occupation in the building trades. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 353-61(Mrog).

Grant, Percy Stickney.

Children's street games. *Survey*, 23: 232-6 (13Nog).

Socialism and Christianity. *No. Am.* 190: 145-57(Agog).

GRAPE VINES, Insects injurious to. *Science*, n. s. 30: 753(26Nog).

Grapes of Tantalus, The. (R. D. Coolidge) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 283-9(Myog).

GRAPHITE MINING near La Colorado, Sonora, Mexico. (Frank L. Hess) *Engin. M.* 38: 36-48(Oog).

GRASMERE, Rush-bearing at. (The Spectator.) *Outl.* 92: 835-6(7Agog).

Grasty, C. H.

"The best newspaper in America." *World's Work*, 18: 11726-30(Jeog).

Gratacap, L. P.

Am. Museum of Natural History. Science, n. s. 29: 862-5(28Myog).

GRATITUDE. *Spec.* 103: 1044-5(18Dog).

Grave of the horseman, The. (R. B. C. Graham) *Liv. Age*, 261: 627-31(5Jeog).

Graves, C. L.

August J. Jaeger. *Spec.* 103: 1100-1(25Dog).

Debussy. *Pelleus and Melisande. Spec.* 102: 936-7(12Jeog).

Letters of Beethoven. *Spec.* 102: 655-6(24Apog).

Memoirs of Melba. *Spec.* 103: 686-7(30Oog).

Mendelssohn. *Spec.* 102: 302-3(20Fog).

A prize opera. *Spec.* 102: 222-3(6Fog).

Streathfield on Handel. *Spec.* 103: 885-6 (27Nog).

Symphony of Sir E. Elgar. *Spec.* 102: 18-9 (2Jaog).

Graves, Fritz.

Cupid—a three-pounder. Outing, 54: 442-50 (Jlog).

Graves, H. S.

Public regulation of private forests. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 497-509(Myog).

Graves, L.

The new cashier. Atlan. 103: 817-21(Jeog).

GRAVITATION. (C. Morris) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 232-44(Apog), 373-4(Jeog).

— Theories of. (Owen Ely) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 563-71(Nog).

Gray, D.

Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. Cent. 56: 536-44(Agog).

Gray, Helen Sayr.

Boy and the cigarette habit. *Educa.* 29: 294-315(Jaog).

Domestic science in the schools and colleges. *No. Am.* 190: 200-11(Agog).

Gray, Mary Belknap.

Housing in Louisville. *Survey*, 23: 391-4 (18Dog).

Gray dress, The. (N. Eldridge) *New Eng. n. s.* 40: 75-81(Mrog).

Grayson, David.

The drunkard. Am. M. 67: 226-30(Jaog).

Grazebrook, Ellen.

Village sketches—Sally's husband. *National*, 54: 450-5(Nog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 751-4 (18Dog).

GREAT BRITAIN and the Dutch question in 1787-88. (J. Holland Rose) *Am. Hist. R.* 14: 262-83(Jaog).

— and Russia, an alliance or an illusion? (E. J. Dillon) 19th Cent. 66: 209-25(Agog).

— Army of, National Guard of. (A. W. A. Pollock) 19th Cent. 66: 910-20(Nog).

— — Fallacies of the doctrine of compulsory service. *Contemp.* 96: 295-303(Sog).

— — The making or marring of things military. (A. Pollock) 19th Cent. 65: 397-410(Mrog).

— — Our military weakness. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 65: 11-5(Jaog).

— — Role of a national army. (A. Percy) *National*, 54: 41-50(Agog).

— — The territorial force. (Lord Monkswell) *Fortn.* 92: 510-8(Sog).—*Blackw.* 186: 30-7 (Jlog).—*Quar.* 210: 1-21(Jaog).

— Army administration, past and present. (G. K. S. Moncrieff) *Blackw.* 186: 377-92(Sog).

— Army Council, Admiralty Board and. (Sir G. T. Lambert) *Fortn.* 91: 1090-5(Jeog).

— Cabinet. His majesty's ministers. (Auditor Tantom) *Fortn.* 91: 215-23(Fog).

— Carrying on the King's government. [Ed. R.] *Liv. Age*, 263: 451-66(20Nog).

— Colonial Office, Forty-four years at the. (Sir W. B. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 65: 599-613 (Apog).

— Defence of. Forewarned but not forearmed. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 65: 936-45(Jeog).

— — Plea for a comprehensive policy. (H. W. Wilson) *National*, 53: 390-404(Myog).

— Economic survey of, proposed. (H. W. Macrosty) *Econ. J.* 19: 1-12(Mrog).

— Empire, Downfall of, in 1911. *National*, 53: 377-89(Myog).

— — Economics of. *Ed. R.* 209: 389-413(Apog).

— — From empire to union. (F. S. Oliver) *National*, 53: Supp.

— Finances and imperial responsibilities. (J. E. Barker) *Fortn.* 91: 823-37(Myog).

— — The budget of 1909. (Welby) *Contemp.* 95: 639-46(Jeog).—(C. F. Bastable) *Econ. J.* 19: 288-93(Jeog).—(J. E. Barker) *Fortn.* 91: 1160-73(Jeog).—(F. C. Howe) *Indep.* 66: 1332-5(17Jeog).—(R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 455-6(6Myog).—(H. Cox) 19th Cent. 65: 909-24(Jeog).—(Lord Avebury) 19th Cent. 66: 743-56(Nog).—*Sat. R.* 107: 548(1Myog).

— — and the citizen. (M. B. Sayles) *Outl.* 92: 1048-59(28Agog).

— — and the land. (E. G. Pretymann) *National*, 53: 753-63(Jlog).

— — and the situation. (Harold Spender) *Contemp.* 95: 383-94(Apog).

— — The coming battle. (W. G. H. Gritten) *Fortn.* 92: 813-20(Nog).

— — England's epoch-making budget. (J. McGrath) *Cosmopol.* 48: 43-8(Dog).

— — The issues of. (D. L. George) [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 263: 563-6(27Nog).

- GREAT BRITAIN, Finances:** The budget of 1909, House of Lords and. (J. A. R. Merriott) 19th Cent. 66: 195-208(Agog).—National, 54: 234-43(Oog).—(Alexander Grant) Contemp. 96: 536-41(Nog).—(D. Lloyd-George) Indep. 67: 1340-4(16Dog).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 551-2(3Jcog).—Quar. 211: 325-32(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 515-20(28Agog).
- — — Radical view of. (M. B. Summer) Survey, 23: 293-6(4Dog).
- — — Reasons for rejecting the. National, 54: 214-20(Oog).
- — — Recent state finance and. (R. Giffen) Quar. 211: 203-32(Jlog).
- — — The reference of the, to the electors. Liv. Age, 263: 811-4(25Dog).
- — — rejected by conservatives against liberals. rather than Lords against Commons. Sat. R. 108: 682(4Dog).
- — Privileges of the House of Commons in regard to. (H. C. Malkin) Quar. 211: 256-78(Jlog).
- Foreign affairs, Imperial and. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 91: 197-214, 393-410, 597-614, 805-22(F-My).
- Foreign policy. (Sir R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 91: 615-25(Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 387-95(15Myog).
- Free trade and shipping. (F. Franklin) Nation, 89: 590-1(16Dog).
- Germany, and the United States. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 92: 70-9(Jlog).
- History. Whigs and Radicals before the Reform Bill. Ed. R. 209: 1-28(Jaog).
- Income tax and depreciation. Econ. J. 19: 293-9(Jcog).
- Insularity of. (H. A. L. Fisher) Fortn. 91: 910-9(Myog).
- Invasion from the nautical standpoint. Contemp. 95: 136-44(Fog).
- Investments of, abroad. (G. Paish) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 465-95(Sog).
- Naval situation. (Sir W. H. White) 19th Cent. 65: 541-64(Apog).—(Sir W. H. White) Spec. 102: 493-5(27Mrog).
- Naval strength of. Westm. 171: 607-10(Jcog).
- Navy. Ed. R. 210: 57-80(Jlog).—(N. Barnaby) Westm. 171: 477-9(Myog).
- — and Empire. National, 53: 737-52(Jlog).
- — Demobilization of the fleet. National, 53: 217-25(Apog).
- — Dreadnoughts for. (H. Lake) Westm. 172: 42-9(Jlog).
- — England's moat. (G. Savile) Blackw. 186: 310-6(Sog).
- — German opinions on. (A. O'Neill) 19th Cent. 65: 725-43(Myog).
- — Lost naval supremacy of. 19th Cent. 66: 434-49(Sog).
- — The naval controversy. Contemp. 95: 539-47(Myog).
- — The naval crisis, 1909. (C. Bellairs) National, 53: 33-44(Mrog).
- — Need of men. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 91: 553-9(Mrog).
- — Our manacled fleet. Blackw. 185: 143-50(Jaog).
- — A rude awakening. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 65: 565-9(Apog).
- — The scare about the navy. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 695-7(13Mrog).

- GREAT BRITAIN, Navy, sixty years ago.** (J. Moresby) [National R.] Liv. Age, 260: 209-16(23Jaog).
- — Strength and scope of colonial navies. Fortn. 91: 886-95(Myog).
- — Surrenders of the Sea Lords. National, 53: 920-31(Agog).
- — Towards an imperial fleet. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 92: 108-20(Jlog).
- — Treason in high places. National, 54: 389-402(Nog).
- — The two-power standard. (H. Stanley Jevons) Contemp. 95: 129-35(Fog).—(H. S. Jevons) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 793-9(27Mrog). Sat. R. 107: 388(27Mrog).
- — vital to empire. Sat. R. 107: 516(24Apog).
- — War and shipping. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 91: 1149-59(Jcog).
- — Parliament, Labor party in. (L. A. Atherley-Jones) Fortn. 91: 435-45(Mrog).
- — Politics and party. (H. Cecil and W. Ward) Dub. R. 145: 25-58(Jlog).
- — Shall members be paid? Sat. R. 108: 775(25Dog).
- — Parliamentary situation, 1909. Blackw. 185: 749-56(Myog).
- — Party government and the empire. (W. J. Courthope) National, 54: 51-70(Agog).
- — The political scene. [Edin.] Liv. Age, 261: 665-75(12Jcog).
- — Politics, 1909. Front benches and back benches. National, 53: 45-50(Mrog).
- — Government and the country. Ed. R. 210: 244-67(Jlog).
- — The lost empire of England? (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 65: 230-40(Fog).
- — Renewal of the struggle at Westminster. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 67: 703-6(23Sog).
- — Mr. Runciman's bill. Dub. R. 144: 173-81(Jaog).
- — Thrilling times in Westminster. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 67: 336-9(5Agog).
- — What should the government do? (H. Spender) 19th Cent. 65: 223-9(Fog).
- — Real strength of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 619-20(24Jcog).
- — Tariff. British farmers and the fiscal question. (W. E. Bear) No. Am. 190: 23-33(Jlog).
- — Unity and defence of. (C. Tupper) 19th Cent. 66: 1-6(Jlog).
- — Valuation proposals of. (J. D. Poynder) 19th Cent. 66: 568-76(Oog).
- Great fear, The.** (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 68: 143-50(Jcog).
- Great man, The.** (G. Middleton) Craftsman, 15: 420-5(Jaog).
- Great scene of act II, The.** (E. W. Townsend) Cent. 56: 796-800(Sog).
- Great Timascheff-Servadac duel, The.** (Ellis Parker Butler) Appleton, 13: 330-6(Mrog).
- GRECO, EL.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 388-91(21Oog).
- GREECE, Causes of emigration from.** (H. P. Fairchild) Yale R. 18: 176-96(Agog).
- — Parliamentary failure. Sat. R. 108: 277(4Sog).
- — Paternal institutions in. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 56: 180-202(Oog).

- GREEK ART**, The ethics of. (L. March Phillipps) Contemp. 95: 670-83(Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 280-90(31Jlog).
- GREEK PHILOSOPHY**, Adamson's. (J. A. Stewart) Mind, 34: 265-70(Apog).
- Burnet's. (J. I. Beare) Mind, 34: 280-4(Apog).
- GREEK SCHOOL-TABLETS**, Two. (F. G. Kenyon) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 29-40(Myog).
- GREELEY, HORACE**, and the Republican party. (J. R. Commons) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 468-88(Sog).
- Greely, Adolphus W.**
Discoverers of the north pole. Munsey, 42: 290-6(Nog).
Economic evolution in Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 585-93(Jlog).
North-polar discoveries of F. A. Cook. Indep. 67: 641-3(16Sog).
Polar exploration in 1908. Indep. 66: 685-9(1Apog).
Shackleton and the South Pole. Cent. 56: 359-63(Jlog).
Shackleton's "Heart of the Antarctic." Lippinc. 84: 769-72(Dog).
- Green, Mrs. Alice Stopford.**
Tradition versus enquiry in Irish history. 19th Cent. 65: 480-94(Mrog).
- Green, Helen.**
Pioneer goes suffragette. McClure, 33: 676-82(Oog).
Reuniting of two headline acts. Munsey, 42: 399-405(Dog).
- Green, J. Reynolds.**
Causes of the germinative processes of seeds. Nature, 82: 99-101(25Nog).
- GREEN, S. SWETT.** (Austin S. Garver) Lib. J. 34: 269-71(Jeog).—With portrait. Pub. Lib. 14: 35(Fog).
- Green, T. E.**
Why Japan does not want war. Hampton, 23: 342-50(Sog).
Will Japan become Christian? Hampton, 23: 740-51(Dog).
- GREEN BUG** and its enemies, Hunter's. Science, n. s. 30: 927-9(24Dog).
- Green door, The.** (M. Curtis) Blackw. 184: 215-25(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 620-9(4Sog).
- Green-room, The.** (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 83: 82-93(Jaog).
- Greene, D. Crosby.**
The Japanese sugar scandal. Nation, 89: 206(2Sog).
- Greene, Maj.-Gen. Francis V.**
Lincoln as commander-in-chief. Scrib. M. 46: 104-15(Jlog).
- GREENLAND**, Canada and. (R. Stein) Canad. M. 33: 403-8(Sog).
- Danish expedition to N. E. (A. Trolle) Geog. J. 33: 40-65(Jaog).—Nature, 79: 355-7(21Jaog).
- Mylius-Erichsen's map of northeast. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 23-6(Jaog).
- Scenes from. (Photos only) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 877-91(Oog).
- GREENWOOD, F.** Ath. '09, 2: 788-9(25Dog).
- Greenwood, James M.**
Progress of pupils thro' schools. Educa. 29: 276-82(Jaog).
Retardation of pupils in studies. Educa. R. 37: 342-8(Apog).
- Greenwood, G. G.**
Vindicators of Shakespeare. 19th Cent. 65: 1038-55(Jeog).
- Greer, Hal W.**
Elective judiciary and democracy. Am. Law R. 43: 516-26(J1-Agog).
- Greg, W. W.**
Booth's Acrostic signatures. Library, n. s. 10: 418-42(Oog).
- GREGORY, E. J.**, artist. (A. Lys Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 39: 87-97(Dog).
- Gregory, J. C.**
Carbon dioxide and the duration of human life on the earth. Knowl. n. s. 6: 219-20(Jeog).
Garden of Eden and fall of the serpent. Westm. 172: 540-6(Nog).
- Gregory, J. W.**
British Antarctic expedition. Geog. J. 34: 290-8(Sog).
Mountains of the Moon. Nature, 80: 281-2(6Myog).
- Gregory, Walter Harris.**
The world's show by the Balboan sea. Overland, n. s. 53: 299-303(Apog).
- Grendon, Felix.**
Anglo-Saxon charms. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 105-237(Apog).
Misconceptions as to G. B. Shaw. Poet-Lore, 20: 376-86(Sog).
- Grenfell, Wilfrid T.**
Experiences on the Labrador. Cent. 56: 233-40(Jeog).
Sir F. Treves. Putnam, 5: 581-91(Fog).
"Tis dogged as does it." Putnam, 6: 538-47(Agog).
- GRENFELL, WILFRED T.**, The doctor of the Labrador. (D. Palmer) Outl. 91: 711-9(27Mrog).
— in Labrador. (J. B. Gilder) Cent. 56: 231-32(Jeog).
- GRENVILLE, W.**, Missions of, to the Hague and Versailles in 1787. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 278-95(Apog).
- GRETA HALL.** (R. H. Brewer) Chamb. J. 86: 446-8(Jlog).
- GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE.** "The Broken Pitcher," picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 55: 759-99(Mrog).
- GREY, Sir G.**, Collier's life of. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 89: 378-80(21Oog).
- Grey, Rowland.**
Maria Edgeworth and Etienne Dumont. Dub. R. 145: 239-65(Oog).
Heavy fathers. Fortn. 92: 80-9(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 473-80(21Agog).
- Grey, Zane.**
Lord of Lackawaxen creek. Outing, 54: 219-26(Myog).
Rabihorcados and boobies. Everybody's, 21: 362-7(Sog).

- Greyslaer: a romance of the Mohawk.** (C. F. Hoffman) M. of Hist. 9: 53-60(Jaog), 125-31(Fog), 191-4(Mro9), 249-56(Apog), 309-16(Myog), 360-72(Jeog). 10: 51-9(Jlog), 113-22(Agog), 180-4(Sog), 242-6(Oog), 304-8(Nog), 366-76(Dog).
- Gribble, Conrad.**
Live loads and working stresses in railway bridges. Cassier, 35: 525-32(Fog).
- Gribble, Francis.**
Chateaubriand's last love. Fortn. 92: 634-45(Oog).
Chateaubriand's third and fourth loves. Fortn. 92: 299-813(Agog).
Edward Fitzgerald. Fortn. 91: 647-57(Apog).
- GRIEG, E.** (L: J. Block) Dial, 47: 379-82(16No9).
— and his music, H: T. Finck's. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 88: 611-2(17Jeog).
- Griffin, Watson.**
A Canadian navy. No. Am. 190: 765-72(Dog).
- Griffis, W: E.**
The Dutch universities. Nation, 89: 350-1(14Oog).
- Griffith, J:**
English earthworks and their orientation. Nature, 80: 69-72(18Mro9).
Sexto-decimal year of British calendars. Nature, 82: 248(30Dog).
- Griffith, J. H.**
Do small bank accounts pay? Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 947.
- Griffith, W.**
Welsh Gorsedd. Nature, 80: 468-70(17Jeog).
- Griffiths, Arthur L.**
Educational problems in Hawaii. Indep. 67: 1478-83(30Dog).
- GRIMANI BREVIARY, The.** (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 88: 369(8Apog).
- Grimes takes command.** (H. C. Rowland) Lippinc. 84: 641-69(Dog).
- Grimshaw, R. J.**
Design of ship's rudders. Cassier, 37: 182-7(Dog).
- Grinnell, Joseph.**
Biota of the San Bernardino mountains. Science, n. s. 29: 700-1(30Apog).
- Grip in Deep Hole, The.** (C: G. D. Roberts) Hampton, 22: 755-9(Jeog). = Chamb. J. 86: 94-6(Fog).
- GRISCOM, LLOYD CARPENTER;** an American diplomat of the new type. (H. Willard) Putnam, 6: 699-701(Sog).
- Grist, W. A.**
Some positive elements in the sacrifice of Christ. Contemp. 96: 722-32(Dog).
- Gritten, W. G. Howard.**
The coming battle. Fortn. 92: 813-20(Nog).
- Groping children.** (James Oppenheim) Am. M. 67: 291-300(Jaog).
- Grosebeck, Dan Sayre.**
For sale—a cemetery. Cosmopol. 47: 394-7(Agog).
- GROSS, C.** Ath. 'og, 2: 760-1(18Dog).
- Grosscup, Peter Stenger.**
Prosperity with justice. No. Am. 190: 721-34(Dog).
- Grossman, E. S.**
New sex psychology. Westm. 172: 497-510(Nog).
- GROTESQUE in art.** Craftsman, 16: 356-9(Jeog).
— in Gothic ornament. (C. Collens) Am. Arch. 96: 69-73(25Agog).
- GROUSE, Hunting the Adirondack.** (T. Russell) Outing, 55: 61-4(Oog).
- Grover, Leonard.**
Lincoln's interest in the theater. Cent. 55: 943-50(Apog).
- GROWTH through achievement.** (J. Lee) School R. 17: 352-62(Myog).
- Gruenberg, B: C.**
Teaching biology in the schools. Atlan. 103: 796-800(Jeog).
- Grumann, Paul H.**
Viewpoint in Pippa dances of Gerhardt Hauptmann. Poet-Lore, 20: 129-34(Mro9).
- Grundy, G. B.**
Herodotus the historian. Quar. 210: 115-40(Jaog).
- Grunsdén house.** (S: Hopkins Adams) Everybody's, 20: 694-702(Myog).
- Grunsky, C. E.**
The type of the Panama canal. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 417-41(Myog).
- Gruver, C. B.**
Beneficiary education in the General Synod. Luth. Q. 39: 265-76(Apog).
- Guarding of a god, The.** (Brew Molohan) Chamb. J. 86: 45-7, 62-4(Jaog).
- GUASTI, SECONDO.** An immigrant in the land of opportunity. (Lanier Bartlett) World's Work, 17: 11375-80(Mro9).
- GUATEMALA, Archaeological researches in.** Nature, 80: 160-1(8Apog).
- GUAVA RIFLES, Disbanding of the.** (C. E. Callwell) Cornh. 100: 466-80(Oog).
- GUEST ROOM of a simple house.** (M. O. Bigelow) Craftsman, 16: 139(Myog).
- GUIANA, British, Indiana University expedition to.** Science, n. s. 29: 35-6(1Jaog).
- GUIBORD, JOSEPH,** Case of; the inquisition in Canada. (C. L. Sibley) Canad. M. 33: 217-23(Jlog).
- Guijarro, Luis Garcia.**
Present situation in Spain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 300-4(Sog).
Spain since 1898. Yale R. 18: 6-20(Myog).
- Guillet, Cephas.**
Retentiveness in child and adult. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 318-53(Jlog).
- GUILLotine, Origin of the.** (J. M. Hart) Nation, 88: 383(15Apog).
- Guiney, Louise Imogen.**
"Brother." Scrib. M. 46: 116-20(Jlog).
On Catholic writers and their handicaps. Cath. World, 90: 204-15(Nog).
- GUINNESS, Mrs. B.** (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 40: 562-3(Jaog).
- Guitar-maker, The.** (E. H. Thompson) Atlan. 103: 246-50(Fog).

- Gulick, Luther H.**
The new and more glorious Fourth. World's Work, 18: 11784-7(Jlog).
Popular recreation and public morality. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 33-42(Jlog).
- GULLAH; a negro patois.** (J. Bennett) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 39-53(Jaog).
- Gummere, Francis Barton.**
A day with Professor Child. Atlan. 103: 421-5(Mrog).
Poetry and elocution. Nation, 89: 453-4(11Nog).
- GUNCOTTON, Improvement in production and application of.** (F. L. Nathan) Nature, 81: 144-7(29Jlog), 178-80(5Agog).
- GUN-RUNNING, The humors of.** (L. Becke) Chamb. J. 86: 177-9(Mrog).
- GUN SILENCER.** The story of the noiseless gun. (H. P. Maxim) World's Work, 18: 11573-7(Myog).
- Gunga Din.** (Marjorie C. Driscoll) Overland, n. s. 53: 27-30(Jaog).
- Gunn, B.**
Oldest story in the world. Spec. 103: 1047-8(18Dog).
- GUNNISON TUNNEL, Heroes of.** (A. W. Rolker) Everybody's, 21: 505-16(Oog).
- Watering the Uncompahgre Valley. (Arthur Chapman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 177-82(Agog).
- GUNS.** Rifles and shotguns of to-day. (C. Askins) Outing, 55: 49-54(Oog).
- to repel aerial attacks. (F. N. Banskett) World To-day, 17: 832-5(Agog).
- Gupta, K. G.**
Some phases of Hinduism. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 582-96(4Jeog).
- Gurley, Revere R.**
Chapters for a biological-empirical psychology. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 60-106(Jaog).
- GUSEV, NIKOLAY N., Exile of.** (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 67: 745-7(30Sog).
- GUTENBERG documents, So-called.** (J. H. Hessels) Library, n. s. 10: 152-67(Apog), 253-87(Jlog), 386-417(Oog).
- Guthrie, C. C.**
Transplantation in surgery. Science, n. s. 29: 29-31(1Jaog).
- GUTHRIE, G. W., Mayor of Pittsburgh.** (C. R. Woodruff) World To-day, 17: 1171-3(Nog).
- Guthrie, Helen.**
The way of the west. Canad. M. 33: 364-6(Agog).
- Guthrie, W. N.**
Religious poetry of Schiller. Sewanee, 17: 190-215(Apog).
Translation; a method for the study of literature. Sewanee, 17: 309-33(Jlog), 385-408(Oog).
- Guttmann, Oscar.**
Twenty year's progress in explosives. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 125-37(1Jaog), 152-64(8Jaog), 170-8(15Jaog).
- Guyot, Yves.**
Commerce between France and Great Britain. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 272-9(19Fog).
- GWILYM, DAFYDD ab.** (H. I. Bell) Library, n. s. 10: 44-61(Jaog).
- Gwinner, Arthur von.**
Baghdad railway and British co-operation. 19th Cent. 65: 1083-94(Jeog).
- Gwynn, Stephen.**
Ireland's need. 19th Cent. 66: 618-33(Oog).
Poetry and the stage. Fortn. 91: 337-51(Fog).—
Liv. Age, 261: 3-14(3Apog).
- GYPSY MOTH.** (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 29: 639(16Apog).
- GYROSCOPIC motion.** (H. Crabtree) Science, n. s. 30: 930(24Dog).
- GYROSTATIC action, Some practical aspects of.** (W. S. Franklin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 20-40(Jlog).
- H., J. A.**
Leaves from the diary of a tramp. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 262: 143-9(17Jlog).
- Haas, J. A. W.**
The church and the college. Educa. R. 38: 273-81(Oog).
- Hack, R. K.**
Pronunciation of Latin. Nation, 88: 330(1Apog).
- Hack, The.** (J. P. Haverson) Canad. M. 33: 47-8(Myog).
- Hackett, Walter.**
Gasebrook necklace. Munsey, 42: 324-8(Dog).
Otto Schmals, hypnotist. Munsey, 41: 438-43(Jeog).
Study in palmistry. Munsey, 40: 863-7(Mrog).
- Haddon, A. C.**
An imperial bureau of anthropology. Nature, 80: 73-4(18Mrog).
Paleolithic man. Nature, 81: 131-2(29Jlog).
- Hadley, Arthur T.**
Influence of Darwin on historical and political thought. Psychol. R. 16: 143-51(Myog).
The library in the university. Pub. Lib. 14: 115-7(Apog).
- HADLEY, HERBERT S., Gov. of Missouri.** (F. C. Lockwood) Indep. 66: 742-6(8Apog).—(L. C. Dyer) Munsey, 41: 94-5(Apog).
- Hadley, Philip B.**
Parasites. Science, n. s. 30: 605-6(29Oog).
- Hadwen, Walter R.**
Malta fever and goats' milk. Contemp. 96: 222-36(Agog), 600-13(Nog).
- HAECKEL, ERNST, and his methods.** (R. L. Mangan) Cath. World, 89: 213-23(Myog).
- Hagerty, Jas. E.**
How far should members of a family be individualized? Am. J. Sociol. 14: 797-806(Myog).
- Haggerty, Melvin E.**
Imitation in monkeys. Cent. 56: 544-54(Agog).
- HAGUE, Diplomatic life at the, 1869-71.** (Mme. de Bunsen) Harper, 118: 683-93(Apog).
- HAGUE PEACE CONFERENCE.** The family of nations at the Hague. (W. I. Hull) Chaut. 54: 177-200(Apog).
- Haig, H. A.**
Mitosis in higher plants. Knowl. n. s. 6: 281-6(Agog), 328-34(Sog).

Haight, Elizabeth H.

Musaeus. Hero and Leander; a Greek sea idyl. Poet-Lore, 20: 449-56(Nog).

Haight, T. W.

Changed meetings. Nation, 89: 252-3(16Sog).

HAIL and its attendant superstitions in Italy. (E. C. Vansittart) Knowl. n. s. 6: 407-8(Nog).

Hailman, J. D.

Need of international congresses. Science, n. s. 30: 560-2(22Oog).

HAINS, T. J., Acquittal of. The highest law. Outl. 91: 236-7(30Jao).

HAIR, Heads and. (W. Hutchinson) Cosmopol. 46: 340-6(Fog).

HARRI, Scenery of. (H. Johnson) Geog. J. 33: 629-68(Jeog).

Haldane, R. B.

Logical foundations of mathematics. Mind, 34: 1-39(Jeog).

Hale, Arthur.

Present supply of freight cars. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 592(Nog).

Hale, E:

E: E. Hale. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 18-29(Sog).

Hale, E: Everett.

Harvard. Outl. 91: 453-61(27Fog).

The man without a country. Outl. 92: 515-28(26Jeog).

Oliver Wendell Holmes. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 84-6(Jlog).

A peace perspective. Chaut. 54: 351-7(Myog).

Tarry at home travel. New. Eng. M. n. s. 39: 598-603(Jaog), 733-7(Fog). 40: 111-8(Mr oq), 370-5(Myog), 621-6(Jlog).

HALE, E: Everett. Dial, 46: 386-7(16Jeog).—(E: Hale) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 18-29(Sog).—

(E: D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 521-9(Jlog).—Outl. 92: 397-9(19Jeog).—(T: W. Higginson) Outl. 92: 403-6(19Jeog).—R. of

Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 79-81(Jlog).—Dr. Hale's busy career. (G: Perry Morris)

R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 81-4(Jlog).

Hale, E: E., jr.

Maeterlinck, M. The bluebird. Dial, 46: 296-7(1Myog).

W: V. Moody as dramatist. Dial, 47: 330-2(1Nog).

Hale, F:

Callat Mikindani. Sat. R. 108: 408(4Sog).

Hale, G: E.

Vortices in the sun and magnetic fields. Nature, 82: 20-3(4Nog), 50-3(11Nog).

Solar observatory, Mount Wilson. Science, n. s. 29: 220-2(5Fog).

Hale, Katherine.

Dr. A. S. Vogt. Canad. M. 32: 366-8(Fog).

Music of the season. Canad. M. 33: 42-6(Myog).

Hale, Lonsdale.

Forewarned but not forearmed. 19th Cent. 65: 936-45(Jeog).

Hale, R: W.

Injunctions and pardons. In re Gompers. Am. Law R. 43: 192-204(Mr-Apog).

Something new in Torren's land law. The constructive spirit in legislation. Am. Law R. 43: 97-9(Ja-Fog).

Haley, Emilie Louise.

Catholics and the public library. Cath. World, 90: 375-81(Dog).

Halid, Halil.

Origin of the revolt in Turkey. 19th Cent. 65: 755-60(Myog).—Liv. Age, 261: 515-9(29 Myog).

Hall, Arthur C.

The Reelfoot Lake nightriders. Indep. 66: 78-84(14Jao).

HALIFAX, G: SAVILE, Marquis. Advice to his daughter. Blackw. 186: 793-803(Dog).

—England's moat. Blackw. 186: 310-6(Sog).

Hall, Bolton.

Giving and getting. Forum, 42: 453-60(Nog).

Homes in waste places. World's Work, 19: 12398-9(Dog).

HALL, Canon; a parson of the '30's. (S. G. Tallentyre) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 261: 650-9(12Jeog).

Hall, Clarence,

Equipment of the United States explosives-testing station. Engin. M. 37: 498-516(Jlog).

Hall, E. Connor.

What is "goods, wares and merchandise?" Am. Law R. 43: 532-5(Jl-Agog).

Hall, Edith H.

Explorations in Crete. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 778-87(Sog).

Recent American excavations in Crete. Indep. 66: 138-44(21Jao).

Hall, Edwin H.

Relation of colleges to secondary schools as to physics. Science, n. s. 30: 577-86(29Oog).

Hall, Eliza Calvert.

An eye for an eye. Cosmopol. 46: 526-36(Apog).

The reformation of Sam Amos. Cosmopol. 47: 43-51(Jeog).

In war time. Cosmopol. 47: 599-608(Oog).

The watch-meeting. Cosmopol. 46: 167-74(Jao).

Hall, F.

An ether vision. Open Court, 23: 734-40(Dog).

Hall, F: S.

Pennsylvania's child-labor laws. Survey, 22: 321-4(29Myog).

Hall, G: D.

Prince Rupert. Archit. Rec. 26: 97-106(Agog).

Hall, Gertrude.

Christmas at the villa. McClure, 34: 131-43(Dog).

Hall, Granville Stanley.

The budding girl. Appleton, 13: 47-54(Jao).

Clark University. Nation, 89: 284-5(23Sog).

A man's adventure in domestic science. Appleton, 13: 677-83(Jeog).

Newspapers and professors. Appleton, 13: 273-9(Mrog).

Hall, H. R.

Mursil and Myrtilos. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 19-22(Myog).

Hall, J. L.

Structural framework of Metropolitan Tower. Am. Arch. 96: 130-3(6Oog).

Hall, Lawrence.

D: Warfield, actor and man. Arena, 41: 259-69(Mr-Jeog).

Hall, Mary E.

What the librarian may do for the high school.
Lib. J. 34: 154-9(Apog).

Hall, May Emery.

Transformation of Boston's north end. New
Eng. M. n. s. 40: 457-63(Jeog).

Hall, Robert S.

Simon Newcomb. Nature, 81: 103-5(22Jlog).

Hall, Sharlot M.

California the land of the 'forty-niners. Out
West, 30: 3-41(Jaog), 111-29(F-Mrog).
Gold mining in California. Out West, 30: 3-41
(Jaog).

Hall, Winslow.

Glen Noble. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 619-28
(Jaog), 722-8(Fog). 40: 98-105(Mrog), 217-
23(Apog), 345-52(Myog), 464-71(Jeog), 614-
20(Jlog), 747-52(Agog), 305-10(Nog).

Hallet, R: Matthews.

The handkerchief. Cosmopol. 47: 191-6(Jlog).

HALLEY, EDMUND. (J. E. Gore) Knowl. n. s. 6:
410-1(Nog).

HALLEY'S COMET. See Comet, Halley's.

Halliday, E. M.

Some parallels. Nation, 88: 328-9(1Apog).

Hallock, C:

Arctic summer trip. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 17-22
(Jlog).

Loyalty of tradition. Am. Antiq. 31: 159-63
(Jeog).

HALLOWE'EN library exercises satirized in England.

Lib. J. 34: 107-8(Mrog).

Halsey, Forest.

The gentle art of being jilted. Hampton, 22:
575-8(Apog).

Hamadryad; a poem. (W. S. Landor) Outl. 92:
500-9(26Jeog).

Hambridge, Jay.

Finger-prints; their use by the police. Cent. 56:
916-21(Oog).

Hamilton, Allan McLane.

Religio-medical movements. No. Am. 189: 223-
32(Fog).

Hamilton, Clayton.

Clyde Fitch. Bookman, 30: 135-8(Oog).

The happy ending in the theatre. Forum, 42:
569-79(Dog).

Imitation and suggestion in the drama. Forum,
42: 432-41(Nog).

Over-production in American theatre. Forum,
42: 353-65(Oog).

Hamilton, Francis E.

Restriction of immigration. Forum, 42: 553-8
(Dog).

Tariff revision from the importer's standpoint.
Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 457-62(Myog).

Hamilton, H. Lester.

American hydro-electric construction work
abroad. Cassier, 35: 416-25(Jaog).

Hamilton, Herbert F.

Sources of Lycidas Sewanee, 17: 235-40
(Apog).

Hamilton, J. G. de R.

Freedmen's Bureau in North Carolina. So.
Atlan. Q. 8: 53-67(Jaog), 154-63(Apog).

A. Lincoln and the South. Sewanee, 17: 129-
38(Apog).

Hamilton, James H.

Savings bank legislation; what is needed?
Char. 21: 781-2(6Fog).

Hamilton, James Stevenson.

A day in a game reserve. Blackw. 185: 770-84
(Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 203-15(24Jlog).

Journey through Portuguese East Africa. Geog.
J. 34: 514-29(Nog).

Hamilton, Sir W: Baillie.

Forty-four years at the Colonial Office. 19th
Cent. 65: 599-613(Apog).

Hamilton Square robbery, The. (Mary Mullett)
Cosmopol. 46: 645-51(Myog).

Hamlin, A. D. F.

Atelier system in architectural teaching. Colum.
Univ. Q. 11: 318-25(Jeog).

Considerations in school house design. Am.
Arch. 96: 191-5(17Nog), 226-30(24Nog).

Hammond, Otis G.

County names in New Hampshire. M. of Hist.
9: 48-50(Jaog).

HAMMURABI, Code of. Chaut. 56: 268-74(Oog).

Hand in the dark. (T. Roberts) Munsey, 41: 375-
85(Jeog).

Hand-car gang. (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 41:
259-66(Myog).

HANDEL, Streathfield on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 89:
580-1(9Dog). — (C. L. Graves) Spec. 103: 885-
6(27Nog).

Handkerchief, The. (R. M. Hallet) Cosmopol. 47:
191-6(Jlog).

HANDWRITING, Pathology of. (C. A. Mitchell)
Knowl. n. s. 6: 444-8(Dog).

— Variational factor in. (J. E. Downey) Pop. Sci.
Mo. 75: 147-56(Agog).

Handy man, The. (E. Wood) Hampton, 22: 666-
73(Myog).

Haney, James Parton.

Drawing aiding manual branches. Educa. 29:
381-8(Fog).

Vocational training in public schools. Ann
Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 23-32(Jaog).

Haney, J: L:

Tennysonianism, 1909. Ath. '09, 2: 153-4(7Agog).

Haney, Lewis Henry.

Congressional history of railways in the United
States to 1850. (W. B. Hammond) J. Pol.
Econ. 17: 233-5(Apog).

HANGING VALLEYS. (D. W. Johnson) Am. Geog.
Soc. Bull. 41: 665-84(Nog).

HANGWOMAN, Story of a. (A. T. Sibbald) Green
Bag, 21: 388-92(Agog).

Hankin, St. John.

A man of impulse. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 36-
46(3Jlog).

HANKIN, ST. JOHN. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107:
810(26Jeog).

Hanley, Elijah A.

Destruction of Jerusalem, Mark, chap. 13. Bib.
World, 34: 45-6(Jlog).

Hannay, D:

The galleon. Blackw. 186: 663-72(Dog).

The pirate. Blackw. 186: 50-60(Jlog).

The seaman. Blackw. 185: 536-45(Apog).

HANSEATIC LEAGUE, German, Policy of, respecting
the mercantile marine. (Ernst Daenell) Am.
Hist. R. 15: 47-53(Oog).

Hanshaw, T. W.

The awakening of John Havisham. Chamb. J. 86: 313-7, 330-2(Myog).

Hapgood, Hutchins.

Gen. de Gallifet. Nation, 89: 69-70(22Jlog).
Reforming the Fourth of July. Nation, 89: 47-8(15Jlog).

HAPPINESS, Basis of. (J. Williams) Westm. 172: 683-7(Dog).

— Do we want to be happy? (Mrs. John Van Vorst) Lippinc. 84: 737-40(Dog).

— The tide of. Cosmopol. 47: 121(Jlog).

Happiness. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Everybody's, 21: 291-300(Sog).

HAPPY ENDING, The, in the theatre. (C. Hamilton) Forum, 42: 569-79(Dog).

"Hara." Spec. 103: 451-2(25Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 302-5(30Oog).

HARBORNE TENANTS, an example of English co-operative estate development. (J. S. Nettlefold) Survey, 22: 54-9(3Apog).

Harcourt, C.

Great white plague. Craftsman, 15: 585-90(Fog).

Industrial training and farming for boys. Craftsman, 15: 436-46(Jaog).

Harcourt, F. C. V.

The black flag; The story of an escape from Portland prison. Chamb. J. 86: 667-71, 681-4(Oog).

Hard, Anne.

In the beauty shop. Am. M. 69: 79-90(Nog).

Hard, W.

Employment of women. Everybody's, 20: 73-85(Jaog), 372-85(Mrog), 521-32(Apog).

High-school fraternities. Everybody's, 21: 173-85(Agog).

The new Canadian transcontinental railroad. Everybody's, 21: 633-45(Nog).

HARDENBERG, FRIEDRICH VON. (B. Pick) Open Court, 23: 690-7(Nog).

Hardie, R.

Goats' milk and Malta fever: a reply. Contemp. 96: 485-92(Oog).

Harding, G.

When our ship went down. Harper, 118: 659-72(Apog).

HARDNESS of the saints. Spec. 103: 544-5(9Oog).

HARDWARE, Modern. (M. Stapley) Am. Arch. 96: 255-8(15Dog).

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.

Aurélié. Harper, 119: 383-92(Agog).

The three experiences of Le Vieux. Harper, 120: 19-26(Dog).

HARDY, ARTHUR SHERBURNE. Disciple of destiny. (W. S. Durrant) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 262: 221-7(24Jlog).

Hardy, Rev. E. J.

The Pillars of Hercules. Chamb. J. 86: 577-9(Sog).

HARDY, T. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 261: 302-9(1Myog).

— Jude the obscure. The disciple of destiny. (W. S. Durrant) Fortn. 91: 1117-24(Jeog).

— Novels of. (W. L. Phelps) No. Am. 190: 502-14(Oog).

Hardy-on-the-hill. (M. E. Francis, i.e., Mrs. Francis Blundell) [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 260: 80-4, 217-22, 336-44, 471-7, 596-601, 725-35. 261: 21-9, 156-62, 274-80, 403-11, 537-44, 659-65, 789-93. 262: 86-91, 215-21, 337-46, 467-73, 597-602, 663-70, 727-31, 784-9(9Ja-25Sog).

HAREM, The, and its inmates. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 20: 465-76(Apog).

Harger, C. Moreau.

The passing of the Promised Land. Atlan. 104: 461-6(Oog).

The price of the loaf. Outl. 93: 205-14(25Sog).

The real commencement. Outl. 92: 82-5(8Myog).

Truth about dry farming. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 449-53(Apog).

The West and guaranty of bank deposits. Indep. 66: 1268-71(10Jlog).

Wolf-hunting by automobile. World To-day, 16: 429-32(Apog).

Harkness, E.

The Manchurian muddle. Putnam, 7: 99-104(Oog).

Harlan, R. D.

George Washington University. Indep. 67: 27(1Jlog).

Harlan's finish. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, 54: 94-103(Apog).

HARLEM, In and around. Bookman, 29: 262-75(Myog).

HARMON, Governor JUDSON, Ohio's latest man of destiny. (S. Gordon) Munsey, 41: 34-8(Apog).

Harmon, W. E.

Commercial value of playgrounds. Survey, 23: 359-61(11Dog).

HARMONOGRAPH curves, Graphic representation of. (C. E. Benham) Knowl. n. s. 6: 269-70(Jlog), 304-5(Agog).

Harmsworth, Cecil.

Plea for limitation of speeches in parliament. National, 54: 221-33(Oog).

Harnack, Adolf.

Germany and England. Hibbert J. 8: 1-9(Oog).

International and national Christian literature Contemp. 96: 146-54(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 771-7(25Sog).

Harper, Ida Husted.

Status of woman suffrage in the United States. No. Am. 189: 502-12(Apog).

Suffrage for women; the Newport suffrage meetings. Indep. 67: 575-9(9Sog).

Women's clubs. Indep. 67: 190-2(22Jlog).

Harper, Roland M.

Okefinokee swamp. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 596-614(Jeog).

Harper, S. N.

Rudovitz extradition case. World To-day, 16: 85-7(Jaog).

HARPIGNIES, HENRI. (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 36: 257-68(Fog).

HARPSWELL laboratory. (M. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 505-13(Myog).

- HARRIMAN, E. H.**, with portraits. *Owners of America*. IX. (C: P. Norcross) *Cosmopol.* 47: 159-71(Jlog).—(Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 248-9(16Sog).—*Outl.* 93: 88-9(18Sog).
—the absolute. (Robert S. Lanier) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 465-74(Oog).
—as a political portent. (H. Lamont) *Nation*, 88: 102-3(4Fog).
—Death of. [Lond. Economist] *Liv. Age* 263: 188-91(16Oog).
—Little stories about. *World's Work*, 19: 12216-7(Nog).
—the most powerful man in America. (B. J. Hendrick) *Fortn.* 92: 577-97(Oog).—*McClure*, 33: 641-59(Oog).
- Harrington, Lucy I.**
Campaigning for Ben Lindsey. *World To-day*, 16: 34-7(Jaog).
- Harrington, M. R.**
Some unusual Iroquois specimens. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 85-91(Jaog).
- Harris, D. F.**
Anthony van Leeuwenhoek, the first bacteriologist. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 60-4(Fog).
J.: Reid, 1809-49. *Nature*, 81: 163-5(5Agog).
- Harris, Elmer B.**
Stage-struck. Hampton, 23: 192-200(Agog).
- Harris, Ernest L.**
Buried cities of Asia Minor. III. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 1-18(Jaog).
- Harris, G. D.**
Magnetic rocks. *Science, n. s.* 29: 384(5Mr9g).
- Harris, H. A.**
D: Belasco—the man and his work, with portraits. *Cosmopol.* 47: 755-64(Nog).
- Harris, Norman D.**
Balkan crisis and the Macedonian question. *Forum*, 41: 102-13(Jaog).
- Harris, J. Rendel.**
The cult of the Heavenly Twins. *Contemp.* 95: 50-61(Jaog).
An early Christian hymn book. *Contemp.* 95: 414-28(Apog).
- HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER.** (J. W. Lee) *Cent.* 55: 891-7(Apog).
- Harris, Mrs. L. H.**
Brother Milam. *Am. M.* 68: 450-5(Sog).
The God-lonesome man in Brassstown valley. *Am. M.* 67: 450-8(Mr9g).
Jesse James' church collection. *Indep.* 66: 1386-9(24Jeog).
The taming of Tom Purcell. *Am. M.* 69: 91-8(Nog).
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee politics. *Indep.* 66: 622-6(25Mr9g).
- Harris, Lancelot M.**
Sentimentalism in Shakespeare and elsewhere. *Sewanee*, 17: 429-47(Oog).
- Harris, M. O.**
Rank and file in public schools. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 305-33(Sog).
- Harris, Norman D.**
European expansion and East Africa. *Forum*, 42: 202-15(Sog).
- Harris, Rollin Arthur.**
Tides; their causes and representation. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 521-39(Jeog).
- Harris, Virgil M.**
The country banker. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 865-8(Dog).
- Harris, W. F.**
Repeal of the duty on books. *Nation*, 88: 59(21Jaog).
Training for consular service. *Nation*, 88: 220(4Mr9g).
- HARRIS, W. TORREY.** *Educa.* 30: 247(Dog).
Harris of the mountain. (Cecil North) *Chamb. J.* 86 supp: 1-14(Dog).
- Harrison, Alfred H.**
North Pole: Proposed sledge expedition across the polar region. *Geog. J.* 33: 689-97(Jeog).
Plea for British Arctic expedition. 19th *Cent.* 66: 586-97(Sog).
Sledging as a method of exploring the Arctic Ocean. 19th *Cent.* 65: 690-8(Apog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 482-8(22Myog).
- Harrison, Austin.**
What every German knows. 19th *Cent.* 65: 891-903(Myog).
- Harrison, Birge.**
The future of American art. *No. Am.* 189: 25-34(Jaog).
The true impressionism in art. *Scrib. M.* 46: 491-5(Oog).
- Harrison, E. B.**
Suffrage for women. 19th *Cent.* 66: 1050-7(Dog).
- Harrison, F. Bayford.**
Minute minutes of the House of Lords. *Chamb. J.* 86: 721-4(Nog).
- Harrison, F.**
Centenaries. [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 263: 817-9(25Dog).
C: E. Norton. *Cornh.* 99: 65-72(Jaog).—*Liv. Age* 260: 204-8(23Jaog).
Tennyson centenary. 19th *Cent.* 66: 226-33(Agog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 643-8(11Sog).
- Harrison, Mrs. J. W. F.**
An educationist in music. *Canad. M.* 33: 119-22(Jeog).
- Harrison, James A.**
Poe and Mrs. Whitman, new light on a romantic episode; (James A. Harrison and Charlotte F. Dailey.) *Cent.* 55: 439-52(Jaog).
- Harrison, Jane Ellen.**
The divine right of kings. *Fortn.* 91: 97-107(Jaog).
- HARRISON, JOSEPH, jr.** A biographical sketch. *Cassier*, 37: 95-61(Nog).
- HARRISON, Sir R.** *Recollections*. *Sat. R.* 107: 466(10Apog).
- Harrison, Shelby M.**
Federated boys' clubs. *Survey*, 23: 143-6(30Oog).
The Ludlow strike. *Survey*, 23: 379-83(18Dog).
- Harshberger, J. W.**
Plant remains of Pompeii. *Science, n. s.* 30: 575-6(22Oog).
Scholarly monks of San Lazzaro. *Educa.* 29: 510-6(Apog).
- Hart, Hastings H.**
A study for delinquent boys. *Survey*, 23: 146-50(30Oog).

Hart, J. M.

- English nativity plays. *Nation*, 89: 311-2 (30Sog).
 The Hypnerotomachia. *Nation*, 89: 182-3 (26 Agog).
 Origin of the guillotine. *Nation*, 88: 383 (15 Apog).
 Tucker on satire in England. *Nation*, 89: 277-8 (23Sog).

Hart, Joseph H.

- Modern methods of temperature measurement. *Cassier*, 36: 99-102 (Jeog).
 Renaissance of the absorption machine. *Engin. M.* 37: 217-24 (Myog).
 Steam-condenser design and practice. *Engin. M.* 37: 589-607 (Jlog).
 Uses of mechanical refrigeration in metallurgical practice. *Engin. M.* 36: 777-80 (Fog).

Hart, Minerva.

- A tropical library. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 379 (Dog).

Hart, Reginald C.

- Moral force in war. *Hibbert J.* 7: 767-83 (Jlog).

Harte, Emmet F.

- Euphemia of the lingering youth*. *Outing*, 55: 161-8 (Nog).

Harter, Mrs. Arthur.

- Italy and the poetry of the Brownings. *Fortn.* 92: 327-44 (Agog).

Harter, L. L.

- Basketry technic. *Science*, n. s. 30: 932-4 (24Dog).

Hartley, J. S.

- Building a statue. *Am. Arch.* 95: 3-7 (6Jeog).

Hartt, Rollin Lynde.

- The dime museum. *Atlan.* 103: 254-61 (Fog).
 The muses in the back street. *Atlan.* 103: 501-10 (Apog).
 "Society." *Atlan.* 103: 411-20 (Mrog).

HARTZELL, Bishop JOSEPH C., and his work in Africa. (Ferdinand C. Iglehart) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 326-9 (Mrog).**HARVARD DRAMATISTS, A group of.** (G: P. Baker) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 599-607 (Jeog).**HARVARD LAMPOON, Early days of the.** (E. M. Wheelwright) *Harv. Grad. M.* 18: 45-9 (Sog), 226-33 (Dog).**HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, History of, by C: Warren.** (T. T. Baldwin) *Nation*, 89: 539-40 (2Dog).**HARVARD PAINTERS, A group of.** *Harv. Grad. M.* 18: 29-35 (Sog).**HARVARD POETS, A group of.** *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 430-2 (Mrog).**HARVARD UNIVERSITY.** (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 66: 23-40 (7Jaog).—(E: E. Hale) *Outl.* 91: 453-61 (27Fog).—and the elective system. (F. Franklin) *Nation*, 89: 592-3 (16Dog).—and the Mass. Inst. of Technology. (C. E. A. Winslow) *Science*, n. s. 29: 296-7 (19Fog).—Architecture of. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 243-69 (Oog).—1869-1909. (W: R. Thayer) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 446-53 (Mrog).—Harvard classics and. (J. J. Chapman) *Science*, n. s. 30: 440-3 (1Oog).—Inaugurations of Presidents. *Harv. Grad. M.* 18: 248-56 (Dog).**HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Presidency of.** *Nation*, 88: 35-6 (14Jaog).—Treasure room, The. (H. A. Bruce) *Outl.* 93: 711-21 (27Nog).**HARVEST-TIME, The poet's.** [Contemp.] *Liv. Age*, 263: 480-4 (20Nog).**Harvey, Basil C. H.**

- Nature of vital processes according to Rignano. *Monist*, 19: 321-50 (Jlog), 556-81 (Oog).

Harvey, C: M.

- Champlain as a herald of Washington. *Atlan.* 104: 1-12 (Jlog).
 Fur-traders as empire builders. *Atlan.* 103: 297-307, 523-35 (Mr-Apog).
 The story of the Santa Fé trail. *Atlan.* 104: 774-85 (Dog).

Harvey, C: W.

- Lessons from scholasticism. *N. Church R.* 16: 253-65 (Apog).
 Uses of human life. *N. Church R.* 16: 75-86 (Jaog).

Harvey, F. M.

- Eternal life as based on teaching of Jesus. *Meth. R.* 69: 902-13 (Nog).

Harvey, G:

- The power of tolerance. *No. Am.* 190: 107-17 (Jlog).

Harvie, W:

- Daylight saving. *Westm.* 171: 377-82 (Apog).

Harwood, Charlotte.

- Italy and the book-makers. *Putnam*, 6: 231-40 (Myog).

Harwood, P. L.

- Day with the postal savings bank. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 937-9 (Jeog).

Hasbrouck, Mary K.

- Public documents and the small library. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 52-3 (Fog).

Haskell, H. J.

- The ineffective voter. *Outl.* 93: 996 (25Dog).
 The public, the newspaper's problem. *Outl.* 91: 791-5 (3Apog).

Haskins, C: Homer.

- The administration of Normandy under Henry I. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 209-31 (Apog).
 Normandy under William the Conqueror. *Am. Hist. R.* 14: 453-76 (Apog).

HASKINS, C: HOMER, with portrait. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 432-4 (Mrog).**Hasluck, F. W.**

- The Marmara Islands. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 6-18 (Myog).

Haste, R: Q.

- Evolution of the Fourth Estate. *Arena*, 41: 348-52 (Mr-Jeog).

Hastings, Arthur C.

- Difficulties and needs of the paper and pulp industry. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 467-70 (Nog).

Hastings, C: S.

- Mediaeval churches. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 132-9 (Agog).

Hastings, Thomas.

- Early work of Carrere and Hastings. *Am. Arch.* 96: 3-4 (7Jlog).

- HASTINGS, WARREN**, Vindication of, by S. W. Hastings. (S. B. Fay) Nation, 89: 187-8 (26Agog).
- Haswell collection, The.** (Gertrude E. King) Appleton, 13: 104-17 (Jaog).
- Hatch, Leonard.**
A nosegay of spring poets; poems. Atlan. 103: 567-72 (Apog).
Pitfalls of biography. Nation, 89: 115-6 (5Agog).
E. P. Weston and walking. Nation, 89: 71 (22Jlog).
- Hathaway, Francis.**
The fealty of Ling Sien Sung. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 601-5 (Jlog).
- HAULAGE SERVICE**, Modern steam tractors for. (W. Fletcher) Cassier, 35: 384-401 (Jaog).
- Haultain, Arnold.**
A Canadian literature. Canad. M. 32: 510-1 (Apog).
The new Ontario "Readers." Canad. 33: 538-42 (Oog).
- Haupt, Lewis M.**
Barriers to international trade. Cassier, 35: 722-34 (Apog). 36: 20-30 (Myog).
Waterways. When will it pay? Indep. 66: 682-4 (1Apog).
- HAUPT, LEWIS M.**; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 36: 287-8 (Jlog).
- Hauptmann, Gerhardt.**
Assumption of Hannele. Poet-Lore, 20: 161-91 (Myog).
Before dawn. Poet-Lore, 20: 241-315 (Jlog).
- HAUPTMANN, GERHARDT.** Pippa dances, Viewpoint in. (P. H. Grumann) Poet-Lore, 20: 129-34 (Mrog).
- Havens, Munson A.**
R: Mansfield. Dial, 46: 12-5 (1Jaog).
- Haverson, James P.**
The hack. Canad. M. 33: 47-8 (Myog).
- HAVRE** and Trouville. Bookman, 29: 486-98 (Jlog).
- HAWAII**, Educational problems in. (A. L. Griffiths) Indep. 67: 1478-83 (30Dog).
- Japanese peril in. (E. P. Irwin) World Today, 17: 1038-41 (Oog).
- Problems of to-day in. (Forbes Lindsay) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 305-12 (Sog).
- A tourist's paradise. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 54: 1-42 (Jlog).
- Hawkes, Arthur.**
Can women write history; a reply. Canad. M. 32: 551-2 (Apog).
Why I am a suffragette. Canad. M. 33: 17-21 (Mog).
- Hawkes, Clarence.**
Hitting the dark trail. Outl. 92: 787-91 (31Jlog).
- Hawkesworth, Alan S.**
Bel the Christ of ancient times? Monist, 19: 309-10 (Apog).
- HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE.** Prisoner of Zenda, as a play. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 298 (6Mrog).
- Hawkins, Maysie B.**
Wasps as pets. National, 53: 815-8 (Jlog).
- Hawks, J. M.**
Negroes; the first freedmen to become soldiers. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 23-6 (Jlog).
- Hawley, E. H.**
Timbre of musical instruments. Science, n. s. 30: 771-2 (26Nog).
- Haworth, Paul Leland.**
Mayor Johnson of Cleveland. Outl. 93: 469-74 (23Oog).
- HAWTHORNE, C. W.**, artist. (Arthur Hoeber) Studio (Internat.) 37: xv-xxii (Myog).
- Hawthorne, Hildegard.**
Louis Potter. Cent. 56: 242-4 (Jeog).
- Hawthorne, Julian.**
The delusion of Ralph Penwyn. Cosmopol. 46: 265-70 (Fog).
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL**, and Jonathan Cilley. (W. D. Armes) Nation, 88: 356-7 (8Apog).
- 'House of the seven gables,' as literature for secondary schools. (L. Miller) School R. 17: 495-7 (Sog).
- Hay, H. Clinton.**
Immortality of the soul before birth. N. Church R. 16: 239-52 (Apog).
Is Protestantism passing? N. Church R. 16: 111-4 (Jaog).
Modernism of Paul Sabatier. N. Church R. 16: 271-4 (Apog).
Psychology and Christianity. N. Church R. 16: 586-92 (og).
The second coming of Jesus Christ, modern belief concerning. N. Church R. 16: 43-56 (Jaog).
- Hay, Ian.**
A man's man. Blackw. 185: 605-26 (Myog), 785-812 (Jeog). 186: 61-81 (Jlog). 238-67 (Agog), 393-423 (Sog), 520-40 (Oog), 644-62 (Dog).
- HAY, J.** (C. W. Moores) Putnam, 6: 297-308 (Jeog).
- Boyhood of. (A. S. Chapman) Cent. 56: 444-54 (Jlog).
- Hay, Oliver P.**
Distribution of mammals. Science, n. s. 30: 890-3 (17Dog).
Fossil turtles of North America. Science, n. s. 29: 341-2 (26Fog).
- Hay and grass**, 'Twixt. (B. Matthews) Indep. 67: 340-4 (5Agog).
- Hay time.** Sat. R. 108: 132 (31Jlog).
- Hayden, Mary, and Marcus Hartog.**
The Irish dialect of English. Fortn. 91: 775-85, 933-47 (Ap-Myog).
- HAYDN, JOSEPH.** Good Papa Haydn. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 95: 600-8 (Myog). = Liv Age, 261: 720-7 (19Jeog).
- Hayes, Benson.**
Hypnotism and character. National, 53: 846-54 (Jlog).
- Hayes, C. H.**
What have facts to do with faith? Harv. Theol. R. 2: 354-65 (Jlog).
- Hayes, Kate Simpson.**
Little Madam Na-Mura. Overland, n. s. 54: 268-70 (Sog).
- HAYES, Rutherford B.**, administration of, A review of. (J. F. Rhodes) Cent. 56: 883-91 (Oog).
- in the White House. (W. H. Crook and M. S. Gerry) Cent. 55: 643-65 (Mrog).

Hayford, J. F.

College of engineering, Northwestern university.
Science, n. s. 29: 887-91(4Jeog).

Hayllar, Florence.

Superfluity of women. Westm. 171: 171-81 (Fog).

Woman's ideal of womanhood. Westm. 171: 309-13(Mrog).

HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (D. Y. Thomas) Dial. 47: 94-6(16Agog)—So. Atlan. Q. 8: 284-90(Jlog).

Hays, Willet M.

American Breeders' Assoc. Science, n. s. 30: 909-10(24Dog).

HAYS, WILLET M., exponent of the new agriculture. (M. C. Judd) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 689-95(Jeog).

HAYTI. (J. Barrett) Indep. 67: 464-70(26Agog).

Hayward, Celia A.

Advertising libraries. Pub. Lib. 14: 7-10(Jaog).

Hazelett, D. M.

Home seeking in Panama. Indep. 66: 405-10 (25Fog).

Hazeltine, Mary E.

Methods of the Wisconsin Library School. Lib. J. 34: 253-6(Jeog).

Hazleton, Mayo Williamson.

Banking and currency problem in the United States. No. Am. 189: 242-54(Fog).

HAZELTINE, MAYO W. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 239-42(Dog).

Hazen, J. D.

Benediction of the woods. Outing, 54: 487-96 (Jlog).

HAZING. (P. Lutz, jr.) World To-day, 17: 851-8 (Agog).

— and fagging. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 430-7(Jlog).

— its origin and development. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 40: 624-7(Fog).

He swore off smoking [Pictures.] (T. E. Powers) Cosmopol. 46: 711-4(Myog).

HEAD-HUNTERS of Formosa. (T. Fraser) Canad. M. 32: 203-10(Jaog).

Headlam, Arthur Cayley.

Christmas. Sat. R. 108: 782(25Dog).

Headland, I. T.

Chinese children at play. Everybody's, 21: 201-11(Agog).

The Chinese woman at home. Putnam, 7: 20-32(Oog).

The empress dowager of China. Outl. 91: 122-6 (16Jaog).

— and her court. Cosmopol. 46: 483-95(Apog).
The new ruler of China; Prince Chün, the regent, with glimpses of the court at Peking. Cent. 55: 805-17(Apog).

HEALING, Gifts of. (E. M. Merrino) Bib. Sac. 66: 385-410(Jlog).

— Spiritual. (Dr. A. T. Schofield) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 261: 84-9(10Apog).

HEALING POWER, The. (Mrs. St. C. Stobart) Fortn. 91: 303-18(Fog).

HEALTH and common sense. Chamb. J. 86: 513-5 (Agog).

— Communal responsibility for. (M. H. Judge) Westm. 171: 597-606(Jeog).

— Our new conscience as to. (Edwin Björkman) World's Work, 18: 11950-4(Agog).

— Simple rules for right living. (Irving Fisher) World's Work, 18: 11658-60(Jeog).

— The unnecessary curse of sickness. (Edwin Björkman) World's Work, 18: 11836-42 (Jlog).

— Way to. World's Work, 18: 12059-60(Sog).

— What it is worth to us. (F. M. Björkman) World's Work, 17: 11321-5(Mrog).

HEALTH CONGRESS at Leeds, 1909. Nature 81: 140-2(29Jlog).

HEARING. The tympanic mechanism. (F. S. Wrinch) Science, n. s. 30: 186-7(6Agog).

"Hearken ye sprightly;" an old New England hymn. (R. Peaslee) Scrib. M. 46: 727-30 (Dog).

Hearn, Lafcadio.

Japanese letters; ed. by Elizabeth Bisland. Atlan. 104: 721-33(Dog).

HEARN, LAFCADIO, The real. (Mrs. N. Kennard) 19th Cent. 65: 251-7(Fog).

Heart of the city. (Eleanor H. Abbott) Everybody's, 21: 785-96(Dog).

Heart of a Filipino, The. (Ruth E. Beck) Overland, n. s. 53: 533-7(Jeog).

Heart's desire, The. (G. Giltner) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 707-11(Agog).

Heath, Carl.

Crime and social responsibility. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 233-8(Jaog).

Reclamation as a penological method. Westm. 172: 515-8(Nog).

HEALTH FIRES. Spec. 102: 771-2(15Myog).

Heathcote, C. W.

Apologetic view of St. Paul. Luth. Q. 39: 63-74 (Jaog).

HEATING equipment for a manufacturing plants, Choice of. (G. W. Stanton) Engin. M. 37: 565-73(Jlog).

Heaton, W. H.

The mass balancing of steam-turbine rotors. Cassier, 36: 442-4(Sog).

HEAVENLY TWINS, The cult of the. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. 95: 50-61(Jaog).

Heawood, E.

Some cartographical documents of the age of great discoveries. Geog. J. 33: 679-88(Jeog).

Hebbel, F.

Agnes Bernauer; a tragedy. Poet-Lore 20: 1-60 (Jaog).

Hebberd, Robert W.

Two and one half millions for tuberculosis. Survey, 23: 427-9(25Dog).

Hebberd, S. S.

New defense in theism. Ref. Ch. R. 56: 569-80 (Oog).

HEBERT, L. PHILIPPE. (Gustave Dutaud) Canad. M. 33: 49-56(Myog).

HEBREW alphabet, Symbolism of the. (H. Proctor) Am. Antiq. 31: 16-8(Jaog).

- HEBREW LANGUAGE**, Uuse of, to a minister. (H. G. Richardson) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 73-84 (Jaog).
- HEBREW MSS**, Catalogue of, in Bodleian Library. (J. Offord) Am. Antiq. 31: 157-9(Jeog).
- HECATAEUS**, Genuineness of the Ges periodos of. (J. Wells) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 41-52(Myog).
- Heckel, G. B.**
The outlook for the manufacture of paint. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 507-11(Nog).
- HEDGES**, Evergreen. (P. Snyder) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 274-5(Ja).
- Hedin, Sven.**
Journeys in Tibet. Geog. J. 33: 353-440 (Apog).
- Hermans, Josephine W.**
History in the elementary school. Educa. 30: 98-111(Oog).
- Hefelbower, S. G.**
James W. Richard. Luth. Q. 39: 451-64(Oog).
- Heffner, W. C.**
Sociology and the ministry. Luth. Q. 39: 277-92(Apog).
Sociology and the pulpit. Luth. Q. 39: 277-92 (Apog).
- Heiberg, J. L.**
Newly discovered treatise of Archimedes. Monist, 19: 202-24(Apog).
- Heinly, Burt A.**
Combined water-supply, irrigation and power project. Engin. M. 38: 161-74(Nog).
The longest aqueduct in the world. Outl. 93: 215-20(25Sog).
- Heiser, V. G.**
Sanitation in the Philippines. Survey, 23: 180-8 (6Nog).
- Hektoen, Ludwig.**
Opsonins and other anti-bodies. Science, n. s. 29: 241-8(12Fog).
- HELENA**, QUEEN, heroine of the Italian people. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 205-8(Fog).
- HELICON HALL**, A new. (Upton Sinclair) Indep. 67: 580-3(9Sog).
- HELIOPOLIS**, Memphis, The pyramids and sphinx. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 56: 342-70(Nog).
- Hellems, F. B. R.**
Character of Flavian literature, 69-117 A.D. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 81-92(Fog).
Emotionalizing of evolution and some recent poetry. Poet-Lore, 20: 113(Mrog).
- HELLENIC** and Anglo-Saxon ideals of civilization and citizenship. (B. L. Wiggins) Sewanee, 17: 257-71(Jlog).
- HELLENIC SPIRIT** in American life. (Charles J. Little) Meth. R. 69: 28-41(Jaog).
- HELLENIZATION** of the Jews, 334 B.C. to A.D. 70. (G. H. Gilbert) Am. J. Theol. 13: 520-40 (Oog).
- Helm, Jeanette I.**
The journey's end. Appleton, 13: 60-5(Jaog).
- Helm, W. H.**
Balzac in Brittany. Putnam, 5: 449-56(Jaog).
- Hemphill, J. C.**
How the primary system works. Indep. 66: 730-2(8Apog).

- Hencke, F. G.**
Gift of tongues. Am. J. Theol. 13: 193-206 (Apog).
- Henderson, Archibald.**
Career of G. B. Shaw. Arena, 41: 3-17(Jaog).
Evolution of dramatic technique. No. Am. 189: 428-44(Mrog).
Mark Twain. Harper, 118: 948-55(Myog).
Old Edinburgh. Harper, 119: 705-19(Oog).
The philosophy of Bernard Shaw. Atlan. 103: 227-34(Fog).
- Henderson, Arthur.**
Trade unions and parliamentary representation. Contemp. 95: 173-6(Fog).
- Henderson, Arthur H.**
A case of capture. Chamb. J. 86: 570-3, 586-9 (Sog).
- Henderson, C. Hanford.**
Outdoor schools. World's Work, 17: 11095-8 (Jaog).
- Henderson, C. R.**
Are modern industry and city life unfavorable to the family? Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 217-32(Apog). = Am. J. Sociol. 14: 668-80 (Mrog).
Industrial insurance. XII. Am. J. Sociol. 14: 451-64(Jaog).
Logic of social insurance. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 265-77(Mrog).
Social insurance. Char. 21: 1203-4(13Mrog).
- Henderson, Ernest N.**
Formal discipline from standpoint of analytic and experimental psychology. Educa. 29: 601-13(Myog).
- Henderson, Junius.**
Birds of Boulder Co., Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 219-42(Apog).
- Henderson, Patrick A. W.**
Oxford, past and present. Blackw. 185: 181-91 (Fog). = Liv. Age, 261: 29-37(3Apog).
The Oxford undergraduate, past and present. Blackw. 185: 335-43(Mrog). = Liv. Age, 261: 267-74(1Myog).
- Henderson, Victor.**
The strike at the Little Maggie. Scrib. M. 45: 85-96(Jaog).
- Henderson, W. J.**
New York the greatest opera city in the world. World's Work, 17: 11435-41(Apog).
- Hendrick, Burton J.**
Conquering spinal meningitis. McClure, 32: 594-604(Apog).
E. H. Harriman, the most powerful man in America. Fortn. 92: 577-97(Oog).
The most powerful man in America. McClure, 33: 641-59(Oog).
What we know about cancer. McClure, 33: 254-69(Jlog).
Work at the Rockefeller Institute. McClure, 32: 367-83(Fog).
- Hendrick, Calvin W.**
Colossal sewer work in Baltimore. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 365-73(Apog).
- Hendrick, Frank.**
Is the unearned increment of value of public service companies protected by the constitution? Green Bag, 21: 3-13(Jaog).

HENDRIKS, F: J. Statis. Soc. 72: 401-3(Jeog).

Henkel, F. W.

Astronomy and astrology. Knowl. n. s. 6: 454-5 (Dog).

Birth and death of worlds. Knowl. n. s. 6: 6-8 (Jaog).

Chemistry of the sun and stars. Knowl. n. s. 6: 334-8(Sog).

Is there a planet beyond Neptune? Knowl. n. s. 6: 131-2(Apog).

Motion of the sun and earth in the universe. Knowl. n. s. 6: 286-9(Agog).

Venus as the abode of life. Knowl. n. s. 6: 206 (Jeog).

HENLEY, Sport, the press and. (R. P. P. Rowe). Sat. R. 108: 77(17Jlog).

Henneman, J: Bell.

Education in the South; application of standards Sewanee, 17: 88-104(Jaog).

HENNEMAN, J: BELL. (W. P. DuBose) Sewanee, 17: 105-14(Jaog).

Hennique, Leon.

Death of the Duc d' Enghien; a drama. Poet-Lore, 20: 401-31(Nog).

Henri, Robert.

Individuality and freedom in art. Craftsman, 15: 387-401(Jaog).

Henriet, F:

Léon Lhermitte, painter of French peasant life. Studio (Internat.) 38: 3-14(Jlog).

HENRY I, Character and antecedents of the Charter of Liberties of. (H: L. Cannon) Am. Hist. R. 15: 37-46(Oog).

HENRY II, Charters of, at Lincoln Cathedral. (H. E. Salter) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 303-13(Apog).

HENRY V; Decembri's version of the Vita Henrici Quinti by Tito Livio. (J. Hamilton Wylie) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 84-9(Jaog).

HENRY VIII and the Monasteries. (J. Gairdner) 19th Cent. 66: 47-55(Jlog).

— and the religious houses of London. (G. M. Royce) 19th Cent. 65: 1026-37(Jeog).

— The litany under. (F. E. Brightman) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 101-4(Jaog).

Henry, Gertrude M.

From the annals of the mad bar O. Overland, n. s. 54: 412-4(Oog).

Henry, O.

Best-seller. Munsey, 41: 18-23(Apog).

Higher pragmatism. Munsey, 40: 789-94(Mr 09).

A municipal report. Hampton, 23: 599-608 (Nog).

A poor rule. Everybody's, 21: 234-41(Agog).

Rus in urbe. Hampton, 23: 156-61(Agog).

The ventures. Everybody's, 21: 486-93(Oog).

HENRY, O. [pseud. of Sydney Porter.] (H. P. Steger) World's Work, 18: 11724-6(Jeog).

Henry, Stuart.

Coquelin. Bookman, 29: 71-4(Mrog).

Henry Guilfoyle and the great Hackstaff. (M. Glass) Munsey, 41: 69-73(Apog).

Henry Hudson's last voyage; poem. (H: van Dyke) Outl. 93: 257-60(2Oog).

Henshall, J: A.

Tales of the early California bandits. I. Joaquin Murieta. Overland, n. s. 53: 313-9(Apog).

II. Vasquez and Soto. Overland, n. s. 53: 403-10(Myog). III. Black Bart, same, 475-81(Jeog).

Henshaw, Nevil G.

Wreck of the Robert E. Lee. Outing, 55: 106-12 (Oog).

Henson, Graham E.

Preventive medicine. World To-day, 17: 1044-7(Oog).

Henson, Hensley.

The Lambeth ideal of reunion. 19th Cent. 65: 761-74(Myog).

Hepburn, A. Barton.

The American business man. Cent. 56: 177-80 (Jeog).

Is a central bank desirable? Cent. 56: 950-7 (Oog).

Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport.

In the forefront of the battle. Appleton, 13: 684-91(Jeog).

Her mother's daughter. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 89: 13-26(Apog), 150-65(Myog), 302-16(Jeog), 456-71(Jlog), 595-607(Agog), 733-47(Sog). 90: 12-28(Oog), 150-66(Nog), 305-22(Dog).

Her treasure. (Elizabeth M. Gilmet) Cosmopol. 47: 398-400(Agog).

HERACLES, Head of, in the style of Scopas. (W: N. Bates) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 151-7 (Apog).

HERACLEITUS, Some current beliefs in the light of the doctrine of. (P. Hughes) Monist, 19: 265-8(Apog).

Herbert, Clara W.

Relation of the children's library to other civic agencies. Lib. J. 34: 195-6(Myog).

Herbert, F. W. von.

The oldest bridge and castle in the world. Chamb. J. 86: 742-5(Nog).

Herbert, W:

How to get a well-designed house. Archit. Rec. 25: 221-34(Apog).

HERCULANEUM, The story of. (G. J. Laing) Dial, 46: 112-4(16Fog).

Herdman, W. A.

Our food from the waters. Nature 81: 356-9 (16Sog). = Science, n. s. 30: 740-9(26Nog).

HEREDITY. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 30: 209-10(13Agog). — (H. H. Newman) Science, n. s. 30: 769-71(26Nog).

— American men of science and heredity. (F. A. Woods) Science, n. s. 30: 205-9(13Agog).

— Birthplace and. (F. A. Woods) Science, n. s. 30: 17-21(2Jlog).

— Influence of, on human society. (C: B. Davenport) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 16-21 Jlog).

— Mating and medicine. (S. Squire Sprigge) Contemp. 96: 578-87(Nog).

— Mendelian inheritance. (W. E. Ritter) Science, n. s. 30: 367-8(17Sog).

— Mendel's principles of, Bateson on. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 89: 261-2(16Sog).

— Mental inheritance. (M. Bentley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 458-68 (Nog).

- HEREDITY** of type in man. (R. B. Bean) *Science*, n. s. 29: 942-4 (11Jeo9).
 — Principles of, as applied to production of new forms of plants and animals. (A. Dendy) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 525-34 (14Myo9).
 — Weismann's theory of. (F. Palmer Bennell) *Contemp.* 95: 439-49 (Apog9).
- HERGESHEIMER, ELLA S.**, Portraits by. (Vincent Burton) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xxxii-iii (Mro9).
- Hering, O. C.**
 Architect and his client. *Am. Arch.* 96: 141-8 (13Oog9).
- Heritage.** (Algernon Tassin) *McClure*, 33: 48-62 (Myo9).
- Heritage of the rice fields, The.** (Mabel W. Martin) *Everybody's*, 21: 684-91 (No9).
- HERKOMER, Sir HUBERT VON.** Council of the Royal Academy, 1907; painting. *Art. J.* 61: 307-8 (Oog9).
- Herman, T. F.**
 Calvin's doctrine of predestination. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 183-208 (Apog9).
- HERMAS.** The Shepherd. *Spec.* 103: 877-8 (27No9).
- Herne, F. G.**
 Mental diagnosis of the association reaction method. *Psychol. R.* 16: 399-409 (No9).
- HERODOTUS** the historian. (G. B. Grundy) *Quar.* 210: 115-40 (Jao9).
- HEROES, American.** *Outl.* 91: 376-7 (20Fog9).
 — and servitors of peace. (C. C. Buel) *Cent.* 56: 591-9 (Agog9).
- HERONS.** Po' Jo and his neighbors. (H. R. Sass) *Atlant.* 103: 88-93 (Jao9).
- Herrick, Francis H.**
 Dürer's contributions to Gesner's natural history. *Science*, n. s. 30: 232-5 (20Agog9).
- HERRICK, ROBERT,** At the home of, in Devon. (E. B. Holman) *Scrib. M.* 45: 257-64 (Mro9).
- HERRICK, ROBERT,** Novels of. (W. D. Howells) *No. Am.* 189: 812-20 (Jeo9).
- HERRING,** Fishery and industry of. (H. M. Smith) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 701-35 (Agog9).
- Herrington, A.**
 The finest fruit raised under glass. *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 177-80 (D).
- Hersey, Henry B.**
 The menace of aerial warfare. *Cent.* 55: 627-30 (Fog9).
- Hershey, Amos S.**
 Germany—main obstacle to the world's peace. *Indep.* 66: 1071-6 (20Myo9).
- Hershey, Omer F.**
 Covenants without the sword. *Green Bag*, 21: 491-508 (Oog9).
- Herter, Christian A.**
 Imagination and idealism in medical sciences. *Colum. Univ.* 12: 15-24 (Dog9).
- Hertz, Gerald B.**
 The English silk industry in the eighteenth century. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 710-27 (Oog9).
- Hervieu, Paul.**
 In chains. *Poet-Lore*, 20: 81-112 (Mro9).
- Hess, Frank L.**
 Graphite mining near La Colorado, Sonora, Mexico. *Engin. M.* 38: 36-48 (Oog9).
- Hessels, J. H.**
 So-called Gutenberg documents. *Library*, n. s. 10: 152-67 (Apog9), 253-87 (Jlog9), 386-417 (Oog9).
- HETCH-HETCY** valley in the Yosemite National Park. (H. J. Muir) *Cent.* 55: 464-9 (Jao9).—
 (G. Edwards) *Nation*, 88: 15 (7Jao9).—(Warren Olney) *Nation*, 88: 60-1 (21Jao9).—(E. A. Whitman) *Nation*, 88: 112 (4Fog9).—(W. Olney) *Nation*, 88: 165 (18Fog9).—(G. Edwards) *Nation*, 89: 404 (28Oog9).—(F. M. Fultz) *World To-day*, 16: 524-30 (Myo9).
- Dismembering the Yosemite National Park. (R. N. Johnson) *Outl.* 91: 252-3 (30Jao9).
- Proposed destruction of. (E. T. Parson) *Out West*, 31: 607-27 (Jlog9).
- Saving the Yosemite Park. *Outl.* 91: 234-6 (30Jao9), 330-1 (13Fog9).
- HETERODOXY** of genius. (W. A. Smith) *Atlant.* 104: 706-11 (No9).
- Heward, E. V.**
 Story of Halley's comet. 19th *Cent.* 66: 509-26 (Sog9).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 67-81 (9Oog9).
 What are comets and meteors? *Fortn.* 92: 914-27 (No9).
- Hewett, Edgar L.**
 Archaeology of the Rio Grande valley. *Out West*, 31: 693-719 (Agog9).
 Excavations at Tynonyi, N. M., 1908. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 434-55 (Jlog9).
 The Pajaritan culture. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 334-43 (Jlog9).
- Hewett, W. T.**
 Darwin celebration at Cambridge, England. *Nation*, 89: 58-9 (15Jlog9).
- Hewitt, Arthur.**
 A canal at sea. *Outl.* 91: 961-8 (24Apog9).
 The safer seas. *Outl.* 92: 215-25 (22Myo9).
- HEWITT, W.;** a biographical sketch. *Cassier*, 36: 96 (Myo9).
- Hewlett, Maurice.**
Beckwith's fairy. *Scrib. M.* 46: 129-40 (Agog9).
 Letters to Sanchia. *Fortn.* 92: 175-88 (Jlog9), 349-62 (Agog9), 541-57 (Sog9).—*Putnam*, 6: 588-98 (Agog9), 724-32 (Sog9).
The ruinous face. *Harper*, 119: 456-64 (Agog9).
- Hewlett, R. T.**
 Influence of malaria on national history. *Nature*, 82: 192-3 (16Dog9).
- Heyday of the blood.** (S. Crenshaw) *Munsey*, 40: 855-62 (Mro9).
- HIBERNATION.** (J: Vaughan) [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 188-90 (17Apog9).
- Hichens, Robert.**
 After the earthquake. *Cent.* 55: 928-39 (Apog9).
 The Holy Land; Baalbec, the town of the sun. *Cent.* 57: 163-76 (Dog9).
- Hickman, Albert.**
The A-flat major polonaise. *Cent.* 56: 504-16 (Agog9), 731-51 (Sog9).
The new power. *Cent.* 56: 120-31 (Myo9).
Oriented. *Cent.* 55: 565-75 (Fog9).
An unofficial love story. *Cent.* 56: 835-46 (Oog9), 57: 32-43 (No9).
- Hicks, F. C.**
 Public library in political theory and in practice. *Lib. J.* 34: 197-9 (Myo9).

Hicks, W. E.

Military worthlessness of football. *Indep.* 67: 1201-4(25No9).

Hicks of Wall St. (Maximilian Foster) *Everybody's*, 21: 521-33(Oog).

HIDDEN WEALTH, The romance of. (W. A. Atkinson) *Chamb. J.* 86: 230-2(Apog).

Hiester, A. V.

Calvin and civil liberty. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 262-315(Apog).

Contemporary sociology. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 458-72(Jlog), 596-609(Oog).

Higgins, Eugene.

Two temperance sermons in art, pictures by. *Cent.* 56: 382-3(Jlog).

HIGGINS, FRANCIS EDMUND—a man's Christian. (N. Duncan) *Harper*, 119: 165-79(Jlog).

Higginson, T. Wentworth.

Edward Everett Hale. *Outl.* 92: 403-6(19Jeog).

Old Newport days. *Outl.* 91: 876-80(17Apog).

White slaves in Africa; a sailor's story. *No. Am.* 190: 46-56(Jlog).

HIGH SCHOOL and grammar school, Problems common to. (A. D. Call) *Educa.* 10: 1-14(Sog).

— a center of social life, *Making.* (L. R. Gibbs) *School R.* 17: 634-7(Nog).

— Genius of the American. (E. O. Sisson) *Educa. R.* 37: 29-43(Jaog), 38: 469-84(Dog).

— Library reading in the. (M. Ashmun) *School R.* 17: 701-4(Dog).

— Six years. (H. G. Lull) *Educa.* 30: 15-24(Sog).

— Social organization of the. (F. W. Johnson) *School R.* 17: 665-80(Dog).

HIGH-SCHOOL courses of study. (C. C. Parlin) *School R.* 17: 490-4(Sog).

HIGH-SCHOOL programme, *Making a.* (M. W. Richardson) *School R.* 17: 449-66(Sog).

HIGH-SCHOOL publication, Experiment in. (F. E. Sabin) *School R.* 17: 713-6(Dog).

HIGH SCHOOLS, College domination of. (W. D. Lewis) *Outl.* 93: 820-5(11Dog).

— How the colleges ruin. (J. P. Munroe) *World's Work*, 18: 11541-4(Myog).

— Influence of number of male teachers in, on the enrollment of boys. (E. L. Thorndike) *Educa. R.* 37: 71-85(Jaog).

— Non-urban, in Mass. and N. Y. (A. H. Abbott) *Educa. R.* 38: 244-60(Oog), 344-58(Nog).

— Proposed changes in the accrediting of. (C. P. Cary) *School R.* 17: 223-9(Apog).

— Two aims. (A. D. Weeks) *Educa.* 29: 420-1(Mrog).

HIGH TEMPERATURES and pressures, Experiments at. (R. Threlfall) *Nature*, 82: 82-8(18No9).

Higher pragmatism. (O. Henry) *Munsey*, 40: 789-94(Mrog).

HIGHLAND DAWNING, A. *Spec.* 103: 1094-5(25Dog).

HIGHWAY economics. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 67: 454-9(26Agog).

HIGHWAYS of progress. (J. J. Hill) *World's Work*, 19: 12226-54(Nog), 12338-61(Dog).

HILDESHEIM, From the Harz to. (R. H. Schaufli) *Cent.* 56: 932-46(Oog).

Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar.

Reminiscences of Daniel C. Gilman. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 22-8(Jaog).

Hill, A. C.

Use of books in prisons. *Lib. J.* 34: 431-3(Oog).

Hill, G. W.

Prof. Simon Newcomb as an astronomer. *Science*, n. s. 30: 353-7(17Sog).

Hill, H. W.

Bacteriology for public schools. *Science*, n. s. 30: 625-8(5Nog).

Hill, Headon.

Who killed him? *Canad. M.* 32: 241-8(Jaog).

Hill, James J.

Highways of progress. *World's Work*, 19: 12226-54(Nog), 12338-61(Dog).

Looking forward. *Putnam*, 7: 62-9(Oog).

HILL, JAMES J., and the Great Northern R. R. (C. E. Russell) *Hampton*, 22: 441-51(Apog), 592-604(Myog), 818-28(Jeog).

— and Harriman. Story of the 10-year struggle for railroad supremacy of the West. (G. H. Cushing) *Am. M.* 68: 419-29(Sog).

— On wheat, dear bread and the remedy. (A. C. Laut) *Outing*, 54: 471-9(Jlog).

Hill, Joseph A.

Statistics of divorce. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 486-504(Jeog).

Hill, Marion.

As played by the orchestra. *Lippinc.* 83: 331-40(Mrog).

Jessica. *Am. M.* 67: 365-73(Fog).

Mary and Martha at lunch. *Lippinc.* 84: 601-8(Nog).

Poor old dogs. *Am. M.* 68: 71-9(Myog).

Hill, Robert T.

The expanding Y. M. C. A. *Survey*, 23: 75-6(9Oog).

Hilliars, Ashton.

As it happened. *Liv. Age.*, 263: 18-26, 86-92, 145-57, 209-24, 279-86, 337-44, 404-16, 471-80, 533-44, 596-607, 654-62, 726-35, 786-93(20-25Dog).

HILLS OF SMOKE, To the, and the imperial porphyry quarries of the Romans. (A. E. P. Weigall) *Liv. Age*, 261: 544-52(29Myog).

HIMALAYAS, Exploring the glaciers of the. (F. B. Workman) *Harper*, 119: 651-65(Oog).

Hinchman, W. S.

The Bible as literary model. *Nation*, 88: 559(3Jeog).

Hind, C. Lewis.

Mr. Pennell's nocturne mezzotints. *Art. J.* 61: 327-30(Nog).

C. H. Shannon, artist and connoisseur. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 3-16(Mrog).

HIND HORN, Ballad of. (W. R. Nelles) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 42-62(Jaog).

Hinds, Asher C.

Speaker of House of Representatives. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 155-66(Myog).

HINDU immigrants to America. (S. Nihal Singh) *Out West*, 30: 42-54(Jaog).

HINDU STUDENTS in England. (E. Dicey) 19th *Cent.* 66: 349-60(Agog).

HINDUISM, Some phases of. (K. G. Gupta) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 582-96(4Jeog).

- Hine, Lewis W.**
Day laborers before their time; a story in pictures. Outl. 93: 435-43(23Oog).
- Hinke, W. J.**
Nebuchadrezzar I. from Nippur. Ref. Church R. 56: 402-15(Jlog).
- Hinrichs, F. W.**
W: J. Gaynor, the new mayor of New York. Indep. 67: 1182-6(25Nog).
- Hinsdale, Ellen C.**
Phillips and Carr's translation of Faust. Dial, 46: 1889(16Mrog).
- HIPPIAS PAIDAGOGOS.** (P. Shorey) School R. 17: 1-9(Jaog).
- Hirsch, Max.**
Problem of wealth. Westm. 171: 86-96(Jaog).
- Hirst, F. W.**
The taxation of capital. Contemp. 96: 411-6(Oog).
- His father's house.** (J. D. Bacon) Hampton, 22: 86-94(Jaog).
- His father's son.** (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 45: 657-65(Jeog).
- His house forlorn.** (L. Chamberlain) Cent. 55: 843-50(Apog).
- His lady of an hour.** (G. B. Lancaster) Cosmopol. 47: 17-21(Jeog).
- His last game.** (F. v. Buhl) Canad. M. 33: 266-70(Jlog).
- His mother.** (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Am. M. 68: 346-57(Agog).
- His neighbor.** (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 90: 329-40(Dog).
- His only son Isaac.** (Eleanor Tyrrell) Lippinc. 84: 741-8(Dog).
- His people.** (Mabel H. Urner) Cosmopol. 47: 411-22(Sog).
- HISCHYLOS.** (H. B. Walters) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 103-19(Myog).
- HISTORICAL GRAPHICS.** (C. Barnes) Science, n. s. 30: 372-3(17Sog).—(C. K. Wead) Science, n. s. 30: 712-3(19Nog).
- HISTORICAL LABORATORY, Suggestions for.** (W: MacDonald) Nation, 89: 322-3(7Oog).
- HISTORICAL STUDIES, Bearing of, on the religious use of the Bible.** (F. C. Porter) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 253-76(Jlog).
- HISTORIOMETRY.** (F: A. Woods) Science, n. s. 30: 703-4(19Nog).
- HISTORY.** (C. Whibley) National, 54: 438-49(Nog).
- and the philosophy of history. (G: Burton Adams) Am. Hist. R. 14: 221-36(Jaog).
- as an art. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 643(30Dog).
- by flash of lightning. I. The Terror. Spec. 103: 267-8(21Agog).
- II. The Civil war. Spec. 103: 302-4(28Agog).
- Ecclesiastical. Is it the turn of the tide? (Cornelius Clifford) Cath. World, 88: 783-99(Mrog).
- Good way to teach. (L. A. Clark) School R. 17: 255-66(Apog).
- in the elementary school. (J. W. Heermans) Ec. ca. 30: 98-111(Oog).
- HISTORY in high schools; Influence of report of the Committee of seven.** (F. H. Clark) Educa. R. 37: 331-41(Apog).
- Is it rational? (C. W. Super) Luth. Q. 39: 372-90(Jlog).
- Lessons of. Spec. 102: 82-3(16Jaog).
- Reconstruction of, for teaching purposes. (J: M. Gillette) School R. 17: 548-57(Oog).
- Study and teaching of, in the South. (F. W. Moore) Sewanee, 17: 228-34(Apog).
- Hitchcock, A. P.**
How a family lived a year on \$185 and a farm. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 269-71(Ja).
- How one working farmer lives. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 627-9(Ap).
- Hitchcock, A. S.**
Collecting and camping afoot. Pop. Sci. Mo. 275: 74-80(Sog).
- Nomenclature. Science, n. s. 30: 597-8(29Oog).
- Hitchcock, C. H.**
The volcano, Kilauea. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 684-90(Nog).
- Hite, L. F.**
What is pragmatism? N. Church R. 16: 424-9(Jlog).
- HITTITE discoveries, Latest.** (A. H. Sayce) Bib. World, 33: 367-79(Jeog).
- Hoadley, F. M.**
Construction of concrete dams. Cassier, 36: 553-7(Oog).
- Hobart, Frances.**
Reaching the rural population with the library. Pub. Lib. 14: 373-7(Dog).
- HOBART, L. P., Architectural work of.** Archit. Rec. 26: 274-95(Oog).
- Hobbs, W: Herbert.**
Construction in earthquake countries. Engin. M. 37: 929-47(Sog).
- Hobbs, W: H.**
Latest Calabrian disaster. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 134-40(Fog).
- Messina earthquake. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 409-21(Jlog).
- Hoben, Allan.**
Reconstruction of theology; what may the church demand. Am. J. Theol. 13: 414-9(Jlog).
- HOBHOUSE, J: CAM, Lord Broughton.** (P. F. Bicknell) Dial 47: 175-6(16Sog).
- Hobhouse, L. T.**
The Lords and the constitution. Contemp. 96: 641-51(Dog).
- Hobson, J. A.**
Can protection cure unemployment? National, 53: 1015-24(Agog).
- Hodder, F. H.**
The Missouri compromise. Dial, 47: 120-2(1Sog).
- Hodder, Jessie D.**
What is being done for girls who go wrong? Pedagog. Sem. 16: 361-6(Sog).
- Hodell, C: W.**
Doctor Johnson. Putnam, 7: 33-44(Oog).
- Tennyson the thinker. Meth. R. 69: 539-50(Jlog).

Hodge, R. M.

Development of social consciousness in Sunday-school. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 523-9(Oog).

Hodges, G:

The expectation of immortality. *Atlan.* 104: 335-41(Sog).

Religion and temperament. *Atlan.* 103: 554-62(Apog).

A servant of humanity. *Outl.* 92: 647-50(17Jlog).

Hodgins, F. B.

The Emmanuel movement. *Putnam*, 6: 554-67(Agog).

Hodgkin, J:

Beckford, W. Vathek. *Ath.* '09, 2: 789-90(25Dog).

Hoerber, Arthur.

American social life in illustration. *Bookman*, 28: 551-65(Fog).

Art tendencies of 1909. *Bookman*, 30: 372-82(Dog).

Hugh H. Breckenridge, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xxxiv-xxxvi(Mrog).

Fashions in art. *Bookman*, 29: 160-71(Apog).

Miniature painting exhibition at the Knoedler galleries. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xiii-xvi(Mrog).

Percival Rosseau, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: lxxxiii-iv(Jaog).

F: G. R. Roth, sculptor. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: lxxxv-vi(Jaog).

Otto J. Schneider, etcher. *Cosmopol.* 46: 123-30(Jaog).

Plea for the American artist. *No. Am.* 189: 213-22(Fog).

The triumph of the camera. *Cosmopol.* 47: 3-10(Jeog).

Unrest in modern art. *Forum*, 41: 528-33(Myog).

Hoffman, C: Fenno.

Greyslaer: a romance of the Mohawk. *M. of Hist.* 9: 53-60(Jaog), 125-31(Fog), 191-4(Mrog), 249-56(Apog), 309-16(Myog), 360-72(Jeog). 10: 51-9(Jlog), 113-22(Agog), 180-4(Sog), 242-6(Oog), 304-8(Nog), 366-76(Dog).

HOFFMAN, C: FENNO. *M. of Hist.* 9: 51-2(Jaog).**Hoffman, F: Ludwig.**

The decline in the birth rate. *No. Am.* 189: 675-87(Myog).

Old-age pensions. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 363-408(Mrog).

HOG ARTH, W.: Portraits by. (R. E. D. Sketchley) *Art. J.* 61: 277-83(Sog).**Hoggson, W: J.**

The proposed co-operative company of America. *Survey*, 22: 743-8(4Sog).

HOGUE, ADDISON, English and classic verbs. *Nation*, 89: 378(21Oog).**HOHENWANG, LUDWIG,** Second press of, at Basel. (V. Scholderer) *Library*, n. s. 10: 98-100(Jaog).**Hoke, G: H.**

Discernment. *Meth. R.* 69: 601-4(Jlog).

HOLBEIN, HANS, Court-painter to Henry VIII. (F. Watson) *Cosmopol.* 47: 123-7(Jlog).**—** Portrait of Christina, duchess of Milan. *Art. J.* 61: 218-20(Jlog).—(D. S. MacColl) *Sat. R.* 107: 592(8Myog).**Holcombe, A. N.**

Financial results of the increment tax in German cities. *Q. J. Econ.* 24: 194-6(Nog).

Holden, Gladys E.

The postlude. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 698-703(Fog).

Holder, C: F:

Chariot races at Pasadena. *World To-day*, 16: 363-9(Apog).

Don Coyote. *Outing*, 54: 692-6(Sog).

First photographs ever made of a paper nautilus. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 356-8(F).

The glass-bottom boat. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 761-78(Sog).

Qualifying in the 3-6 club. *World To-day*, 16: 251-61(Mrog).

Holdich, T. H.

Some aspects of political geography. *Geog. J.* 34: 593-607(Dog).

Hole in the cap, The. (Stewart E: White) *Am. M.* 68: 315-25(Agog).**HOLIDAY, H.:** Decorative work of. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 106-15(Apog).**HOLIDAYS,** Hoodlumism in the observance of. (Mrs. I. L. Rice) *Forum*, 41: 317-22(Apog).

— National; an American hint in patriotic expression. (A. Georgette Bowden-Smith) *National*, 54: 676-83(Dog).

— The people and the pageant. *Craftsman*, 17: 223-6(Nog).

HOLINESS. *Spec.* 103: 302(28Agog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 186-8(16Oog).

Holland, Bernard.

A dialogue. *National*, 53: 994-8(Agog).

HOLLAND, ELIZABETH, Lady. (A. B. McMahan) *Dial*, 46: 77-8(1Fog).

— the despot of Holland House. (J. Fyvie) *Fortn.* 92: 1024-43(Dog).

— Journal of. (Virginia Stephen) *Liv. Age*, 260: 8-13(2Jaog).

Holland, Robert A.

The suffragette. *Sewanee*, 17: 272-88(Jlog).

Holland, Rupert Sargent.

A knight errant in Broadway. *Lippinc.* 83: 257-317(Mrog).

HOLLAND: In the land of windmills. (E. M. Yoeman) *Canad. M.* 33: 337-47(Agog).

— Succession in. (J. F. Scheltema) *Westm.* 172: 9-13(Jlog).

Holliday, Carl.

Young Southerner and the negroes. *So. Atlan.* Q. 8: 117-31(Apog).

Hollis, Ira N.

Field and future of the low-pressure steam-turbine. *Engin. M.* 37: 37-46(Apog), 163-73(Myog).

Steam turbine and the reciprocating engine for marine propulsion. *Engin. M.* 37: 625-35(Jlog), 768-74(Agog).

Holloway, G: T.

Hilary Bauerman. *Nature*, 82: 195-6(16Dog).

Holm, Fritz V.

From West China to Central Park. *Putnam*, 6: 320-30(Jeog).

Nestorian expedition to Siam, 1907. *Open Court*, 23: 18-34(Jaog).

Holman, Edna Bourne.

At Herrick's home in Devon. *Scrib. M.* 45: 257-64(Mro9).

Holme, C:

The Cha-no-ya pottery of Japan. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 29-45(Mro9).

Western influence upon Japanese art. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 280-4(Jeog).

Holme, Randle.

Enigma of time and space. *Westm.* 171: 570-7(Myog).

Holmes, G: E.

How far should family wealth be encouraged? *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 823-36(Myog).

Holmes, G: K.

Supply of farm labor. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 362-72(Mro9).

Holmes, H: W.

Educational progress in 1908. *School R.* 17: 289-329(Myog).

Holmes, J. A.

Production and waste of mineral resources. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 686-98(Myog).

Holmes, J: Haynes.

The function of the church.—The function of the state. *Survey*, 22: 800-2(11Sog).

Why is there race-suicide with advancing civilization? *Arena*, 41: 189-96(Fog).

Holmes, Mabel.

The social position of the Maoris. *Contemp.* 96: 614-7(Nog).

HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. (F. S. Townsend) *Meth. R.* 69: 605-11(Jlog).—(W. G. Ballantine) *No. Am.* 190: 178-93(Ago9).—*Outl.* 92: 968-71(28Ago9).—*Liv. Age.*, 263: 99-103(9Oog).—(E. E. Hale) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 84-6(Jlog).

— and the trees. (R. D. Coolidge) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 701-6(Ago9).

— The autocrat and his fellow-boarders. (S. M. Crothers) *Atlant.* 104: 237-44(Ago9).

— The autocrat on insanity. *Cosmopol.* 47: 409(Sog).

— The autocrat's theology in unpublished letters. (E. S. Turner) *Putnam*, 6: 662-7(Sog).

— Doctor and gentleman. (M. S. Andrews) *Nation*, 98: 456-7(11Nog).

— An hour with. (G. McL. Rogers) *Canad. M.* 33: 360-3(Ago9).

— 100th birthday celebration. (Fabian Franklin) *Nation*, 89: 345-6(14Oog).

— Story of. (S. Lewis) *Indep.* 67: 1313(9Dog).

Holmes, T. R.

March of Scipio from the Ebro to New Carthage. *Ath. 'og*, 2: 125-6(31Jlog).

Holmes, W. H.

First Pan-American scientific congress. *Science*, n. s. 29: 441-8(19Mro9).

Holms, Grenville.

Beyond the great South-West. *Chamb. J.* 86: 490-2(Ago9).

Holsman, Daniel.

Wheat corners and the protective tariff. *Nation*, 88: 436(29Apo9).

HOLSTEIN, F: von. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 526-7(27Myog).

Holt, Edwin B.

Dizziness. *Psychol. R.* 16: 377-98(Nog).

Ocular nystagmus. *Psychol. R.* 16: 377-98(Nog).

Holy city quartette, The. (E. Hough) *Hampton*, 22: 209-14(Fog).

HOLY SPIRIT and the Christian life. (T. J. Gerard) *Cath. World*, 89: 344-59(Jeog).

— Biblical doctrine of, and present religious life. (I. F. Wood) *Bib. World*, 33: 239-48(Apo9).

HOLYROOD, Royal; some recollections. (J. S.) *Chamb. J.* 86: 81-3(Jeog).

HOME, The, Christian ideal of. (Cardinal Gibbons) *Cath. World*, 89: 145-9(Myog).

— at the basis of civic uplift. (Mrs. F. Schoff) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 473-81(Oog).

— The integrity of. (Susan W. Burnham) *M. Church R.* 16: 414-23(Jlog).

Home. (K. Abbott) *Harper*, 120: 60-9(Dog).

Home-coming, The. (Elsie Singmaster) *McClure*, 33: 135-41(Jeog).

HOME IDEAL, Realization of. *Craftsman*, 16: 687(Sog).

HOME RULE and public education. *Dial*, 46: 247(16Apo9).

Homelessness, The, of Jones. (G. K. Chesterton) [*Eng. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 169-74(17Apo9).

HOMELINESS. *Spec.* 102: 213-4(6Fog).=*Liv. Age*, 261: 92-4(10Apo9).

HOMER, The charm of. (J. C. Fernald) *Chaut.* 56: 97-101(Sog).

HOMES in waste places. (Bolton Hall) *World's Work*, 19: 12398-9(Dog).

HOMESTEAD, Pa., Economic conditions in. (M. F. Bryington) *Char.* 21: 1093-1104(6Mro9).

— A steel town and its people. (M. F. Byington) *Char.* 21: 613-28(2Jao9).

HOMILETICS and criticism. II *Sam.* 21: 1-14. (W: G. Jordan) *Bib. World*, 33: 32-44(Jao9).

HOMING INSTINCT. How animals find their way home. (J. B. Watson) *Harper*, 119: 685-9(Oog).

Honest thief, An. (F. Dostoevsky) [*Eng. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 738-48(19Jeog).

HONOLULU to-day, and Hawaii to-morrow. (E. E. Ferguson) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 44-75(Jlog).

Honor of the chapter, The. (J. R. Fisher) *Lippinc.* 83: 115-21(Jao9).

Honor of the Elkenheads. (E. Boltwood) *Munsey*, 41: 542-6(Jlog).

HONOR-SYSTEM in college libraries. (Ira M. Butlin) (*Lib. J.* 34: 162-4(Apo9).

Honored guests. (G. Schock) *Harper*, 118: 348-58(Fog).

Hood, Alexander Nelson, Duke of Bronte.

Some personal experiences of the great earthquake. 19th Cent. 65: 663-74(Apo9).=*Liv. Age*, 261: 355-65(8Myog).

HOOD, T: (P. E. More) *Nation*, 89: 179-81(26Ago9).

— and his times. (H: S. Canby) *Dial*, 47: 43-5(16Jlog).

Hoodoo on wheels, The. (B. Lessing) *Cosmopol.* 47: 477-82(Sog), 619-27(Oog).

Hooker, Brian.

Popular element in literature. Forum, 42: 400-12(Nog).

Present American poetry. Forum, 42: 148-56(Ago).

Rhythmic relation of prose and verse. Forum, 41: 424-37(Myog).

Waste. Forum, 42: 260-3(Sog).

Hooker, G. E.

A plan for Chicago. Survey, 22: 778-90(4Sog).

Hooker, Sir Joseph.

First presentation of the theory of natural selection. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 402-6(Apog).

Hooker, R. H.

Meat supply of the United Kingdom. J. Statis. Soc. 72: 304-86(Jeog).

Hookham, G:

Problem of Shakespeare. National, 52: 834-47(Jaog), 1010-23(Fog).

Shakespeare. Problem of authorship. National, 54: 119-30(Sog).

HOOKWORM, the vampire of the South. (Marion H. Carter) McClure, 33: 617-31(Oog).

— The cure of two million sick. (Frances M. Björkman) World's Work, 18: 11607-12(Myog).

— A new emancipation of the South. World's Work, 19: 12316-7(Dog).

— Rockefeller commission on. Science, n. s. 30: 635-6(5Nog).

Hooper, C: E:

The reclamation of the old colonial farmhouse. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 617-20(Oog).

Hooper, Luther.

Coffers, chests, and caskets. Art J. 61: 269-73(Sog), 303-7(Oog), 337-41(Nog), 365-9(Dog).

Silk weaving in Spitalfields. Art J. 61: 53-6(Fog), 79-82(Mrog).

Hoover, Lou Henry.

The late dowager empress of China. Contemp. 95: 84-97(Jaog).

HOP-PICKERS. (Annie M. MacLean) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 83-95(Jlog).

HOPE of the world, The. Spec. 102: 568-9(10 Apog).

HOPEDALE, Mass.; a garden spot. (G. S. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 607-13(Jlog).

Hopeless case, The. (R. F. Foster) McClure, 32: 261-6(Jaog).

Hopkins, Alfred.

Concrete construction. Archit. Rec. 25: 95-102(Fog).

Hopkins, Cyril G.

Conservation of fertility of soil. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 631-46(Myog).

HOPKINS, GERARD. (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 88: 433-47(Jaog).

Hopkins, J. Castell.

Bulgaria: a study in history. Canad. M. 32: 256-64(Jaog).

Sir W. Laurier. National, 54: 478-92(Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 793-803(25Dog).

Hopkins, Una Nixon.

Plaster house with roof garden. Craftsman, 16: 346-9(Jeog).

Hopkins, W: J:

Cecily. Atlan. 104: 145-73(Agog).

Hopkins, Woolsey R.

The man who went back. McClure, 33: 633-40(Oog).

Hopper, James.

Baseball. Training with the "giants." Everybody's, 20: 739-49(Jeog).

The reformation of Jack Ketch. McClure, 32: 500-6(Mrog).

Hopwood, E. C.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. World To-day, 17: 870-4(Agog).

HOREMHEB, The tomb of; a new Egyptian discovery. (A. E. P. Weigall) Cent. 56: 289-97(Jeog).

Hori, Tatsu.

Modern education in Japan. School R. 17: 558-63(Oog).

Horn, P. W.

City schools under the commission form of city government. Educa. R. 37: 362-74(Apog).

Hornaday, W: Temple.

The New York plan for zoological parks. Scrib. M. 46: 590-606(Nog).

Trends in higher education. Science, n. s. 30: 87-9(16Jeog).

HORNBY, Rev. JAMES J: Sat. R. 108: 561(6Nog).

HORNBY, LESTER G., Etchings by. Studio (Internat.) 37: 17-22(Mrog).

Horne, Herman Harrell.

Practical influence of new views of formal discipline. Educa. 29: 614-23(Myog).

Hornung, Ernest W:

The lady of the lift. Scrib. M. 46: 156-64(Ago).

HORSE. Ancestors of the horse. (J. C. Ewart) Science, n. s. 30: 219-23(13Agog).

— Morgan, The story of. (H. B. Rathbone) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 33-6(Nog).

HORSEMANSHIP, The new army school of. (Maj. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 46: 63-73(Jlog).

HORSE-RACING, American. Invasion of the British turf. (O. Sevier) Munsey, 41: 24-9(Apog).

HORSE-SHOW, Jumping at the. Spec. 102: 927-8(12Jeog).

HORSES for the (British) army, The farmer and. (W. G. Knox) National, 53: 675-80(Jeog).

— Trapping wild horses in Nevada. (Rufus Steele) McClure, 34: 198-209(Dog).

— Wild. (Will C. Barnes) McClure, 32: 285-94(Jaog).

Horsfall, T. C.

Relation of physical training to defensive power. Spec. 102: 572-3(10Apog).

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES, Oldest of. (F: Boyle) Cornh. 100: 110-6(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 299-304(31Jlog).

Horton, J.

Transparency of metals. Cassier, 35: 735-6(Apog).

Horwill, H. W.

Are Americans provincial? National, 52: 774-83(Jaog).

Democracy in American education. [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 231-6(23Jaog).

A demonstration in Hyde Park, London. World To-day, 17: 1041-3(Oog).

On writing pot-boilers. National, 54: 468-77(Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 720-6(18Dog).

HOSIERY MANUFACTURE in the U. S. (C. R. Carter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 539-46 (Nog).

Hoskins, Franklin E.

Route of the Exodus. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1011-38(Dog).

Turkey, Parliament of 1908-9. Indep. 67: 1256-61(2Dog).

Hosmer, James K.

Collier's Life of Sir G. Grey. Nation, 89: 378-80(21Oog).

Historic Indiana by Julia H. Levering. Nation, 88: 581-2(10Jeog).

Was J. Cotton Vane's preceptor? Nation, 89: 32-3(8Jlog).

HOSPITAL RELIEF, Cost, conditions, and results of in London. (P. E. Braun) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 1-39(Mrog).

HOSPITALITY. (Clara L. Brewer) Indep. 67: 228-30(29Jlog).

HOSPITALS. How they can help spiritual unrest. (Ray S. Baker) Am. M. 67: 231-44(Jaog).

HOSTELRY, The village. (B. G. Goodhue) Cent. 56: 873-6(Oog).

HOT SPORT at twenty-four below zero. (C. E. Beane) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 106-12(Mrog).

HOTEL, The, on the landscape. (Arnold Bennett) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 262: 541-6(28Agog).

HOTELS for the rich. (A. E. McFarlane) Everybody's, 21: 335-46(Sog).

Hough, Alvah C.

New use for the constructive trust. Green Bag, 21: 332-9(Jlog).

Hough, Emerson.

The holy city quartette. Hampton, 22: 209-14 (Fog).

Last stand of the Indians. Hampton, 22: 515-26(Apog).

Oklahoma and the Indians. Hampton, 22: 674-86(Myog).

Owners of America, with portraits. Cosmopol. 46: 399-407(Mrog).

Story of the American Indians. Hampton, 22: 1-11(Jaog).

Texas transformed. Putnam, 7: 200-7(Nog).

Weather bureau and its work. Everybody's, 20: 609-21(Myog).

Hough, G. J.

George Washington Hough. Pop. Astron. 17: 197-200(Apog)=Science, n. s. 29: 690-3(39 Apog).

HOUGH, G. WASHINGTON. (G. J. Hough) Pop. Astron. 17: 197-200(Apog)=Science n. s. 29: 690-3(30Apog).

Hough, Theodore.

Muscular activity and strain. Science, n. s. 29: 484-90(26Mrog).

Houghton, Bernard.

Blue blood. Westm. 171: 441-8(Apog).

House, Herbert E.

Dismissal of Yuan-Shih-Kai. Indep. 66: 692-5(1Apog).

House, Roy T.

Aviation in 1783. Nation, 89: 648-9(30Dog).
Neglected phase of practical education. Educa. 29: 447-9(Mrog).

HOUSE of which owner was architect, contractor, and supervisor. Craftsman, 16: 470(Jlog).

HOUSE OF COMMONS, Diseases of the. (Hugh Cecil) [Dub. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 777-84(25 Sog).

— from the inside as I knew it. (R. Farquharson) Blackw. 186: 491-507(Oog).

— In the. Fortn. 92: 790-8(Nog).

— in Cromwell's reign. Sat. R. 108: 781(25Dog).

— Labor view of. (F. W. Jowett) National, 52: 748-63(Jaog).

— The officers of. (O. C. Williams) Blackw. 185: 321-34(Mrog).

— Opposition in the. (Auditor Tantum) Fortn. 91: 44-51(Jaog).

— Privileges of the, in regard to finance. (H. C. Maekin) Quar. 211: 256-78(Jlog).

HOUSE OF LORDS, Abolition of the. (W. DeW. Hyde) Outl. 93: 866-8(18Dog).

— and the constitution. (L. T. Hobhouse) Contemp. 96: 641-51(Dog).

— and the licensing bill. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 65: 25-33(Jaog).

— and universal service. 19th Cent. 66: 293-8 (Agog).

— and taxation. (E. E. Williams) Fortn. 91: 760-74(Apog).

— Democracy in the. Blackw. 186: 30-7(Jlog).

— Down a steep place. [Lond. Economist] Liv. Age, 263: 759-61(18Dog).

— Minute minutes of the. (F. B. Harrison) Chamb. J. 86: 721-4(Nog).

— Reform of. (J. A. R. Marriott) 19th Cent. 65: 34-47(Jaog).

— a second chamber. (W. M. Leggate) Westm. 171: 357-65(Apog).

— Value of the. [Economist] Liv. Age, 261: 44-6 (3Apog).

House of Mapuhi, The. (Jack London) McClure, 32: 247-60(Jaog).

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, A Democratic. Outl. 91: 857-9(17Apog).

— Rules of. (A. P. Gardner) No. Am. 189: 233-41(Fog).—(Claude A. Swanson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 465-70(Apog).—(F. C. Stevens) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 470-4(Apog).

— Speaker of. (A. C. Hinds) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 155-66(Myog).

— Speaker and rules. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 268(18Mrog).

House of whispers, The. (W. Le Queux) Chamb. J. 86: 1-6, 19-21, 36-8, 53-5, 70-2, 84-6,

101-3, 116-8, 135-7, 151-3, 164-6, 179-81,

196-8, 216-8, 228-30, 245-7, 260-2, 278-81,

292-4, 308-10, 324-6, 344-6, 355-7, 371-4,

391-4, 404-6, 424-6, 434-7, 455-7, 468-70,

485-90, 500-4, 515-7, 537-9, 547-51(Ja-Agog).

House-pride. Spec. 102: 810-1(22Myog).

House-surgeon, The. (R. Kipling) Harper, 119: 489-97(Sog), 720-6(Oog).

HOUSEBOAT, A summer home on a. (G. P. Fernald) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 409-12(Agog).

Household of felicity. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 118: 626-33(Mrog).

HOUSEHOLD ARTS, How to improve the. (W. S. Sparrow) Chamb. J. 86: 421-4(Jeog).

HOUSEHOLD WASTE. Chamb. J. 86: 166-9(Mrog).

HOUSEKEEPERS. Suggestions for. Scrib. M. 45: 121-3(Jaog).

- HOUSES, American country.** Studio (Internat.) 37: xci-viii(Jeog).
- **Building, by the mile.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 702-4(Dog).
- HOUSING, problem of, in Louisville, Ky.** (M. B. Gray) Survey, 23: 391-4(18Dog).
- **Solution of.** (C. D. Leupp) Survey, 23: 35-7(2Oog).
- HOUSING-LAW, Indiana.** Char. 21: 1218-9(20 Mro9).
- HOUSING situation in Pittsburg district.** Char. 21: 871-922(6Fog).
- Hovey, E. O.**
 Camping on the Soufrière of St. Vincent. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 72-83(Fog).
- Hovey, Horace C.**
 Discoveries in the Mammoth Cave. Am. Antiq. 31: 145-7(Jeog).
- HOVEY, R:** Poem in dramas, Ethical message of. (A. von Ende) Poet-Lore, 20: 69-76(Jaog).
- How it ended.** (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 41: 372-4(Jeog).
- Howard, C. A.**
 Development of the small steam turbine. Engin. M. 36: 592-600(Jaog).
- Howard, Clifford.**
A false move. Lippinc. 84: 749-55(Dog).
Mutatis mutandis. Lippinc. 84: 506-8(Oog).
- Howard, G. Elliott.**
 Divorce and public welfare. McClure, 34: 232-42(Dog).
 Is freer divorce an evil? Am. J. Sociol. 14: 766-76(Myog).
- Howard, L. O.**
 Economic loss through disease-carrying insects. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 735-40(Agog).
 Gypsy moth. Science, n. s. 29: 639(16Apog).
- Howard, Gen. Oliver O.** R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 687(Dog).
- Howard, Wendell Stanton.**
 Portrait of a lady, by Francisco de Zurbaran. Harper, 119: 888(Nog).
 Whistler's "The music room." Harper, 119: 424(Agog).
- HOWARTH, ALBANY E.** Bamborough castle; etching. Art J. 61: 358(Dog).
- **Etchings.** (R. Dircks) Art J. 61: 143-6(Myog).
- Howe, F. C.**
 Budget, Great Britain, 1909. Indep. 66: 1332-5(17Jeog).
 The lure of the land. Scrib. M. 46: 431-6(Oog).
- Howe, Julia Ward.**
 The case for woman suffrage. Outl. 91: 780-4(3Apog).
- HOWE, JULIA WARD.** (F. Painter) Putnam, 6: 148-55(Myog).
- Howe, Marshall Otis.**
 Hunting wild bees in the Vermont woods. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 342-8(Nog).
- Howe, Mateel.**
 Exposition, Seattle, 1909. Indep. 66: 1368-74(24Jeog).

- HOWE, S. G.** (B. Wendell) Dial, 47: 64-5(1Agog)
- **and J. Brown's raid.** (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 89: 302(30Sog).
- **Letters and journals of.** (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 89: 279-80(23Sog).
- **A Paladin of philanthropy.** (F. G. Peabody) Hibbert J. 8: 139-52(Oog).
- **A servant of humanity.** (G. Hodges) Outl. 92: 647-50(17Jlog).
- Howe family.** (C. F. Carter) Munsey, 41: 596-601(Jlog).
- Howell, W. H.**
 Medical school as part of the university. Science, n. s. 30: 129-40(30Jlog).
- Howells, J. M.**
At the Café d'Orsay. Atlan. 103: 511-5(Apog).
- Howells, W. Dean.**
 The fiction of Eden Phillpotts. No. Am. 190: 15-22(Jlog).
 The mother-bird. Harper, 120: 126-8(Dog).
 Novels of Robert Herrick. No. Am. 189: 812-20(Jeog).
 Three English capitals of industry. Harper, 118: 891-902(Myog).
 A true hero; melodrama. Harper, 119: 866-75(Nog).
 Two little English episodes. Harper, 119: 241-4(Jlog).
- HOWELLS, W. DEAN.** Mr. Howells at work at seventy-two. (Van Wyck Brooks) World's Work, 18: 11547-9(Myog).
- Hower, B. A.**
 Architectural development. Archit. Rec. 25: 340-58(Myog).
- Howland, Harold J.**
 The case of the seventeen holes. Outl. 92: 25-38(1Myog).
- Howland, S. W.**
 Christian idea of love. Bib. Sac. 66: 526-30(Jlog).
- Howorth, H. H.**
 The Germans of Caesar. Pt. III. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 625-58(Oog).
- HOYLE, EDMUND.** "According to Hoyle." Munsey, 41: 856-7(Sog).
- Hoyt, W. F.**
 Science the complement of religion. Meth. R. 69: 582-93(Jlog).
- Hrdlicka, Ales.**
 Civilization of Bohemia. Science, n. s. 30: 880(17Dog).
- Huard, Frances Wilson.**
 The Ile St. Louis. Scrib. M. 45: 1-16(Jaog).
 Parisian wedding parties. Scrib. M. 46: 330-41(Sog).
- HUASCARAN, Mt., Conquest of.** (Annie S. Peck) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 355-65(Jeog).
- **First ascent of.** (Annie S. Peck) Harper, 118: 173-87(Jaog).
- Hubbard, Elbert.**
 The Chautauqua idea. Hampton, 23: 28-38(Jlog).
 Men wanted. Cosmopol. 46: 121(Jaog).
- Hubbard, G:**
 Dew ponds. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 330-6(5Mro9).

Hubbard, J. M.

Autobiography of Sir H. M. Stanley. Nation, 89: 510-1(25Nog).

Hubrecht, A. A. W.

Darwinism and Wallaceism. Contemp. 95: 738-42(Jeog).

HUDDLESTON, WILFRED H. Nature, 79: 433 (11Fog).

HUDSON, H., his farthest west. (A. H. Lewis) Cosmopol. 47: 687-94(Nog).

— Portrait, autograph and name of. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. 67: 697-702(23Sog).

Hudson, Una.

Agatha's apron. Appleton, 13: 576-80(Myog).

Hudson, W. H.

At Porchester. Sat. R. 108: 225(21Agog).

Clover seed. Sat. R. 107: 812(26Jeog).

Goldfinches a Ryme Intrinsica. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 261: 607-13(5Jeog).

Spray of southernwood. Sat. R. 108: 192(14Agog).

Tired traveler. Sat. R. 107: 12(2Jaog).

Hudson, Wilbur G.

Recent developments in conveying machinery for coal and ashes. Engin. M. 37: 609-24(Jlog), 775-92(Agog).

HUDSON and FULTON in the schoolroom. (Frances W. Burks) World's Work, 18: 11999-01(Sog).

HUDSON-FULTON art exhibit in New York. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 17: 124-41(Nog).—(Ernest Knauff) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 581-6(Nog).

— Dutch pictures at the Metropolitan Museum, The. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 46: 637-40(Nog).

— Old Masters in the loan collection. Indep. 67: 680-7(23Sog).

HUDSON-FULTON celebration. (J. G. Wilson) Indep. 67: 114-20(15Jlog).—(Frank M. White) M. of Hist. 10: 354-65(Dog).—Outl. 93: 375-83(23Oog).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 417-9(Oog).

— Museum exhibitions in connection. (G. F. Kunz) Science, n. s. 30: 359-62(17Sog).

— Picture memory of. (Vander Weyde) Outl. 93: 371-4(23Oog).

HUDSON-FULTON PAGEANT, The. (H. C. Weir) World To-day, 17: 1204-10(Nog).

HUDSON RIVER. (M. Schuyler) No. Am. 190: 308-18(Sog).

— Finding the. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 93: 148-52(25Sog).

— Gateway of a nation. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 18: 12010(23Sog).

— Highlands of, as a playground for the people. (Van Wyck Brooks) World's Work, 18: 12001-9(Sog).

— Historic house on. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 17: 3-11(Oog).

— in history. (H. J. Markland) Munsey, 41: 809-17(Sog).

— Three hundred years on. (A. B. Reeve) Outing, 54: 653-72(Sog).

Huebner, Grover G.

Teaching of statistics. Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 510-8(Jeog).

Hueffer, Ford Madox.

The fascination of London. Putnam, 6: 213-5(Myog).

Huelssen, Ch.

Burning of Rome under Nero. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 45-8(Jaog).

Huey, Edmund B.

International Congress of Psychology, 1909. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 571-7(Oog).

Huff, W. B.

Musical art. Science, n. s. 30: 688-90(12Nog).

Hughes, C.

Letters of Sir J. Cheke to his wife. Ath. 'og, 2: 237-8(28Agog).

HUGHES, C. E. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 40: 486-9(Jaog).

Hughes, Edwin.

American singers in European opera-houses. World To-day, 17: 824-32(Agog).

Hughes, Houghton.

Cupid's last arrow. Munsey, 40: 882-5(Mrog).

Hughes, P.

Some current beliefs in the light of the doctrine of Heraclitus. Monist, 19: 265-8(Apog).

Hughes, Robert.

The adventures of a bookkeeper. Am. M. 68: 128-36(Jeog).

Hughes, W. R.

The Alpha Union. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 362-70(Apog).

HUGO, VICTOR, Fifty years of. (Stoddard Dewey) Nation, 89: 400-1(28Oog).

— "Les Miserables," Preface to. (R. T. House) Open Court, 23: 6-17(Jaog).

Huish, Marcus B.

British art at Venice. 19th Cent. 66: 89-96(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 404-10(14Agog).

Hunt, W. C.

U. S. census of occupations. Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 467-85(Jeog).

Huizinga, A. V. C. P.

American pragmatism. Bib. Sac. 66: 78-104(Jaog).

Hulbert, E. D.

Advertising ethics and the general welfare. Survey, 22: 425-6(19Jeog).

Hull, E.

Possible cause of the earthquake. Sat. R. 107: 37(9Jaog).

Hull, Franklin.

Nashua; the gate city of the Granite State. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 677-89(Agog).

Hull, G. F.

International Congress of Radiography. Science, n. s. 30: 586-7(29Oog).

Hull, Jos. L.

The relative rights of the state and federal governments at the present day. Am. Law R. 43: 397-408(My-Jeog).

Hull, W. I.

The family of nations in conference at the Hague. Chaut. 54: 177-200(Apog).

Hulsizer, Sophie H.

How the library is made useful to a small town. Lib. J. 34: 257-60(Jeog).

Human misunderstanding. (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 172: 519-30(Nog).

- HUMAN SACRIFICE**, Foundations laid in. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 494-511(Agog).
- Human thermometer, The.** (R. Linn) Cosmopol. 46: 175-84(Jaog).
- HUMANISM and Intuitionism.** (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 34: 125-8(Jaog).
- HUMANITARIANISM and crime.** (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 478-9(18Nog).
- HUMANITY, Allegiance to.** (J. Bryce) Outl. 92: 317-9(5Jeo9).
- HUMBOLDT COUNTY.** (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 53: 74-82(Jaog).
- HUME, D.** Natural history of religion. (A. Thomson) Monist, 19: 269-88(Apog).
- HUMIDITY, Measurement of.** (S. K. Patterson) Cassier, 37: 33-7(Nog).
- HUMOR, Statesmen and.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 214-5(4Mro9).
- Humpback, The.** (J. J. Bell) Chamb. J. 86: 449-53, 473-6(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 427-34, 493-8(14-21Agog)
- Humphries, Albert E.**
Production of wheat in the British empire. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 230-49(12Fog).
- Humphrey, Zephine.**
The edge of the woods. Outl. 92: 798-800(31Jlog).
Five women on the trail. Outing, 54: 195-205(Myog), 341-5(Jeo9), 427-33(Jlog). 55: 65-76(Oog).
The passing of indoors. Atlan. 104: 46-50(Jlog).
- Humphreys, W. J.**
Environment and productive scholarship. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 597-609(Dog).
- Hundred legged table, The.** (E. B. Delano) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 543-52(Jlog).
- Huneker, James.**
The Baudelaire legend. Scrib. M. 45: 240-9(Fog).
Recollections of violinists. Everybody's, 20: 656-67(Myog).
- HUNEKER, JAMES.** Egoists. Sat. R. 108: 16(3Jlog).
— individualist. (E. C. Marsh) Forum, 41: 600-5(Myog).
- HUNGARY and Europe.** (M. J. Esterhazy) National, 53: 132-8(Mro9).
— Crisis in, 1909. Spec. 103: 547-9(9Oog).
— Electoral law reform in. (Count Mailath) Westm. 171: 296-301(Mro9).
— Problem of. Ed. R. 210: 134-61(Jlog).
- HUNGER, Coronation of.** (A. W. Stalker) Meth. R. 69: 82-9(Jaog).
- Hungerford, E:**
Building a railroad—and rebuilding. Outing, 54: 3-17(Apog).
Building up the country by rail. Outing, 55: 247-53(Nog).
Comfort while you travel. Outing, 55: 77-93(Oog).
Fellows out upon the line. Outing, 54: 267-77(Jeo9).
Gateways of American cities. Outing, 54: 718-32(Sog).

Hungerford, E:

- Getting the traffic through. Harper, 119: 876-87(Nog).
Mechanical department of the railroad. Outing, 54: 451-63(Jlog).
Men who operate the railroad. Outing, 54: 206-18(Myog).
The terminal. Harper, 118: 413-25(Fog).
The weaving of the bridge. Harper, 119: 221-32(Jlog).

Hunicke, Felix H.

- The Congo question. No. Am. 189: 604-14(Apog).

Hunt, F. A.

- The adobe walls argument. Overland, n. s. 53: 383-90(Myog).
"En L'Oubliette;" a tale of sunset-land. Overland, n. s. 53: 507-12(Jeo9).
The lure and the loss. Overland, n. s. 490-6(Nog).
A plain pursuit. Overland, n. s. 54: 229-37(Sog).
The subjugation of Black Kettle. Overland, n. s. 54: 104-7(Jlog).

Hunt, Gaillard.

- Reorganizing the State Department. Nation, 89: 294-5(30Sog).

HUNT, LEIGH. (W. J. Price) Dial, 47: 85-90(16Agog).

- How he treated Shelley's letters. (H. B. Forman) Ath. 'og, 1: 439-40(10Apog).

Hunt, T. W.

- Development of the Elizabethan drama. Bib. Sac. 66: 251-66(Apog).

HUNT, W: MORRIS, 1824-79; his life and art, with bibliography and portrait. Mast. in Art. 9: 299-338(Ago8).**Hunter, S. J.**

- Green bug and its enemies. Science, n. s. 30: 927-9(24Dog).

Hunter, W. D.

- Tick-transmitted disease. Science, n. s. 30: 687-8(12Nog).

HUNTER'S MOON. (H. H. Prichard) Cornh. 100: 686-703(Nog).**HUNTING by motor car.** (E. H. Fitch) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 61-9(Mro9).

- Few happy hunting grounds. (H. Whyte) Outing, 55: 126-8(Oog).

- A return to the lion country. (J. H. Patterson) World's Work, 17: 11358-61(Mro9).

- the rhinoceros and the hippopotamus in Africa. (J. H. Patterson) World's Work, 17: 11229-38(Fog).

- Hunting a job. (R. C. Pitzer) World To-day, 17: 815-9(Agog).

Huntington, Annie Oakes.

- The beech tree. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 57-9(Myog).

Huntington, Ellsworth.

- Borderland of Afghanistan. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 788-99(Sog), 866-76(Oog).
Great desert of central Asia. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 749-60(Agog).
Mountaineers of Euphrates. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 142-56(Fog).
Railroads in Asia Minor. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 691-6(Nog).

- HUNTINGTON, W. R.**, A priest among men. Outl. 92: 833-5(7Agog).
- Hurd, Archibald S.**
 "Baby navies;" the colonies' plunge. Fortn. 92: 619-33(Oog).
 Balance of naval power and the Triple Alliance. 19th Cent. 65: 1068-82(Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 131-43(17Jlog).
 The navy's need of men. Fortn. 91: 553-9(Mrog).
 Towards an imperial fleet. Fortn. 92: 108-20(Jlog).
 The world's seventy Dreadnoughts. Cassier, 36: 3-19(Myog).
- HURIZEH.** (Mark Sykes) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 261: 565-9(20Myog).
- HURLBUT, G. CHANNING.** Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 26-8(Jaog).
- Hurst, Ben.**
 Fate of Bosnia. Cath. World, 88: 514-22(Jaog).
- Husik, Isaac.**
 Averroes on Aristotle's metaphysics. Philos. R. 18: 416-28(Jlog).
- Hutchins, B. L.**
 Statistics of life and employment of women. J. Statis. Soc. 72: 205-47(Jeog).
- Hutchins, S. E.**
 British peers who have done things. Munsey, 42: 362-71(Dog).
- Hutchinson, H. G.**
 People who go to plays. Cornh. 99: 649-57(Myog). = Liv. Age, 261: 613-9(5Jeog).
 A Pickwick paper. Cornh. 100: 229-42(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 520-30(28Agog).
- Hutchinson, Lincoln.**
 Coffee "valorization" in Brazil. Q. J. Econ. 23: 528-35(Myog).
- Hutchinson, Woods.**
 Bringing the outdoors indoors. Outing, 55: 182-9(Nog).
 The dangers of under-eating. Cosmopol. 47: 385-93(Agog).
 Evidences of race degeneration in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 43-7(Jlog).
 Exercise that rests. Cosmopol. 46: 698-703(Myog).
 Heads and hair. Cosmopol. 46: 340-6(Fog).
 Malaria. Outing, 54: 150-6(Myog).
- Hutton, C. A.**
 A collection of sketches by C. R. Cockerell. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 53-9(Myog).
- Hutton, J. A.**
 The message of G. K. Chesterton. Hibbert J. 7: 541-61(Apog).
- Huxley, L.**
 Centenary sketch of C. Darwin. Cornh. 99: 376-89(Mrog). = Putnam, 6: 17-24(Apog).
- Hyatt, E.**
 Rural schools of California. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 325-36(Oog).
- HYBRIDS.** (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 29: 599(9Apog).
- Hyde, Douglas.**
 The marriage. Poet-Lore, 20: 135-45(Mrog).
- Hyde, E. P.**
 Laboratory of the national electric lamp association. Science, n. s. 30: 907-9(24Dog).
- Hyde, W. DeWitt.**
 The abolition of the House of Lords. Outl. 93: 866-8(18Dog).
 Administration of C. W. Eliot, 1894-1909. Harv. Grad. M. 17: 375-96(Mrog).
 Personality and college professors. Outl. 92: 931-7(21Agog).
- HYDE PARK, London,** A demonstration in. (H. W. Horwill) World To-day, 17: 1041-3(Oog).
- HYDRAULIC POWER** development on the Pacific coast. (F. A. C. Perrine) Cassier, 620-5(Mrog).
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC** construction work, American, abroad. (H. L. Hamilton) Cassier, 35: 416-25(Jaog).
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER-PLANTS,** Swedish. (J. G. Leigh) Cassier, 36: 62-85(Myog), 136-55(Jeog).
- HYDRO-ELECTRIC STATIONS,** Architecture of. (F. Koester) Cassier, 36: 160-72(Jeog).
- HYDROID zoophytes.** (G. E. Bullen) Knowl. n. s. 6: 15-7(Jaog).
- HYDROPHOBIA,** The exorcism of. (E. L. Butcher) Contemp. 95: 305-7(Mrog).
- HYMN of the nativity, A.** (R. Crashaw) Outl. 93: 863-6(18Dog).
- HYMN-BOOK,** An early Christian. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. 95: 414-28(Apog).
- Hynes, P. W.**
 Why working people do not go to church. Arena, 41: 467-72(Jlog).
- HYPNOTISM** and character. (B. Hayes) National, 53: 846-54(Jlog).
- HYPNEROTOMACHIA,** The. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 89: 182-3(26Agog). — (P. W. Long) Nation, 89: 327(7Oog).
- HYPROCRISY,** Difficulties of. Spec. 102: 531-2(3Apog).
- Hypocrites, The.** (E. T. Metcalfe) Munsey, 41: 365-9(Jeog).
- Hyrst, H. W. G.**
 A bit of old patchwork. Cath. World, 90: 185-92(Nog).
 A stranger within our gates. Cath. World, 89: 49-62(Apog).
- HYSTERIA** and faith cures. (Pearce Bailey) Appleton, 13: 205-8(Fog).
 — as an asset. (P. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 568-74(Jeog).
- I gae doon the doone dune.* (Ellis Parker Butler) Appleton, 13: 581-8(Myog).
- "I wish I were Bretherton."* (J. M. Forman) Harper, 119: 138-46(Jeog).
- Ibenere, the provider.* (F. R. Burton) Craftsman, 15: 447-53(Jaog).
- Ibsen, H.**
 Abydos; a fragment. Poet-Lore, 20: 192-200(Myog).

- IBSEN, H: Genesis of his dramas. (W: Archer) Fortn. 92: 976-92(Dog).
- Influence of, on modern dramatists. (H. E. Woodbridge) Nation, 89: 352(14Oog).
- Peer Gynt; a philosophy of life. (W: S. Bishop) Sewanee, 17: 475-87(Oog).
- When we dead awaken. (T. B. Thompson) Poet-Lore, 20: 201-17(Myog).
- ICE, The city's. (H. Godfrey) 104: 119-29(Jlog).
- ICELAND and Spitzbergen, Botanical observations in. (J. T. Emerson) Science, n. s. 29: 596-7(9Apog).
- ICELANDIC SAGA, Origin and credibility of. (Alexander Bugge) Am. Hist. R. 14: 249-61(Jaog).
- Iddings, Joseph P.
Igneous rocks. Science, n. s. 29: 201-17(5Fog).
- IDEA THEORY, Ethical significance of the. (R. M. MacIver) Mind, 34: 552-69(Oog).
- IDEALISM and realism. (C. M. Bakewell) Philos. R. 18: 503-13(Sog).
- as a practical creed. Spec. 103: 419-20(18Sog).
- Personal. (H. Rashdall) Mind, 34: 105-17(Jaog).—(J. Watson) Mind, 34: 244-51(Apog).
- Present meaning of. (E. Albee) Philos. R. 18: 299-308(Myog).
- Utopian. (E. L. McClure) Overland, n. s. 53: 304-6(Apog).
- IDEALIST and naturalist, Dialogue between. (E. Montgomery) Monist, 19: 46-77(Jaog).
- IDEALS of conduct in Thackeray and George Eliot. (M. Gane) Educa. 30: 88-91(Oog).
- Idle city. (Lord Dunsany) Sat. R. 107: 460(10Apog).
- Idle woman, The. (L. Zucoli) Fortn. 92: 754-8(Oog).
- Idyll of the Bottomlands. (F. H. Sweet) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 712-9(Agog).
- If you were to resign, would you be re-elected? (M. H. Forrester) Munsey, 41: 765-70(Agog).
- Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle.
Another year of defeat for the American saloon. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 601-4(Myog).
- Bishop Hartzell and his work in Africa. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 326-9(Mrog).
- IGNEOUS ROCKS. (J. P. Iddings) Science, n. s. 29: 201-17(5Fog).
- Ignotus, pseud.
Suggestions for a physical theory of evolution. Fortn. 91: 319-36, 743-59(F-Apog).
- Ihlder, J:
Remaking Grand Rapids. Survey, 23: 424-6(25Dog).
- Ikon, The. (Newton Adams) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 263: 679-88(11Dog).
- IKON of St. Demetrius. (A. D. H. Smith) Putnam, 5: 441-8(Jaog).
- Il Conte. (J. Conrad) Hampton, 22: 236-44(Fog).
- ILE ST. LOUIS, The. (F. W. Huard) Scrib. M. 45: 1-16(Jaog).
- "I'll do it if you will." (Eden Philpotts) McClure, 33: 15-23(Myog).
- ILL, Art of being. Spec. 102: 174-5(30Jaog).

- ILLINOIS, County names in. (W. D. Barge) M. of Hist. 9: 273-81(Myog).
- Library Association, annual meeting. Lib. J. 34: 497-500(Nog).—Pub. Lib. 14: 385-92(Dog).
- State charities of. Char. 21: 1204-6(13Mrog).
- State institutions act. Survey, 22: 601-4(31Jlog).
- ILLINOIS AND MICHIGAN CANAL, Economic history of the. (J. W. Putnam) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 272-95(Myog), 413-3(Jlog).
- ILLITERACY, Training in. (J. H. Gardiner) School R. 17: 623-30(Nog).
- ILLUMINATING ENGINEER, Work of the. (D. C. Shafer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 332-40(Sog).
- ILLUMINATION. See Lighting.
- ILLUSTRATORS, Foremost American. Craftsman, 17: 266-80(Dog).
- Illustrious prince, The. (E. P. Oppenheim) Cosmopol. 47: 695-707(Nog). 48: 23-36(Dog).
- IMAGINATION in business. (L. F. Deland) Atlan. 103: 433-447(Apog).
- IMITATION among animals. (R. M. Yerkes) Cent. 56: 395-403(Jlog).
- in monkeys. (M. E. Haggerty) Cent. 56: 544-54(Agog).
- IMMEDIACY, Higher. (A. R. Whately) Mind, 34: 363-76(Jlog).
- IMMIGRANT, Church and the. (G. S. White) Survey, 22: 846-8(25Sog).
- in the land of opportunity. (Lanier Bartlett) World's Work, 17: 11375-80(Mrog).
- IMMIGRANT GIRL in Chicago. (E. Tobenkin) Survey, 23: 189-95(6Nog).
- IMMIGRANT'S Bill of Rights, The. (A. W. Stockwell) Am. J. Sociol, 15: 21-31(Jlog).
- IMMIGRANTS; Americans in the making. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 5: 456-63(Jaog).
- and crime. (W: S. Bennet) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 117-24(Jlog).
- IMMIGRATION and the American laboring classes. (J: Mitchell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 125-9(Jlog).
- and the future American race. (A. Alleman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 586-96(Dog).
- A cause of. Nation, 88: 194-5(25Fog).
- Influence on agricultural development. (J: L. Coulter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 373-9(Mrog).
- Race progress and. (W: Z. Ripley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 130-8(Jlog).
- Restriction of. (F. E. Hamilton) Forum, 42: 553-8(Dog).
- Sicily as a source of. (A. H. Warner) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1063-1102(Dog).
- IMMIGRATION COMMISSION, New York, Report of. Survey, 22: 111-4(17Apog).
- IMMORTALITY. (J: Bascom) Bib. Sac. 66: 1-14(Jaog).
- Argument for, apart from Revelation. (R. J. Cooke) Meth. R. 69: 723-33(Oog).
- Evidences of, in nature. (M. S. Robinson) Meth. R. 69: 69-81(Jaog).
- Expectation of. (G. Hodges) Atlan. 104: 335-41(Sog).

- IMMORTALITY**, Humanity's long travail after. (R. H. McKim) Sewance, 17: 216-7(Apog).
- Is it desirable? (G. L. Dickinson) Atlan. 103: 586-95(Myog).
- New facts on. (J: W. Graham) Hibbert J. 7: 261-77(Jaog).
- of the soul before birth. (H: C. Hay) N. Church R. 16: 239-52(Apog).
- Truth and. (C: F. Dole) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 202-20(Apog).
- IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.** (A. W. A. Pollock) Fortn. 92: 533-40(Sog).
- IMPERIAL INSTITUTE**, 1906-07. Nature, 79: 343-4 (21Jaog).
- IMPERIALISM**, Creed of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 66: 29-37(Jlog).
- Macphail's Essays on. Spec. 103: 418-9 (18Sog).
- IMPORTS**, Modern way of financing. (F. Escher) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 761-5(Myog).
- IMPRESSIONISM** in art, The true. (Birge Harrison) Scrib. M. 46: 491-5(Oog).
- IMPULSE** and ideal. Outl. 91: 331-2(13Fog).
- In the case of Mr. Henry Forster.* (R. Thomas) Putnam, 6: 744-52(Sog).
- In chains; a play.* (Paul Hervieu) Poet-Lore, 20: 81-112(Mroq).
- In the cool of the day.* (G. E. Channing) Atlan. 103: 25-35(Jaog).
- In the day of fate.* (Christian Reid) Cath. World, 89: 332-43(Jeog).
- In the forefront of the battle.* (Elizabeth Newport Hepburn) Appleton, 13: 684-91(Jeog).
- In a garden.* (S. Ballard) Chamb. J. 86: 524-8 (Agog).
- In her footsteps.* (A. McEwen) Cosmopol. 46: 426-31(Mroq).
- In honor of General Regan.* (G. A. Birmingham) Harper, 118: 618-25(Mroq).
- In the land of the free.* (Sui Sin Far) Indep. 67: 504-8(2Sog).
- In the nick of time.* (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 118: 462-5(Fog).
- In November.* (E. Wyatt) Atlan. 104: 673-7 (Nog).
- In the other room.* (M. C. Dyer) Harper, 118: 510-5(Mroq).
- In Pacific waters.* (W: L. Mallabar) Cosmopol. 46: 631-4(Myog).
- In the prim-rose time.* (C: Edwardes) Chamb. J. 86: 209-12, 232-6(Apog).
- In quest of the girl.* (Ella M. Sexton) Overland, n. s. 53: 219-25(Mroq).
- In Robert's looking-glass.* (J: D. Ruff) Hampton, 22: 130-2(Jaog).
- In the Sierra Madre.* (Christian Reid) Cath. World, 88: 448-65(Jaog), 590-606(Fog).
- In trust.* (M. Chater) Cosmopol. 46: 537-45 (Apog).
- In war time.* (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 47: 599-608(Oog).
- Incident of the Yangtse, An.* Chamb. J. 86: 206-8 (Mroq).
- Incidental Percy, The.* (R. M. Eassie) Canad. M. 33: 427-32(Sog).
- INCOME** and wealth, Distribution of. (W. M. Persons) Q. J. Econ. 23: 416-49(Myog).
- Influence of, on standards of life. (R. C. Chapin) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 638-47(Mroq). = Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 180-92(Apog).
- INCOME-TAX.** (H: L. West) Forum, 41: 513-20 (Myog).
- Activity in the American states. (D. O. Kinsman) Q. J. Econ. 23: 296-306(Fog).
- and depreciation. Econ. J. 19: 293-9(Jeog).
- Difficulties of direct. Sat. R. 107: 65(16Jaog).
- in England. Sat. R. 107: 649(22Myog).
- New proposals. Sat. R. 107: 5(2Jaog).
- Reason for the. (A. B. Cummins) Indep. 67: 172-82(22Jlog).
- INCUBATOR** heating with electricity. Science, n. s. 29: 1009-10(25Jeog).
- Incubus.* (M. Johnson) Harper, 119: 245-53 (Jlog).
- INCUNABULA** in the British Museum. Ath. '09, 1: 400-1(3Apog).
- INDIA**, Administration in. "Law or no law" in. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 91: 261-3(30Jaog).
- Ancient, and its religion. (J. H. Wilson) N. Church R. 16: 87-110(Jaog).
- and British rule. (E. Ridley) Westm. 171: 634-8(Jeog).
- and the democracy. (C. A. Roe) National, 52: 848-58(Jaog).
- and the missionary. (O. M. Buck) Meth. R. 69: 751-65(Oog).
- Architecture of, Buddhist and Hindu. (A. A. McDonell) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 316-26(5Mroq).
- Art of. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 38(9Jaog).
- Art schools in, Functions of. (C. L. Burns) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 629-50(18Jeog).
- Banking and money-lending. (H. R. Perrott) Econ. J. 19: 450-63(Sog).
- British. Political assassination in London. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 92: 272-81(Agog).
- British rule in. (E. G. Colvin) 19th Cent. 66: 527-41(Sog).
- — American opinion and. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 190: 773-84(Dog).
- — Effects of. (E. C. Cox) 19th Cent. 66: 542-8(Sog).
- — its successes and its failures. (Sydney Brooks) Cent. 56: 905-10(Oog).
- Central, Tiger shooting in. (A. Durand) Cornh. 100: 318-29(Sog).
- Commercial statistics. (T. Morison) Nation, 88: 15-6(7Jaog).
- constitution of, The new. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 757-9(18Dog).
- Constitutional reforms in. (G. K. Gokhale) Contemp. 95: 284-7(Mroq).
- Cotton industry in. (J. Wallace) Cassier, 35: 680-700(Apog).
- Crisis in. (Goldwin Smith) Canad. M. 32: 211-5(Jaog).
- Decentralisation in. (Sir A. T. Arundel) 19th Cent. 65: 810-25(Myog). 66: 143-57(Jlog).
- Deportation of political agitators from. (H. C. Streatfield) 19th Cent. 66: 18-28(Jlog).
- Economic events in, Recent. (J. M. Keynes) Econ. J. 19: 51-67(Mroq).
- England's problem in. (T. H. Boggs) Yale R. 17: 392-411(Fog).

- INDIA, The English in. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 189: 695-707(Myog).
- Forward or backward? (H. P. Ghose) [Modern R.] Liv. Age, 263: 353-5(6Nog).
- Foundations of loyalty in. (B. Fuller) 19th Cent. 66: 181-94(Agog).
- The future of. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 189: 595-603(Apog).
- Green links of Peshawur. (A. H. Grant) Blackw. 186: 305-9(Sog).
- Higher education in, Want of. (W. S. Urquhart) Westm. 172: 61-73(Jlog).
- How to govern. Spec. 103: 42-3(10Jlog).
- How to reform. (A. G. Leonard) Westm. 171: 625-33(Jeog).
- Increased home rule for. Sat. R. 108: 619 (20Nog).
- in transition. (Saint Nihal Singh) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 197-202(Agog).
- Labor supply for. (S. H. Fremantle) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 510-24(14Myog).
- Modern Gaudhara of. (J. P. Hughes) Open Court, 23: 75-8(Fog).
- Lord Morley's Indian reforms. (Sir C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 65: 177-90(Fog).—Quar. 210: 692-711(Apog).—(E. H. H. Collen) Sat. R. 107: 395(27Mrog).
- Native man in Southern. (E. Thurston) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 417-24(9Apog).
- New hope in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 213-4 (4Mrog).
- New spirit in. (S. Brooks) Indep. 66: 1289-94 (10Jeog).
- North-west frontier of. (G. F. MacMunn) Cornh. 100: 251-62(Agog).
- Outcast of. (H. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 66: 102-31(Dog).
- Political assassination in. (A. H. L. Fraser) Blackw. 186: 437-41(Sog).
- Political condition, 1909. (C. Crosthwaite) Blackw. 185: 595-604(Apog).
- Railway to. (C. E. D. Black) 19th Cent. 65: 163-9(Jaog).
- Reforms in. (S. M. Mitra) 19th Cent. 65: 170-6(Jaog).—(S. H. Swinny) [Hindustan R.] Liv. Age, 262: 443-4(14Agog).—(S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 503-4(25Nog).
- New. (A. T. Arundel) National, 52: 1024-37(Fog).
- Proposed. (J. D. Rees) Fortn. 91: 542-52 (Mrog).
- Some aspects of. (Aga Khan) National, 54: 577-89(Dog).
- Religious tendencies in, Present. (C. Sarker) Am. J. Theol. 13: 580-96(Oog).
- revisited. (C. F. Massy) 19th Cent. 65: 375-85(Mrog).
- The situation in. (Andrew H. L. Fraser) Contemp. 96: 562-7(Nog). (A. H. L. Fraser) Outl. 92: 39-41(1Myog).—Liv. Age, 263: 643-7(11Dog).
- Some indiscretions about. (A. G. Leonard) Westm. 172: 650-5(Dog).
- Spiritual forces in. (N. Macnicol) Contemp. 96: 284-94(Sog).
- Stray stories from. (A. U. Fanshawe) Blackw. 186: 38-49(Jlog).
- Students from, in England. (K. E. Kirk) 19th Cent. 66: 598-606(Oog).—(I. Khan) Westm. 172: 490-6(Nog).

- INDIA, The tangle in. (C. Crosthwaite) Blackw. 185: 286-99(Fog).
- Temples of. (Photos by W. M. Zambro) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 922-71(Nog).
- Terrorism in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 47 (15Jlog).
- Twenty-one years with fellow subjects of. (E. M. Cox) 19th Cent. 66: 887-97(Nog).
- Unrest in. (Sir H. Cotton) No. Am. 190: 392-401(Sog).
- Misconceptions about. (J. A. Sharrock) 19th Cent. 66: 361-76(Sog).
- A native aspect of. (A. G. Leonard) Westm. 171: 141-53(Fog).
- Wild fowl in. (E. Candler) Cornh. 99: 804-14 (Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 29-36(3Jeog).
- INDIAN AFFAIRS. The story of four strenuous years. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 92: 328-31(5Jeog).
- INDIAN AGENT, Experiences of a woman. Outl. 92: 331-6(5Jeog).
- INDIAN EXCHANGE. (D. A. Barker) Econ. R. 19: 8-16(Jaog).
- INDIAN LANDS, Administration of. (F. E. Leupp) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 620-30(Myog).
- INDIAN LINER, Incidents of an. (An Officer) Chamb. J. 86: 598-600(Sog).
- INDIAN MUSIC and records of Iroquois songs. (F. Starr) Am. Antiq. 31: 29(Jaog).
- INDIAN POLITICS; quo vadis. (Sir B. Fuller) 19th Cent. 65: 711-24(Apog).
- INDIAN SCULPTURE and painting, Havell's. Art. J. 61: 222(Jlog).
- What they say. (O. H. Sample) Overland, n. s. 54: 435-48(Nog).
- INDIAN STUDENT, English literature and the. (Tau) Contemp. 95: 211-7(Fog).
- INDIANA, Historic, by Julia H. Levering. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 88: 581-2(10Jeog).
- Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 279-80(Jeog).
- INDIANS, California, to date. (W. H. Smith) Out West, 30: 130-47(F-Mrog).
- The children's war. (Adelia Bee Adams) Out West, 30: 83-7(Jaog).
- Last stand of the. (E. Hough) Hampton, 22: 515-26(Apog).
- Near-Arctic Indians. (A. Skinner) Science, n. s. 29: 150-2(22Jaog).
- of Peru. Overland, n. s. 53: 127-9(Fog).
- of the stone houses. (E. G. Curtis) Scrib. M. 45: 161-75(Fog).
- Story of. (E. Hough) Hampton, 22: 1-11 (Jaog).
- INDIA-RUBBER; cultivation of plants yielding. (H. P. Stevens) Knowl. n. s. 6: 169-72(Myog).
- The latex: its nature and composition. (H. P. Stevens) Knowl. n. s. 6: 204-6(Jeog).
- INDIVIDUAL, Permanence of the. Spec. 103: 300-1 (28Agog).
- INDIVIDUAL development, Theory of. (F. R. Lillie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 239-52(Sog).
- INDIVIDUALISM. (H. Chenevix) Westm. 172: 74-82(Jlog).
- and religion in the early Roman empire. (C. H. Moore) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 221-34(Apog).

- INDIVIDUALITY and freedom. (E. B. Talbot) Philos. R. 18: 600-14(Nog).
- Our lost. (L. H. B. Knox) Atlan. 104: 818-24 (Dog).
- INDOORS, The passing of. (Z. Humphrey) Atlan. 104: 46-50(Jlog).
- INDUCTION and Formal Cause. (W. J. Roberts) Mind, 34: 538-51(Oog).
- INDUCTION MOTOR characteristics and their relation to its application. (J. W. Rogers) Cassier, 36: 257-67(Jlog).
- INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT losses, American way of distributing. (C. Eastman) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 119-34(Apog).
- INDUSTRIAL BASIS for social interpretation. (G. Taylor) Survey, 22: 9-11(3Apog).
- INDUSTRIAL CIVILIZATION; what it may do to men. (Edwin Björkman) World's Work, 17: 11479-98(Apog).
- INDUSTRIAL CLASSES as factors in racial development. (G. R. Stetson) Arena, 41: 177-89 (Fog).
- INDUSTRIAL COMBINE, Some aspects of an. (A. D. Evans) Econ. J. 19: 597-602(Dog).
- INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, U. S. (R. J. H. De Loach) Science, n. s. 30: 812-3(3Dog).
- INDUSTRIAL COMMUNITIES, Civic responsibilities of. (P. U. Kellogg) Char. 21: 629-38(2Jaog).
- INDUSTRIAL DEMOCRACY, One shop's step toward. (K. Glover) Outl. 91: 598-604(13Mrög).
- INDUSTRIAL DILEMMA, The. (J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 103: 146-53(Fog), 326-35(Mrög), 543-52 (Apog), 617-27(Myog).
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION. (J. Wilson) Nature, 82: 160-1(9Dog).
- and the public school. (C. A. King) Educa. 29: 407-19(Mrög).
- Labor unions and. (J. Golden) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 185-7(Jaog).
- National Society for the Promotion of. (C. D. Wright) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 13-22 (Jaog).
- Need of. (M. I. Macdonald) Craftsman, 15: 466-71(Jaog).
- Practical. (W. H. Dooley) Educa. R. 38: 261-81(Oog).
- Relation to general education. (C. De Garmo) School R. 17: 145-53(Mrög).
- Relation to national progress. (B. T. Washington) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 1-12(Jaog).
- Social significance of various movements for. (C. H. Johnston) Educa. R. 37: 160-80(Fog).
- INDUSTRIAL LEADERSHIP. (C. Day) Yale R. 18: 21-33(Myog).
- INDUSTRIAL LIFE, The school and. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 38: 433-50(Dog).
- INDUSTRIAL LITERATURE and the industrial public at the Pratt Institute Library. (E. F. Stevens) Lib. J. 34: 95-9(Mrög).
- INDUSTRIAL MORTALITY, Better statistics of. (C. L. Wilbur) Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 505-9(Jeog).
- INDUSTRIAL PLANTS, Planning and building of. (C. Day) Engin. M. 37: 889-99(Sog). 38: 70-82(Oog), 226-40(Nog), 405-20(Dog).
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, Rural. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 401-2(22Apog).
- INDUSTRIAL STRUGGLE, The. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 67: 136-8(15Jlog).
- INDUSTRIAL SURVEY. (G. Taylor) Survey, 23: 205-10(6Nog).
- INDUSTRIAL TRAINING and farming for boys. (C. Harcourt) Craftsman, 15: 436-46(Jaog).
- INDUSTRIAL VIEWPOINT, The. (G. Taylor) Char. 21: 693-5(16Jaog), 999-1000(20Fog). 22: 523-6(3Jlog).
- INDUSTRIALISM, Ethical aspects of. (D. H. MacGregor) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 284-96(Apog).
- INEBRIETY, How it might be prevented by early education. (T. L. Williams) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 195-204(Jeog).
- INFANT LIFE, Waste of. (J. E. L. Claypon) 19th Cent. 65: 48-64(Jaog).
- INFANT MORTALITY. (E. T. Devine) Survey, 23: 314-20(4Dog).
- Chicago. (S. C. Kingsley) Survey, 22: 685-7 (14Agog).
- Prevention of. (W. C. Phillips) Survey, 22: 623-31(7Agog).
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Natural resistance to, and its reinforcement. (S. Flexner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 5-19(Jlog).
- Prevention of. (J. C. Torrey) Harper, 118: 536-44(Mrög).
- INFLUENCE. Spec. 102: 769-70(15Myog).—Liv. Age, 261: 751-4(19Jeog).
- INFORMATION TEST, A range of. Psychol. R. 16: 347-52(Sog).
- Inge, W. R.
Meaning of modernism. Quar. 210: 571-603 (Apog).
- INGERSOLL, ROBERT G., after nine years. (J. T. Sunderland) Arena, 41: 295-301(Mr-Jeog).
- Ingraham, Eleanor R.
A summer course in "chem." Overland, n. s. 54: 296-302(Sog).
The jesters. Lippinc. 84: 216-27(Agog).
- Ingram, J. H.
Edgar Allan Poe's lost poem, "The beautiful physician." Bookman, 28: 452-4(Jaog).
- INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE DOMINIQUE. "Jeanne d'Arc" picture by. (Timothy Cole) Cent. 56: 871, 962(Oog).
- The portraiture of. (F. Fowler) Scrib. M. 45: 643-55(Jeog).
- INHERITANCE and sociology. (W. C. D. Whetham) 19th Cent. 65: 74-90(Jaog).
- Inheritance. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 41: 247-54 (Myog).
- INISHMUSKERRY island. (F. Young) Sat. R. 108: 346(18Sog).
- INITIATIVE and referendum, The. (L. J. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 405-11(Jeog).
- in Oklahoma. (L. J. Abbott) Indep. 66: 421-3(25Fog).
- Inkersley, Arthur.
The vintage in California and Italy. Overland, n. s. 54: 406-10(Oog).
- Inner shrine, The. Harper, 118: 257-76(Jaog), 384-97(Fog), 562-78(Mrög), 702-17(Apog), 861-77(Myog). 119: 70-82(Jeog).

Innes, J. H.

- Van Rensselaer's history of the city of New York. *Am. Hist. R.* 15: 155-9(Oog).
- INNOCENT, *the Great*. (W: Barry) *Quar.* 210: 525-51(Apog).
- INSANE, New York State hospitals for. (A. W. Ferris) *Char.* 21: 1025-8(27Fog).
- INSANITY, The "autocrat" on. (O. W. Holmes) *Cosmopol.* 47: 409(Sog).
- INSCRIPTION, Frankish, at Karditza. (W. Miller) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 198-201(Nog).
- of the Labicani Quintanenses. (W. Dennison) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 125-9(Apog).
- INSECT PEST, *Peridermium strobilobohm*. *Science*, n. s. 30: 200-4(13Agog).
- INSECTS, Breathing of. (H. W. Venton) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 265-6(Jlog).
- Destructive. *Science*, n. s. 30: 172-3(6Agog).
- disease-carrying, Economic loss through. (L. O. Howard) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 735-49(Agog).
- Injurious. Battle with the bugs. (E. P. Powell) *Outing*, 54: 180-4(Myog).
- INSTRUCTOR, The college. (W. A. Oldfather) *Nation*, 89: 203-5(2Sog).
- INSULAR POLICY, The Outlook's. *Outl.* 93: 847-50(18Dog).
- INSULARITY, British. (H. A. L. Fisher) *Fortn.* 91: 910-9(Myog).
- INSURANCE, Accident. *World's Work*, 18: 11761-4(Jlog).
- Casualty, for all needs. *World's Work*, 18: 11650-4(Jeog).
- Defective insurance legislation. (J. P. Ryan) *No. Am.* 189: 280-93(Fog).
- Fire. Discrimination and co-operation in rating. (L. W. Zartman) *Yale R.* 18: 154-75(Agog).
- Industrial. XII. (C: R. Henderson) *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 451-64(Jaog).—(W. J. Graham) *World To-day*, 16: 377-88(Apog).
- in Germany. (F. W. Taussig) *Q. J. Econ.* 24: 191-4(Nog).
- Life, and social progress. (E: A. Woods) *World To-day*, 17: 1195-1200(Nog).
- Developments in the business. (L. G. Fouse) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 578-83(Nog).
- Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. *Sat. R.* 107: 362(20Mrog).
- Policy conditions, 8. *Sat. R.* 107: 200(13Fog).
- Romance of. (W: J. Graham) *World To-day*, 16: 88-97(Jaog), 307-15(Mrog), 377-88(Apog), 506-17(Myog).
- Savings bank, and pensions, in Massachusetts. (L: D. Brandes) *Am. Statist. Assoc.* 11: 409-16(Mrog).
- Social. (C: R. Henderson) *Char.* 21: 1203-4(13Mrog).
- Logic of. (C: R. Henderson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 265-77(Mrog).
- State, of Germany. (M. C. Jenison) *Harper*, 119: 727-34(Oog).
- proposed for England. *Sat. R.* 107: 776(19Jeog).
- Supervision of and national ideals. (D. P. Kingsley) *No. Am.* 189: 481-96(Apog).
- Term *vs.* during life. *Sat. R.* 107: 653(22Myog).
- What the insurance departments do for the insured. (E. E. Rittenhouse) *World's Work*, 17: 11429-31(Apog).

- INSURANCE LEGISLATION in England. *Sat. R.* 107: 745(12Jeog).
- INSURANCE POLICIES at high premiums. *Sat. R.* 108: 436(11Sog).
- at low premiums. *Sat. R.* 108: 161(7Agog), 190(14Agog), 222(21Agog), 343(18Sog).
- for children. *Sat. R.* 107: 393(27Mrog).
- INTELLIGENCE departments. (An Ex-Intelligence Officer) *Chamb. J.* 86: 628-30(Oog).
- INTEREST, Capital and. (I. Fisher) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 504-16(Sog).
- Fisher on the theory of. (T. Veblen) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 296-303(Jeog).
- on deposits subject to check. (H. Fletcher) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 79: 697-701(Nog).
- INTERFEROMETERS. (J. Barnes) *Science*, n. s. 30: 29-30(2Jlog).
- INTERLAKEN SCHOOL, near LaPorte, Ind. (C: S. Mack) *N. Church R.* 16: 523-30(Oog).
- A school with a clear aim. (J: F. Carr) *World's Work*, 19: 12362-5(Dog).
- INTER-LIBRARY loans. (W: W. Bishop) *Lib. J.* 34: 527-32(Dog).
- Intermittent engagement*, *An.* (J. D. Wood) *Putnam*, 6: 732-43(Sog).
- INTERNAL-COMBUSTION engine, Recent improvements in. (H. E. Wimperis) *Nature*, 81: 171-2(5Agog), 201-3(12Agog), 234-5(19Agog).
- INTERNATIONAL ART EXHIBITION, 1909. (E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 88: 123-4(4Fog).—(F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 89: 92-5(22Jlog).
- INTERNATIONAL bad manners. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 574-5(10Jeog).
- INTERNATIONAL CHEMICAL CONGRESS. (J: B. C. Kershaw) *Cassier*, 36: 558-62(Oog).
- INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE of Bibliography, 1908. *Lib. J.* 34: 12-4(Jaog).
- INTERNATIONAL CONGRESSES, Need of. (J. D. Hailman) *Science*, n. s. 30: 560-2(22Oog).
- INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER Co., Employees' Benefit Association. (C. W. Price) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 246-57(Mrog).
- INTERNATIONAL LAW, The sanction of. (E. Root) *Chaut.* 53: 330-8(Fog).
- What is? (H. W. Rogers) *Chaut.* 53: 322-30(Fog).
- INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY exhibition. Ninth. (F. Rinder) *Art J.* 61: 87-9(Mrog).—(E. R. Pennell) *Nation*, 88: 312-3(25Mrog).
- INTERNATIONAL UNIONS. (P. S. Reinsch) *Indep.* 66: 1019-27(13Myog).
- INTERNATIONALISM, The new. (P. S. Reinsch) *Forum*, 42: 24-30(Jlog).
- Interrupted journey*, *An.* (Robert C. McElravey) *Appleton*, 13: 247-9(Fog).
- Interrupted toast*, *An.* (R. E. Knowles) *Canad. M.* 33: 108-13(Jeog).
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, Conflicting duties of. (H. T. Newcomb) *No. Am.* 190: 464-78(Oog).
- INTERSTATE COMPETITION. (I. Osgood) *Survey*, 22: 403-4(12Jeog).
- INTERURBAN RAILWAY developments in the United States. (G. E. Walsh) *Cassier*, 35: 480-6(Fog).

- Into the world of sound.* (F. R. Burton) Forum, 42: 462-72(Nog).
- Inventiveness of Semmeya Hanoum, The.* (D. K. Brown) Cent. 57: 117-20(Nog).
- INVESTMENT, An odd method of. World's Work, 19: 12319-22(Dog).
- of capital, Science and. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 29: 561-6(9Apog).
- INVESTMENTS. (F. Escher) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 1025-33(Jeog).
- Foreign, of the nations. (C. F. Speare) No. Am. 190: 82-92(Jlog).
- A plea for the small investor. (J. Moody) Indep. 67: 1431-3(23Dog).
- Something about. (F. A. Munsey) 40: 481-5(Jaog).
- INVESTOR, Small, Potential power of the. (M. Rollins) Indep. 67: 1306-8(Dog).
- Invisible Marquis of Gallantrevue, The.* (R. Barr) Chamb. J. 86: 8-11, 24-8, 41-3, 56-8, 75-9(Ja-Fog).
- Invisible nun, The.* (W. S. Sparrow) Chamb. J. 86 supp: 44-8(Dog).
- IONIC theory. (G. N. Lewis) Science, n. s. 30: 1-6(2Jlog).
- IONS of the atmosphere. (J. A. Pollock) Science, n. s. 29: 919-28(11Jeog).
- IOWA Library Association, Annual meeting, 1908. Lib. J. 34: 21-2(Jaog).—Pub. Lib. 14: 407-8(Dog).
- IPSWICH BOOK, New, of 1548. (F. G. M. Beck) Library, n. s. 10: 86-9(Jaog).
- Irby, James F.**
The state of the Democratic party. Nation, 88: 508-9(20Myog).
- IRELAND, J., archbishop of St. Paul. (J. F. Carr) Outl. 91: 971-82(24Apog).
- IRELAND and the budget. (T. M. Kettle) 19th Cent. 65: 855-61(Myog).
- and the House of Lords. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 617-8(23Dog).
- Ex-landlords of. (H. Tennyson) National, 52: 942-51(Fog).
- Future of. (P. Perterras) Westm. 171: 1-10(Jaog).
- history, New lights on. (A. Hilliard Atteridge) Cath. World, 88: 671-8(Fog).
- Tradition vs. enquiry in. (Mrs. A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 65: 480-94(Mrog).
- Truth and fiction in. (R. Dunlop) Quar. 210: 254-75(Jaog).
- House of Commons, Debates in, 1776-89. (M. W. Jernegan) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 104-6(Jaog).
- Imperial home rule for. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 171: 124-8(Fog).
- in extremis. (Ian Malcolm) 19th Cent. 65: 535-40(Mrog).—Westm. 171: 137-40(Fog), 257-61(Mrog).
- Irish economic phenomena and imperial home rule. (E. A. Aston) Westm. 171: 249-56(Mrog).
- The Irish pashalic. (W. R. McDermott) Westm. 171: 480-90(Myog).
- A land of industrial promise. (P. J. Lennox) Cath. World, 89: 177-88(Myog).

- IRELAND, Land in; talks with an Anglo-Irish landowner. Westm. 172: 142-5(Agog).
- Land bill for, Birrell's, 1909. (H. Plunkett) 19th Cent. 65: 946-64(Jeog). [Economist] Liv. Age, 260: 57-60(2Jaog).—Sat. R. 108: 247(28Agog).
- Adverse view of. Sat. R. 108: 188(14Agog).
- Land depreciation in. Sat. R. 108: 39(10Jlog).
- Land question in, Present position of. (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 19: 68-73(Mrog).
- purposely unsettled. Sat. R. 107: 422(Apog).
- Land reform in. (M. J. Bonn) Econ. J. 19: 374-94(Sog).
- Lighter side of official life in. (R. Anderson) Blackw. 186: 461-72(Oog).
- Need of. (S. Gwynn) 19th Cent. 66: 618-33(Oog).
- The new. IX. The Unionists. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 189: 115-26(Jaog).
- X. "The Nationalists." (S. Brooks) No. Am. 189: 416-27(Mrog).
- XI. The Church. (S. Brooks) No. Am. 190: 524-34(Oog).
- of to-day. (Ellen Fitzgerald) Dial, 46: 80-2(1Fog).
- Old Irish travel, 1764. Blackw. 186: 317-36(Sog).
- The old story. (R. Barry O'Brien) Contemp. 96: 480-9(Apog).
- Strategical aspect of home rule. (P. Perterras) West. 171: 129-36(Fog).
- Two makers of modern. (T. W. Rolleston) Fortn. 91: 1100-16(Jeog).
- The youth of. (M. Kelly) Outl. 92: 486-98(26Jeog).
- Irish, J. P.**
Reasons for encouraging immigration of Japanese. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 294-9(Sog).
- IRISH astronomical tract, An. (J. E. Gore) Pop. Astron. 17: 174-8(Mrog).
- IRISH DIALECT of English. (M. Hayden and M. Hartog) Fortn. 91: 775-85, 933-47(Ap-Myog).
- IRISH influence in civilization. (C. M. Gayley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 204-15(Jlog).
- Irish King, The. (Lindsay Denison) Everybody's 20: 181-8(Fog).
- IRISH LIFE and duels. Blackw. 185: 13-28(Jaog).
- IRISH PLAYERS. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 748(12Jeog).
- IRISH POETRY, School of. Ed. R. 209: 94-118(Jaog).
- IRISH POLICY and the Conservatives. (H. Pilkington) 19th Cent. 66: 949-64(Dog).
- IRISH UNIVERSITIES act, 1908. (W. R. Anson) National, 52: 764-73(Jaog).
- IRISH UNIVERSITY SYSTEM. (Bertram C. A. Windle) Cath. World, 88: 577-89(Fog).
- IRON and steel, Manufacture of, Economies in the. (G. B. Waterhouse) Engin. M. 37: 186-97(Myog, 361-72(Jeog)).
- Protection of from corrosion. (W. H. Walker) Engin. M. 37: 108-208(Myog).
- industry, The American. (T. Good) Cassier, 36: 86-93(Myog).
- in New York, Discoveries of. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 1-3(Jaog).

- Iron bed, The.* (Walter Mayne) Bookman, 30: 286-90(Nog).
- IRON ORE** in Alabama. Science, n. s. 29: 557-8 (2Apog).
- IRON SALTS.** (W. J. S. Naunton) Science, n. s. 30: 893-4(17Dog).
- IRON TRADE**, American, of 1909. (A. I. Findlay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 496-506(Nog).
- Sliding scale for the. (A. D. Evans) Econ. J. 19: 122-33(Mrog).
- IRON WORK**, Wrought. Studio (Internat.) 37: 207-10(Myog).
- IROQUOIS** specimens, Some unusual. (M. R. Harrington) Am. Anthropol. 11: 85-91(Jaog).
- IRRIGATION** in Fresno county, Cal. (W. Robertson) Out West, 31: 1021-35(Dog).
- Legal problems of. (M. Bien) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 664-76(Myog).
- Reclaiming the desert. (F. Lindsay) Craftsman, 15: 696-706(Mrog).
- Stream robbery in Belle Fourche project. Science, n. s. 29: 556-7(2Apog).
- The truth about dry farming. (C. M. Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 449-53(Apog).
- IRRIGATION STATIONS**, Mechanical, on the Nile. (J. B. Van Brussel) Engin. M. 36: 749-64(Fog).
- Irvine, Alexander.**
From the bottom up. World's Work, 18: 11788-98(Jlog), 11948-50(Agog), 12029-37(Sog), 12126-34(Oog), 12281-5(Nog), 12365-77(Dog).
- Irving, A.**
Italian earthquake. Nature, 79: 428-9(11Fog).
- IRVING, H.** Ed. R. 209: 29-48(Jaog).
- IRVING, H.** BRODRIBB, in "The Bells." (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 404(4Sog).
- Irving, Minna.**
The call of the car. Putnam, 5: 384-97(Jaog).
- IRVING PLACE**, New York city. (Lawrence Williams) Bookman, 30: 53-5(Sog).
- Irwell, L.**
A remarkable will case. Green Bag, 21: 17-20(Jaog).
- Irwin, E. P.**
Conquest of leprosy. World To-day, 17: 866-9(Agog).
- Fortress of Diamond Head. World To-day, 17: 722-4(Jlog).
- Japanese peril in Hawaii. World To-day, 17: 1038-41(Oog).
- Irwin, Wallace.**
A new angle on the old pole. Cosmopol. 48: 105-9(Dog).
- Togo lates. Am. M. 69: 134-7(Nog), 239-43(Dog).
- Irwin, Will.**
Chinese theatres and drama. Everybody's, 20: 857-69(Jeog).
- The New York Sun. Am. M. 67: 301-10(Jaog).
- They who strike in the dark. Am. M. 67: 564-75(Apog).

Isaacs, Abram S:

- American University on trial. Forum, 41: 439-43(Myog).
- What is Jewish history? No. Am. 189: 255-9(Fog).
- What is Jewish literature? Bib. Sac. 66: 171-7(Jaog).

Isaacs, Lewis M.

- Librettos and librettists. Forum, 42: 333-42(Oog).
- The musician as a money maker. Bookman, 28: 429-34(Jaog).

Iselin, H:

- Religious philanthropy. Econ. R. 19: 182-90(Apog).

ISLAM, Impressions of, in Constantinople. (Maisie Ward) Cath. World, 88: 759-68(Mrog).**Island Hawk**; poem. (A. Noyes) Fortn. 91: 1174-8(Jeog).—Liv. Age, 261: 762-6(19Jeog).**ISLE OF PINES**, Cuba's claims to. (G. de Quesada) No. Am. 190: 594-604(Nog).

— Have we mislaid a valuable possession? (M. E. Clapp) No. Am. 190: 330-7(Sog).

ISOMERISM. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 29: 393-4(5Mrog).**ISRAEL** and Babylonian civilization. (E. Montet) Open Court, 23: 619-31(Oog).**Israels, Belle Lindner.**

- The way of the girl. Survey, 22: 486-97(3Jlog).
- Widowed mothers. Survey, 22: 741-2(4Sog).

ISRAELS, JOSEPH. (G. B. Zug) Chaut. 54: 224-45(Apog).**ITALIAN** who lived on twenty-six cents a day. (W. E. Wayle) Outl. 93: 966-75(25Dog).**ITALIAN-AMERICAN** farmers. (A. Bennett) Survey, 22: 172-5(1Myog).**ITALIAN ART** at Venice international exhibition. (Vittorio Pica) Studio (Internat.) 38: 268-76(Oog).**ITALIAN ARTS AND CRAFTS** exhibition in Boston. (A. Moffat) Survey, 22: 51-3(3Apog).**ITALIAN WOMEN** novelists. (S. Cortesi) Indep. 66: 1279-83(10Jeog).**ITALIANS** as agricultural laborers. (A. Pecorini) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 380-90(Mrog).**ITALIANS** in Boston, Work with. (V. D. Scudder) Survey, 22: 47-51(3Apog).**ITALY** and Russia. Sat. R. 108: 523(1Oog).

— Books about. (C. Harwood) Putnam, 6: 237-40(Myog).

— Brigand forest of. (Norman Douglas) Cornh. 99: 246-53(Fog).

— Christianity in. Sat. R. 107: 394(26Mrog), 426(3Apog), 455(10Apog), 490(17Apog).

— Church and state in. Outl. 92: 631-3(17Jlog).

— 18th century letters from. (B. C. Steiner) Sewanee, 17: 160-89(Apog).

— Elections, 1909. Sat. R. 107: 359(20Mrog).

— Emigration from, exhausting. (Walter E. Weyle) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 177-82(Fog).

— Freedom in, and the poets. (L. W. Smith) Arena, 41: 152-60(Fog).

— Gothic architecture in. (L. March Phillipps) Contemp. 96: 691-703(Dog).

— Navy. (W. H. White) Spec. 102: 124-5(23Jaog).

- ITALY, Northern, Geographical excursion in. (H. F. Cleland) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 214-6 (Apog).
- Queen Helena, heroine of the Italian people. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 205-8 (Fog).
- Glimpse of. Outl. 91: 153-6 (23Jaog).
- Railway situation in. (F. Tajani) Q. J. Econ. 23: 618-51 (Ago).
- Relief work in Syracuse. Char. 21: 1015-6 (27Fog).
- Signor Tittoni and the foreign policy of. (Romanus) Contemp. 95: 429-38 (Apog).
- The year in. (H. Edmiston) Atlan. 104: 658-69 (Nog).
- ITERATION, Damnable. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 380-3 (7Ago).
- ITHACA, Dörpfeld's. (J. I. Manatt) Indep. 66: 856-61 (22Apog).
- Itinerant diamond mine.* (J. Barnes) Harper, 118: 739-49 (Apog).
- ITO, Prince. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 566-70 (27Nog).
- and Korea. (G. Kennan) Outl. 93: 665-8 (27Nog).
- Reminiscences of. (J. H. Longford) National, 54: 601-10 (Dog).
- Ivan.—"*Isvoschick*." (J. Saturin) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 755-8 (20Mro).
- Ivanovitch, Mil. R.
Europe and the annexation of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Fortn. 91: 1-18 (Jaog).
- The future of the Balkans. Fortn. 91: 1040-58 (Jeog).
- Ives, Herbert.
G: Borrow in Russia. National, 54: 71-84 (Ago).
- Ives, Phil.
Cup-plates and customs. Canad. M. 32: 352-5 (Fog).
- Ivins, William M.
Public service commissions. Cent. 56: 22-5 (Myog).
- IVORY TRADE, The. (Mrs. Harris R. Childs) McClure, 32: 650-7 (Apog).
- IZVOISKY, M., Baron Aehrenthal and; diplomatic enigmas. Fortn. 92: 383-401 (Sog).
- and Count von Aehrenthal; a rectification. Fortn. 92: 777-89 (Nog).
- Jack did it.* (Hugh Wakefield) McClure, 32: 412-8 (Fog).
- Jackson, C. A. G.
Errors of the enemies of socialism. Arena, 41: 201-4 (Fog).
- Jackson, C. L.
Wolcott Gibbs, with portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 17: 404-7 (Mro).
- Jackson, K.
Aldus Manutius, a printer of the 15th century. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 361-9 (Oog).
- Jackson, R. C.
Site of the Globe theatre. Ath. '09, 2: 525-6 (30Oog).
- JACKSON, STONEWALL. (J. M. Garnett) Dial, 46: 255-7 (16Apog).
- With, before Bull Run. (D. B. Conrad) M. of Hist. 9: 148-52 (Mro).

- Jacob, Cary F.
Tonality in English verse. Sewanee, 17: 448-57 (Oog).
- Jacobi, G. B.
Swedenborg as a genius or as a madman. Westm. 172: 275-92 (Sog).
- JACOBITE conspiracies, Anti-. (A. Lang) Cornh. 99: 827-36 (Jeog).
- Jacobs, J: Cloud.
The last of the buffalo. World's Work, 17: 11098-100 (Jaog).
- Jacobs, Phil P.
Eight million dollars to prevent tuberculosis. Survey, 22: 821-2 (18Sog).
- National Tuberculosis Association. Survey, 22: 327-9 (29Myog).
- Jacoby, J. C.
An exegetical study of Romans 6: 1-6. Luth. Q. 39: 582-92 (Oog).
- JAEGER, A. J. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 103: 1100-1 (25Dog).
- Jaggar, T. A., jr.
The Messina earthquake; prediction and protection. Nation, 88: 22-3 (7Jaog).
- Jaggard, W:
False dates in Quartos of Shakespeare. Library, n. s. 10: 208-11 (Apog).
- JAIL, Justice and the. Outl. 92: 543-5 (3Jlog).—
By an inmate. Outl. 92: 551-4 (3Jlog).
- JAILES of New York State. (O. F. Lewis) Survey, 22: 701-5 (21Ago).
- JAINISM. (E. Candler) Blackw. 185: 307-20 (Mro).
- JAMAICA, Copper mines of. (Alexander E. Outerbridge, jr.) Engin. M. 37: 793-805 (Ago).
- In. (H. Johnston) Cornh. 100: 596-606 (Nog).
- Scenery of. (H. Johnston) Geog. J. 33: 629-68 (Jeog).
- James, G: Wharton.
B: Fay Mills. Arena, 41: 131-9 (Fog).
- Municipal art in Eugene, Oregon. Arena, 41: 515-24.
- James, H:
The bench of desolation. Putnam, 7: 56-62 (Oog), 151-60 (Nog), 297-303 (Dog).
- Crapy Cornelia.* Harper, 119: 690-704 (Oog).
- JAMES, H., and his double [Marivaux]. (W. A. Gill) Fortn. 92: 689-700 (Oog).
- auto-critic. (E. C. Marsh) Bookman, 30: 138-43 (Oog).
- High bid. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 266 (27Fog).
- Novels of. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 262: 691-6 (11Sog).
- James, J: N.
Abbreviations. Science, n. s. 30: 760 (26Nog).
- James, W. P.
Gustave Flaubert. Cornh. 99: 520-5 (Apog).—
Liv. Age, 261: 570-3 (29Myog).
- James, W:
Confidences of a "psychical researcher." Am. M. 68: 580-9 (Oog).
- Doctrine of the earth-soul. Hibbert J. 7: 278-94 (Jaog).
- On a very prevalent abuse of abstraction. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 485-93 (Myog).
- Philosophy of Henri Bergson. Hibbert J. 7: 562-77 (Apog).

- JAMES, W.**; the pragmatist. (E. Tausch) *Monist*, 19: 1-26(Jaog).
- Jameson, J. Franklin.**
American Historical Association, 1884-1909.
Am. Hist. R. 15: 1-20(Oog).
- Jamy bey.**
Ghat and its surroundings. *Geog. J.* 34: 171-4 (Agog).
- January, Josephine Poe.**
Edgar Allen Poe's "child wife." *Cent.* 56: 894-6(Oog).
- January generals, The.** (L. C. Pickett) *Lippinc.* 83: 101-6(Jaog).
- Janvier, T. A.**
Legends of the City of Mexico. Harper, 118: 434-40(Fog).
- JAPAN**, Account of a trip in southernmost, with early records of its discovery. (R. V. Anderson) 74: 161-73(Fog).
- Across, in a motor car. (G. MacAdam) *Outing*, 54: 575-91(Agog).
- Aggressive. (S. Tonjoroff) *World To-day*, 17: 1200-3(Nog).
- and America. [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 119-21 (9Jaog).
- An Asiatic view of Japan's world-menace. (Saint Nihal Sing) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 327-8 (Apog).
- Buddha of Kamakura. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 307-13(Myog).
- Coal mines, An expedition to the southern. (M. C. Stopes) *Fortn.* 92: 93-107(Jlog).
- The evangelization of. (D. Ebina) *Harv. Theol. R.* 186-201(Apog).
- Financial condition of. (Adachi Kinnosuke) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 587-93(Myog).
- in Manchuria. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 89: 504-5 (25Nog).
- Iron, steel and ship-building industries of. (T. Good) *Cassier*, 37: 3-11(Nog).
- Kobe to Shimonoseki, by way of Miyajima. (C. Lorrimer) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 211-8 (Mrog).
- Merchant marine of. (E. Maxey) *No. Am.* 190: 67-73(Jlog).
- Mt. Fuji, Ascending. (H. L. Latham) *Open Court*, 23: 161-70(Mrog).
- Modern education in. (T. Hori) *School R.* 17: 558-63(Oog).
- Navy. (W. H. White) *Spec.* 102: 49-50 (9Jaog).
- needs watching. *Sat. R.* 107: 164(6Fog).
- Old, A fairy tale of. (C. Johnston) *Open Court*, 23: 129-60(Mrog).
- Play of boys and men in. (P. A. Smith) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 256-67(Jeog).
- Public libraries in. (T. Sano) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 214-5(Jeog).
- Seven jolly gods of. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 49-56(Jaog).
- Statistical facts from. (T. Misawa) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 104-12(Mrog).
- Sugar Trust scandal. (Oswald Garrison Villard) *Nation*, 89: 133-4(12Agog).—(D. C. Greene) *Nation*, 89: 206(2Sog).
- Will it become Christian? (T. E. Green) *Hampton*, 23: 740-51(Dog).—(W. T. Ellis) *Outl.* 91: 130-4(16Jaog).
- Why she does not want war. (T. E. Green) *Hampton*, 23: 342-50(Sog).
- JAPANESE**, immigration of, Reasons for encouraging. (J. P. Irish) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 294-9(Sog).
- in California, Mexicans and. *Nation*, 88: 54 (21Jaog).
- Problem of. (S. G. P. Coryn) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 262-8(Sog).
- in the U. S., Legislation against. (S. MacClintock) *World To-day*, 16: 269-72(Mrog).
- JAPANESE ART** and nature subjects. (Sei-ichi Toki) *Studio (Internat.)* 39: 125-36(Dog).
- Western influence upon. (C. Holme) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 280-4(Jeog).
- JAPANESE color-prints.** (B. Merwin) *Munsey*, 41: 650-9(Agog).
- by Hokusai. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: 216-7 (Jaog).
- by Toyokuni. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 222-3 (Myog).
- by Utamaro. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 54-5 (Mrog).
- JAPANESE EMIGRATION**, Sources and causes of. (Yosaburo Yoshida) *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 377-87(Sog).
- JAPANESE IMMIGRATION** into Korea. (T. F. Millard) *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 403-9(Sog).
- JAPANESE PERIL** in Hawaii. (E. P. Irwin) *World To-day*, 17: 1038-41(Oog).
- JAPANESE PRINTS.** (L. Binyon) *Sat. R.* 107: 781 (19Jeog).
- JAPANESE QUESTION, The.** (T. Roosevelt) *Outl.* 92: 61-2(8Myog).
- JAPANESE TRADE; Does it endanger the peace of Asia?** (Adachi Kinnosuke) *World's Work*, 17: 11463-7(Apog).
- Jardine, Edith L.**
"The children's hour." *Survey*, 22: 856-8 (25Sog).
- Jarman, Fred.**
The motorist's strategy. *Canad. M.* 33: 327-31 (Agog).
- Jarrell, Myrtia.**
Stoke Pogis. *Sewanee*, 17: 418-28(Oog).
- JASPER, Sergt. W.** (C. C. Jones, jr.) *M. of Hist.* 9: 153-8(Mrog), 216-9(Apog).
- Jastrow, J.**
Cesare Lombroso on spiritualism. *Dial*, 47: 284-6(16Oog).
- Muensterberg on psychotherapy. *Dial*, 46: 292-4(1Myog).
- Jastrow, Morris, jr.**
Recent excavations in Assur and Babylon. *Nation*, 88: 259-61(11Mrog).
- Jay, Pierce.**
Recent and prospective state banking legislation. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 233-50(Fog).
- Jayne, Rt. Rev. Francis J.**
Pioneering in public-house reform. *Chamb. J.* 86: 772-7(Dog).
- Jealousy of Anna Karenina, The.** (Lucy Copinger) *Lippinc.* 84: 99-102(Jlog).
- JEANÉS, —.** Water-colors of. (Henri Frantz) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 274-80(Jeog).
- JEBB, Sir R.**; Porson and. (W. R. Roberts) *Fortn.* 92: 314-26(Agog).

- JEFFERIES, R.** Ed. R. 210: 221-43(Jlog).
— Thomas's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 47: 228-9(1009).
- Jefferson, C. E.**
The delusion of militarism. *Atlan.* 103: 379-88 (Mro9).
"Peace at any price" men. *Indep.* 66: 224-7 (4Fog).
- Jefferson, Eugenie Paul.**
Joseph Jefferson at home. *Cent.* 55: 886-9 (Apog).
- Jefferson, H.**
A. Lincoln in Massachusetts. *M. of Hist.* 9: 109-11(Fog).
- JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, at home.** (E. P. Jefferson) *Cent.* 55: 886-9(Apog).
- Jefferson, Mark.**
Anthropology of some great cities. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 537-66(Sog).
- JEFFERSON, T., a pioneer student of American geography.** (G. T. Surface) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 743-50(Dog).
- Jemima of the seventh floor.** (R. M. Stuart) Harper, 120: 95-105(Dog).
- Jenison, Madge C.**
The lie. Harper, 118: 212-8(Jaog).
State insurance in Germany. Harper, 119: 727-34(Oog).
The tenements of Berlin. Harper, 118: 359-69 (Fog).
- Jennings, Judson T.**
Municipal civil service in libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 209-12(Jeog), 250-4(Jlog).
- Jepson, Edgar.**
The Eppstein emerald. Hampton, 23: 643-6 (Nog).
Mrs. Busby-Glaisher's defeat. Hampton, 23: 563-6(Oog).
- JERICHO, Disinterment of.** (R. C. Long) *World To-day*, 16: 371-6(Apog).
- Jernegan, Marcus Wilson.**
The debates in the Irish House of Commons, 1776-1789. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 104-6(Jaog).
- Jerrold, Lawrence.**
Messina. *Contemp.* 95: 145-50(Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 608-13(6Mro9).
- Jersey, Countess of.**
The Victoria League. *National*, 53: 317-26 (Apog).
- JERUSALEM.** (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 610-8 (Oog).
— Destruction of; Mark, chap. 13. (E. A. Hanley) *Bib. World*, 34: 45-6(Jlog).
- Jespersen, Otto.**
Esperanto. *Science*, n. s. 30: 677(12Nog).
- Jesse James's church collection.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Indep.* 66: 1386-9(24Jeog).
- Jessica.** (Marion Hill) *Am. M.* 67: 365-73(Fog).
- Jessop, G. H.**
Desmond O'Connor. *Munsey*, 40: 574-84(Jaog), 728-38(Fog), 886-92(Mro9).
- Jesters, The.** (Eleanor M. Ingram) *Lippinc.* 84: 216-27(Agog).
- JESUS and ceremonial.** *Spec.* 102: 925-6(12Jeog).
— Aryan ancestry of. (P. Haupt) *Open Court*, 23: 193-204(Apog).
— Attitude of, to church and state. (W. H. Ryder) *Bib. World*, 33: 296-304(Myog).
— Birth and childhood of. (W. Weber) *Luth. Q.* 39: 31-47(Jaog).
— Birthplace of. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 705-21(Dog).
— The Christ of the Epistle to the Hebrews. *Spec.* 103: 1092-3(25Dog).
— The commendations of. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 248-51(23Jaog).
— crucified, Preaching. (L. A. Fox) *Luth. Q.* 39: 211-29(Apog).
— Development of human mind of. (T. K. Payton) *N. Church* 16: 202-13(Apog).
— Ethical principles of. (A. W. Anthony) *Bib. World*, 34: 26-32(Jlog).
— A 14th century life of. (F. Chapman) [English R.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 622-5(6Mro9).
— The hope of the world. [Spec.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 433-5(15Myog).
— in modern thought. (P. S. Moxom) *No. Am.* 190: 433-43(Oog).
— Jesus or Christ? an appeal for consistency. (R. Roberts) *Hibbert J.* 7: 352-69(Jaog).
— — A reply. (G. K. Chesterton; J. H. Moulton) *Hibbert J.* 7: 746-66(Jlog). — A rejoinder. (R. Roberts) *Hibbert J.* 8: 83-101(Oog).
— Messiahship of, Recent discussions of. (G. D. Castor) *Bib. World*, 34: 111-9(Agog).
— Personal religion of. (F. A. Christie) *Bib. World*, 34: 224-31(Oog).
— Place of, in an adequate theistic belief. (J. A. M. Ziegler) *Luth. Q.* 39: 105-12(Jaog).
— The real. (W. P. Merrill) *Bib. World*, 34: 104-10(Agog).
— Reservations of. *Spec.* 102: 733-4(8Myog).
— resurrection of, Recent literature on. (W. H. Ryder) *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 1-27(Jaog).
— Second coming of, Modern belief. (H. C. Hay) *N. Church R.* 16: 43-56(Jaog).
— Some positive elements in the sacrifice of. (W. A. Grist) *Contemp.* 96: 722-32(Dog).
— the Son of God. (B. W. Bacon) *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 277-309(Jlog).
— the true foundation. (H. K. Carroll) *Meth. R.* 69: 612-8(Jlog).
— What can we know about? (S. J. Case) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 114-20(Jaog).
- Jevons, H. Stanley.**
The causes of unemployment. *Contemp.* 95: 548-65(Myog). 96: 67-89(Jlog), 165-89(Agog).
The two-power standard. *Contemp.* 95: 129-35 (Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 793-9(27Mro9).
- Jewell, Agnes.**
Library and the school. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 117-9 (Apog).
- JEWELLER, Artistic training of the.** (R. L. B. Rathbone) *Art. J.* 61: 103-8(Apog), 129-34 (Myog), 209-15(Jlog), 239-44(Agog).
- JEWELRY and engraved medals, Modern.** *Craftsman*, 17: 90-4(Oog).
- JEWETT, SARAH ORNE.** *Atlan.* 104: 280-1(Agog).
— Outl. 92: 542-3(3Jlog).
- JEWETT, SOPHIE.** (W. Calkins) *Nation*, 89: 431 (4Nog).

- JEWISH IMMIGRANT** as an industrial worker. (C: S. Bernheimer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 399-406(Mro9).
- JEWISH LITERATURE**, What is? (A. S. Isaacs) Bib. Sac. 66: 171-7(Jao9).
- Jews**, Contribution of, to civilization. (C. K. Staudt) Ref. Church R. 56: 1-15(Jao9).
- Disintegration of. (Ray S. Baker) Am. M. 68: 590-603(Oog).
- Hellenization of, 334 B. C. to A. D. 70. (G: H. Gilbert) Am. J. Theol. 13: 520-40(Oog).
- in Canada. Drama of the "Ward." (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 34: 3-8(Nog).
- What is Jewish history? (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. 189: 255-9(Fog).
- Jimmy**. (R. Russell) Cosmopol. 46: 586-9(Apog).
- Jim's dude**. (Caroline Lockhart) McClure, 32: 389-96(Fog).
- Jim's woman**. (A. Abbott) Cent. 55: 818-24(Apog).
- Jimsie's afternoon off**. (Mary H. Vorse) Am. M. 68: 160-8(Jeog).
- Joachim, H. H.**
Psychical process. Mind, 34: 65-83(Jao9).
- JOAN of Arc**. (H. J. Markland) Munsey, 41: 74-81(Apog).
- Beatification of. (The Spectator) Outl. 92: 548-50(3Jlog).—Spec. 102: 656-7(24Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 563-5(29Myog).
- Did the Church burn Joan of Arc? (J. H. Le Breton Girdlestone) Cath. World 89: 783-96(Sog).
- in English chronicles. (A. Lang) Ath. '09, 1: 673-4(6Jeog).
- Lang on. (L. M. Larson) Dial, 46: 260-2(16Apog).—(E. J. Putnam) Nation, 88: 169-70(18Fog).—Sat. R. 107: 78(16Jao9).—Spec. 102: 130-2(23Jao9).
- Life of, France's. (J. Bricout) Cath. World, 88: 523-37(Jao9).
- M. Anatole France and Mr. Andrew Lang. (Winifred Stephens) Contemp. 95: 330-7(Mro9).
- Performance of, in the Stadium. (The Spectator) Outl. 92: 590-2(10Jlog).
- Job, Herbert K.**
Bird castles in the rocks. Outing, 54: 352-60(Jeog).
- Curiosities of Louisiana sea islands. Outing, 54: 418-25(Jlog).
- Game birds at close range. Outing, 55: 22-31(Oog).
- The invasion of the deer. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 255-8(Ja).
- Trick of bird photography. Outing, 54: 84-93(Apog).
- Triumphs of bird protection. Harper, 119: 290-9(Jlog).
- Job Turner's declining years**. (J. B. Oxford) Munsey, 41: 52-5(Apog).
- Jochelson, Waldemar**.
Riabouschinsky expedition to the Kamchatka peninsula. Science, n. s. 29: 303-5(19Fog).
- Johannsen, W.**
Evolution. Science, n. s. 30: 851-3(10Dog).
- JOHN, King**, and Arthur of Brittany. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 659-74(Oog).
- JOHN, the Grammarian**, The embassy of. (J. B. Bury) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 296-9(Apog).
- JOHN, A. E.** Family group; picture. Art. J. 61: 350(Nog).
- JOHN, SIDNEY R.** Ath. '09, 2: 155(7Agog).
- John Mainwaring, financier**. (Molly E. Seawell) Chamb. J. 86: 417-21(440-3(Jlog)).
- John Marvel, assistant**. (T: N. Page) Scrib. M. 45: 25-41, 209-24, 317-34, 475-89, 598-613, 685-700; 46: 13-27, 218-29, 311-28, 469-82, 549-59(Ja-Nog).
- JOHN WANAMAKER COMMERCIAL INSTITUTE**. (J: Wanamaker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 151-4(Jao9).
- JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY**. (E. E. Slossum) Indep. 67: 1230-52(2Dog).
- Johnson, Alba B.**
The market for locomotives. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 547-51(Nog).
- Johnson, Alex.**
Race improvement by control of defectives. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 22-9(Jlog).
- Sympathy as a factor in inspection. Survey, 22: 705-7(21Agog).
- Johnson, Allen**.
Government of England. Yale R. 17: 366-76(Fog).
- Johnson, Clifton**.
Winter of the New England poets. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 393-403(Dog).
- Johnson, Douglas W.**
Hanging valleys. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 665-84(Nog).
- Johnson, E. F.**
A proposed plan of college entrance examinations. Nation, 88: 1111(4Fog).
- Johnson, Emory R.**
Characteristics of American railroad traffic. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 610-22(Oog).
- Water transportation in the U. S. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 275-83(Apog).
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble**.
Evey and her happiness. Atlan. 103: 209-17(Fog).
- Johnson, Franklin Winslow**.
Social organization of the high school. School R. 17: 665-80(Dog).
- Johnson, G. Sherman**.
A Massachusetts garden spot. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 607-13(Jlog).
- Johnson, G: E.**
Catching up with Athens. Survey, 22: 165-6(1Myog).
- Johnson, Hugh**.
Mickey's view of it. Hampton, 22: 811-7(Jeog).
- JOHNSON, J: C.**, Collection of early Italian pictures. (W: Rankin) Studio (Internat.) 37: lxxiv-lxxiii(Myog).
- Johnson, James**.
Women inventors and discoverers. Cassier, 36: 548-52(Oog).
- Johnson, J: A.**
The call of the West. World's Work, 18: 12138-44(Oog).

Johnson, Lewis Jerome.

Initiative and referendum, an effective ally of representative government. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 405-11 (Jeog).

Johnson, Martyn.

Chicago's renaissance. Putnam, 6: 41-7 (Apog).
The incubus. Harper, 119: 245-53 (Jlog).

Johnson, Robert Underwood.

Dismembering your national park. *Outl.* 91: 252-3 (30Jaog).

The new copyright law. *Nation*, 88: 532-3 (27Myog).

Saint-Gaudens. *No. Am.* 190: 826-35 (Dog).

JOHNSON, S.; Dr. (C. W. Hodel). Putnam, 7:

33-44 (Oog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 246-9 (23Oog).

—Bi-centenary of. (W. P. Trent) *Nation*, 89:

249-51 (16Sog).—*Spec.* 103: 409-10 (18Sog).

—great, but not a typical John Bull. *Sat. R.* 108: 375 (25Sog).

—the original autocrat and his Boswell. *Cent.* 56: 958-9 (Oog).

—Religion of. (E. Richards) *Meth. R.* 69: 921-6 (Nog).

—Rosebery on. (L. A. Tollemache) *Spec.* 103: 553-4 (9Oog).

JOHNSON, S. W: (T: B. Osborne) *Science*, n. s. 30: 385-9 (24Sog).

JOHNSON, TOM, Mayor of Cleveland; a study of mismanaged political reform. (P. L. Haworth) *Outl.* 93: 469-74 (23Oog).

Johnson, W.

Fatalism. *Westm.* 172: 293-302 (Sog).

Johnson, W. H.

Ferrero's History of Rome. *Dial*, 47: 41-3 (16Jlog).

Reminiscences of Adlai E. Stevenson. *Dial*, 47: 376-7 (16Nog).

Johnson, Calvin.

Misers. Harper, 118: 441-8 (Fog).

Johnson, C:

The English in India. *No. Am.* 189: 695-707 (Myog).

Johnson, C: H.

Social significance of various movements for industrial education. *Educa. R.* 37: 160-80 (Fog).

Johnson, Duncan.

Address as president Geography section Brit. Assoc. 1909. *Nature*, 81: 323-8 (26Agog).

An international map of the world. *Nature*, 82: 128-9 (2Dog).

Survey and mapping of new areas. *Geog. J.* 34: 423-31 (Oog).

Johnson, E. F. B.

The art of W. E. Atkinson. *Canad. M.* 33: 145-51 (Jeog).

Johnson, Ella Bond.

An antiquated ideal. *Outl.* 92: 373-5.

The socialization of a garden. *Outl.* 92: 125-8 (15Myog).

Johnson, Emma L.

A Christmas vision. *Educa. R.* 38: 485-7 (Dog).

Johnson, H.

In Jamaica. *Cornh.* 100: 596-606 (Nog).

Johnston, Sir Harry H.

Cause of "native problem." 19th Cent. 66: 234-44 (Agog).

Hunting ground of Roosevelt in Africa. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 207-56 (Mrog).

Ruwenzori and Central Africa. *Nature*, 81: 31-3 (8Jlog).

Scientific mission in Ethiopia, 1901-3. *Nature*, 82: 9-11 (4Nog).

Scenery of Cuba. *Geog. J.* 33: 629-68 (Jeog).

Scenery of Haiti. *Geog. J.* 33: 629-68 (Jeog).

Scenery of Jamaica. *Geog. J.* 33: 629-68 (Jeog).

Johnston, R: M.

Letters and journals of S. G. Howe. *Nation*, 89: 279-80 (23Sog).

Johnston, W: Allen.

Moving-picture show, the new form of drama for the million. *Munsey*, 41: 633-40 (Agog).

Johnstone, C.

Skimming boats. *Cassier*, 36: 337-42 (Agog).

Johnstone, James.

Life in the sea. *Science*, n. s. 29: 461-3 (19Mrog).

Joke that was practical, The. (C. D. Stewart) *Cent.* 56: 430-40 (Jlog).

Joly, J:

Radium and the earth's internal heat. Harper, 118: 466-70 (Fog).

JONAH, Sign of. (S. L. Tyson) *Bib. World*, 33: 96-101 (Fog).

Jonas, E: A.

The night-riders: a trust of farmers. *World's Work*, 17: 11213-8 (Fog).

JONES, Sir ALFRED. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) *Nature*, 82: 223-4 (23Dog).

Jones, Bassett, jr.

Indirect lighting. *Am. Arch.* 96: 245-9 (8Dog).

Lighting of churches. *Am. Arch.* 96: 105-11 (22Sog).

Jones, C: C. jr.

Sergt. W: Jasper. *M. of Hist.* 9: 153-8 (Mrog), 216-9 (Apog).

Jones, Chester L.

Legislative history of exclusion legislation. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 355-9 (Sog).

Jones, Clayton M.

Power: wizard of settlement. *Canad. M.* 32: 491-9 (Apog).

Jones, E. E.

Waning of consciousness under chloroform. *Psychol. R.* 16: 48-54 (Jaog).

Jones, Ellis O.

A central bank. *Arena*, 41: 323-7 (Mr-Jeog).

Jones, G.

Rights of the living. *Westm.* 171: 646-50 (Jeog).

Jones, Mrs. Gilbert E.

Some impediments to woman suffrage. *No. Am.* 190: 158-69 (Agog).

Jones, Guernsey.

Copley portrait of Myles Cooper. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 11: 460-4 (Sog).

Jones, H. S. V.

Philology and criticism. *Nation*, 89: 649 30Dog).

Jones, H. Stuart.

Remains of ancient painting. Quar. 210: 429-54(Apog).

Jones, Herbert.

Undergraduate point of view. Nation, 88: 302 (25Mrog).

JONES, IRA, B., with portrait. Green Bag, 21: 317-9(Jlog).

Jones, Isabel Floyd.

The Pont d'Avignon. Bookman, 30: 144-6 (Oog).

Jones, J. H.

Trade unions in the tinplate industry. Econ. J. 19: 299-305(Jeog).

Jones, L. R.

Potato fungus. Science, n. s. 30: 813-4(3Dog).

Jones, Lander W.

College chemistry. Science, n. s. 30: 466-70 (8Oog).

Jones, M. A. Richardson.

An *ex-artilleryman's yarn*. Chamb. J. 86: 428-38(Jlog).

Jones, R.

Union of South Africa, and the color question. 19th Cent. 66: 245-56(Ago9).

Jones, R. S., jr.

What the visitor sees at the Seattle fair. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 65-8(Jlog).

Jones, T.

Reports of the Poor Law Commission. Econ. R. 19: 137-48(Apog).

Jones, T. Jesse.

Are our theological seminaries stagnating? Outl. 92: 77-9(8Myog).

Jones, W. C.

Daniel C. Gilman in California. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 4-21(Jaog).

Jongleur de Notre Dame. A story within a story.

Outl. 91: 15-6(2Jaog).

Jordan, D. Starr.

Darwinism fifty years ago. Indep. 66: 319-23 (11Fog).

George Washington memorial building. Science, n. s. 30: 800-1(3Dog).

Half century of Darwinism. Science, n. s. 30: 527-30(15Oog).

The human harvest. Chaut. 53: 178-94(Jaog).

Jane Lathrop Stanford, a eulogy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 157-73(Ago9).

Kakichi Mitsukuri. Science, n. s. 30: 630-2 (5Nog).

Pres. Eliot and the American university. Science, n. s. 29: 145-8(22Jaog).

Standards of the university. Indep. 66: 1338-41(17Jeog).

Jordan, F. K. C.

The orbit of α -Lyrae. Pop. Astron. 17: 571-3 (Nog).

Jordan, H. E.

Facts concerning the determination and inheritance of sex. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 540-50(Jeog).

Jordan, Kate.

The *loneliness of Esra*. Cosmopol. 46: 617-24(Myog).

Jordan, W. G.

Homiletics and criticism. II Sam. 21: 1-14. Bib. World, 33: 32-44(Jaog).

Josaphare, Lionel.

A fictitious history of the world. Overland, n. s. 53: 465-73. 54: 77-84, 177-85, 261-5, 389-94, 471-9, 570-6(Je-Dog).

Joseph, O. L.

Missionary message of the Acts. Meth. R. 69: 105-10(Jaog).

Josephson, Aksel G. S.

Gleanings from the library press of 1908. Lib. J. 34: 55-7(Fog). = Dial, 46: 73-5(1Fog).

Josephson. (Harris M. Lyon) McClure, 33: 85-91 (Myog).

Jourdain, Philip E. P.

Relevance of mathematics. Nature, 80: 383-4 (27Myog).

JOURNALISM. (Thaddeus S. Dayton) Bookman, 29: 547-9(Jlog).

— and literature; are they incompatible? (J. St. L. Strachey) Fortn. 91: 734-42(Apog).

— Sensational. (E. H. Cooper) Sat. R. 107: 750 (12Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 187-90(17Jlog).

— and the remedy. (S. W. Pennypacker) No. Am. 190: 587-93(Nog).

— What the public wants. Dial, 47: 490(16Dog).

Journey's end, *The*. (Jeanette I. Helm) Appleton, 13: 60-5(Jaog).

Jowett, F. W.

Labor view of the House of Commons. National, 52: 748-63(Jaog).

Jourvoux. (C. Ahrens) Canad. M. 32: 272-6 (Jaog).

Joy, Jane Ellis.

The *shoemaker-poet*. Lippinc. 83: 235-8(Fog).

JUDAISM. (Paul Carus) Open Court, 23: 405-29 (Jlog).

JUDAS the "Hired." (Willis Brewer) Open Court, 23: 489-93(Ago9).

JUDAS ISCARIOT and the Kingdom. (D. Wright) Open Court, 23: 374-9(Jeog).

Judd, C. Hubbard.

Department of education in American universities. School R. 17: 593-608(Nog).

Five hundredth anniversary of university of Leipzig. Science, n. s. 30: 173(6Ago9).

Judd, J. W.

Beadnell's Life in an oasis. Nature, 81: 70-1 (15Jlog).

Judd, M. C.

Willet M. Hays: exponent of the new agriculture. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 689-95(Jeog).

Judge, James.

Blue foxes of the Pribilof islands. Science, n. s. 29: 598-9(9Ago9).

Judge, M. H.

Communal responsibility for health conditions. Westm. 171: 597-606(Jeog).

JUDGMENT, Reflective. (R. A. C. Macmillan) Mind, 34: 231-43(Apog).

Judgment of *Roxenie*. (E. Smith) Putnam, 6: 309-17(Jeog).

JUDICIAL DECISIONS as an issue in politics. (William H. Taft) McClure, 33: 201-9(Jeog).

- JUDICIAL EXPERIENCE**, A. Ought judges to know life? (W. T. Jerome) Outl. 91: 665-7 (27Mro9).
- JUDICIAL POWER**, Growth of. (W. F. Dodd) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 193-207(Jeog).
- JUDICIAL PROCEDURE**, Am. Bar Association's recommendations. (E. P. Wheeler) Green Bag, 21: 57-66(Fog).
- JUDICIAL REVIEW**. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 68-9(22Jlog).
- JUDICIAL SYSTEM** of England. National, 54: 290-305(Oog).
- JUDICIARY**, Criticism of the. Outl. 91: 283-5 (6Fog).
- Elective, and democracy. (H. W. Greer) Am. Law R. 43: 516-26(Jl-Ago9).
- Juliana's Christmas holiday*. (Pamela Gage) Cath. World, 90: 363-74(Dog).
- JUNE** garden scents. Spec. 102: 968-9(19Jeog).
- JUPITER** in 1909. (Irene E. Toye Warner) Pop. Astron. 17: 547-8(Nog).
- JURISPRUDENCE**, Review of current theories of. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 43: 821-51(N-Dog).
- JURY SYSTEM**, Objections to. (H. L. Baker) Nation, 88: 111-2(4Fog).
- Just like a cat*. (E. P. Butler) Cosmopol. 46: 304-12(Fog).
- JUSTICE**, Denial of. Outl. 92: 350-1(12Jeog).— (S. Scoville, jr.) Outl. 92: 359-66(12Jeog).
- Treadmill. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 104: 696-705 (Nog).
- Justice to William Riggs*. (Harrison Rhodes) Everybody's, 20: 540-7(Apog).
- JUVENILE BOOKS** for a small library. (Beatrice M. Kelly) Pub. Lib. 14: 362-72(Dog).
- JUVENILE PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION**, Work of the. (C. T. Walker) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 372-7 (Sog).
- Kaempfert, Waldemar**.
Halley and his comet. Outl. 93: 429-34(23Oog).
The life of a star. Outl. 92: 707-16(24Jlog).
Mars. Cosmopol. 47: 609-17(Oog).
The origin of life on this planet. McClure, 32: 450-4(Fog).
- Kalmus, H. T.**
Galvanometric deflections due to psycho-physiological processes. II. Psychol. R. 16: 1-35 (Jaog).
- Kampmeier, A.**
Mohammedan parallels to Christian miracles. Open Court, 23: 698-701(Nog).
- KANDY**, Fall of. (Balkis) Cornh. 100: 544-56 (Oog).
- Kangaroo trust, The*. (P. L. Shaw) Cosmopol. 46: 589-92(Apog).
- KANSAS**, Code of civil procedure. (S. H. Allen) Green Bag, 21: 266-70(Jeog).
- How Coburn made the state prosperous. (G. W. Ogden) Hampton, 23: 371-80(Sog).
- KANSAS CITY STAR**. "The best newspaper in America." (C. H. Grasty) World's Work, 18: 11726-30(Jeog).
- KANT** and Schopenhauer on the feminine intellect (E. H. Pope) Meth. R. 69: 187-96(Mrc9).
- First astronomy of. (E. A. Singer) Philos. R. 18: 384-95(Jlog).
- Philosophy of religion of. (J. Lindsay) Bib. Sac. 66: 38-57(Jaog).
- Transcendental aesthetic of, in the light of modern mathematics. (W. B. Smith) Hibbert J. 7: 890-910(Jlog).
- Kapp, Gisbert**.
Developments in electrical engineering. Nature, 82: 112-5(25Nog).
- Karekin', Y. M.**
The plea of Armenia. Survey, 22: 249-51 (15Myog).
- Karl, Harmon**.
Master Cardellius. Nation, 88: 485(13Myc9).
- Karpinski, L. C.**
Decimal system of numbers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 490-8(Nog).
- Reform in the teaching of mathematics. School R. 17: 267-71(Apog).
- Teaching of mathematics. Science, n. s. 29: 605-6(16Apog).
- Visions. Indep. 66: 915-8(29Apog).
- "*Kaschtanka*" bad conduct. (A. Tschechhoff) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 564-77(Jaog).
- KASHMIR**, Products of. (L. M. Bourbel) Chamb. J. 86: 638-40, 664-6(Oog).
- KATAHDIN, Mt., Maine**. (E. M. Prouty) New. Eng. M. n. s. 41: 280-4(Nog).
- Kauffman, Reginald W.**
The better man. Hampton, 22: 660-5(Myog).
- Coney Island. Hampton, 23: 215-24(Ago9).
- Modern finishing schools. Hampton, 22: 774-83(Jeog).
- Slaughter of birds for vanity. Hampton, 23: 351-60(Sog).
- Swindling voice culturists. Hampton, 22: 215-23(Fog).
- KAUTZ, JULIUS**. (L. Lang) Econ. J. 19: 484-7 (Sog).
- Kay, Ella Darrell**.
Tom Moore's "Nea." Bookman, 29: 180-5 (Apog).
- Kaye, G. W. C.**
Recent progress with x-rays. Knowl. n. s. 6: 17-20(Jaog).
- Kaylor, M. A.**
Feelings, thoughts and actions of children towards pets. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 205-39 (Jeog).
- Keane, J. B.**
The spiritual and natural universe. N. Church R. 11: 57-75(Jaog).
- KEATS** and Shelley, Monument to, in Rome. (F. C. Bryant) World To-day, 17: 836-8(Ago9).
- Keefer, Ralph D.**
Blount's patrol. Outing, 54: 550-7(Ago9).
- Constable Smythe, N. W. M. P.* Outing, 54: 142-9(Myog).
- KEDAH** in farther India. Sat. R. 107: 710(5Jeog).
- Keen, W. W.**
Library book stacks without daylight. Science, n. s. 29: 973-4(18Jeog).
- Recent surgical progress. Harper, 118: 764-73 (Apog).

Keene, Alfred.

The loss of a lustrum. Blackw. 185: 428-43 (Mrog).

Keene, J. B.

Revelation the corollary of creation. N. Church R. 16: 161-82(Apog).

Keeton, A. E.

Debussy; his science and music. 19th Cent. 66: 492-502(Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 270-8(30Oog).
Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. 19th Cent. 65: 337-45(Fog).
Good Papa Haydn. Contemp. 95: 600-8(Myog).
= Liv. Age, 261: 720-7(19Jcog).
The music of Max Reger. Contemp. 96: 90-8 (Jlog).

Keith, Theodora.

The economic causes for the Scottish Union. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 44-60(Jaog).

Keller, A. G.

"In-breeding" in college faculties. Nation, 88: 576-7(10Jcog).

Keller, Elizabeth Leavitt.

Walt Whitman; the last phase. Putnam, 6: 331-7(Jcog).

Keller, Helen.

The song of the stone wall; poem. Cent. 57: 215-25(Dog).

Keller, Helen R.

Old fashioned virtues vs. the ideal librarian. Lib. J. 34: 295-8(Jlog).

Kellerman, Ivy.

Necessity for an international language. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 281-8(Sog).

Kellerman, Kare F.

International language. Science, n. s. 30: 843-4(10Dog).

Kelley, Florence.

Factory inspection in Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 1105-16(6Mrog).
Invasion of family life by industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 90-6(Jlog).
Postal savings banks. Char. 21: 717-9(23Jaog).
A San Francisco milk conference. Survey, 22: 819-20(18Sog).
Washington's new assistant commissioner of labor. Survey, 22: 739-40(4Sog).
Withdrawal of industry an empty threat. Survey, 22: 697-8(21Agog).

Kellock, Harold.

The crackajack story. McClure, 34: 68-76 (Nog).

Kellogg, G. D.

The legend of Thais. Nation, 88: 192-3 (25Fog).

Kellogg, Paul U.

Boston's level best. Survey, 22: 382-96(5Jcog).
The 1915 Boston exposition. Survey, 23: 328-34(4Dog).
The civic responsibilities of democracy in an industrial district. Char. 21: 629-38(2Jaog).
McKee's Rocks strike. Survey, 22: 656-65 (7Agog).
The new campaign for civic betterment. The Pittsburgh survey of social and economic conditions. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 77-81(Jaog).

Kellogg, Paul U.

Samuel June Barrows; a circuit rider in the humanities. Survey, 22: 307-13(29Mycog).
The social engineer in Pittsburgh. Outl. 93: 153-68(25Sog).

Kellogg, Vernon L.

Mechanics of biology. Science, n. s. 30: 649-50 (5Nog).

Kelly, Beatrice M.

Juvenile books for a small library. Pub. Lib. 14: 362-72(Dog).
Work in a small library. Pub. Lib. 14: 45-9 (Fog).

Kelly, Eleanor Mercein.

A friend of Jimmie's. Lippinc. 83: 230-4(Fog).
The girl who forgot. Lippinc. 83: 107-11(Jaog).
Temperament. Lippinc. 83: 739-48(Jcog).

Kelly, F. M.

By a Vancouver Island river. Canad. M. 33: 22-4(Myog).
Many-armed creatures of the sea. Canad. M. 33: 236-40(Jlog).

Kelly, Myra.

The finals. Hampton, 23: 567-70(Oog).
Made in heaven. Appleton, 13: 158-65(Fog).
The youth of Ireland. Outl. 92: 486-98(26Jcog).

Kelsey, Carl.

Influence of heredity and environment on race improvement. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 3-8(Jlog).

Kelsey, Francis W.

Fourteenth Michigan classical conference. School R. 17: 43-5(Jaog).

Kelso, James A.

Unity of the sanctuary in the light of the Elephantine papyri. J. Bib. Lit. 28: 71-81.

KELVIN, W. THOMSON, Lord. (T. D. A. Cockerell)

Dial, 46: 189-90(16Mrog).

Kemp, Norval D.

Lopsided development. Survey, 22: 606-7 (31Jlog).

Kemp, Oliver.

Days a-fishing. Scrib. M. 45: 676-83(Jcog).

Kendall, Ben G.

Capital punishment. Am. Law R. 43: 667-84 (S-Oog).

Kendim, Ben.

Opening of Parliament of Turkey. Spec. 102: 11-2(2Jaog).
Riza Bey. Blackw. 186: 617-29(Dog).

Kennan, G:

Arctic work and arctic food. Outl. 93: 338-42 (16Oog), 625-30(20Nog).
Commander Peary's return. Outl. 93: 252-5 (2Oog).
Count Tolstoy and the first Russian duma. Outl. 93: 123-7(18Sog).
An open letter from Count Tolstoy. Outl. 93: 352-4(16Oog).
Prince Ito and Korea. Outl. 93: 665-8(27Nog).
Waiting for Peary. Outl. 93: 146-7(25Sog).

Kennard, Beulah.

Pittsburgh's playgrounds. Survey, 22: 184-96 (1Mycog).

Kennard, Mrs. Nina.

The real Lafcadio Hearn. 19th Cent. 65: 251-7 (Fog).

Kennedy, Albert J.

Church federation for industrial neighborhoods. *Indep.* 67: 239-42(29Jlog).

KENNEDY, C. R., Ibsen's influence on. (H. E. Woodbridge) *Nation*, 89: 352(14Oog).

— Servant in the house, as a drama. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 41: 57-73(Jaog).

— and Winter-feast. (E. L. Cary) *Atlan.* 103: 73-81(Jaog).

Kennedy, H. A. A.

Scope and function of the Apostolate in the New Testament. *Bib. World*, 33: 160-70(Mrog).

Kennedy, James B.

Does South Carolina need a compulsory school system? *Char.* 21: 961-4(13Fog).

KENNEDY, J: STEWART, with portrait. (N. M. Butler) *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 64-6(Dog).

— and his bequests. *Science*, n. s. 30: 669-70(12Nog).

— The lesson of a great generosity. *Outl.* 93: 618-20(20Nog).

— Mr. Kennedy's will. (E. T. Devine) *Survey*, 23: 217-8(13Nog).

Kennedy, W: Sloane.

"If the wild geese fly that way." *Nation*, 88: 558-9(3Jeog).

A Shakespeare memorial in America. *Nation*, 88: 407-8(22Apog).

KENNET and Avon Canal. (C. R. L. Fletcher) *Cornh.* 100: 481-91(Oog).

Kenny, P. D.

His Parochial Majesty. 19th Cent. 66: 407-22(Sog).

KENSINGTON PALACE, Old. (A. Dobson) *National*, 54: 244-57(Oog).

Kent, Laura Tilden.

School days on the Hassayampa. *Out West*, 30: 481-4(Myog). 31: 883-9(Nog).

Kent, W. H.

Scholastic criticism and apologetics. *Cath. World*, 89: 748-57(Sog).

Kent, W:

Dynamics in the high school. *Science*, n. s. 30: 918-22(24Dog).

KENTUCKY Library Association, annual meeting, 1908. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 33-4(Jaog).

Kenyon, Camilla L.

In the Sierra Morena. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 521-6(Jeog).

Kenyon, F. G.

Two Greek school-tablets. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 29-40(Myog).

Kenyon, Orr.

My boy Charlie. *McClure*, 34: 190-7(Dog).

Keogh, A.

American and English libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 131(Apog).

Keppel, F. P.

The student as an investor. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 45-53(Dog).

KERAMIC art, Exhibition of New York Society. *Studio (Internat.)* 38: lxix-lxxii(Sog).

KERAMICS, History and use of. *Craftsman*, 16: 584-6(Agog).

Kerby, W: J.

"Who is my neighbor?" *Cath. World*, 88: 607-21(Fog).

Kerfoot, J. B.

Photographing bears by flashlight. *Everybody's*, 21: 64-74(Jlog).

KERMIS, Passing of. (F. C. Albrecht) *Outl.* 91: 181-9(23Jaog).

Kern, W: H.

Postal savings banks. *Indep.* 66: 904-6(29Apog).

Kernahan, Coulson.

A dog in the pulpit. *Chamb. J.* 86: 353-5(Jeog).

Kerr, Allen H.

The aldermen and their courts. *Char.* 21: 851-8(6Fog).

Kerr, Alvah M.

The branded man's gift. *Everybody's*, 20: 116-27(Jaog).

Kerrich, M. Eleanor Fitz-Gerald.

E: Fitz-Gerald. 19th Cent. 65: 461-70(Mrog).

— *Liv. Age*, 261: 233-40(24Apog).

KERRIGAN and the true romance. (H. S. Canby) *Forum*, 42: 177-86(Agog).

Kerry, J. G. G.

Georgian Bay ship canal. *Engin. M.* 36: 581-91(Jaog), 793-9(Fog).

Kershaw, J: B. C.

International Chemical Congress. *Cassier*, 36: 558-62(Oog).

Methods of refining steel in the electric furnace. *Cassier*, 36: 237-49(Jlog).

KESWICK CIRCLES and Long Meg. *Nature*, 81: 128(29Jlog).

Kettle, T: Michael.

The fatigue of Anatole France. *Fortn.* 91: 352-8(Fog).

Ireland and the Budget. 19th Cent. 65: 855-61(Myog).

Kettler, Emilie M.

Development and condition of the woman question in Germany. *Chaut.* 54: 77-90(Mrog).

KEW GARDENS. (E: C. Clifford) *Art J.* 61: 201-6(Jlog).

Keye, F. U.

Recognition. *Forum*, 42: 248-59(Sog).

Keyes, C: R.

A mine in the making. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 477-80(Oog).

Keyes, E: Lawrence.

The fear of death. *Harper*, 119: 208-12(Jlog).

Keynes, J. M.

Recent economic events in India. *Econ. J.* 19: 51-67(Mrog).

Keys, C. M.

The advance agent of prosperity. *World's Work*, 17: 11164-70(Jaog).

Banks for all the people. *World's Work*, 18: 12134-8(Oog).

The battle against pestilence. *World's Work*, 18: 11798-04(Jlog).

The battle of the railroads. *World's Work*, 18: 11885-9(Agog).

A country ready for capital. *World's Work*, 18: 11922-30(Agog).

An era of better railroads. *World's Work*, 17: 11238-43(Fog).

The gateway of a nation. *World's Work*, 18: 12010-23(Sog).

Keys, Florence V.

Elizabethans and Mr. Swinburne. *No. Am.* 189: 53-60(Jaog).

Keys, Jessie M.

Some cases of the children's court. *World's Work*, 18: 11612-6(Myog).

KEYS, Resistance of, as a factor in reaction times. (J. V. Breitwieser) *Psychol. R.* 16: 352-61(Sog).

Keyser, Cassius J.

Message of modern mathematics to theology. Hibbert J. 7: 370-90(Jaog), 623-38(Apog).

Modern logistic Science, n. s. 30: 949-63 ff(31Dog).

Keyser, L. S.

Need for positive preaching. *Luth. Q.* 39: 85-104(Jaog).

Khan, I.

Students from India in England. *Westm.* 172: 490-6(Nog).

Kidder, M. Grier.

Moral courage. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 201-4(Mrog).

Woman suffrage. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 1-8(Jaog).

KILAUEA, The volcano. (C. H. Hitchcock) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 684-90(Nog).

Kilpatrick, Van Evrie.

School desk and health. *Educa.* 30: 112-9(Oog).

Kilpatrick, W. H.

Date of the first school in New Netherland. *Educa. R.* 38: 380-92(Nog).

KINDERGARTEN, as an institution. (Luella Palmer)

Pedagog. Sem. 16: 557-62(Oog).

KINDERGARTEN METHODS, Influence of, on the socialization of the school. (C. A. Scott) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 550-6(Oog).

King, Clyde L.

The Fenian movement. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 187-214(Apog).

King, Gertrude E.

The Haswell collection. Appleton, 13: 104-17(Jaog).

King, Irving.

Evolution of religion from the psychological point of view. *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 433-50(Jaog).

King for love, A. (Robert Adger Bowen) Appleton, 13: 337-46(Mrog).

King of France. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 40: 820-7(Mrog).

King Sullivan. (G. A. England) Munsey, 40: 712-7(Fog).

KING TOM FARM. Modern plantings on an eighteenth century estate. (A. Fearing) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 395-8(Agog).

King, Allyn A.

Vital statistics of California. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 543-9(Jeog).

King, A. F. A.

What is a living animal? How much of it is alive? *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 289-96(Sog).

King, C.

Lanier of the cavalry. Lippinc. 83: 129-206(Fog).

King, C: A.

Public school and industrial education. *Educa.* 29: 407-19(Mrog).

King, E: B.

The Democratic party. *Nation*, 88: 534(27Myog).

KING, Sir G: *Nature*, 79: 493-4(25Fog).

King, Grace.

A southern educator; Mrs. Mary Humphreys Stamps. *Cent.* 56: 271-6(Jeog).

King, H: M.

J: Cotton and Sir H: Vane. *Nation*, 88: 357-8(8Apog).

Was John Cotton the preceptor of Sir H: Vane, jr.? *Nation*, 88: 577-8(10Jeog).

King, Irving.

Evolution of religion. *Philos. R.* 18: 38-47(Jaog).

KINGDOM OF GOD in light of Jewish literature. (G: D. Castor) *Bib. Sac.* 66: 344-61(Apog).

KING's Foreign Service messenger, The. *Chamb. J.* 86: 43-5(Jaog).

King's hunting-horn, The. (H: A. Bryden) *Chamb. J.* 86: 625-8, 650-4(Oog).

KING's WARDROBE, Chief officers of the, down to 1399. (T. F. Tout) *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 496-505(Jlog).

KINGS, Children who will be. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) *Cosmopol.* 48: 3-14(Dog).

Kingale, Darwin Pearl.

Insurance supervision and national ideals. *No. Am.* 189: 481-96(Apog).

Kingsley, Florence Morse.

The star of love. Appleton, 13: 6-18, 753-68(Ja-Jeog).

Kingsley, Maud Elma.

Examination questions for Evangeline. *Educa.* 29: 626-7(Myog).

— for Hiawatha. *Educa.* 29: 688-9(Jeog).

— for Last of the Mohicans. *Educa.* 29: 462-3(Mrog).

— for Macaulay's Life of Johnson. *Educa.* 30: 120-1(Oog).

— for Shakespeare's Hamlet. *Educa.* 29: 316-7(Jaog).

— for Silas Marner. *Educa.* 29: 528-9(Apog).

— for Tennyson's Princess. *Educa.* 29: 391-3(Fog).

Kingsley, Maud Elma.

- Rhetorical programs, 1. Educa. 30: 52-5(Sog).
 — 2. For a reading and study course. Educa. 30: 184-7(Nog).
 Test questions in English literature. Educa. 29: 690-2(Jeog).

Kingsley, J. S.

- "Druid stones" of Brittany. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 124-36(Agog).
 Tortugas laboratory. Science, n. s. 30: 368-9 (17Sog).

Kingsley, Sherman C.

- On the trail of the white hearse. Survey, 22: 685-7(14Agog).

Kingsmill, Roden.

- The sandhill stag of Manitoba. Canad. M. 32: 328-30(Fog).

Kingston, Gertrude.

- How we came to be censored by the state. 19th Cent. 65: 504-20(Mrog).

KINLOCHLEVEN; a gigantic Scottish undertaking at. Chamb. J. 86: 86-8(Fog).**Kinnaman, J. O.**

- Prehistoric Rome. Am. Antiq. 31: 30-40(Jaog).
 Some curiosities in Roman archaeology. Am. Antiq. 31: 65-77(Mrog).

Kinnicutt, Eleonora.

- The saints. Scrib. M. 46: 704-16(Dog).

Kinnicutt, W. H.

- Social service clubs in the light of experience. Survey, 22: 521-3(3Jlog).

Kinnosuke, Adachi.

- Does Japanese trade endanger the peace of Asia? World's Work, 17: 11463-7(Apog).
 Japan's financial condition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 587-93(Myog).

Kinsman, Delos O.

- Present period of income tax activity in the American states. Q. J. Econ. 23: 296-306 (Fog).

KIOGA, LAKE, Survey of, 1907-08. (C. E. Fish-bourne) Geog. J. 33: 192-6(Fog).**Kipling, Rudyard.**

- The house-surgeon.* Harper, 119: 489-97(Sog), 720-6(Oog).
The knife and the naked chalk. Harper, 120: 41-51(Dog).

KIPLING, R. (W. L. Phelps) Forum, 42: 217-25 (Sog).—(Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 30: 23-7 (Sog).**— In Kipling's country. (L. Lusk) Art J. 61: 65-71(Mrog), 111-6(Apog).****— A lost poem by. (Roy D. Pinkerton) Bookman, 28: 566-7(Fog).****Kirk, K. E.**

- Students from India in England. 19th Cent. 66: 598-606(Oog).

Kirk, R.

- The builders; a poem. Lippinc. 84: 234(Agog).

Kirk, W. F.

- A Swedish troubadour.* Cosmopol. 47: 254-6 (Jlog).

Kirkpatrick, E. S.

- A broken pathway.* Canad. M. 33: 308-18 (Agog).

Kirkup, T.

- Our relation with Germany. Contemp. 96: 733-43(Dog).

Kirkwood, J. E.

- Desert scenes in Zacatecas. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 435-51(Nog).

Kiser, S. E.

- Tangled code.* Munsey, 40: 559-61(Jaog).
Wrecked on Asparagus Reef. Munsey, 41: 641-5(Agog).

Kissing the Book. (E. A. Parry) Contemp. 95: 466-74(Apog).**KITCHENER, Lord, in India. Blackw. 184: 153-65(Agog).—National, 54: 139-52(Agog).****Kittle, W.**

- Making public opinion. Arena, 41: 433-50 (Jlog).

Kittredge, H. Austin.

- Andover, past and present, with some recollections of my time. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 579-93(Jaog).

KLEIN, C: The third degree. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 41: 139-52(Fog).—(Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 17: 966-73(Sog).**Klein, H. M. J.**

- John Calvin the man. Ref. Church R. 56: 145-64(Apog).
 Study of religious revivals. Ref. Church R. 56: 16-42(Jaog).

Kloof of the Crying Child, The. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 86 supp: 26-31(Dog).**Klotz, Otto.**

- The forty-ninth parallel. Chart. Pop. Astron. 17: 151-60(Mrog).

Knabe, F.

- Luminous termite hills. Science, n. s. 30: 574-5 (22Oog).

Knapp, Adeline.

- Matthew.* McClure, 33: 437-43(Agog).
Reading maketh a full man. Cent. 56: 94-8 (Myog).

Knapp, G. L.

- Lincoln. Lippinc. 83: 207-13(Fog).
 Poe. Lippinc. 83: 74-81(Jaog).

Knaufft, Ernest.

- Hudson-Fulton art exhibition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 581-6(Nog).

KNELLER HALL, Netting the lake at. Spec. 103: 374-5(11Sog).**KNICKERBOCKER redivivus. (C. B. Loomis) Indep. 67: 691-6(23Sog).****Knife and the naked chalk. (R. Kipling) Harper, 120: 41-51(Dog).****Kniffin, W. H.**

- Savings bank by-laws. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 48-53(Jlog), 344-8(Sog), 521-8(Oog).
 The teller and his task. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 729-37(Nog), 897-913(Dog).

KNIGHT, C: R. "Leopards," picture by. Cent. 56: 420, 478(Jlog).**Knight, M.**

- Woman versus the state. Westm. 172: 36-41 (Jlog).

Knight, W. A.

- Social outlook of Matthew and Luke. Bib. Sac. 66: 193-216(Apog).

- Knight errant in Broadway***, A. (R. T. Holland) Lippinc. 83: 257-317(Mrog).
- KNIGHTS-ERRANT**, Modern. Spec. 102: 491-2 (27Mrog).
- KNIGHTS TEMPLARS**, The trial of, in England. (C. Perkins) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 432-47(Jlog).
- Knipp, C. T.**
Cloud apparatus. Science, n. s. 30: 930-2(24 Dog).
- Knoeppel, C. E.**
Systematic foundry operation and foundry costing. Engin. M. 36: 618-29(Jaog), 765-76(Fog), 968-77(Mrog).
- Knott, J. A.**
The "lost leaf" of "Piers the Plowman." Nation, 88: 482-3(13Myog).
- "Know your city" movement. (A. L. Strong) Survey, 22: 722-3(28Agog).
- KNOWLEDGE** and practice. (J. E. Creighton) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 29-47(Oog).
- as presentation. (H. Wodehouse) Mind, 34: 391-9(Jlog).
- Knowles, D. C.**
Evolution and sin. Meth. R. 69: 890-5(Nog).
- KNOWLES, F. LAWRENCE**, poet and lover. (G. W. Farmer) Meth. R. 69: 594-600(Jlog).
- Knowles, Robert E.**
An interrupted toast. Canad. M. 33: 108-13 (Jcog).
- The mystery of Lincoln. Canad. M. 32: 345-51(Fog). = *Indep.* 66: 288-91(11Fog).
- Knowlton, Howard S.**
Engineering aspects of large power contracts. Engin. M. 38: 394-404(Dog).
- Increasing the efficiency of the electric-motor drive. Engin. M. 38: 27-35(Oog).
- Labor costs in the central station. Engin. M. 37: 948-54(Sog).
- Representative data from electric power-plant operation. Engin. M. 36: 833-8(Fog).
- Knox, Alex.**
Isohyets between Sahara and Western Sudan. Geog. J. 33: 697-701(Jcog).
- Knox, G. W.**
J. Crosby Brown. Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 481-2 (Sog).
- Knox, Howard V.**
Pragmatism; the evolution of truth. Quar. 210: 379-407(Apog).
- Knox, Loren H. B.**
Our lost individuality. Atlan. 104: 818-24 (Dog).
- KNOX, PHILANDER CHASE**. (E. G. Lowry) Putnam, 6: 527-38(Agog).
- Head of President Taft's cabinet. (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 40: 756-60(Mrog).
- How he became Secretary of state. (W. E. Clark) World's Work, 17: 11433-4(Apog).
- Knox, W. G.**
The farmer and horses for the (British) army. National, 53: 675-80(Jcog).
- Glance at a war horizon. 19th Cent. 65: 925-35(Jcog).
- Knudson, Albert C.**
So-called J. Decalogue. J. Bib. Lit. 28: 82-99.
- Koch, Katharine A.**
Theory for gender in German. Educa. 29: 286-90(Jaog).
- Koch, T. W.**
Library Association of the United Kingdom, 32d annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 489-94 (Nog).
- Registration of English librarians. Lib. J. 34: 217-9(Myog).
- Kocheli, Joseph.**
The right to live. McClure, 32: 363-6(Fog).
- Koester, Frank.**
Architecture of hydro-electric stations. Cassier, 36: 160-72(Jcog).
- Berlin system of central stations. Engin. M. 38: 241-53(Nog).
- KOHLER, Chief**, of Cleveland and his golden rule policy. (W. J. Norton) Outl. 93: 537-42 (6Nog).
- Kohler, K.**
Worship of the synagogue from a Christian point of view. Am. J. Theol. 13: 439-43(Jlog).
- Kohler, Max J.**
Un-American character of race legislation. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 275-93(Sog).
- Kohnke, Quitman.**
A defense of the New Orleans health authorities. McClure, 33: 339-40(Jlog).
- Konkle, B. A.**
Ancestors. Nation, 89: 234(9Sog).
- Koopman, Harry L.**
Simplified spelling from the printer's standpoint. Library, n. s. 10: 78-85(Jaog).
- Kootenay.** See Kutenai.
- KOREA**, Japanese immigration into. (T. F. Millard) Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 403-9(Sog).
- Kornfield, J. S.**
The Bible in the Sunday-School. Open Court, 23: 476-83(Agog).
- Kortrecht, Augusta.**
The little fat skeleton. Lippinc. 83: 460-71 (Apog).
- The mollicoddle*. Lippinc. 83: 718-27(Jcog).
- Kozloff, P. K.**
Mongolia-Sze-Chuan expedition of the Russian Geographical Society. Geog. J. 34: 384-409 (Oog).
- Kraft, Karl von.**
The turquoise ring. Lippinc. 83: 94-100(Jaog).
- Krapp, B. P.**
Writing as a fine art. Forum, 41: 234-41(Mrog).
- Kresge, E. E.**
Ethics of the gospels. Ref. Ch. R. 56: 531-48 (Oog).
- Kroeber, A. L.**
Bannock and Shoshoni languages. A. Anthropol. 11: 266-77(Apog).
- California basketry and the Pomo. Am. Anthropol. 11: 233-49(Apog).
- Kroeber, Henriette Rothschild.**
A Navajo's fairy tale. Overland, n. s. 54: 456-8(Nog).
- Kuhlmann, F.**
Analysis of memory consciousness, Auditory. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 194(Apog).

Kunz, G. F.

Museum exhibitions in connection with Hudson-Fulton celebration. *Science*, n. s. 30: 359-62 (17Sog).

The two largest diamonds. *Cent.* 56: 277-88 (Jeog).

Kuropatkin, Gen. Alexei Nicolaevitch.

Treaty at Portsmouth. *McClure*, 32: 237-46 (Jaog).

Kurtz, B. Putnam.

Charles Franklin Doe. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 241-51 (Jlog).

KUTENAI linguistic material. (Alex. F. Chamberlain) *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 13-26 (Jaog).

Kyle, Joanna Nichols.

The United States Patent Office. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 43-51 (Jaog).

LABOR and free trade. (J. Good) *Westm.* 172: 209-16 (Agog).

— and socialism. (Goldwin Smith) *Canad. M.* 32: 500-3 (Apog).

— and wages in France. (E. Levasseur) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 407-19 (Mrog).

— Cause of. (G. C. Binyon) *Econ. R.* 19: 165-73 (Apog).

— Conserving. (T. N. Carva) *Nation*, 88: 158-60 (18Fog).

— Co-operation of employer and employed. *Craftsman*, 15: 618-22 (Fog).

— co-partnership in, Principles and practice of. *Ed. R.* 209: 308-33 (Apog).

— Future of. (A. Carnegie) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 239-45 (Mrog).

— Hours of. (S. J. Chapman) *Econ. J.* 19: 353-73 (Sog).

— Police power and regulation of. (S. J. Wettrick) *Green Bag*, 21: 375-83 (Agog).

— How it will absorb capital. (Andrew Carnegie) *World's Work*, 17: 11124-8 (Jaog).

— Organized, and court decisions. (J. Boyle) *Forum*, 42: 535-51 (Dog).

— Nemo me impune lacessit; reply to E. P. Wheeler. (A. J. Portenar) *Indep.* 66: 182-5 (28Jaog).

— what it ought to have. (E. P. Wheeler) *Indep.* 66: 11-3 (7Jaog).

LABOR DAY, Waymarks of. (G. Taylor) *Survey*, 22: 738-9 (4Sog).

LABOR DISPUTES, The Canadian law. (A. Shortt) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 158-73 (Apog).

— (F. A. Acland) *National*, 54: 306-19 (Oog).

LABOR EXCHANGE, Berlin. (Eulenspiegel) *Contemp.* 96: 458-67 (Oog).

LABOR EXCHANGES. *Spec.* 103: 448-9 (25Sog).

— in England and abroad. (G. A. Parry) *Westm.* 172: 237-44 (Sog).

LABOR LAW, bench, A year of. (D. Y. Thomas) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 80-94 (Mrog).

LABOR LEGISLATION. (J. R. Commons) *Char.* 21: 1001-4 (20Fog), 1236-9 (20Mrog). 22: 294-7 (22Myog). — (J. B. Andrews) *Survey*, 23: 399-400 (18Dog).

— Fundamental distinction in. (H. W. Farnam) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 105-18 (Apog).

— in Australia and New Zealand. (V. S. Clark) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 440-7 (Mrog).

LABOR LEGISLATION in Massachusetts, Recent. (F. S. Baldwin) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 287-300 (Mrog).

— States' co-operation for. (E. Freund) *Survey*, 22: 409-11 (12Jeog).

— Withdrawal of industry an empty threat. (F. Kelley) *Survey*, 22: 697-8 (21Agog).

LABOR PARTY in England. *Sat. R.* 107: 487 (17Apog).

— Alliance with Liberals. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 46-7 (15Jlog).

— in Parliament. (L. A. Atherley-Jones) *Fortn.* 91: 435-45 (Mrog).

LABOR PROBLEM. The time-clock. (J. T. Lincoln) *Atlan.* 103: 739-44 (Jeog).

LABOR REMEDIES, Two. (G. A. Parry) *Westm.* 172: 623-31 (Dog).

LABOR TREATIES, International. (E. Franke) *Econ. J.* 19: 212-23 (Jeog).

LABOR TROUBLES, One way to settle. (E. G. Evans) *Survey*, 22: 844-6 (25Sog).

LABOR UNIONISM in the iron and steel industry. (J. A. Fitch) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 57-79 (Mrog).

LABOR UNIONS. The crisis in unionism. (H. White) *No. Am.* 189: 771-5 (Myog).

— France dominated by. *Sat. R.* 107: 806 (26Jeog).

— Right of, to compel members to aid in strike. (W. A. Martin) *Green Bag*, 21: 445-52 (Sog).

— vs. the state. (Alexander Ular) *Contemp.* 95: 647-59 (Jeog).

LABOR UNIONS' HEALTH CONFERENCE, Troy, N. Y. *Survey*, 23: 69-70 (9Oog).

LABORATORIES, chemical, Construction of. (A. H. Gill) *Science*, n. s. 30: 548-52 (22Oog).

LABORATORY administration. (W. L. Evans) *Science*, n. s. 30: 699-701 (19Nog).

LABRADOR. (H. H. Prichard) *Cornh.* 100: 176-91 (Agog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 602-13 (4Sog).

— Experiences on the. (W. T. Grenfell) *Cent.* 56: 233-40 (Jeog).

— B. Hantzsch's Notes on Northeastern. (R. Stain) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 566-75 (Sog).

— Mrs. Hubbard's Journey through. (J. G. Mil-lais) *Nature*, 79: 401-3 (4Fog).

LABYRINTHS. *See* Mazes.

LAC. (A. F. Suter) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 660-4 (25Jeog).

LACE, Filet lace making. *Craftsman*, 17: 208-14 (Nog).

— Seven centuries of, Pollen's. *Sat. R.* 107: 112 (23Jaog).

LACE-MAKERS of Aspley Guise. (K. Bunner) *Craftsman*, 17: 87-9 (Oog).

LA CLOCHE, JAMES de. *See* Cloche, James de la.

Lacy, Frank R.

The constitutionality of statutes prohibiting resort to federal courts. *Am. Law. R.* 43: 335-53 (My-Jeog).

Ladd, A. J.

Credit for quality in secondary and higher education. *Educa. R.* 37: 298-305 (Mrog).

- Ladd, G. T.**
The confusion of pragmatism. Hibbert J. 7: 784-801(Jlog).
Suggestions from two cases of cerebral surgery without anesthetics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 562-7(Jeog).
- Ladder, The.** (E. Poole) Atlan. 103: 350-60(Mroq).
- Lady and the demagogue, The.** (Kenneth Brown) Cent. 56: 923-8(Oog).
- Lady Godiva at the springs.** (Mary R. Rinehart) Lippinc. 83: 593-602(Myog).
- Lady of the lift, The.** (E. W. Hornung) Scrib. M. 46: 156-64(Agog).
- Lady of the Manor.** (Katharine Tynan) Cornh. 100: 81-8(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 355-61(7Agog).
- La Farge, J:**
A lover of Geofroy Tory. Nation, 89: 136-7(12Agog).
The minor arts. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 330-8(Myog).
The Poliphilus. Nation, 89: 232-3(9Sog).
- LA FARGE, J.** (Elizabeth L. Cary) Studio (Internat.) 38: ciii-iv(Oog).
- LAFFAN, W. M., and The Sun.** Outl. 93: 764-5(4Dog).
- LA FOLLETTE, R. M.,** political evangelist. (O. K. Davis) Hampton, 22: 381-6(Mroq).
- Laguna, Grace A. de.**
Practical character of reality. Philos. R. 18: 396-415(Jlog).
- Laguna, Theodore de.**
Interpretation of Plato's Apology. Philos. R. 18: 23-37(Jaog).
- Lahee, Fred H.**
Theory and hypothesis in geology. Science, n. s. 30: 562-3(22Oog).
- Lahm, Frank P.**
The air—our true highway. Putnam, 6: 270-9(Jeog).
- Laing, G. J.**
The story of Herculaneum. Dial, 46: 112-4(16Fog).
- Laird, W. P.**
Notes on architectural training. Am. Arch. 95: 115-6(7Apog), 123-4(14Apog).
- Lake, E. N.**
Some phases of steam-railroad electrification in the United States. Engin. M. 37: 485-97(Jlog).
- Lake, H.**
Dreadnoughts for navy of Great Britain. Westm. 172: 42-9(Jlog).
- Lake, H. C.**
Legal powers of an architect. Am. Arch. 96: 58-60(11Agog).
Legal responsibility of an architect. Am. Arch. 96: 242-4(1Dog). 258: 260-1(15Dog).
- Lakeman, Curtis E.**
State control of water-power. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 57-62(Jaog).
- LAKES, Great, Freight steamers of.** (J. O. Curwood) Putnam, 5: 738-44(Mr-Oog).
- LAMB, C.,** A hitherto unknown statuette of. (E. V. Lucas) Outl. 93: 513-4(30Oog).
— A memorial to. (E. V. Lucas) [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 698-9(11Dog).
— A relic of. (W. E. A. Axon) Nation, 89: 158(19Agog).
- Lamb, C. R.**
America, the prodigal. Craftsman, 16: 371-82(Jlog).
- Lamb, C: Woodward.**
"What else could I do?" Overland, n. s. 54: 167-9(Agog).
- LAMB, JAMES.** The charge of the six hundred. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 118: 300-6(Jaog).
- Lamb that Mary had.** (M. Cameron and E. C. Brooks) Harper, 119: 427-42(Agog).
- Lambert, Lillian V.**
Study of English. Educa. 29: 351-9(Fog).
- Lambert, Sir G: T:**
The Admiralty Board and Army Council. Fortn. 91: 1090-5(Jeog).
- Lambert, W: H.**
A Lincoln correspondence with introduction and notes by Lambert. Cent. 55: 617-26(Fog).
- LAMBETH** ideal of reunion. (H. Henson) 19th Cent. 65: 761-74(Myog).
- Lambuth, D:**
The China that is. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 209-13(Fog).
- Lamont, Hammond.**
Christianity, "No refuge but in truth." Nation, 88: 81-2(28Jaog).
B: F. Clarke, a teacher of the old school. Nation, 88: 8-9(7Jaog).
G. Lowes Dickinson a modern radical. Nation, 88: 352-5(8Apog).
E. H. Harriman as a political power. Nation, 88: 102-3(4Fog).
Making scholarship attractive. Nation, 88: 186-7(25Fog).
Moral lesson in earthquakes. Nation, 88: 105-6(4Fog).
"Muckraking" in the colleges. Nation, 88: 295-6(25Mroq).
New requirements for college English. Nation, 88: 323-4(1Apog).
Original research in America. Nation, 88: 456(6Myog).
The Ph.D. degree. Nation, 88: 132-3(11Fog).
T: C. Platt. Nation, 88: 241-2(11Mroq).
- LAMONT, HAMMOND.** (R. Ogden and O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 480-1(13Myog).
- La Motte, Ellen N.**
"Strawberries—strawberries." Survey, 22: 632-40(7Agog).
- LAMOVI** letters. (Countess Tolstoi) Craftsman, 16: 168-75(2Myog).
- Lamplugh, G. W.**
Physiographical notes. Geog. J. 34: 55-8(Jlog).
- LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD,** and the sonnet. (L. Untermeyer) Poet-Lore, 20: 432-7(Nog).
- Lamprey, Myra A.**
To the birds of Appletown. Outl. 92: 475-85(26Jeog).
- Lampton, W: J.**
The perfidy of Major Pulsifer. Cosmopol. 47: 709-12(Nog).

Lamson, D. F.

Nature and science. *Nation*, 89: 233-4(9Sog).

LANCASHIRE OPERATIVE, The; women's work. (Eliz. S. Chesser) *National*, 54: 684-92(Dog).

Lancaster, G. B.

His lady of an hour. *Cosmopol.* 47: 17-21 (Jeog).

A son of Martha. Harper, 119: 115-25(Jeog).

Lanchester, F. W.

Aerial flight. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 997-1006(29Oog).

Lanciani, R.

Archæological work in Rome, 1908. *Ath.* '09, 1: 141(30Jaog), 324-5(13Mroog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 223-6(24Apog).

LAND. The agrarian revolution in the middle west. (J. B. Ross) *No. Am.* 190: 376-91 (Dog).

— as a free gift of nature. (J. S. Furnivall) *Econ.* J. 19: 552-62(Dog).

— in France; present state of the system. (J. Dumas) *Econ. J.* 19: 32-50(Mroog).

— in the U. S., Use of, fifty years hence. (Raphael Zon) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 573-80(Jeog).

— Landlords and the people. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 66: 549-67(Oog).

— The lure of the. (F. C. Howe) *Scrib. M.* 46: 431-6(Oog).

— Mission of the. (D. Buffum) *Atlan.* 104: 112-6 (Jlog).

— The people, and the general election. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 66: 389-407(Sog).

— Rating of. *Westm.* 172: 245-6(Sog).

— Undeveloped, Tax on. (B. Pratt) *Westm.* 172: 487-9(Nog).

— valuation of, Fallacies of. *Spec.* 102: 923-4 (12Jeog).

LAND FORMS, Systematic description of. (W. M. Davis) *Geog. J.* 34: 300-27(Sog).

LAND LAWS, Summary of most important. (K. Nelson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 611-9 (Myog).

LAND OWNERSHIP in small holdings. (G. Parker) *Sat. R.* 108: 623(20Nog).

LAND TENURE and land monopoly in New Zealand. (W. D. Stewart) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 82-91(Fog), 144-52(Mroog).

LAND VALUES, Annual increment of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 66: 757-76(Nog).

LANDEGON. (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 119: 854-65(Nog).

LANDLORD, An English. *Spec.* 103: 124-6(24Jlog).

Landon, Perceval.

The Crusader's mass. McClure, 34: 164-8(Dog).
Through Persia to a new oil field. *World's Work*, 18: 12046-55(Sog).

Landor, Walter Savage.

The Hamadryad; a poem. (Outl. 92: 500-9 (26Jeog).

Landry, Adolphe.

On the returns of productive agents and on the productivity of capital. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 557-92(Agog).

LAND'S END, At the. (A. Symons) Harper, 118: 219-25(Jaog).

LANDS, Public, Classification of. (G. W. Woodruff) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 605-10(Myog).

LANDSCAPE GARDENING; a conversation. *Outl.* 92: 727-39(24Jlog).

— What England can teach us. (W. Miller) *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 265-8(Ja).

LANDSCAPE PAINTING. American, contemporary. (L. Mechlin) *Studio (Internat.)* 39: 3-14(Nog).

Lane, C. A.

Montgomery's Philosophy of vital organization. *Monist*, 19: 582-608(Oog).

Lane, Elinor Macartney.

The Apple Tree Cottage. Harper, 119: 352-63 (Agog).

Lane, H. H.

Alligator Mississippiensis in Oklahoma. *Science*, n. s. 30: 923-4(24Dog).

Lang, Andrew.

Anti-Jacobin conspiracies. *Cornh.* 99: 827-36 (Jeog).

Impressions of Swinburne. *Nation*, 88: 506-7 (20Myog).

Joan of Arc in English chronicles. *Ath.* '09, 1: 673-4(6Jeog).

The master hoaxer, James de la Cloche. *Fortn.* 92: 430-9(Sog).

Preaministic religion. *Contemp.* 95: 589-99 (Myog).

Sister of golf. *Blackw.* 186: 508-15(Oog).

Lang, Jean.

The story of Susan. [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 496-500(20Fog).

Lang, L.

Julius Kautz. *Econ. J.* 19: 484-7(Sog).

Lange, Alexis F.

Variety and unity in education. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 136-44(Apog).

Lange, Dietrich.

The great tidal waves of bird-life. *Atlan.* 104: 230-6(Agog).

LANGUAGE, International. (K. F. Kellerman) *Science*, n. s. 30: 841(10Dog).

— — Necessity for an. (I. Kellerman) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 281-8(Sog).

— A universal. (M. Schuyler) *Forum*, 41: 534-43 (Myog).

LANGUAGE COURSE, elementary, Philosophy of. (D. W. La Rue) *Educa.* 30: 74-83(Oog).

LANGUAGES, Foreign, in the high school. (G. P. Bristol) *Educa. R.* 37: 243-51(Mroog).

— Minor. (Simeon Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 403-4 (22Apog).

— Why Americans are under-languaged. (C. C. Ayer) *Forum*, 42: 137-41(Agog).

Lanier, Robert S.

Harriman the absolute. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 465-74(Oog).

Lanier of the cavalry. (Charles King) *Lippinc.* 83: 129-206(Fog).

Lankester, E. R.

Anton Dohrn. *Nature*, 81: 429-31(7Oog).

Lanman, C. R.

Leibnitz papers in America. *Nation*, 88: 194 (25Fog).

Lansdale, Maria Hornor.

Human side of Calvin. *Cent.* 56: 454-64(Jlog).

- Lantern, The.* (Alice Brown) Scrib. M. 45: 177-86 (Fog).
- LA PAZ**, Bolivia, City of the clouds. (Harriet C. Adams) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 119-41 (Fog).
- La Porte, J. A.**
Birth of America's spinning industry. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 529-33 (Jaog), 675-84 (Fog).
- La poupée.* (F. P. Delgado) Forum, 42: 442-52 (Nog).
- Laprade, W. T.**
England and the French Revolution. J. H. Univ. Stud. 27: 421-652 (Ag-Dog).
- Lara, René.**
An hour with the Pope. Fortn. 92: 239-54 (Agog). = Liv. Age, 263: 259-70 (30Oog).
The poor man's pope. McClure, 33: 362-75 (Agog).
- La Ramée, Louise de.**
Suffrage for women. National, 53: 569-83 (Jeog).
The woman problem. II. Lippinc. 83: 712-7 (Jeog).
- LA RAMÉE, LOUISE DE**, Memorial to. (K. R. Cortazzo) Nation, 88: 218-9 (4Mrog).
- LARD**, Famous corners in corn and. Perilous game of cornering a crop. (I. F. Marcossion) Munsey, 42: 67-73 (Oog).
- Larimer, L. H.**
Is the Lutheran Church productive of piety? Luth. Q. 39: 523-31 (Oog).
- Larkin, Ralph B.**
The approach of Halley's comet. No. Am. 190: 194-9 (Agog).
- Larned, C. W.**
Blind sight. No. Am. 190: 652-63 (Nog).
- Larned, W. Trowbridge.**
The tricks of memory. Lippinc. 83: 624-9 (Myog).
- Larsen, Hanna Astrup.**
California landscapes. Craftsman, 16: 630-7 (Soq).
- Larson, Lawrence M.**
Lang on Joan of Arc. Dial, 46: 260-2 (16Apog).
- Lart, F. A.**
Concreting structural foundations. Cassier, 37: 48-57 (Nog).
- La Rue, Daniel W.**
The church and public school. Educa. R. 37: 468-76 (Myog).
Philosophy of the elementary language course. Educa. 30: 74-83 (Oog).
- LAS CASAS, BARTHOLOMEW de**, MacNutt's Life of. (R. B. Merriman) Nation, 88: 389-90 (15Apog).
- Lash of honor, The.* (Olin L. Lyman) Everybody's, 21: 646-55 (Nog).
- Lasker, Emanuel.**
Lasker-Janowski chess match. Sat. R. 108: 531 (1Oog).
- Last rose, The.* (Katharine Metcalf Roof) Appleton, 13: 541-8 (Myog).
- Last stand, The.* (Agnes L. Provost) Overland, n. s. 54: 156-61 (Agog).
- Last straw, The.* E. Phillpotts Putnam, 6: 578-87 (Agog).

- Last violin, The.* (Paul Crissey) Appleton, 13: 472-9 (Apog).
- La Tambourine.* (C. B. Taylor) Munsey, 40: 652-9 (Fog).
- Late fulfillment, A.* (Maude H. Blank) Overland, n. s. 54: 146-50 (Agog).
- Late John Wiggins, The.* (Ellis Parker Butler) Everybody's, 20: 454-64 (Apog).
- Lateur, Frank**, see Streuvels, Stijn, *pseud.*
- Lathbury, D. C.**
Prayer-book revision and the ornaments rubric. 19th Cent. 65: 775-82 (Myog).
- Lathrop, J. R. T.**
Prometheus. Meth. R. 69: 205-18 (Mrog).
- LATIN**, College requirements in, and the school curriculum. (F. M. DeForest) Educa. R. 38: 109-21 (Soq).
— high school, Essential vocabulary of—the principle of its selection and the reform of entrance examinations. (G. H. Browne) School R. 17: 46-54 (Jaog).
— Pronunciation of. (R. K. Hack) Nation, 88: 330 (1Apog). — (W. H. Alexander) Nation, 88: 330-1 (1Apog). — (C. H. Dickerman) Nation, 88: 331 (1Apog). — (H. H. Yeames) Nation, 88: 331 (1Apog). — (W. R. Ware) Nation, 88: 484-5 (13Myog).
- LATIN AMERICA.** Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 469-81 (Jeog).
— Financial conditions in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 595-606 (Oog), 775-82 (Nog).
— Our modern frontiersmen. (A. Edwards) Outl. 93: 776-83 (4Dog).
- LATIN GENIUS, The.** Spec. 103: 449-50 (25Soq).
- LATIN PLAY** recently given in the Western high school, Detroit. (N. E. Bancroft) School R. 17: 631-3 (Nog).
- LATIN PROSE**, On the order of words in. (C. L. Meader) School R. 17: 230-43 (Apog).
- Latson, W. R. C.**
Comfort and your summer clothing. Outing, 54: 499-501 (Jlog).
Getting over your vacation. Outing, 54: 753-5 (Soq).
How to keep well in the woods. Outing, 55: 122-5 (Oog).
- Latter day prophet, The.** [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 247-50 (24Apog).
- Lattimore, Alida.**
The new philanthropy. Outl. 93: 593-6 (13Nog).
- Laughlin, Clara E.**
Lincoln and J. W. Booth. Hampton, 22: 199-208 (Fog).
- Laughlin, J. Laurence.**
The abolition of poverty. Scrib. M. 45: 752-60 (Jeog).
Mr. Crane's indiscretion. Nation, 89: 429 (4Nog).
Gold and prices. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 237-71 (Myog).
Government vs. bank issues. Scrib. M. 45: 265-71 (Mrog).
Social settlements. Scrib. M. 46: 341-9 (Soq).
Socialism a philosophy of failure. Scrib. M. 45: 613-21 (Myog).
Valuation of railways. Scrib. M. 45: 434-41 (Apog).

- LAURIER, Sir WILFRID.** (J. C. Hopkins) National, 54: 478-92(Nog).—Liv. Age, 263: 793-803(25 Dog).
- Laurvik, J. Nilsen.**
Pictorial photography. Studio (Internat.) 38: 1 lxx-lxviii(Sog).
- Laut, Agnes C.**
Conservation of national good. Outing, 54: 227-45(Myog).
Danger confronting our resources—and the remedy. Outing, 54: 361-7(Jeog).
Fifteen hundred miles down the Saskatchewan: The story of a canoe voyage. Scrib. M. 45: 459-74(Apog).
James J. Hill on wheat, dear bread and the remedy. Outing, 54: 471-9(Jlog).
The last trek to the last frontier. Cent. 56: 99-111(Myog).
On the frontier of the fur country. World's Work, 17: 11326-40(Mrog).
The railroad fight for the Canadian Northwest. World's Work, 18: 11595-6(Myog).
- LAVERY, J.,** portrait painter. (Selwyn Brinton) Studio (Internat.) 36: 171-80(Jaog).
- Lavretzky, Ivan.**
Leonid Andrej. Indep. 67: 242-5(29Jlog).
- LAW, The, as a career in America.** (C. J. Bonaparte) Green Bag, 21: 207-11(Myog).
— as an education study. (C. T. Torrey) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 25-31(Dog).
— Beacon lights of the. (F. E. Chipman) Green Bag, 21: 327-32(Jlog).
— Delay of the. (C. S. Lobingier; P. Zenner) Nation, 89: 567(9Dog).
— Demoralisation of the. Westm. 171: 38-47(Jaog), 160-70(Fog), 281-95(Mrog), 408-22(Apog), 523-37(Myog), 651-62(Jeog). 172: 50-60(Jlog), 146-58(Agog), 303-18(Sog).
— enforcement of, Importance of the. (Champe S. Andrews) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 85-9(Jlog).
— Idealism in the. (C. F. Chamberlayne) Green Bag, 21: 436-42(Sog).
— Judicial procedure in America. (F. Franklin) Nation, 89: 424(4Nog).
— A new era in legal development. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 189: 641-50(Myog).
— Reform of judicial procedure. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 89: 198-9(2Sog).
— A letter on. (W. L. Putnam) Green Bag, 21: 572-6(Nog).
- LAW INDEX, The making of a.** (F. G. Munson) Am. Law R. 43: 801-12(N-Dog).
- LAW REPORTS, Literary side of.** Blackw. 185: 506-19(Apog).
- Lawless, D. C.**
The nerve of Joe. Lippinc. 83: 372-9(Mrog).
- LAWLESSNESS.** (C. W. Eliot) Putnam, 6: 82-92(Apog).
- LAW-MAKING, Necessity of greater care in.** (G. Sutherland) Indep. 66: 632-5(25Mrog).
- Lawrence, F. M.**
Hygiene of summer. Hampton, 23: 162-7(Agcg).
- Lawrence, Joseph Ivers.**
Across the court. Munsey, 42: 178-85(Nog).
Mystery of Piñon Camp, The. Munsey, 41: 717-20(Agog).
Scalpel of Damocles. Munsey, 41: 401-4(Jeog).
- LAWSON, CECIL GORDON.** August moon. Art. J. 61: 102(Apog).
- Lawson, Robb.**
The psychology of acting. Fortn. 91: 499-513(Mrog).
- Lawson, T. W.**
Appreciation of Theodore Roosevelt. Everybody's, 20: 465a-465d(Apog).
Future of our country. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 521-8(Jaog), 656-63(Fog). 40: 17-9(Mrog).
- LAWSON, T. W., and how he writes.** (E. J. Park) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 21-5(Mrog).
- Lawson, W. R.**
Great banking systems of to-day. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 193-203(Fog).
Scottish banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 329-33(Sog), 505-10(Oog).
Typical banks of Germany. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 913-21(Jeog).
- LAWSON, Sir WILFRID.** Spec. 103: 887-9(27Nog).
- Lawton, W. C.**
Marathon race. Nation, 88: 533(27Myog).
A retreat from Marathon. Nation, 88: 602(17Jeog).
Square measure. Nation, 89: 252(16Sog).
- LAWYER, Livelihood of the.** (F. L. Stetson) Green Bag, 21: 45-57(Fog).
- Relative influence of, in modern life. Green Bag, 21: 155-65(Apog).
- LAWYERS and the public.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 93-4(29Jlog).
- Great American, edited by W: D. Lewis. (T. T. Baldwin) Nation, 88: 145-6(11Fog).
- LAWYER's function, The.** (D. R. Richberg) Atlan. 104: 489-92(Oog).
- LAZARILLO DE TORMES, Markham's edition.** Ath. '09, 1: 6-8(2Jaog).
- Lea, C. E.**
Reserve force in health and disease. Knowl n. s. 6: 375-8(Oog).
- Lea, Fannie Heaslip.**
Feet of clay. Harper, 118: 530-5(Mrog).
The uncertain age. Everybody's, 21: 191-4(Agog).
- LEACH'S PETREL and his nursery.** (A. Wood) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 360-5(Apog).
- Leacock, Stephen.**
Laurier's victory. National, 52: 826-33(Jaog).
- LEADING ARTICLE, The.** (M. Macdonagh) Chamb. J. 86: 497-500(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 686-91(11Sog).
- Leadman, W. M.**
Voice of the child. Westm. 172: 191-3(Agog).
- Leaf, Walter.**
Making of an epic: Firdausi and Homer. Quar. 211: 39-56(Jlog).

Learned, H: B.

Attorney General of the U. S. and the Cabinet. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 444-67(Sog).

Historical significance of the term cabinet, in England and the U. S. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 329-46(Agog).

LEARNING, The spirit of. (B. Wendell) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 1-18(Sog).

Least of these, The. (Lincoln Steffens) Everybody's, 20: 57-62(Jaog).

LEATHER and its uses, The story of. (L: E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 449-59(Oog).

LEBRUN, *Madame Vigée*. (A. Dobson) National, 54: 611-9(Dog).

— "*La Baronne de Crussol*" picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 56: 229, 315-6(Jeog).

Leckie, J: D.

The Spanish beggar. Chamb. J. 86: 727-9(Nog).

LECKY, W. E. H., Memoir of, by his wife. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 571-3(9Dog).—Spec. 103: 605-6(16Oog).

— Two historians of the 18th century. (H. D. Roome) Fortn. 92: 928-34(Nog).

LECLAIRE, *Illinois*; the Leclaire idea. (N. O. Nelson) Indep. 67: 411-3(19Agog).

LECTURE METHOD of teaching. (H. S. Vaile) Educa. R. 37: 399-405(Apog).—(N. A. Du-bois) Science, n. s. 30: 628-30(5Nog).

Lee, Agnes.

Singer of the shadows. No. Am. 189: 127-9(Jaog).

Lee, Alice Louise.

Some spoons and a dog. Lippinc. 83: 756-63(Jeog).

Lee, Elizabeth.

Recent foreign literature. Library, n. s. 10: 62-77(Jaog), 134-51(Apog), 288-302(Jlog).

Lee, Elva.

Out of the chrysalis. Atlan. 104: 537-47(Oog).

Lee, F: S.

Defense of sanity. Science, n. s. 30: 823-33(10Dog).

Physical exercise from the standpoint of physiology. Science, n. s. 29: 521-7(2Apog).

Lee, James W.

Joel Chandler Harris. Cent. 55: 891-7(Apog).

Lee, Jennette Barbour.

The Venetian beads. Harper, 119: 573-82(Sog).

Lee, Joseph.

The Boston finance commission. Survey, 23: 11-2(2Oog).

The boy who goes to work. Educa. R. 38: 325-43(Nog).

Growth through achievement. School R. 17: 352-62(Myog).

The integrity of the family a vital issue. Survey, 23: 305-13(4Dog).

Lee, Oliver J.

Photographic search for Halley's comet with the two-foot reflector of Yerkes Observatory. Pop. Astron. 17: 160-1(Mrog).

Lee, Sidney.

French culture and Tudor England. Fortn. 91: 1135-48(Jeog).

Ovid and Shakespeare's sonnets. Quar. 210: 455-76(Apog).

Lees, F:

Château of Montrésor. Archit. Rec. 25: 115-24(Fog).

Château de Pailly. Archit. Rec. 25: 161-8(Mrog).

Châteaux of the Seine. Archit. Rec. 25: 438-47(Jeog).

French theatre of concrete. Archit. Rec. 26: 270-3(Oog).

Parisian mansions of 16th and 17th cent. Archit. Rec. 26: 210-30(Sog).

LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY VAN, the first bacteriologist. (D. F. Harris) Knowl. n. s. 6: 60-4(Fog).

Lefevre, Edwin.

The little lizard. Everybody's, 21: 625-32(Nog). T. R. Am. M. 67: 484-90(Mrog).

LEGAL ETHICS, The canons of. (G. P. Costigan) Green Bag, 21: 271-8(Jeog).

— An informal code of. (E. S. Doolittle) Green Bag, 21: 70-1(Fog).

LEGAL PROCEDURE, Conservatism in. (F. W. Lehmann) Green Bag, 21: 89-103(Mrog).

Le Gallienne, R:

The stolen mirror. Harper, 119: 83-6(Jeog).

Leggatt, W. M.

The House of Lords as a second chamber. Westm. 171: 357-65(Apog).

LEGISLATION and morality. (S. H. Goldenson) Char. 21: 1209-11(13Mrog).

— Defective methods of. (E. Bruncken) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 167-79(Myog).

— States with ideas of their own. (P. L. Allen) No. Am. 190: 515-23(Oog).

Legler, H: E.

Chicago—the chief Library extension centre. Survey, 23: 74-5(9Oog).

LEGLER, H: E., as Chicago librarian. Pub. Lib. 14: 295(Oog).

Lehmann, F: W.

Conservatism in legal procedure. Green Bag, 21: 89-103(Mrog).

Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers.

John; a poem. [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 367-9(6Nog).

F: Paulsen. Educa. R. 37: 188-96(Fog).

LEIBNITZ papers in America. (C: R. Lanman) Nation, 88: 194(25Fog).

Leigh, J: Garrett.

Economics and the drama. Econ. R. 19: 174-81(Apog).

Swedish hydro-electric power-plants. Cassier, 36: 62-85(Myog), 136-55(Jeog).

— White coal of Sweden. Cassier, 35: 455-79(Fog).

Leighton, M. O.

Water-power in the U. S. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 535-65(Myog).

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth.

Rocked in the cradle of the deep. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 742-3(Agog).

- LEIPZIG**, the home of Faust. (R. H. Schauffler) Cent. 55: 713-21(Mro9).
- University of, 500th anniversary of. Nature, 82: 24-5(4No9).—(C. H. Judd) Science, n. s. 30: 173(6Ag9).—(E. D. Perry) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 58-62(Dog).
- Leisserson, W. M.**
Labor conditions in mines in Pittsburgh district. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 316-25(Mro9).
- LEISURE** and the leisure class. (W. B. Pitkin) Nation, 88: 553(3Jeo9).
- Le Moine, James M.**
Gabriel of Lake St. Charles. Canad. M. 33: 400-2(Sog).
- Lennox, P. J.**
Ireland; a land of industrial promise. Cath. World, 89: 177-88(My9).
- LEOMINSTER, Mass.**, a lesson to the growing cities of Massachusetts. (F. H. Pope) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 709-21(Fog).
- LÉON, LEONIE.** (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 707-16(Ag9).
- Leonard, A. G.**
How to reform India. Westm. 171: 625-33(Jeo9).
A native aspect of Indian unrest. Westm. 171: 141-53(Fog).
— Some indiscretions about India. Westm. 172: 650-5(Dog).
- Leonard, F.**
A great feudal lord and his liege. Westm. 171: 552-60(My9).
Celebrated works of fiction. Westm. 172: 83-91(Jlog).
- LEOPOLD II**, King of Belgium. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 618-9(23Dog).
- LEPERS of Molokai, The.** (Jack London) Con-temp. 95: 288-97(Mro9).
- LEPROSY**, Conquest of. (E. D. Irwin) World To-day, 17: 866-9(Ag9).
- Le Queux, W.**
The house of whispers. Chamb. J. 86: 1-6, 19-21, 36-8, 53-5, 70-2, 84-6, 101-3, 116-8, 135-7, 151-3, 164-6, 179-81, 196-8, 216-8, 228-30, 245-7, 260-2, 278-81, 292-4, 308-10, 324-6, 344-6, 355-7, 371-4, 391-4, 404-6, 424-6, 434-7, 455-7, 468-70, 485-90, 500-4, 515-7, 537-9, 547-51(JaAg9).
- Le Rossignol, J. E., and Stewart, W. Downie.**
The public debt of New Zealand. J. Pol. Econ 17: 509-27(Oog).
Railways in New Zealand. Q. J. Econ. 23: 652-96(Ag9).
Taxation in New Zealand. Univ. Neb. Stud. 9: 249-86(Jlog).
- Le Roy, James A.**
Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1898. Dial, 46: 186-7(16Mro9).
Taft as administrator, traits and methods as revealed by his work in the Philippines. Cent. 55: 691-8(Mro9).
- LESLEY, PETER.** Ames' Life and letters of Peter and Susan Lesley. Science, n. s. 30: 680-2(12No9).
- Leslie, Elsie** (Mrs. Winter).
Children on the stage. Cosmopol. 47: 267-77(Ag9), 503-12(Sog).
- Leslie, G.**
Shipbuilding of yesterday and to-day. Cassier, 36: 305-7(Ag9).
- LESSEPS, M. de**, through the Suez Canal with. (J. D. Grace) Cornh. 100: 221-8(Ag9).
- Lessing, Bruno.**
As it happened to Moey. Cosmopol. 47: 379-84(Ag9).
The emancipation of Sarah. Cosmopol. 46: 554-60(Ap9).
The hoodoo on wheels. Cosmopol. 47: 477-82(Sog), 619-27(Oog).
The party line. Cosmopol. 48: 37-42(Dog).
A short story. Cosmopol. 47: 747-54(Nog).
Such is life. Cosmopol. 47: 67-73(Jeo9).
Tempus fugit. Cosmopol. 46: 418-25(Mro9).
Under his nose. Cosmopol. 46: 659-64(My9).
- Lethbridge, R.**
Lord Beaconsfield as a tariff reformer. 19th Cent. 66: 934-48(Dog).
- LETTER**, Affectation of the. Liv. Age, 261: 119-22(10Ap9).
- LETTER-WRITING**, Good. (W. B. Blake) Nation, 89: 563-4(9Dog).
- LETTERS** in biography. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 156-7(19Ag9).
- Letters to Sanchia.** (M. Hewlett) Fortn. 92: 175-88(Jlog), 349-62(Ag9), 541-57(Sog).—Putnam, 6: 588-98(Ag9), 724-32(Sog).
- Leuba, J. H.**
Apparatus for the study of kinaesthetic space perception. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 370-3(Jlog).
Influence of duration and rate of arm movements upon the judgment of their length. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 374-85(Jlog).
Psychological nature of religion. Am. J. Theol. 13: 77-85(Ja9).
Psychological origin of religion. Monist, 19: 27-35(Ja9).
Three types of behavior. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 107-19(Ja9).
- Leupp, Constance D.**
The shirtwaist makers' strike. Survey, 23: 383-6(18Dog).
The twelve hundred dollar house. Survey, 23: 35-7(2Oog).
- Leupp, F. E.**
Administration of Indian lands. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 620-30(My9).
The co-operative family. Atlan. 104: 762-7(Dog).
"Law or no law" in Indian administration. Outl. 91: 261-3(30Ja9).
A review of President Roosevelt's administration. Outl. 91: 298-307(6Fog).
The story of four strenuous years. Outl. 92: 328-31(5Jeo9).
- Levasseur, E.**
Labor and wages in France. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 407-19(Mro9).

Leveridge, Lillian.

The awakening of genius. Canad. M. 225-9 (Jlog).

The romance of the merry-go-round. Canad. M. 32: 219-23 (Jaog).

Levetus, A. S.

Ferdinand Schmutzer, portrait etcher. Studio (Internat.) 36: 188-95 (Jaog).

Levey, Edgar J.

Municipal socialism. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 23-56 (Mro9).

Levy, David Livingston.

Van Dyck's "House of Rimmon" in the Greek Theatre. Overland, n. s. 54: 170-6 (Agog).

Levy, Florence N.

Hudson-Fulton exhibition of furniture. Studio (Internat.) 38: xci-xciii (Oog).

Levy, J. H.

The God of Israel. Westm. 171: 16-29 (Jaog).

Lewis, A. L.

More about deneholes. Am. Antiq. 31: 40 (Jaog).

Lewis, Alfred H.

Hudson's farthest west. Cosmopol. 47: 687-94 (Nog).

Lewis, Bernard C.

Stability of floating docks. Cassier, 36: 516-22 (Oog).

Lewis, Frank G.

Place of Peter in the early church. Bib. World, 33: 191-200 (Mro9).

Lewis, Frank W.

Employers' liability. Atlan. 103: 57-65 (Jaog).

Lewis, F. T.

Preparation for the study of medicine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 65-74 (Jlog).

Lewis, Gilbert N.

Ionic theory. Science, n. s. 30: 1-6 (2Jlog).

Matter and energy. Science, n. s. 30: 84-6 (16Jlog).

Lewis, Mrs. H. C., see Cameron, Margaret.**Lewis, H. T.**

General property tax in the U. S. Open Court, 23: 210-8 (Apog).

Lewis, J. Morton.

The Señorita Dolores. Chamb. J. 86: 769-72, 789-93, 804-8, 821-5 (Dog).

Lewis, Lawrence.

The "Spectator" as an advertising medium. Atlan. 103: 605-15 (Myog).

Lewis, O. F.

An effective anti-tuberculosis campaign at last. World's Work, 17: 11244-7 (Fog).

The jails of New York State. Survey, 22: 701-5 (21Agog).

Municipal lodging houses. Survey, 22: 749-59 (4Sog).

Railway vagrancy. Char. 21: 713-7 (23Jaog).

Lewis, Stewart.

Story of O. W. Holmes. Indep. 67: 1313 (9Dog).

Lewis, W. D.

College domination of high schools. Outl. 93: 820-5 (11Dog).

Protection of treaty rights by the Federal government. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 313-38 (Sog).

LEWIS AND CLARK cavern national monument, Montana. (V. K. Chestnut) Science, n. s. 29: 599 (9Apog).

Lewisohn, L.

The discipline of naturalism. Nation, 89: 568 (9Dog).

The modern novel. Sewanee, 17: 458-74 (Oog).

LEXINGTON, Battle of. (A. B. Muzzey) M. of Hist. 9: 221-40 (Apog).

— How the news reached England. (E. L. Waitt) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 92-7 (Mro9).

Lexis, W.

F: Althoff, with portrait. Educa. R. 37: 1-11 (Jaog).

LHERMITTE, LÉON, painter of French peasant life. (F: Henriet) Studio (Internat.) 38: 3-14 (Jlog).

Lias, J. J.

Need of more bishops in Church of England. National, 52: 952-60 (Fog).

LIBEL—ad absurdum. Sat. R. 107: 679 (20Myog).

— Law of, the antiseptic of the press. Spec. 102: 451-2 (20Mro9).

LIBERALISM, The intellectual bankruptcy of. Blackw. 186: 857-69 (Dog).

LIBERIA, The American commissioners in. (E. J. Scott) Indep. 67: 403-7 (19Agog).

— Anglo-Saxon law in. (A. W. Spencer) Green Bag, 21: 1-7 (Jaog).

— Can the black man stand alone? (E. A. Forbes) World's Work, 18: 12155-68 (Oog).

— her hour of need. (G. Sale) World To-day, 17: 1251-64 (Dog).

— Why it needs America's help. (W. F. Walker) Indep. 67: 70-2 (8Jlog).

LIBERTY and health administration. (B. G. Bannington) Westm. 172: 217-21 (Agog).

— Foundations of, Bell's. (G. H. Fendick) Econ. R. 19: 114-9 (Jaog).

LIBRARIAN, Future of the. (C: K. Bolton) Lib. J. 34: 3-8 (Jaog).

— ideal, Old fashioned virtues vs. the. (Helen R. Keller) Lib. J. 34: 295-8 (Jlog).

— work of, Cardinal principles of. (S: W. Foss) Pub. Lib. 14: 77-81 (Mro9).

LIBRARIANSHIP, Responsibilities of. (F. L. D. Goodrich) Pub. Lib. 14: 13-5 (Jaog).

LIBRARIANS, Ethics of. (C: K. Bolton) Pub. Lib. 14: 203-5 (Jeog).

— Registration of English. (Theo. W. Koch) Lib. J. 34: 217-9 (Myog).

LIBRARIES, Advertising. (Celia A. Hayward) Pub. Lib. 14: 7-10 (Jaog).

— American and English. (A. Keogh) Pub. Lib. 14: 131 (Apog).

— criticised in England. Pub. Lib. 14: 95-6 (Mro9). = Lib. J. 34: 108-10 (Mro9).

— and education. (C: W. Colby) Lib. J. 34: 340-5 (Agog).

— and schools. What the school needs from the library. (Isabella Austin) Lib. J. 34: 395-8 (Sog).

— working together. Pub. Lib. 14: 141-6 (Apog).

— Apprentice work in small. (Eliza E. Townsend) Lib. J. 34: 8-10 (Jaog).

- LIBRARIES, Attractive power of books *vs.* the librarian's method. (Montrose J. Moses) Lib. J. 34: 247-53(Jeo9).
- Carnegie, a suggestion for. Dial, 46: 69-71 (1Fog).
- Children in small, Work with. (Helen N. Price) Pub. Lib. 14: 121-3(Apog).
- civil service in, Municipal. (Judson T. Jennings) Pub. Lib. 14: 209-12(Jeo9), 250-4(Jlog).
- Club work in. (Katherine A. Chapman) Pub. Lib. 14: 256-7(Jlog).
- Common sense in. (L. N. Wilson) Pub. Lib. 14: 168-73(Myog).
- Economic features of. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 34: 48-52(Fog).
- for seamen. (George J. Nathan) Bookman, 29: 483-5(Jlog).
- Gleanings from the library press of 1908. (A. G. S. Josephson) Dial, 46: 73-5(1Fog).—Lib. J. 34: 55-7(Fog).
- How made more useful to school students. (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 34: 52-4(Fog).
- in bookstores. (A. H. Smythe) Lib. J. 34: 266-9(Jeo9).
- in France, Visits to some. (J. C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 14: 19-21(Jaog).
- in rural communities; report of committee. Lib. J. 34: 445-9(Oog).
- Public, and libraries in schools. Lib. J. 34: 145-53(Apog).
- — Catholics and the public library. (Emilie Louise Haley) 90: 375-81(Dog).
- Records needed in small. (Orvil P. Coolidge) Pub. Lib. 14: 10-3(Jaog).
- Staff meetings in, Necessity of. (Mary L. Davis) Lib. J. 34: 299-304(Jlog).
- System in. (A. E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 34: 476-82(Nog).
- Technical and industrial workers aided in. (G. H. Evans) Lib. J. 34: 100-3(Mrog).
- The things that matter. (Theresa W. Elmen-dorf) Pub. Lib. 14: 281-9(Oog).
- What the librarian may do for the High School. (Mary E. Hall) Lib. J. 34: 154-9(Apog).
- LIBRARY and the mechanic. (P. B. Wright) Lib. J. 34: 532-8(Dog).
- and the school. (Agnes Jewell) Pub. Lib. 14: 117-9(Apog).
- How made useful to a small town. (Sophie H. Hulsizer) Lib. J. 34: 257-60(Jeo9).
- in education, Part of. (J. H. Canfield) Pub. Lib. 14: 120(Apog).
- in the university, The. (A. T. Hadley) Pub. Lib. 14: 115-7(Apog).
- Municipal, and its public. V. Lectures and exhibitions. (J. Ballinger) Library, n. s. 10: 188-200(Apog).
- Public, in political theory and in practice. (F. C. Hicks) Lib. J. 34: 197-9(Myog).
- — in U. S., Legal status of. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Law R. 43: 536-46(J1-Ago9).
- — Social opportunity of. Pub. Lib. 14: 247-9(Jlog).
- small, Work in a. (Beatrice M. Kelly) Pub. Lib. 14: 45-9(Fog).
- LIBRARY ASSISTANT, Opportunity of the. (Josephine A. Rathbone) Pub. Lib. 14: 333-8(Nog).
- LIBRARY ASSOC. of the United Kingdom, 1909 meeting at Sheffield. Ath. '09, 2: 362-3 (25Sog), 394-5(2Oog).—(T. W. Koch) Lib. J. 34: 489-94(Nog).
- LIBRARY BOOK STACKS without daylight. (W. W. Keen) Science, n. s. 29: 973-4(18Jeo9).
- LIBRARY COMMISSIONS, LEAGUE OF. Pub. Lib. 14: 65-6(Fog).—Lib. J. 34: 359-62(Ago9)
- LIBRARY CONFERENCE, Pacific N. W., 1909. Lib. J. 34: 355-6(Ago9).
- LIBRARY CO-ORDINATION. (C. H. Gould) Lib. J. 34: 335-40(Ago9).
- LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT, Some recent phases of (L. E. Stearns) Chaut. 56: 116-22(Sog).
- LIBRARY EXTENSION, Chicago the center of. (H. Legler) Survey, 23: 74-5(9Oog).
- LIBRARY LEGISLATION in California. Lib. J. 34: 167-8(Apog).
- LIBRARY READING in the high school. (M. Ashmun) School R. 17: 618-22(Nog).
- LIBRARY SCHOOL, Wisconsin, Methods of. (Mary E. Hazeltine) Lib. J. 34: 253-6(Jeo9).
- LIBRARY TRAINING, Special. (Anna M. Price) Pub. Lib. 14: 338-42(Nog).
- LIBRETTOS and librettists. (L. M. Isaacs) Forum 42: 333-42(Oog).
- Lichtenberger, J. P.
Instability of the family. Ann. Am. Acad Pol. Sci. 34: 97-105(Jlog).
- Lichtenstein, Walter.
Trends in higher education. Science, n. s. 30: 86-7(16Jlog).
- LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON. (T. E. Thorpe) Nature, 79: 452-3(18Fog).
- Lie, The. (M. C. Jenison) Harper, 118: 212-8(Jaog).
- LIFE. (F. C. S. Schiller) Cosmopol. 46: 601(Myog).
- and the brain. (W. Scott Palmer) Contemp. 96: 474-84(Oog).
- Chemical interpretation of. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 118: 913-9(Myog).
- from the biologist's standpoint. (W. E. Ritter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 174-90(Ago9).
- Nature of physical. (W. H. Thomson) Every-body's, 21: 832-6(Dog).
- On the margin of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 565-9(27Fog).
- ORIGIN OF, on this planet. (Waldemar Kaempfer) McClure, 32: 450-4(Fog).
- Physical basis of. (V. C. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 29: 799-805(21Myog).
- Uses of human. (C. W. Harvey) N. Church Rs 16: 75-86(Jaog).
- What is a living animal? How much of it i. alive? (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 289-96(Sog).
- What is physical life? (W. Hanna Thompson) Everybody's, 20: 351-8(Mrog).
- World of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 91: 411-34(Mrog).
- Life of trade, The. (Mabel Burkholder) Canad. M. 33: 170-3(Jeo9).
- Lifted bandage, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 46: 293-303(Sog).

- Light on the hill, The.* (A. W. Peach) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 213-6(Apog).
- Lightbody, W. M.**
Root problem of unemployment. Econ. R. 19: 158-64(Apog).
Tariff reform science. Westm. 172: 451-5(Oog).
- Lighted house, The.* (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 34: 169-76(Dog).
- LIGHTING, Engineering of.** (S. P. Thompson)
Nature, 82: 172-4(9Dog).
— in former times. (F. C. Clark) M. of Hist. 9: 23-32(Jaog).
— Indirect. (B. Jones) Am. Arch. 96: 245-9(8Dog).
— Modern light sources and industrial lighting. (H. Thurston Owens) Engin. M. 37: 636-46(Jlog).
— Modern methods of. (L. Gaster) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 757-72(6Agog), 775-88(13Agog), 795-810(20Agog), 815-37(27Agog), 843-61(3Sog), 867-89(10Sog).
— of the N. Y. Public Library. Lib. J. 34: 16-7(Jaog).
- LIGHTNING, Photographs of, Erroneous.** (W. J. S. Lockyer) Knowl. n. s. 6: 177-81(Myog).
- Lights ahead.* (Caroline Duer) Everybody's, 21: 195-200(Agog).
- Lights reminiscent; the spirit of the carnival. (Billee Glynn) Overland, n. s. 54: 600-5(Dog).
- LIEBCRON, DETLER VON.** (R. C. K. Ensor) Contemp. 96: 448-57(Oog).
- LILIES, In the time of.** Spec. 102: 570-1(10Apog).
- Lillie, Frank R.**
Theory of individual development. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 239-52(Sog).
Teaching of embryology. Science, n. s. 29: 932-4(11Jeog).
- Lillie, Ralph S.**
Plasma membranes of the irritable elements. Science, n. s. 30: 245-9(20Agog).
- Lillie.* (Harris M. Lyon) McClure, 33: 270-6(Jlog).
- Lilly, W. S.**
The end of a legend. 19th Cent. 65: 826-37(Myog). = Liv. Age, 261: 594-603.
Eyes and no eyes. Fortn. 92: 833-52(Nog).
Love letters of Thomas Carlyle. 19th Cent. 65: 826-37(Myog).
Lollardy and the Reformation. Dub. R. 144: 217-44(Apog).
- Limit, The.* Liv. Age, 261: 619-27(5Jeog).
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.** (W: H. Taft) Cosmopol. 46: 361(Mrog). — With portrait. (H: Watterson) Cosmopol. 46: 363-75(Mrog). — Dial, 46: 101-3(16Fog). — (G. L. Knapp) Lippinc. 83: 207-13(Fog). — (J. G. Wilson) Putnam, 5: 515-29(Fog), 671-5(Mrog). — Spec. 102: 254-5(13Fog).
— and Edwin Booth. Cent. 55: 919-20(Apog).
— and J. W. Booth. (Clara E. Laughlin) Hampton, 22: 199-208(Fog).
— as seen on the day of the assassination. (M. H. P. Moss) Cent. 55: 950-3(Apog).
— and the boy regiment. (Margarita S. Gerry) Hampton, 22: 587-92(Myog).
— and Darwin. (A. Sherwood) World's Work, 17: 11128-32(Jaog).
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, and his contemporaries.** (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 130(11Fog).
— and labor. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 66: 301-5(11Fog).
— and the navy. (C: Oscar Paullin) Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303(Jaog).
— and the South. (J. G. de Hamilton) Sewanee, 17: 129-38(Jaog).
— and Vanderbilt; anecdote of the civil war. (F. P. Stearns) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 58-9(Mrog).
— as Commander-in-chief. (Maj.-Gen. F. V. Greene) Scrib. M. 46: 104-15(Jlog).
— as a labor leader. (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 499-505(27Fog).
— Assassination of. (J. A. Shepard) Cent. 55: 917-8(Apog). — (Annie F. F. Wright) M. of Hist. 9: 113-4(Fog). — Spec. 102: 580-1(10Apog).
— at Gettysburg. (Wayne MacVeagh) Cent. 57: 20-3(Nog).
— An audience with. (T. B. Bancroft) McClure, 32: 447-50(Fog).
— Banner memories, a poem for Lincoln's birthday. (N. H. Dole) No. Am. 189: 174-9(Fog).
— centennial celebration. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 172-5(Fog). — (E. D. Mead) Indep. 66: 145-7(21Jaog).
— Correspondence of, A; with introduction and notes by W. H. Lambert. (Cent. 55: 617-26(Fog)).
— The English of. (M. Schuyler) Forum, 41: 120-8(Jaog).
— The genius of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 677-80(13Mrog).
— Illinois country of. (D: K. Dodge) Indep. 66: 309-14(11Fog).
— in 1854. (H. White) Putnam, 5: 723-9(Mrog).
— in the hearts of the people. (B: Chapin) Indep. 66: 305-8(11Fog).
— in Massachusetts. (H: Jefferson) M. of Hist. 9: 109-11(Fog).
— Interest in the theater. (L. Grover) Cent. 55: 943-50(Apog).
— Last days of. (E. E. Sparks) Dial, 46: 297-8(1Myog).
— the leader. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 55: 479-507(Fog).
— Lincoln-Douglas debates and their application to present problems. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 189: 168-73(Fog).
— Making of. Outl. 91: 327-30(13Fog).
— Medallic history of. (M. Schuyler) Putnam, 5: 676-81(Mrog).
— Mystery of. (R. E. Knowles) Canad. M. 32: 345-51(Fog). — Indep. 66: 288-91(11Fog).
— New England ancestry of. (F. L. Bullard) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 685-91(Fog).
— News of his death. (Mrs. McKee Rankin) Am. M. 67: 259-62(Jaog).
— Nomination to presidency. (M. K. Clark) Putnam, 5: 536-8(Fog).
— Outline. (A. D. Call) Educa. 29: 389-90(Fog).
— Personal recollections. (J. W. Weik) Outl. 91: 345-8(13Fog).
— poem. (J. V. Cheney) Atlan. 103: 277-8(Fog).
— Portraits in "The Century." Cent. 55: 637-9(Fog), 958-9(Apog).
— Recollections of. (H: C. Bowen) Indep. 66: 292-6(11Fog).
— Remarkable words of. Indep. 66: 315-8(11Fog).

- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM**, Reminiscences of. (Alban J. Conant) McClure, 32: 512-6(Mro9).—(W. H. Seward; Noah Brooks) M. of Hist. 9: 104-8(Fog).
- Stories of. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 67: 325-34(Fog).
- Three sonnets. (Edmond S. Meany) Overland, n. s. 53: 226-7(Mro9).
- Tribute to. (Theodore Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 171(Fog).
- Unpublished letter from, 1859. (H. Oldys) Indep. 66: 297-300(11Fog).
- What I saw of. (Grenville M. Dodge) Appleton, 13: 134-40(Fog).
- LINCOLN, Mrs. ABRAHAM**, and her friends. (W. Steell) Munsey, 40: 617-23(Fog).
- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer**.
Sliding scale of wages in the cotton industry. O. J. Econ. 23: 450-69(Myog).
- The time-clock. Atlan. 103: 739-44(Jeog).
- Trade-unions and the individual worker. Atlan. 104: 469-76(Oog).
- Lincoln, Joseph C.**
As he thinketh. Everybody's, 20: 599-608(Myog).
- Concerning the right of women. Appleton, 13: 589-93(Myog).
- The Seer and the servant*. Everybody's, 20: 14-22(Jaog).
- Valuable Christopher*. Munsey, 40: 718-27(Fog).
- A vision sent*. Everybody's, 21: 13-21(Jlog).
- Lincoln, Mary E.**
Recollections of Raynham, *Mass. Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 86-93(Agog).
- LINCOLN SCHOOLS of Science**. Science, n. s. 29: 291-2(19Fog).
- LINDAU, The famous jeweled book of**. (G. Teall) Cosmopol. 46: 131-5(Jaog).
- Lindsay, C. H. Forbes**.
Hawaiian problems of to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 305-12(Sog).
- Reclaiming the desert. Craftsman, 15: 573-84(Fog), 696-706(Mro9).
- Reclamation service. Craftsman, 15: 454-65(Jaog).
- The situation at Panama. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 454-62(Apog).
- Lindsay, J.**
Kant's Philosophy of religion. Bib. Sac. 66: 38-57(Jaog).
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel**.
Adventures of a literary tramp. Outl. 91: 36-9(2Jaog), 86-90(9Jaog), 357-9(13Fog), 312-6(6Fog).
- Lindsay, S. M.**
Exploring the new world for children. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 459-63(Oog).
- Lindsay, Mrs. S. M.**
The suburban child. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 498-504(Oog).
- Lindsay, Judge Ben B.**
The beast and the jungle. Everybody's, 21: 433-52(Oog), 579-98(Nog), 770-84(Dog).
- LINDSEY, BEN**, Campaigning for. (L. I. Harrington) World To-day, 16: 34-7(Jaog).
- Ling, Arthur R.**
English Commission on whiskey. Nature, 81: 308-10(9Sog).
- Linn, Ralph**.
The human thermometer. Cosmopol. 46: 175-84(Jaog).
- Linville, H. R.**
Leadership in education. Science, n. s. 30: 878-9(17Dog).
- LION, The, in Africa**. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 86: 716-9(Nog).
- Lion and the two MacCarthys, The*. (Catherine Markham) McClure, 32: 328-35(Jaog).
- LION COUNTRY**, A return to the. (J. H. Patterson) World's Work, 17: 11358-61(Mro9).
- Lion rampant*. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 40: 521-32(Jaog).
- LIONS that stopped a railroad**. III. (J. H. Patterson) World's Work, 17: 11148-58(Jaog).
- Lipman, C. B.**
California soils. Science, n. s. 29: 941-2(11Jeog).
- Lippmann, Julie M.**
A character part. Cent. 57: 131-8(Nog).
- LIQUOR and social welfare**. (C. F. Stoddard) Survey, 23: 81-3(9Oog).
- LIQUOR LICENSES**, bill of 1909 in England. (G. Cave) Sat. R. 108: 252(28Agog).
- High. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 91: 626-32(Apog).
- LIQUOR-PROBLEM, The**. (T. M. Gilmore) Overland, n. s. 53: 39-42(Jaog).
- A glance at the. (H. J. Davis) Overland, n. s. 53: 424-8(Myog).
- LIQUOR PROBLEM, The scientific solution of the**. (Henry S. Williams) McClure, 32: 419-26(Fog).
- LIQUOR TRADE**. Brewers as reformers. (H. F. Fox) Char. 21: 721-3(23Jaog).
- LISMORE, Book of**. (E. Lyttleton) 19th Cent. 66: 474-83(Sog).
- Lissenden, G. B.**
Race suicide. Westm. 172: 267-74(Sog).
- Railway nationalisation. Westm. 171: 611-24(Jeog).
- LIST, F., Hirst's Life of**. (H. S. Furniss) Econ. J. 19: 432-5(Sog).
- Political economy of. (G. G. Walsh) Westm. 172: 632-8(Dog).
- List to starboard, A*. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 46: 198-208(Agog).
- Listener, The*. (K. Abbott) Atlan. 104: 85-92(Jlog).
- Liszt, Franz*, correspondence with Carl Alexander, Grossherzog von Sachsen. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 89: 217-8(2Sog).
- LITERARY APPRECIATION**, Essentials of. (E. A. Murphy) Poet-Lore, 20: 390-3(Sog).
- LITERARY GROUPS, Famous**. (Agnes H. Brown) Bookman, 30: 159-69(Oog).
- LITERARY HACK and his pittance**, The. (John Walcott) Bookman, 28: 549-50(Fog).
- LITERARY HISTORY**, Vitality of. (H. Riegel) Bib. World, 33: 399-407(Jeog).

- LITERARY MEN** and public affairs. (J. B. Matthews) No. Am. 189: 527-38(Apog).
- LITERARY TRAMP**, Adventures of a. (N. V. Lindsay) Outl. 91: 36-9(2Jaog), 86-90(9Jaog), 312-6(6Fog), 357-9(13Fog).
- LITERATURE** and morality. (R. L. Mangan) Cath. World, 88: 745-58(Mrog).
- Can we teach? (C. Welsh) Educa. 30: 226-8(Dog).
- for the elementary school. (H. K. Underwood) Educa. 30: 173-83(Nog).
- Gateways of. (B. Matthews) No. Am. 190: 675-87(Nog).
- Meaning of, for philosophy. (E. Albee) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 1-9(Oog).
- The new. (B. Perry) Atlan. 103: 1-8(Jaog).
- Popular education in. Lib. J. 34: 391-4(Sog).
- Teaching. (A. G. Newcomer) Dial, 47: 276-8(16Oog).—(C. L. Moore) Dial, 47: 221-3(1Oog).
- LITERATURES**, On studying several. (S. P. Sherman) Nation, 88: 621-2(24Jeog).
- Litman, S.**
Tariff revision and foreign markets. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 314-25(Apog).
- Little, Arthur.**
W. Whipple, the signer. M. of Hist. 9: 257-68(Myog).
- Little, Arthur D.**
Untilled field of chemistry. Science, n. s. 29: 719-23(7Myog).
- Little, C. J.**
Value of the Hellenic spirit in American life. Meth. R. 69: 28-41(Jaog).
- LITTLE & BROWN**, Boston publishers. Green Bag, 21: 552-5(Nog).
- Little blue convent at Val, The.* (Lida C. Schem) Appleton 13: 173-9(Fog).
- Little brother.* (A. Abbott) Cosmopol. 48: 110-3(Dog).
- LITTLE BROTHERS**; or, The land of the left behind. (Edith A. Zangwill) Lippinc. 84: 721-3(Dog).
- Little daughter of Eve, A.* (P. H. Fillmore) Everybody's, 20: 509-20(Apog).
- Little dress with the blue ribbons.* (M. S. Gerry) Harper, 119: 590-8(Sog).
- Little fat skeleton, The.* (Augusta Kortrecht) Lippinc. 83: 460-71(Apog).
- Little girl, The.* (Stewart E. White) Am. M. 67: 245-59(Jaog).
- Little graft in home missions, A.* (P. H. Fillmore) Hampton, 22: 743-54(Jeog).
- Little harmonizer of his three-fold nature, The.* (Marion H. Carter) McClure, 33: 294-302(Jlog).
- Little idiot and the born manager.* (M. B. Shipp) Munsey, 41: 684-90(Agog).
- Little Lizard, The.* (Edwin Lefevre) Everybody's, 21: 625-32(Nog).
- Little Madam Na-Mura.* (Kate Simpson-Hayes) Overland, n. s. 54: 268-70(Sog).
- Little pension, The.* (Padraic Colum) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 552-6(29Myog).
- Little romance; a tale out of season.* (N. Duncan) Harper, 119: 841-53(Nog).
- Little speculation of the U. P. A., A.* (Adèle M. Shaw) McClure, 32: 426-34(Fog).
- Little stenographer's creed, The.* (J. D. Wood) Putnam, 6: 568-78(Agog).
- Little things that count.* (N. H. Crowell) Outing, 55: 354-7(Dog).
- Littlehales, G. W.**
Decline of lunar distance for determination of time and longitude at sea. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 83-6(Fog).
- Forty-ninth parallel boundary line. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 216-20(Apog).
- LIVENS, HORACE MANN.** (F. Wedmore) Art. J. 61: 321-6(Nog).
- Liveright, Ada F.**
Library instruction in normal schools. Lib. J. 34: 160-2(Apog).
- Livermore, J. E.**
Some suggestions of reform in engineering practice. Cassier, 35: 626-37(Mrog), 678-88(Apog).
- LIVERPOOL.** Three English capitals of industry. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 118: 891-902(Myog).
- **HARBOR**; Barriers to international trade. (L. M. Haupt) Cassier, 35: 722-34(Apog).
- LIVING**, Cost of, British Board of Trade's investigations into. Q. J. Econ. (W. C. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 23: 345-50(Fog).
- standard of comfort since 1850. (G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 91-103(Mrog).
- Standard of, among workingmen's families in New York City, Chapin's. (M. Talbot) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 541-3(Oog).
- as standard of relief. (F. Almy) Char. 21: 1227-9(20Mrog).
- LIVING**, Rights of the. (G. Jones) Westm. 171: 646-50(Jeog).
- Llandaff, H. M., visc.**
Imbroglia about education in England, 1909. National, 52: 919-27(Fog).
- Lloyd, Edith.**
The recoil. Out West, 31: 647-55(Jlog).
- Lloyd, Nelson.**
A Christmas of Christmases. Scrib. M. 46: 693-702(Dog).
- The drum-beat of the town. Scrib. M. 46: 560-9(Nog).
- Lloyd-George, D:**
Budget and the Lords. Indep. 67: 1340-4(16Dog).
- The issues of the budget. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 563-6(27Nog).
- LLOYD-GEORGE, D.**, and the British budget, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 203-8(Agog).
- LOAN BUSINESS.** Small finance and the wage earner. (R. C. McCrea) Yale R. 17: 432-6(Fog).
- LOAN EXHIBITIONS**, National. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art. J. 61: 359-63(Dog).
- LOBATCHEVSKY**, a modern Zeno. (F. C. Russell) Monist, 19: 289-308(Apog).
- Lobsterman's island, The.** (S. M. Chase) Scrib. M. 46: 1-11(Jlog).
- Local colorist, A.* (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 120: 84-94(Dog).

- LOCAL DISCRIMINATION** in transportation. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 23: 470-511(Myog).
- LOCAL OPTION** and after. (R. E. MacNaghten) No. Am. 190: 628-41(Nog).
- Loch, C. S.**
English royal commission on the poor laws and the relief of distress. Survey, 22: 60-8 (3Apog).
- LOCH KATRINE** and Stirling Castle. (W: E. Cur-tiss) Am. Antiq. 31: 166-8(Jeog).
- Lochner, L:**
2d annual convention of the Association of Cosmo-politan Clubs. Indep. 66: 179-81(28Jaog).
- Locke, Alain LeR.**
Oxford contrasts. Indep. 67: 139-42(15Jlog).
- Locke, W: J.**
A Christmas mystery. Am. M. 69: 147-55(Dog).
A moonlight effect. Am. M. 68: 392-400(Agog).
Simon the jester. Am. M. 69: 18-32(Nog), 193-205(Dog).
- Lockhart, Caroline.**
The freight that went South. Lippinc. 83: 478-87(Apog).
Jim's dude. McClure, 32: 389-96(Fog).
- Lockwood, D. P.**
Pronunciation of the classics. Nation, 88: 408-9 (22Apog).
- Lockwood, Frank C.**
Bishop James M. Thoburn, with portrait. World To-day, 17: 820-3(Agog).
Gov. Hadley of Missouri. Indep. 66: 742-6 (8Apog).
Religious faith of Tennyson. Meth. R. 69: 783-7(Oog).
- Lockyer, Norman.**
The Botalliek circles. Nature, 80: 97-9(25Mrog)
Surveying for archaeologists. Nature, 79: 283-5 (7Jaog).
Uses and dates of ancient temples. Nature, 80: 340-4(20Myog).
- Lockyer, W. J. S.**
Erroneous photographs of lightning. Knowl. n. s. 6: 177-81(Myog).
Photographs of clouds from a balloon. Nature, 80: 309-11(13Myog).
- "Loco," checking the ravages of. (C. Dwight Marsh) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 191-6(Agog).
- LOCOMOTIVE, American, Latter-day developments of.** (H. Keith Trask) Engin. M. 38: 195-214 (Nog), 342-60(Dog).
- LOCOMOTIVES, The market for.** (A. B. Johnson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 547-51(Nog).
— Some remarkable, of 1908. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 36: 103-24(Jeog).
- LOCUST, The seventeen-year.** (Julia E. Rogers) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 503-4(Sog).
- Lodge, Sir Oliver.**
Attitude of science to the unusual. 19th Cent. 65: 206-22(Fog). = Liv. Age, 260, 707-19 (20Mrog).
The ether. Nature, 79: 322-5(14Jaog).
Thought-transference. Forum, 41: 56-62(Jaog).
- LODGING HOUSES, Municipal.** (O. F. Lewis) Survey, 22: 749-59(4Sog).
- Loeb, James.**
Letter on the value of classical studies for men of affairs. School R. 17: 370-4(Jeog).
- LOEB, JAMES, and the C. E. Norton lectureship.** Nation, 89: 377-8(21Oog).
- LOEB, L.,** illustrator and painter. Cent. 57: 74-7 (Nog).
- Loeb, Morris.**
Conditions affecting chemistry in New York. Science, n. s. 30: 664-8(12Nog).
- Logan, J. D.**
Comedy and humour in the Bible. Canad. M. 34: 17-24(Nog).
- LOGGERHEAD, The lay of the.** (A. W. Dimock) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 612-4(Ap).
- LOGIC or psychology.** (F. C. S. Schiller) Mind, 34: 400-6(Jlog).
- LOHIT-BRAHMAPUTRA** between Assam and S. E. Tibet. (N. Williamson) Geog. J. 34: 363-84 (Oog).
- LOIRE, By the brimming.** (G: Dodds) Chamb. J. 86: 225-8(Apog).
- LOISY, ALFRED, Abbé.** M. Loisy's view of the resurrection. (Cyril W. Emmet) Contemp. 96: 588-99(Nog).
- Lola.** (P. Gibbon) Harper, 118: 248-56(Jaog).
- LOLLARDY and the Reformation.** (W. S. Lilly) Dub. R. 144: 217-44(Apog).
- Lombroso, Cesare.**
Crime in Spain. Indep. 67: 1292-3(9Dog).
What I think of psychical research. Hampton, 23: 85-96(Jlog).
- LOMBROSO, CESARE, 1836-1909.** (F. Ferrero) Sur-vey, 23: 231-2(13Nog).
— on criminals. Sat. R. 108: 495(25Sog) = Liv. Age, 263: 437-9(13Nog).
— on spiritualism. (J. Jastrow) Dial, 47: 284-6 (16Oog).
— Work of. (F. Franklin) Nation, 89: 374-5 (21Oog).
- Lome, Herbert M.**
Fruit growing in Porto Rico. World To-day, 16: 424-9(Apog).
- LEONARD, J: H:** Art J. 61: 84-6(Mrog).
- London, Jack.**
Beche de mer English. Contemp. 96: 359-64 (Sog).
Bulls. Contemp. 95: 694-706(Jeog).
The Chinago. Harper, 119: 233-40(Jlog).
The house of Mapuhi. McClure, 32: 247-60 (Jaog).
The lepers of Molokai. Contemp. 95: 288-97 (Mrog).
Mauki. Hampton, 23: 752-60(Dog).
The seed of McCoy. Cent. 55: 898-914(Apog).
The sheriff of Kona. Am. M. 68: 384-90(Agog).
- LONDON.** (A. Yockney) Art. J. 61: 289-94.—(C: Whibley) [Nat. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 139-46 (16Jaog).
— and the Commune. (G. B. Adams) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 490-5(Jlog).
— Charm of. Spec. 102: 214-5(6Fog).
— Declaration of. (T. G. Bowles) 19th Cent. 65: 744-54(Myog).
— Fascination of. (F. M. Hueffer) Putnam, 6: 213-5(Myog).

- LONDON** in the future. West. 172: 418-27(Oog).
— Social reform in, Mrs. Henrietta O. Barnett and her work for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 695-701 (Dog).
- LONDON DRAWING ROOM**, Stories of a famous. (William H. Rideing) McClure, 33: 388-98 (Agog).
- LONDON EXHIBITIONS**. Art. J. 61: 25-9(Jaog).
— (F. Rinder) Art. J. 61: 57-60(Fog).—(R. E. D. Sketchley) Art. J. 61: 154-8(Myog).
- LONDON PROGRAMME** of 1888. Westm. 172: 159-66(Agog).
- LONDON SOCIETY** in the sixties. (Lady St. Helier) Harper, 119: 833-40(Nog).
- LONDONER**, Faults of the. (W. P. Ridge) 19th Cent. 66: 299-306(Agog).
— Virtues of the. (W. P. Ridge) 19th Cent. 66: 484-91(Sog)=Liv. Age, 263: 231-7(23Oog).
- Lone Wolf*. (C. G. D. Roberts) Chamb. J. 86 supp: 19-25(Dog).
- LONELY MEN**, The. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 808-20(27Mrog).
- Lonely road**. Sat. R. 107: 657(22Myog).
- Lonesomeness of Esra, The*. (Kate Jordan) Cosmopol. 46: 617-24(Myog).
- Long, C. T.**
Dresden the beautiful. Canad. M. 32: 321-7 (Fog).
- Long, J. Davis.**
The skeleton in my closet. Atlan. 103: 562-6 (Apog).
- Long, P. W.**
The hypnerotomachia Poliphili. Nation, 89: 327(7Oog).
- Long, Robert C.**
Disinterment of Jericho. World To-day, 16: 371-6(Apog).
The German Griselda; a letter from Berlin. Fortn. 91: 962-70(Myog).
Germany and the entente. Fortn. 92: 735-47 (Oog).
Race questions and British policy. Fortn. 92: 160-74(Jlog).
- Long, Theo. K.**
Lakes-to-the-Gulf waterway. World To-day, 17: 1265-8(Dog).
- Long, W. J.**
Sociology of a pack of wolves. Indep. 66: 1179-85(3Jog).
- LONG PARLIAMENT**, Dealings of, with the press. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 10: 90-7(Jaog).
- LONGFELLOW**, H: W., as a citizen. (B. Perry) Outl. 92: 511-2(26Jog).
— Evangeline, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 626-7(Myog).
— — Unwritten chapter of. M. of Hist. 9: 10-2 (Jaog).
— Hiawatha, Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 688-9(Jeog).
— the poet. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 92: 512-4 (26Jog).
- Longford, Joseph H.**
Reminiscences of Prince Ito. National, 54: 601-10(Dog).
- Longley, Lois E.**
My sister's children. Canad. M. 32: 504-9 (Apog).
- Longuet, Jean.**
The great agent provocateur, E. P. Azef. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 507-10(20Fog).
- Loomis, C: Battell.**
How it ended. Munsey, 41: 372-4(Jeog).
Knickerbocker redivivus. Indep. 67: 691-6 (23Sog).
Our pianist. Munsey, 42: 195-7(Nog).
Shaun and Fiona. Hampton, 22: 353-61(Mrog).
- Loomis, F: B.**
Scholastic competition. Science, n. s. 30: 711-2 (19Nog).
- Loomis, Seymour C.**
A permanent tariff bureau: its relation to Congress and proper procedure for tariff revision. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 468-9(Myog).
- Lord, Walter F.**
Creed of imperialism. 19th Cent. 66: 29-37 (Jlog).
The lost empire of England. 19th Cent. 65: 230-40(Fog).
- Lord of the Pigeons, The*. (H. Ashton) [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 262: 170-6, 230-6, 290-9(17-31Jlog).
- LORDLINESS**. Spec. 103: 9-10(3Jlog).
- LORD'S SUPPER**, Calvin's doctrinal theory of the. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Church R. 56: 209-28 (Apog).
— Original form of the. (J. B. Smiley) Open Court, 23: 513-25(Sog).
- LORDS** of the platform. Spec. 103: 1043-4 (18Dog).
- Lorenz, M. O.**
What form of accident insurance should the states adopt? Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 135-51(Apog).
- Loring, Lucia E.**
The God of the Sierras. Overland, n. s. 53: 391-4(Myog).
- Lorrimer, C:**
A garden palace of the East. Overland, n. s. 53: 415-23(Myog).
Travel letters: From Kobe to Shimonoseki, by way of Miyajima. Overland, n. s. 53: 211-8 (Mrog).
- LOS ANGELES, Cal.** (G: D. Heisley) Out West, 30: 193-224(F-Mrog).
— Fossil bones found near. (S. H. Moore) Out West 31: 969-80(Dog).
— History of, and the makers of. (C: Amadon Moody) Out West, 30: 289-420(Apog).
— Law enforcement in. (T: L. Woolwine) World's Work, 18: 11828-33(Jlog).
— The making of. (C: F. Lummis) Out West, 30: 225-57(Apog).
— 1915; the opportunity of. Survey, 22: 589-91 (31Jlog).
— The old courts. (Willoughby Rodman) Out West, 30: 278-88(Apog).
— The seaward suburbs of. (Charlton L. Edholm) Out West, 30: 423-65(Myog).
— Struggle of, for freedom. (J. D. Works) Arena, 41: 353-7(Mr-Jeog).
— Water supply for. The Owens river project. Out West, 30: 259-77(Apog).
— — The longest aqueduct in the world. (B. A. Heinly) Outl. 93: 215-20(25Sog).—(B. A. Heinly) Engin. M. 38: 161-74(Nog).

Loscombe, A. R.

Rural depopulation. Westm. 171: 314-8(Mro9).

Loss of a Lustrum, The. (A. Keene) Blackw. 185: 428-37(Mro9).

Lost dog, A. (Mary Austin) Cath. World, 89: 624-35(Ago9).

Lost lumber lead, The. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, 20: 847-56(Jeo9).

Lost orchard, The. (M. L. C. Pickthall) Canad. M. 348-50(Ago9).

LOST PROPERTY. Spec. 103: 837-9(20No9).

Lost,—a turkey. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 84: 609-19(Nog9).

Loud sing cuckoo! Blackw. 186: 360-76(Sog9).

LOUISIANA, Curiosities of the sea islands. (H. K. Job) Outing, 54: 418-25(Jlo9).

LOUISVILLE, Ky., Housing problem in. (M. B. Gray) Survey, 23: 391-4(18Do9).

— Interstate library conference at, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 488-90(Nog9).—Pub. Lib. 14: 398-404(Dog9).

— Public library building. (W. F. Yust) Lib. J. 34: 398-401(Sog9).

Lounsburry, T: Raynesford.

, Archaic speech of the uneducated. Harper, 118: 378-83(Fog9).

Wardour Street English. Harper, 119: 87-94(Jeo9).

LOURDES, Wonders of. (J. Bricout) Cath. World, 89: 472-84(Jlo9), 615-23(Ago9), 809-19(Sog9).

Louriet, F. J.

The strength of the law. McClure, 32: 538-41(Mro9).

Love, N. E. H.

Yielding of the earth to disturbing forces. Nature, 80: 252-3(29Apo9).

LOVE, Christian idea of. (S: W. Howland) Bib. Sac. 66: 526-30(Jlo9).

Love and a morning ride. (Elizabeth M. Coombs) Lippinc. 84: 620-5(Nog9).

Love illumines the way. Cosmopol. 47: 677(Nog9).

Love of the world. (M. A. Bacon) Atlan. 104: 367-73(Sog9).

Loveday, T.

Objections to psychology. Mind, 34: 208-30(Apo9).

Lovejoy, Arthur O.

Argument for organic evolution before "The origin of species." Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 499-514(Nog9), 537-49(Dog9).

Meaning of "Physis." Philos. R. 18: 443-5(Jlo9).

The metaphysician of the life-force. Nation, 89: 298-301(30Sog9).

Obsolescence of the Eternal. Philos. R. 18: 479-502(Sog9).

Lovejoy, C: F.

American free-trade league. Nation, 88: 220-1(4Mro9).

Lovejoy, Owen R.

Making Boston over. Survey, 22: 764-78(4Sog9).

What a boy can risk. Survey, 23: 9-11(2Oog9).

Lovell, Ingraham.

Margarita's soul. Am. M. 67: 335-48(Fog9). 68: 611-22(Oog9).

Love's licensed guide. (H. Day) Outing, 54: 319-30(Jeo9).

Lovett, Edgar Odell.

Three body problem. Science, n. s. 29: 81-91(15Jao9).

Lovett, Eva.

Stairways and stair rail. Studio (Internat.) 36: lxxxvii-ix(Jao9).

LOVETT, ROBERT S., Mr. Harriman's chief of staff. World's Work, 18: 12088-90(Oog9).

Low, Alfred Maurice.

The future of parties in America. Fortn. 91: 35-43(Jao9).

Low, E. Bruce.

The duty of the nation to those who have served in the army. Chamb. J. 86: 388-91(Jeo9).

The three-fold victory in Roslin Glen. Chamb. J. 86: 156-8, 174-6(Mro9).

Low, Sidney.

The awakening of Ambrose Royle; a story. Blackw. 186: 102-22(Jlo9).

The cockney bounder. Blackw. 185: 520-35(Apo9).—Liv. Age, 261: 427-33, 489-95(15-22Myo9).

Darwinism and politics. Fortn. 92: 519-32(Sog9).—Liv. Age, 263: 3-13(2Oog9).

The German Oedipus. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 50-7(2Jao9).

The goddesses of the camera. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 244-8(23Jao9).

Matrimony and the man of letters. 19th Cent. 66: 423-33(Sog9).—Liv. Age, 263: 131-8(16Oog9).

A plea for the destructible book. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 379-82(8Myo9).

Religion and conduct. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 249-52(24Jlo9).

Talavera. Blackw. 184: 226-37(Ago9).

Lowe, C:

European federation; an interview. Contemp. 95: 264-76(Mro9).

The Franco-German war; its true causes. Contemp. 96: 29-45(Jlo9).

Lowe, Rosa.

Atlanta's tuberculosis dispensary for negroes. Survey, 23: 91-2(16Oog9).

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.

Competition in college. Atlan. 103: 822-31(Jeo9).—Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 421-38(Sog9).

Inaugural address, Oct. 6, 1909. Atlan. 104: 688-95(Nog9).—Harv. Grad. M. 18: 211-23(Dog9).—Science, n. s. 30: 497-505(15Oog9).

LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE, the new president of Harvard. (W. R. Thayer) Cent. 55: 940-1(Apo9).—(B. Wendell) Harv. Grad. M. 17: 397-403(Mro9).—(E: H. Clement) Indep. 66: 122-4(21Jao9).—(F: A. Ogg) Munsey, 40: 850-4(Mro9).—Nation, 88: 57-9(21Jao9).—(F: A. Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 196-9(Fog9).—(F: Rice, jr.) World To-day, 16: 262-4(Mro9).

— Inaugural of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 342(14Oog9).

— Inaugural reforms of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 228-9(9Sog9).

— Inauguration as President of Harvard University. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 270-94(Dog9).—Outl. 93: 334-7(16Oog9).

- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL**, as a poet of freedom. (B. O. Flower) *Arena* 41: 309-17 (Mr-Jeog).
- Lowell, Percival**.
Planet Venus. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 521-36 (Dog).
Plateau of San Francisco Peaks in its effect on tree life. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 257-69 (Myog), 365-83 (Jeog).
The revelation of evolution. *Atlan.* 104: 174-83 (Agog).
- Lowie, R. H.**
Comanche tales. *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 265-82 (Jlog).
- Lowndes, Arthur**.
Trinity Church. *Indep.* 66: 1004-11 (13Myog).
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc**.
According to Meredith. McClure, 33: 444-54 (Agog).
Shameful behavior! *Fortn.* 91: 568-95 (Mrög).
- Lowry, E. G.**
Knox—"Able citizen." *Putnam*, 6: 527-38 (Agog).
- LOYALTY**, Philosophy of, Royce's. (J. W. Scott) *Mind*, 34: 270-6 (Apog).
- Lucas, E. Verrall**.
The Christie habit. *Outl.* 92: 987-93 (28Agog).
From a Paris note book. *Outl.* 92: 227-42 (22Myog).
A hitherto unknown statuette of Charles Lamb. *Outl.* 93: 513-4 (30Oog).
A memorial to Charles Lamb. [*Lond. Times*] *Liv. Age*, 263: 608-9 (11Dog).
Over Bemerton's. *Outl.* 92: 685-94. 93: 78-86 (Jl-Sog).
- Lucas, M. R.**
The boy's grandfather. *Outl.* 92: 901-2 (14Agog).
- Luccock, N.**
J: Woolman. *Meth. R.* 69: 96-104 (Jaog).
- LUCERNE, SWITZERLAND**, International war and peace museum at. *Chaut.* 54: 432-4 (Myog).
- Lucille of the convent*. (A. Courlander) *Munsey*, 41: 836-43 (Sog).
- Luck of a book farmer, The*. (J: R. Spears) *Scrib. M.*, 46: 350-7 (Sog).
- Luck o' the Spey, The*. (S. Clarke) *Chamb. J.* 86: 65-8, 89-91, 106-8 (Fog).
- Lucke, C. E.**
Gas power plant as a means of fuel conservation. *Engin. M.* 37: 90-4 (Apog).
- LUCRETIUS**, Masson on. (P. Shorey) *Dial.* 46: 17-9 (1Jaog).
- Lucy, H: W:**
The makers of "Punch," by Toby, M.P. [*Chamb. J.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 112-5 (9Jaog).
Sixty years in the wilderness. Some passages by the way. [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 152-65, 477-90, 741-54 (16Ja-20Mrög).
Tenniel and Du Maurier. *Chamb. J.* 86: 241-5 (Apog).
- LUCY, H: W.** *Dial.* 47: 91-2 (16Agog).
- Ludington, Arthur**.
Direct primaries: N. Y. law of 1909. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 371-81 (Agog).
Present status of ballot laws in the U. S. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 252-61 (Myog).
- LUDLOW, Eng.**, Castle of Comus. (L. Y. Wrenshall) *Educa.* 29: 651-9 (Jeog).
- LUDLOW, Mass.**, Strike at. (S. M. Harrison) *Survey*, 23: 379-83 (18Dog).
- LUKE**, the physician, and ancient medicine. (J. Naylor) *Hibbert J.* 8: 28-46 (Oog).
- Lull, Herbert Galen**.
Six years high school. *Educa.* 30: 15-24 (Sog).
- LUMBER INDUSTRY**, Trade revival in. (J. E. Williams) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 512-9 (Nog).
- LUMBER SUPPLY** of the U. S. *Science*, n. s. 30: 752-3 (26Nog).
- Lumholtz, Carl**.
Ceremonial vase from Cholulu, Mexico. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 199-201 (Apog).
- Lummis, C: F.**
Contraband trade with California. *Out West*, 30: 159-66 (F-Mrög).
The making of Los Angeles, Cal. *Out West*, 30: 225-57 (Apog).
- LUMMIS, C: F.**, Sketch of, with portrait. *Out West*, 30: 366-7 (Apog).
- LUNAR DISTANCE**, Decline of, for determination of time and longitude at sea. (G. W. Littlehales) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 83-6 (Fog).
- LUNATIC**, a ward of the court. (F. A. Fenning) *Am. Law R.* 43: 527-31 (Jl-Agog).
- Lunt, W. E.**
Financial system of the mediaeval papacy in the light of recent literature. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 251-95 (Fog).
- Lure, The, and the loss*. (T: A. Hunt) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 490-6 (Nog).
- Lusk, Lewis**.
In Kipling's country. *Art. J.* 61: 65-71 (Mrög), 111-6 (Apog).
- Luther, E. S.**
Transformation of the east coast of Florida. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 259-64 (Fog).
- LUTHER, MARTIN**, and Calvin. (J. A. Singmaster) *Luth. Q.* 39: 566-75 (Oog).
— German research concerning. (A. R. Wentz) *Luth. Q.* 39: 241-57 (Apog).
— Recent progress in the study of. (P. Smith) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 259-69 (Apog).
- LUTHERAN CHURCH** and the general synod. (J. M. Reimensnyder) *Luth. Q.* 39: 131-40 (Jaog).
— Is it productive of piety? (L. H. Larimer) *Luth. Q.* 39: 523-31 (Oog).
- LUTYENS, EDWIN L.**, architect. (G. L. Morris) *Studio (Internat.)* 36: 268-81 (Fog).
- Lutz, Harley L.**
Inaccuracies in Rogers' History of prices. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 350-8 (Fog).
- Lutz, Philip, jr.**
Hazing. *World To-day*, 17: 851-8 (Agog).
- LUZERNE Co., Pa.**, court house. *Am. Arch.* 96: 97-9 (15Sog).
- LUZON**, Neo-Christian tribes of N. W., Distribution of. (F. C. Cole) *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 329-47 (Jlog).
- Lyacus Whittle, globe trotter*. (H. Pendexter) *Cosmopol.* 48: 49-56 (Dog).
- Lydekker, R:**
H. G. Seeley. *Nature*, 79: 314-5 (14Jaog).
The Takin. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 294-6 (Agog).

- Lydia.** (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 119: 60-9(Jeog).
- Lyle, Eugene P., jr.**
Night riders of Kentucky. Hampton, 22: 175-87(Fog).
Night riding. Hampton, 22: 461-74(Apog).
Night riding in the Black Patch. Hampton, 22: 339-52(Mrog).
- LYLY, J.** Euphuës, and the Prodigal Son. (J: D. Wilson) Library, n. s. 10: 337-61(Oog).
- Lyman, Olin L.**
The lash of honor. Everybody's, 21: 646-55(Nog).
- Lynde, Francis.**
The brake-beamer. McClure's, 32: 671-80(Apog).
- Lynn, W. T.**
Styles of the calendar. Nature, 81: 277(2Sog).
- Lyon, D. G.**
Harvard expedition to Samaria. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 102-13(Jaog).
- Lyon, Harris M.**
Casting away of Clarence Q. Dooby. Hampton, 23: 97-102(Jlog).
Gas. Hampton, 806-13(Dog).
Josephson. McClure, 33: 85-91(Myog).
Lillie. McClure, 33: 270-6(Jlog).
Parasites' paradise. Hampton, 23: 506-14(Oog).
The shrine of bric-a-brac. Hampton, 22: 549-56(Apog).
The wind in the lilacs. Am. M. 68: 169-75(Jeog).
- Lyon, T. L.**
Soil investigation at Cornell. Science, n. s. 29: 621-3(16Apog).
- Lyons, F. O.**
Assessment of flats, chambers, and offices for local taxation. Econ. J. 19: 395-403(Sog).
- Lyons, H. G.**
Longitudinal section of the Nile. Geog. J. 34: 36-51(Jlog).
- Lyte, W. Maxwell.**
Belgian v. British oarsmanship. Contemp. 96: 155-64(Agog).
- Lyttelton, E.**
Book of Lismore. 19th Cent. 66: 474-83(Sog).
Wages boards. Contemp. 95: 227-38(Fog).
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. BULWER-,** A lost prologue by. (C. S. Walker) Cent. 57: 313-4(Dog).
- M., A. A.**
Strength and beauty. [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 693-5(11Dog).
An unconvincing narrative; poem. [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 181-2(16Oog).
A week-end in the country. [Punch] Liv. Age, 262: 239-41(24Jlog).
- M., E. A.**
Dew-ponds. Nature, 80: 213-4(22Apog).
- M., I.**
"Hara." Liv. Age, 263: 302-5(30Oog).
- M., R. O.**
A spoiler at noonday. Liv. Age, 263: 294-302(30Oog).
- Maartens, Maarten.**
The fire of love. Putnam, 6: 187-95(Myog).
Mrs. Marsham. Lippinc. 83: 603-13(Myog).

- Maartens, Maarten.**
Nobody's child: a 20th century fairy tale. Scrib. M. 45: 198-208(Fog).
- Maberly-Oppler, G. E.**
Germany's war preparedness. McClure, 34: 108-11(Nog).
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright.**
Burns, the poet of democracy. No. Am. 189: 345-50(Mrog).
Finding the Hudson. Outl. 93: 148-52(25Sog).
Longfellow the poet. Outl. 92: 512-4(26Jeog).
The story of Lake Champlain. Outl. 92: 593-605(10Jlog).
- Mabie, Louise Kennedy.**
The carpel-man. Munsey, 40: 605-9(Fog).
- McAdam, D. J.**
A co-operative coal-mining company. Outl. 92: 370-3(12Jeog).
- MacAdam, G.**
Across Japan in a motor car. Outing, 54: 575-91(Agog).
- McAdoo, W.**
London police from a New York point of view. Cent. 56: 649-70(Sog).
- MCADOO TUNNELS.** The right spirit. Outl. 91: 861-3(17Apog).
- Macallister's big bluff.** (Robert M. Macdonald) Chamb. J. 86: 729-33(Nog).
- McAndrew, W.**
Dismissal of school men. Educa. R. 37: 252-70(Mrog).
When the schoolman fails. Educa. R. 38: 18-30(Jeog).
- McAree, J. Verner.**
Ontario's outworn police system. Canad. M. 33: 11-6(Myog).
- McArthur, Ellen A.**
Women petitioners and the Long Parliament. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 698-709(Oog).
- MACARTHUR, JAMES.** Bookman, 29: 130-1(Apog).
- Macarthur, Walter.**
Opposition to immigration of Chinese and Japanese. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 239-46(Sog).
- MACARTNEY, G.; earl,** in China, 1792. (N. L. Kay-Shuttleworth) National, 53: 643-61(Jeog).
- Macartney, G.**
Chinese as rulers in Eastern Turkestan. National, 53: 304-16(Apog).
- Macartney, M. H. H.**
Novels of J: Galsworthy. Westm. 171: 682-93(Jeog).
- MACAULAY, T: BABINGTON.** Essay on Milton. (C: H. Rominger) Educa. 30: 36-9(Sog).
— fifty years after. (W. R. Thayer) No. Am. 90: 735-52(Dog).
— Life of Johnson, Questions for. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 30: 120-1(Oog).
— Then and now. (Edward Fuller) Bookman, 30: 38-40(Sog).
— Two historians of the 18th century. (H. D. Roome) Fortn. 92: 928-34(Nog).
- McAuley, Clay.**
Warning J: Brown, a bit of unwritten history. M. of Hist. 9: 159-64(Mrog).

- Macbrayne, Lewis E.**
"Adena bellissima." Harper, 118: 579-89 (Mrog).
- McBride, W. D.**
 A literature of warning. Canad. M. 34: 58-64 (Nog).
- McCabe, Robert L.**
 What a central bank would do. World's Work, 19: 12394-7 (Dog).
- McCain, C. C.**
 Necessary readjustment of railroad rates. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 623-40 (Dog).
- McCall, S. Walker.**
 The Payne tariff law. Atlan. 104: 562-8 (Oog).
- McCallie, S. W.**
 Meteorite of Pickens Co. Science, n. s. 30: 772-3 (26Nog).
- McCallum, Mella Russell.**
That denied "giftie." Lippinc. 83: 754-5 (Jcog).
- McCann, F. G.**
 Heating and ventilating school houses in congested districts. Am. Arch. 96: 200-4 (17Nog).
- McCants, Crayton.**
The deserter. McClure, 32: 567-8 (Mrog).
- McCarthy, Callaghan.**
 Structure of present day governments. Westm. 171: 11-5 (Jcog).
- McCarthy, Justin.**
 Budget and books in Westminster. Indep. 67: 1309-12 (9Dog).
 The Carlyle love-letters. Fortn. 91: 876-85 (Myog).
 Finance and politics in Westminster. Indep. 66: 1272-5 (10Jcog).
 Opening of Parliament, 1909. Indep. 66: 560-4 (18Mrog).
 Politics and literature in London. Indep. 66: 755-9 (8Apog).
 Renewal of the struggle at Westminster. Indep. 67: 703-6 (23Sog).
 Thrilling times in Westminster. Indep. 67: 336-9 (5Agog).
 Westminster Palace and Westminster Abbey. Indep. 67: 73-5 (8Jlog).
- McCaw, T.**
 Air temperature in the tropics. Geog. J. 34: 298-300 (Sog).
- MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO.** (H. M. Vaughan) Dub. R. 144: 329-38 (Apog).
- McClatchie, Alfred James.**
 Eucalyptus trees of the South West. Out West, 31: 841-59 (Nog).
- McClendon, J. F.**
 Yolk of the frog's egg. Science, n. s. 29: 979-80 (18Jcog).
- MCCLEINTOCK, LEOPOLD,** Markham's Life of. Sat. R. 107: 564 (1Myog).
- MacClintock, S.**
 Legislation against Japanese in the U. S. World To-day, 16: 269-72 (Mrog).
 Mohammedan law in the Philippines. Green Bag, 21: 319-27 (Jlog).
- MacClintock, W. D.**
 Teachers' vacation assembly in Philippines. World To-day, 16: 38-45 (Jcog).
- McClure, Elias Lowe.**
 Citizens' bank of the United States. Overland, n. s. 54: 428-32 (Oog).
 A normal measure of value and medium of exchange. Overland, n. s. 54: 524-8 (Nog).
 Utopian idealism. Overland, n. s. 53: 304-6 (Apog).
- McClure, S. Sidney.**
 The Tammanyizing of a civilization. McClure, 34: 117-28 (Nog).
- MacColl, D. S.**
 Burns the singer. Sat. R. 107: 136 (30Jcog).
 = Liv. Age, 260: 691-4 (13Mrog).
 Harm threatened at Bath. Sat. R. 107: 430 (3Apog).
 Norfolk Holbein. Sat. R. 107: 592 (8Myog).
- McCollock, C. H.**
 People's rule in Oregon. Arena, 41: 461 (Jlog).
- McComb, S.**
 Alcoholism; its causation and arrest. Everybody's, 20: 533-9 (Apog).
 Christian religion as a healing power. Hibbert J. 8: 10-27 (Oog).
 Christ's theory and treatment of disease. Indep. 66: 574-8 (18Mrog).
 Religio-medical movements; a reply. No. Am. 189: 445-54 (Mrog).
- McConnochie, Alex. I.**
 The mountain eagle. Knowl. n. s. 6: 363-6 (Oog).
- McConville, Lee Bernard.**
Wanted: a vaquero. Overland, n. s. 53: 320-5 (Apog).
- McCook, H. C.**
 Pastorius, founder of Germantown. Nation, 89: 304-5 (30Sog).
- McCormick, C. W.**
 Religious training of the young. Meth. R. 69: 914-20 (Nog).
- McCormick, Cyrus H.**
 Prosperity of the farmers. Indep. 66: 85-7 (14Jcog).
- McCormick, Harold F.**
 Game of racquets. World To-day, 16: 501-5 (Myog).
- McCormick, Howard.**
 Mexico; a series of pictures by. Cent. 56: 412-7 (Jlog).
- MCCORMICK HARVESTER** works, Welfare work of. (G. d'Unger) World To-day, 17: 1285-92 (Dog).
- MCCOSH, ANDREW J.,** with portrait. (M. A. Starr) Colum Univ. Q. 12: 203-6 (Mrog).
- McCracken, H. N.**
 Dante in English. Nation, 89: 276-7 (23Sog).
 Early references to Robin Hood and Little John. Nation, 89: 649 (30Dog).
 New fields for philology. Nation, 89: 624 (23Dog).
- McCrea, Roswell C.**
 Salary and chattel loans. Survey, 22: 679-80 (14Agog).
 Small finance and the wage earner. Yale R. 17: 432-6 (Fog).
- McCreary, Albertus.**
 Gettysburg; a boy's experience of the battle. McClure, 33: 243-53 (Jlog).

McCullagh, F.

The April mutiny in Stamboul. Dub. R. 145: 283-305(Oog).—Fortn. 92: 58-69(Jlog).

McCulloch, G.; collection of paintings on exhibition. Art. J. 61: 60(Fog).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 267(27Fog).

McCulloch, G: Elmer.

Mrs. Piper's limit. McClure, 33: 431-6(Agog).

McCumber, Porter J.

Use of the free list for national protection. Indep. 67: 66-9(8Jlog).

MacCunn, Florence.

Lady Louisa Stuart. Blackw. 185: 554-66(Apog).

McCurdy, E.

Leonardo da Vinci. 19th Cent. 66: 1041-50(Dog).

MacCurdy, G. G.

Anthropology at Winnipeg meeting of British Assoc. Science, n. s. 30: 607-16(29Oog). = Am. Anthropol. 11: 456-77(Jlog).

Eolithic and paleolithic man. Am. Anthropol. 11: 92-100(Jaog).

McCutcheon, J: T.

The Grand Canyon. Appleton, 13: 641-8(Jeog).

MacDermott, W. R.

Human misunderstanding. Westm. 172: 519-30(Nog).

The Irish paschalic. Westm. 171: 480-90(Myog).

A new inquisition. Westm. 171: 366-76(Apog).

Policy of disability. Westm. 172: 130-41(Agog).

McDermott twins, The. (B. Gilman) Scrib. M. 46: 741-9(Dog).

MacDinah, W.

Annual meetings, American Historical and American Political Science Associations, Dec. 1908. Nation, 88: 10-1(7Jaog).

Macdonagh, Michael.

The leading article. Chamb. J. 86: 497-500(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 686-91(11Sog).

Macdonald, J. A.

Personalities at the press conference. Canad. M. 33: 529-38(Oog).

Macdonald, Sir J. H. A.

Motoring to-day. Chamb. J. 86: 340-4(Jeog).

The road and the power-vehicle. Chamb. J. 86: 533-7(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 613-20(4Sog).

Vanessa: a motor idyll. Chamb. J. 86: 561-5, 579-84, 595-8, 613-5, 630-3, 644-7, 661-3, 676-9, 694-5, 708-9(S-Nog).

Macdonald, J. Ramsay.

Trade unions and parliamentary representation. Contemp. 95: 176-9(Fog).

Macdonald, J: F.

Paris and Mme. Steinheil. Fortn. 92: 1103-14(Dog).

Macdonald, M. Irwin.

Arthur Streeton. Craftsman, 17: 155-63(Nog).

Modern British art. Craftsman, 17: 12-24(Oog).

Modern German art. Craftsman, 15: 631-48(Mrog).

Need of industrial education. Craftsman, 15: 466-71(Jaog).

Visit with E: Carpenter. Craftsman, 17: 115-23(Nog).

Macdonald, M. Irwin.

Walter Crane. Craftsman, 17: 33-45(Oog).

Work of Louis Potter. Craftsman, 16: 257-65(Jeog).

Macdonald, Robert M.

Macallister's big bluff. Chamb. J. 86: 729-33(Nog).

Macdonald, W:

Home letters of W: T. Sherman. Nation, 89: 652-3(30Dog).

Status of the summer school. Nation, 89: 202-3(2Sog).

Suggestions for an historical laboratory. Nation, 89: 322-3(7Oog).

MacDonell, Arthur A.

Buddhist and Hindu architecture of India. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 316-26(5Mrog).

MACDOWELL, E: (M. Mears) Craftsman, 16: 416-27(Jlog).

McDowell, Florence.

On the claim. Atlan. 104: 117-8(Jlog).

McDowell, Mary E.

The National Women's Trade Union League. Survey, 23: 101-7(16Oog).

The girls' bill; a human proposition. Survey, 22: 509-13(3Jlog).

MacDowell, Theo. L.

Salary schedule as a means of improving efficiency of elementary schools. Educa. R. 37: 349-58(Apog).

McDrummond mark. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 41: 177-80(Myog).

McElravey, Robert C.

An interrupted journey. Appleton, 13: 247-9(Fog).

McEwen, Arthur,

In her footsteps. Cosmopol. 46: 426-31(Mrog).

The reversion of Pietro. Cosmopol. 47: 722-9(Nog).

McFadyen, J: E.

Communion with God. Bib. World, 33: 85-95(Fog), 249-59(Apog), 389-98(Jeog). 34: 187-97(Sog), 307-16(Nog).

McFarland, J. Horace.

In Detroit, life is worth living. Outl. 91: 206-16(23Jaog).

Shall we have ugly conservation? Outl. 91: 594-8(13Mrog).

McFarland, Walter M.

George Wallace Melville. Engin. M. 37: 249-51(Myog).

McFarlane, A. E.

Hotels for the rich. Everybody's, 21: 335-45(Sog).

McFarlane, Arthur E.

The piccaninny band and the flag of their country. Cent. 55: 881-4(Apog).

Macfarlane, J: J.

Present condition of international trade. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 445-56(Nog).

Macfarlane, J. M.

Darwin and his collaborators. Ref. Church R. 56: 378-401(Jlog).

McFarlane, Margaret and Arthur E.

An entanglement of ties. McClure, 34: 221-30(Dog).

- Macfarlane, P. C.**
Sergeant McCarty, man handler. McClure, 33: 192-200(Jeog).
Sergeant McCarty's mistake. McClure, 34: 36-44(Nog).
- McGaffey, E.**
 Victoria the aristocrat. Canad. M. 33: 291-7 (Agog).
- McGarry, Francis D.**
 Cures of Christian Science. Cath. World, 89: 373-83(Jeog).
- McGee, W. J.**
 Conservation movement. Science, n. s. 29: 539-40(2Apog).
 Conservation work. Science, n. s. 29: 490-3 (26Mrog).
 The new union among the states. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 317-21(Mrog).
 Water as a resource. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 521-34(Myog).
- McGiffert, Arthur C.**
 Influence of Christianity on the Roman empire. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 28-49(Jaog).
 Was Jesus or Paul the founder of Christianity? Am. J. Theol. 13: 1-20(Jaog).
- McGill, Anna B.**
 Altruism as an ideal in culture. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 260-6(Jlog).
- MacGill, Caroline E.**
 The New England type; study in psychological sociology. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 667-75 (Agog).
- McGill, W.**
 The romance of Balnagown. Canad. M. 33: 241-53(Jlog).
- MacGowan, Alice.**
The peacemaker. Harper, 118: 795-802(Apog).
The sword in the mountains. Putnam, 7: 271-84 (Dog).
The wisdom of yesterday. Everybody's, 21: 184-90(Agog).
- McGrath, Justin.**
 The winning of Lance Cleaverage. Putnam, 6: 49-59(Apog), 678-86(Sog). 7: 87-98(Oog).
- McGrath, Justin.**
 England's epoch-making budget. Cosmopol. 48: 43-8(Dog).
- MacGregor, D. H.**
 Ethical aspects of industrialism. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 284-96(Apog).
 Shipping conferences. Econ. J. 19: 503-16 (Dog).
- Macgregor, W. D.**
 Remedies for unemployment. Westm. 172: 14-23(Jlog).
- MacHarg, W. B.**
The Chalchihuit stone. Hampton, 23: 675-90 (Nog).
The empty cartridges. Hampton, 23: 837-50 (Dog).
The fast watch. Hampton, 22: 784-96(Jeog).
The man in the room. Hampton, 22: 605-17 (Myog).
The private bank puzzle. Hampton, 23: 179-91 (Agog).
The red dress. Hampton, 23: 15-27(Jlog).
- MACHINE GROUPING and factory lay-out.** (C. H. Silson) Cassier, 35: 380-3(Jaog).
- MACHINE-TOOL design; modern British practice.** (F. Coxon) Cassier, 37: 19-32(Nog).
- MACHINE-TOOL practice for maximum production.** (C. Day) Engin. M. 37: 647-58(Jlog), 725-43 (Agog).
- McIlwaine, H. R.**
 Material on the American Revolution in the Virginia State Library. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 143-50(Sog).
- MacIver, R. M.**
 Ethical significance of the idea theory. Mind, 34: 552-69(Oog).
 Ethics and politics. Int. J. Ethics, 20: 72-86 (Oog).
- Mack, C. S.**
 The Interlaken school near La Porte, Ind. N. Church R. 16: 523-30(Oog).
- Mack, Louise,**
The advertisement. Putnam, 6: 548-54(Agog).
- MACKAY, Mrs. CLARENCE,** on woman suffrage. Munsey, 41: 30-3(Apog).
- Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone.**
New lamps for old. Canad. M. 34: 9-16(Nog).
Through the wall. Canad. M. 32: 331-40(Fog).
- MacKay, W:**
Mr. Storke's miscalculation. Canad. M. 33: 543-7(Oog).
- MacKaye, Percy.**
 American pageants and their promise. Scrib. M. 46: 28-34(Jlog).
- McKEE's ROCKS, Strike at.** (P. U. Kellogg) Survey, 22: 656-65(7Agog).
 — Some phases of. (R. D. Smith) Survey, 23: 38-45(2Oog).
 — Strike-riot in. (L. E. Davis) Indep. 67: 533-7 (2Sog).
- McKelway, A. J.**
 Child labor in the Carolinas. Char. 21: 743-57 (30Jaog).
 Fight for child labor reform in the Carolinas. Char. 21: 1224-6(20Mrog).
- MACKENZIE, Sir G.; Andrew Lang's Life of.** Blackw. 185: 368-79(Mog).—Sat. R. 107: 275(27Fog).
- MacKenzie, J. S.**
 E: Caird. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 155-7(Jaog).
 — as a teacher of philosophy. Mind, 37: 509-37 (Oog).
- MacKenzie, R. Tait.**
 Regulation of physical instruction in schools. Science, n. s. 29: 481-4(26Mrog).
- MACKENZIE, W: LYON.** Spec. 102: 656-7(24Apog).
- Mackenzie, W. R.**
 Ballad-singing in Nova Scotia. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 327-31(Jlog).
- McKendrick, J. G.**
 Experiments with the gramophone. Nature, 81: 488-90(21Oog).
 Gramophone as a phonautograph. Nature, 80: 188-91(15Apog).
- Mackie, R. L.**
Four hundred years ago. Chamb. J. 86 supp: 15-8(Dog).

- McKIM, C. FOLLEN.** Archit. Rec. 26: 381-2(Nog).
With portrait. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 67-70 (Dog).—Outl. 93: 142-4(25Sog).
— and American architecture. (M. Schuyler) Nation, 89: 287-8(23Sog).
— Career of. World's Work, 19: 12206-7(Nog).
— Death of. Archit. Rec. 26: 308(Oog).
— Memorial to. Am. Arch. 96: 280-1(29Dog).
- McKim, Randolph H.**
Humanity's long travail after immortality. Sewanee, 17: 216-27(Apog).
- MacKinder, H. J.**
Geographical conditions affecting the British empire. Geog. J. 33: 462-78(Ap-Oog).
- McKinley, W.,** at Antietam. (J. W. Russell) Munsey, 40: 787-8(Mrog).
— Some recollections of, and of the Cuban intervention. (H. S. Pritchett) No. Am. 189: 397-403(Mrog).
- McKinney, W. A.**
Awakening of China. World To-day, 17: 973-9(Sog).
- MacKinnon, Alan.**
The O. U. D. S.—after twenty-five years. Fortn. 92: 875-90(Nog).
- MacKinnon, Lillian Vaux.**
"Pot-luck." Canad. M. 33: 332-6(Agog).
- Macintosh, Hugh R.**
Does a historical study of religions yield a dogmatic theology? Am. J. Theol. 13: 505-19(Oog).
- McKishnie, Archie P.**
The baking of Scar-Face. Canad. M. 32: 356-60(Fog).
- MacLagan, P. J.**
Christianity and the empire in Rome and in China. Hibbert J. 7: 639-48(Apog).
- Macklin, Alys Eyre.**
Albert Gilbert, artist, at Bruges. Studio (Internat.) 39: 98-118(Dog).
- McLaughlin, Frances.**
Concerning certain apparitions. Chamb. J. 86: 12-4(Jaog).
- MACLAURIN, R. C.,** president-elect of the Mass. Institute of Technology. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 176(Fog).
- MacLean, Annie M.**
Hop pickers in Oregon. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 83-95(Jlog).
- McLean, Francis H.**
The charities of Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 858-69(6Fog).
The trend of charity organization and endorsement. Survey, 22: 559-2(17Jlog), 707-10(21Agog), 832-4(18Sog).
- Maclean, J. P.**
Asherah. Am. Antiq. 31: 1-6(Jaog).
- Maclean, J. S.**
Montreal; a great commercial centre. Canad. M. 33: 3-10(Myog).
- McLean, S. J.**
The Georgian bay canal. No. Am. 190: 642-51(Nog).
- McMahan, Anna B.**
P. B. Shelley, Francis Thompson on. Dial, 46: 399-401(1Jcog).
- McMahan, Antra B.**
Lady Elizabeth Holland. Dial, 46: 77-8(1Fog).
- MacMechen, T. R.**
The aerial battleship. McClure, 33: 343-54(Agog).
- and Dienstbach, Carl.
The dirigible of to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 570-6(Nog).
Where Roosevelt will shoot. McClure, 32: 542-50(Mrog).
- Macmillan, R. A. C.**
Reflective judgment. Mind, 34: 231-43(Apog).
- Macmunn, G. F.**
Northwest frontier of India. Cornh. 100: 251-62(Agog).
- MacMurchy, Marjorie.**
The upper hand. Canad. M. 32: 546-50(Apog).
- McMurtrie, W.**
Post-graduate study in chemistry. Science, n. s. 29: 601-5(16Apog).
- Macnaghten, Russell Elliot.**
Local option and after. No. Am. 190: 628-41(Nog).
- Macnamara, Rachel Swete.**
To please the Duchess. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 260: 804-13(27Mrog).
- Macnaughtan, S.**
Archie's pleesurin'. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 260: 558-61(27Fog).
- Macnicol, N.**
Spiritual forces in India. Contemp. 96: 284-94(Sog).
- Macphail, Andrew.**
How Canada looks at American tariff-making. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 85-7(Jaog).
- Macrosty, H. W.**
Economic survey of Great Britain proposed. Econ. J. 19: 1-12(Mrog).
- McSorley, Joseph.**
In Sicily. Cath. World, 88: 652-9(Fog), 810-9(Mrog).
- McTaggart, J. E.**
Relative time and eternity. Mind, 34: 343-62(Jlog).
- McTAGGART, W.,** painter. (Alexander Eddington) Studio (Internat.) 38: 83-93(Agog).
- MacTavish, Newton.**
Digby; an impression. Canad. M. 32: 513-21(Apog).
The last great round-up. Canad. M. 33: 483-91(Oog). 34: 25-35(og).
- McTavish, The.** (Gouverneur Morris) Everybody's, 21: 88-100(Jlog).
- MacVay, Anna P.**
Classical teacher's visit to Great Britain. Educa. R. 37: 501-15(Myog).
- MacVeagh, Wayne.**
Lincoln at Gettysburg. Cent. 57: 20-3(Nog).
- McWhood, Leonard B.**
The mission of music in college. Educa. R. 38: 132-8(Sog).
Musical esthetics. Science, n. s. 30: 285-7(27Agog).

Madden, Eva.

Cost of a game. Craftsman, 15: 549-58(Fog).
For Russia. Craftsman, 15: 649-56(Mrog).

Maddox, B. M.

Visalia, Cal. Out West, 31: 1043-8(Dog).

Made in heaven. (Myra Kelly) Appleton, 13: 158-65(Fog).

MADEIRA, Land of heart's desire. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 54: 672-82(Sog).

Madness of Launcelot; poem. (K. Spiers) Fortn. 92: 345-8(Agog).

Madness of Willie Trent, The. (Justus Miles Forman) Everybody's, 20: 86-94(Jaog).

MADONNAS, Early types of. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 57: 114-27(Dog).

MADRID, To-day in. (W: T. Goode) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 306-9(30Oog).

Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc.

In Madame Bovary's country. Fortn. 91: 862-75(Myog).

"Macbeth" at Saint Wandrille. Fortn. 92: 605-18(Oog).

MAETERLINCK, MAURICE, and his home at St. Wandrille. (A. F. Sanborn) Munsey, 40: 628-34(Fog).

— The blue-bird. (E: E. Hale, jr.) Dial, 46: 296-7(1Myog).—(M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 749(18Dog).

MAGAZINE for women for ten cents a year, Success of (Walter B. Stevens) Putnam, 7: 303-11(Dog).

MAGAZINE CAMPAIGN in a library. (Asa D. Dickinson) Pub. Lib. 14: 215-6(Jeog).

MAGAZINES in a small library. (Frances Rathbone) Pub. Lib. 14: 377-8(Dog).

— The unknown writer in the. (A. Dunn) Westm. 171: 215-20(Fog).

MAGELLAN, STRAITS OF, Swedish expedition to, 1907-9. (C. Skottsberg) Geog. J. 33: 289-97(Mrog). 34: 409-20(Oog).

Maggie. (Mrs. J. S. Popham) 19th Cent. 65: 321-36(Fog).

MAGIC, Semitic. Ath. '09, 1: 638-9(29Myog).

MAGIC squares of an odd degree. (L. S. Frieron) Monist, 19: 441-50(Jlog).

— Overlapping. (D. F. Savage) Monist, 19: 450-8(Jlog).

Magill, Captain H.

The derelict. Chamb. J. 86: 31-2(Jaog).

Magnate of paradise, The. (Mary I. Taylor) Lippinc. 84: 513-91(Nog).

MAGNETIC EXPEDITION to China. Science, n. s. 29: 226(5Fog).

MAGNETIC ROCKS. (G. D. Harris) Science, n. s. 29: 384(5Mrog).

MAGNETIC STORM of Sept. 25, 1909. Nature, 81: 395-6(23Sog).—(J. E. Burbank) Science, n. s. 30: 598-9(29Oog).

MAGNETIC STORMS. (F. C. Dennett) Knowl. n. s. 6: 455-7(Dog).

MAGNETIC SURVEYS. (C. Chree) Nature, 80: 293-5(6Myog).

Magown, Herbert W:

Glacial epoch and the Noachian deluge. II. Bib. Sac. 66: 431-57(Jlog).

Magruder, J. W.

The church and organized charity. Survey, 23: 121-2(23Oog).

Maguire, T. F. J.

Boiler efficiencies for various coals. Engin. M. 38: 330-4(Dog).

Grate areas for water-tube boilers. Engin. M. 38: 83-9(Oog).

Mahaffy, J. P.

The effect of field sports on human character. Outl. 93: 456-62(23Oog).

MAHAN, ASA T. Harvest within. (J: Bascom) Dial, 47: 72-3(1Agog).

Maher, M.

Some factors in moral education. Dub. R. 144: 267-87(Apog).

Máhi-o-Marátib (the Fush and Dignities). (Col. Hugh Pearse) Chamb. J. 86: 593-5(Sog).

MAHOMET; a Turkish exile. (E. Dunn) Outl. 91: 645-8(20Mrog).

MAHRATTA PLOUGH, The. (G. Birdwood) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 897-911(17Sog), 919-31(24Sog).

MAIL, The game of. (A. Lang) Blackw. 186: 508-15(Oog).

MAIL SERVICE; where it may be improved. (H. A. Castle) Indep. 66: 581-4(18Mrog).

Mailath, Count.

Electoral law reform in Hungary. Westm. 171: 296-301(Mrog).

Maily, W:

Working girls' strike in New York, December, 1909. Indep. 67: 1416-20(23Dog).

Main, Josiah.

Correlation of high school science and agriculture. Educa. 30: 135-45(Nog), 220-5(Dog).

MAINE as a summer school for the West. (L. Mathews) World To-day, 17: 714-7(Jlog).

— Coast of, Queer folk of the. (H. Day) Harper, 119: 521-30(Sog).

— Earliest open waters of. (C: E. Beane) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 353-61(Myog).

MAINO, GIACOMO, New work by: Ath. '09, 2: 797-8(25Dog).

Mairet, Jeanne, pseud. of Mme. C: Bigot.

The forty immortals. Atlan. 103: 490-501(Apog).

Mairteen's history. (N. F. Degidon) Cath. World, 89: 203-12(Myog).

Maitland, J. A. Fuller-

A century of English music. Quar. 210: 501-24(Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 579-93(5Jeog).

Make-believe mother, The. (E. Taylor) Scrib. M. 46: 52-63(Jlog).

"Make way for the young." (H: B. Fuller) Scrib. M. 46: 625-33(Nog).

Making of Billy, The. (Lillian H. Shuey) Out West, 30: 75-81(Jaog).

Making of a man. (J. F. Wilson) Outing, 54: 683-91(Sog).

MALARIA, The campaign against. (R. Ross) Nature, 80: 415-8(3Jeog).

— Greatest foe of the pioneer. (W. Hutchinson) Outing, 54: 150-6(Myog).

— Influence of, on national history. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 82: 192-3(16Dog).

- MALAY STATES**, New British protected. Geog. J. 33: 478-85(Apog).
- Malburn, W. P.**
Democratic self-government. Nation, 89: 326 (7Oog).
A new party. Nation, 88: 601-2(17Jeo).
The party system. Nation, 89: 648(30Dog).
- Malcolm, Ian.**
Ireland in extremis. 19th Cent. 65: 535-40 (Mro).
The parliamentary candidate. Cornh. 100: 509-18(Oog). = Liv. Age, 263: 330-7(6Nog).
- Malkin, H. C.**
Privileges of the House of Commons in regard to finance. Quar. 211: 256-78(Jlog).
- Mallabai, W. L.**
In Pacific waters. Cosmopol. 46: 631-4(Myog).
- Mallock, A.**
Flying animals and flying-machines. Nature, 81: 247-8(26Agog).
- Mallock, W. H.**
Annual increment of land values. 19th Cent. 66: 757-76(Nog).
A century of socialistic experiments. Dub. R. 145: 79-106(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 707-23 (18Sog).
Missing essentials in economic science. 19th Cent. 65: 838-54(Myog), 435-52(Mro). 66: 331-48(Agog).
- Malone, L. A.**
The dead inches. Overland, n. s. 54: 384-8 (Oog).
- MALTA**, a land of yesterday. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 55: 318-29(Dog).
— Prehistoric antiquities in. Ath. '09, 1: 503-4 (24Apog).
- MALTA FEVER** and goats' milk. (Walter R. Hadwen) Contemp. 96: 222-36(Agog).
— A reply. (R. Hardie) Contemp. 96: 485-92 (Oog). — (Walter R. Hadwen) Contemp. 96: 600-13(Nog).
- MAMMALS**. Geological and geographical distribution. (O. P. Hay) Science, n. s. 30: 890-3 (17Dog).
- MAMMOTH CAVE**, Discoveries in the. (H. C. Hovey) Am. Antiq. 31: 145-7(Jeo).
- MAN**, Antiquity of. (A. F. K. Penck) Science, n. s. 29: 359-60(26Fog).
— Eolithic and paleolithic. (G. G. MacCrudy) Am. Anthropol. 11: 92-100(Jaog).
— Fossil, from the Dordogne valley. Nature, 79: 313-4(14Jaog).
— Human remains in California caves. (J. C. Merriam) Science, n. s. 30: 531-2(15Oog).
— is his own star. Spec. 102: 657-8(24Apog).
— Oldest remains of. (W. Wright) Nature, 80: 398-9(3Jeo).
— Palaeolithic. (A. C. Haddon) Nature, 81: 131-2(29Jlog).
— Primitive, in the Kesslerloch. (G. A. J. Cole) Nature, 79: 342-3(21Jaog).
— relation to society. (J. Reed) N. Church R. 16: 351-9(Jlog).
— Worth of a; Mark, 5: 1-20. (T. G. Soares) Bib. World, 33: 107-12(Fog).
- Man in the cloister.** (Alice Brown) Harper, 119: 786-94(Oog).
- Man in the room, The.** (E. Balmer and W. B. MacHarg) Hampton, 22: 605-17(Myog).
- Man of Gloucester.** (H. D. Ward) Harper, 118: 849-60(Myog).
- Man of impulse, A.** (St. John Hankin) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 36-46(3Jlog).
- Man on the hilltop.** (I. Bacheller) Harper, 119: 370-3(Agog).
- Man that quit, The.** (G. R. Chester) Munsey, 41: 416-20(Jeo).
- Man who had never heard, The.** (W. A. Roberts) Overland, n. s. 53: 379-81(Myog).
- Man who knew.** (B. Atkey) Outing, 55: 55-60 (Oog).
- Man who rode "Purgatory."** (C. A. Seltzer) Outing, 55: 226-33(Nog).
- Man who wanted to know, The.** (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 84: 205-11(Agog).
- Man who went back, The.** (W. R. Hopkins) McClure, 33: 633-40(Oog).
- Man without a country.** (E. E. Hale) Outl. 92: 515-28(26Jeo).
- Manatt, J. I.**
Dörfeld's Ithaca. Indep. 66: 856-61(22Apog).
- MANCHESTER** as an example of the tariff. Sat. R. 107: 263(27Fog).
— Three English capitals of industry. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 118: 891-902(Myog).
- Man-child, The.** (V. Fyles) Cosmopol. 46: 389-97(Mro).
- MANCHURIA.** (E. Macartney Filgate) Cornh. 99: 202-15(Fog).
— Commercial. (E. C. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 713-9(Dog).
— Conventions respecting. (K. Asakawa) Yale R. 18: 260-72(Nog).
— desired of nations. (G. Marvin) Outl. 93: 671-84(27Nog).
— Future of. (C. Watney) Contemp. 95: 338-48(Mro).
— Railway control in. (E. Harkness) Putnam, 7: 99-104(Oog).
— Railways in, Political significance of. (E. Harkness) Putnam, 7: 99-104(Oog).
- Mangan, R. L.**
Haeckel and his methods. Cath. World, 89: 213-23(Myog).
Literature and morality. Cath. World, 88: 745-58(Mro).
The Nativity in early pageants. Cath. World, 90: 294-304(Dog).
- Mangano, Antonio.**
The Italian disaster. Char. 21: 647-9(9Jaog).
- MANITOBA**, Thompson-Seton's natural history of animals of. Science, n. s. 30: 924-7(24Dog).
- MANN, ALEXANDER**, artist. (Norman Garstin) Studio (Internat.) 37: 300-5(Jeo).
- Mann, C. R.**
Needed reform in the teaching of science. Indep. 67: 85-9(8Jlog).
Physics teacher's problem. Science, n. s. 29: 951-62(18Jeo).
Physics teaching in schools. Science, n. s. 30: 789-98(3Dog).
- Mann, D. D.**
The case for a navy for Canada. National, 53: 489-98(Myog).

Mann, J. S.

German emigration and the expansion of Germany. *Contemp.* 95: 218-26(Fog).

MANNERS, J. HARTLEY. The house next door. (Lucy F. Pierce) *World To-day*, 17: 1176-85 (Nog).

MANNERS for men. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 263: 689-91(11Dog).

— Good, Are we ashamed of? *Cent.* 57: 310-2 (Dog).

MANNING, C. H.; a biographical sketch. (W. L. Cathcart) *Cassier*, 35: 544-8(Fog).

Manning, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch). "*Neighbors.*" Harper, 119: 282-9(Jlog).

Manny, Frank A.

Background of the certificate system. *Educa.* 30: 199-206(Dog).

Dividing line between secondary schools and elementary. *Educa. R.* 38: 461-8(Dog).

Study in adult education. *School R.* 17: 174-7 (Mrog).

MANOEUVERS in California. (E. Cathcart-Crossman) *Out West*, 30: 55-68(Jaog).

Man's man. (I. Hay) *Blackw.* 185: 605-26 (Myog), 785-812(Jeog). 186: 61-81(Jlog), 238-67(Agog), 393-423(Soq), 520-40(Oog). 644-62(Dog).

Man's reason, A. (Billie Glynn) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 200-7(Agog).

MANSFIELD, R. (M. A. Havens) *Dial*, 46: 12-5 (1Jaog).

MANUAL ARTS, which shall be taught? (C. A. Bennett) *Educa.* 30: 151-7(Nog).

MANUAL TRAINING in public schools. *Craftsman*, 16: 119-21(Apog).

— in the service of physics. (F. N. Freeman) *School R.* 17: 609-17(Nog).

— National value of. (J. F. Daniels) *Craftsman*, 16: 650-5(Soq).

MANUEL II, King of Portugal. (F. C. Owen) *Munsey*, 42: 76-84(Oog).

MANZANITAS. (A. Taylor) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 520-3(Nog).

MAORI, Tohunga. (J. Buckland) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 217-8(Jeog).

MAORIS, Social position of the. (Mabel Holmes) *Contemp.* 96: 614-7(Nog).

MAP of the world, An international. (D. A. Johnston) *Nature*, 82: 128-9(2Dog).

MAP-MAKING in Austria. Development of. (E. Oberhummer) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 492-6(Agog).

MAPLE LEAF; national emblem of Canada. (J. Muldrew) *Canad. M.* 33: 257-8(Jlog).

MAPS; some cartographical documents of the age of great discoveries. (E. Heawood) *Geog. J.* 33: 679-88(Jeog).

MARATHON, Retreat from. (W. C. Lawton) *Nation*, 88: 602(17Jeog).

MARATHON-MAD youths, Our. (J. H. Girdner) *Munsey*, 41: 539-42(Jlog).

MARATHON RACE, Youth and the. (W. J. Cromie) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 330-6(Soq).

— The birth of a legend. (W. C. Lawton) *Nation*, 88: 533(27Myog).

Marble, Annie R.

My story, by Hall Caine. *Dial*, 46: 223-4 (1Apog).

Reich on woman. *Dial*, 47: 124-6(1Sog).

MARBLES, Ancient, used in modern times. (Mary W. Porter) *Chamb. J.* 86: 475-60(Jlog).

Marcel's race. (V. Radcliffe) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 692-8(Fog).

March, Sidney.

The Minnesingers. *Poet-Lore*, 20: 457-67 (Nog).

Marcial, Carolina.

The present status of women in Spain. *Chaut.* 56: 398-407(Nog).

Marconi, G.

Trans-Atlantic wireless telegraphy. *Nature*, 80: 233-7(22Apog), 264-7(29Apog).

Marcosson, I. F.

Perilous game of cornering a crop. *The. Munsey*, 41: 619-26(Agog), 868-76(Soq).

— Famous corners in corn and lard. *Munsey*, 42: 67-73(Oog).

— Cotton. *Munsey*, 42: 233-41(Nog).

Margarita's soul. (Ingraham Lowell) *Am. M.* 67: 335-48(Fog). 68: 611-22(Oog).

MARGINAL UTILITY, Limitations of. (T. Veblen) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 620-36(Nog).

Margoliouth, D. S.

Can protection cure unemployment? *National*, 54: 503-8(Nog).

Maria and the conjure-man. (H. H. Bennett) *Atlan.* 104: 712-4(Nog).

MARIE ANTOINETTE, Belloc on. *Spec.* 103: 991-3(11Dog).

MARIE LOUISE. Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) *Munsey*, 40: 465-76(Jaog).

Marigold. (M. R. Warren) *Munsey*, 41: 136-41 (Apog).

MARINE LIFE. Johnstone's conditions of life in the sea. *Science*, n. s. 29: 461-3(19Mrog).

— Studies in. (G. E. Bullen) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 221 (Jeog).

MARINETTE, F. T., and his defiance to the stars. *Dial*, 47: 33-5(16Jlog).

MARIO, JESSIE WHITE. (W. R. Thayer) *Nation*, 89: 564-6(9Dog).

MARIVAUX, P. C. DE CHAMBLAIN DE. Henry

James and his double. (W. A. Gill) *Fortn.* 92: 689-700(Oog).

MARKETING of agricultural produce, Co-operation

in. (J. L. Coulter) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 258-65(Apog).

Markham, Catherine.

The lion and the two MacCarthys. McClure, 32: 328-35(Jaog).

Markland, H. J.

The Hudson in history. *Munsey*, 41: 809-17 (Sog).

Joan of Arc. *Munsey*, 41: 74-81(Apog).

Unspeakable name of God. *Munsey*, 41: 289-90(Myog).

Marks, Marcus M.

For postal savings depositories. *Char.* 21: 719-21(23Jeog).

MARL deposits for cement making. (F. Fisher) *Engin. M.* 38: 90-2(Oog).

Marlborough, Consuelo, Duchess of.

The position of woman. I. An historical retrospect. No. Am. 189: 11-24(Jaog).

II. An historical retrospect. No. Am. 189: 180-93(Fog).

III. Expanding activities and opportunities in America and England. No. Am. 189: 351-9(Mrog).

MARMOLATA of the Dolomites. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. 104: 30-3(Jlog).

MARMORA Islands, The. (F. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 6-18(Myog).

Marny, Suzanne.

Poetry in wild landscape. Canad. M. 33: 63-4(Myog).

Marooned. (C. B. Davis) Hampton, 22: 634-42(Myog).

Marprelate press, New tract from. (J: Dover Williams) Library, n. s. 10: 225-40(Jlog).

Marquand, Allan.

Altarpiece by Luca della Robbia. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 328-33(Jlog).

Marquis, Don.

Accursed hat! Cosmopol. 46: 708-10(Myog).

MARRIAGE and the man of letters. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 66: 423-33(Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 131-8(Oog).

—as understood by Swedenborg. (J: Whitehead) N. Church R. 16: 128-60(Jaog).

—International, in American fiction. (A. Schade van Westrum) Bookman, 30: 339-41(Dog).

—of believers and unbelievers. (A. E. Deitz) Luth. Q. 39: 391-5(Jlog).

—Older and newer ideals. (W. I. Thomas) Am. M. 67: 548-52(Apog).

—The question of. Indep. 67: 1301-5(9Dog).

—Ritual for a. (R. Torrence) Cent. 56: 516-8(Agog).

—Spiritual and legal, Relation of. (E. J. E. Schreck) N. Church R. 16: 404-14(Jlog), 506-9(Oog).

—What income is necessary for? (T. N. Carver) Munsey, 41: 322-6(Jeog).

—with a deceased wife's sister. Act of 1907. Sat. R. 108: 746(18Dog).

"Marriage à la mode." (Mrs. Humphry Ward) McClure, 32: 225(Jaog). 33: 210(Jeog).

Marriage, The; a play. (D. Hyde) Poet-Lore, 20: 135-45(Mrog).

MARRIAGE LAW in Church of England. (C. J. Shebbeare) 19th Cent. 66: 257-66(Agog).

Marriott, J: Arthur Ransome.

English politics through American spectacles. Fortn. 91: 74-87(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 429-38(13Fog).

George Canning and his friends. Quar. 211: 233-55(Jlog).

The great inquest. 19th Cent. 65: 614-29(Apog).

House of Lords and the budget. 19th Cent. 66: 195-208(Agog).

Reform of the House of Lords. 19th Cent. 65: 34-47(Jaog).

MARS as the abode of life. (E. Blackwelder) Science, n. s. 29: 659-61(23Apog).—(F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 30: 338-41(10Sog).

—Astronomy of. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 17: 495-7(Oog).

Mars, Atmosphere of. (F. W. Very) Science, n. s. 29: 191-3(29Jaog).

—Opposition of, 1909. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 81: 336-8(9Sog).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 262: 572-4(28Agog).

—or Venus, Intelligence on. (N. W. Mumford) Pop. Astron. 17: 497-504(Oog).

—Oxygen in atmosphere of. (F. W. Very) Science, n. s. 30: 678-9(12Nog).

—Spectrum of. (W. W. Campbell) Science, n. s. 29: 500(26Mrog).

—Things known and surmised. (W. Kaempffert, Sir R. S. Ball, and W: H. Pickering) Cosmopol. 47: 609-17(Oog).

—Water vapor in atmosphere of. Science, n. s. 30: 474-5(8Oog).

Marsden, Reginald G.

Early prize jurisdiction and prize law in England. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 675-97(Oog).

Voyage of the "Barbara," of London, to Brazil in 1540. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 96-100(Jaog).

Marsh, B: C.

The Bulgarian at home. Char. 21: 649-50(9Jaog).

Marsh, C. Dwight.

Checking the rayages of "loco." Investigation by the Bureau of plant industry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 191-6(Agog).

Marsh, E: Clark.

Henry James; auto-critic. Bookman, 30: 138-43(Oog).

G: Meredith. Bookman, 29: 511-8(Jlog).

James Huneker, individualist. Forum, 41: 600-5(Myog).

Marsh, G: T.

The moods: Song, Hush, Waiting, Death. Scrib. M. 46: 680-4(Dog).

Marshall, C. F.

Evolution of sight and hearing. Knowl. n. s. 6: 91-2(Mrog).

Marshall, F. H.

Some recent acquisitions of the Brit. Museum. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 151-67(Nog).

Marshall, Florence M.

Industrial training of women. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 119-26(Jaog).

Marshall, H: Rutgers.

Carrington on spiritism, the coming science. Nation, 88: 70-1(21Jaog).

Müensterberg on psychotherapy. Nation, 89: 189-90(26Agog).

Psychotherapeutics and religion. Hibbert J. 7: 295-313(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 451-61(20Fog).

Marshall, L. C.

Commodities clause. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 448-60(Jlog).

Marshall, Newton H.

Empires and races. Contemp. 96: 304-16(Sog).

Marshes, The. (Stewart E: White) Am. M. 67: 554-63(Apog).

MARTHA'S VINEYARD, The gem of the North Atlantic. (G: W. Eldridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 163-79(Apog).

Martin, E. A.

Antiquities found in Wallingford, England. Knowl. n. s. 6: 20-1(Jaog).

Dew-ponds. Geog. J. 34: 174-95(Agog).

Geology in Antrim Co. Knowl. n. s. 6: 250-2(Jlog).

Recent literature on dew-ponds. Knowl. n. s. 6: 378-9(Oog).

Martin, E. Sandford.

Advertisement. Atlán. 103: 36-9(Jaog).

An optimist—why not? Harper, 119: 364-9(Agog).

When the city amuses itself. Harper, 118: 878-85(Myog).

Martin, Florence.

The uplifting of Effie. Cent. 56: 861-70(Oog).

Martin, G. R.

Seattle banks. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 975-80(Jeog).

Martin, G. Madden.

On a hotel balcony. Everybody's, 21: 599-608(Nog).

Martin, J.

City planning. Survey, 23: 417-8(25Dog).

Labor unions and the boycott. Char. 21: 1046-8(6Mrog).

The remedy for unemployment. Survey, 22: 115-7(17Apog).

Socialism and the class war. Q. J. Econ. 23: 512-27(Myog).

Martin, Mabel W.

The heritage of rice fields. Everybody's, 21: 684-91(Nog).

Martin, P. A.

Lorenzo de Medici. Dial, 46: 294-6(1Myog).

MARTIN, Sir THEODORE.

Ath. '09, 2: 213(21Agog).—Blackw. 186: 453-60(Sog).

Martin, W. A.

Right of the labor union to compel members to aid in strike. Green Bag, 21: 445-52(Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 121-6(9Oog).

Martin, W.

Site of Shakespeare's Globe Theatre. Ath. '09, 2: 425(9Oog).

Martindale, Elizabeth.

The art of dining. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 286-90(30Oog).

MARTINEAU, J., Humanism and the ethics of.

(L. J. Walker) Mind, 34: 407-10(Jlog).

Marvin, G.

Manchuria, desired of nations. Outl. 93: 671-84(27Nog).

Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt.

American ships and the way to get them. Atlán. 104: 433-41(Oog).

Marx, Guido H.**Reform in San Francisco.**

Nation, 89: 10(1Jlog).

Trends in higher education. Science, n. s. 29: 759-87(14Myog).

MARY, Virgin, Hours of our Lady.

(Marian Nesbitt) Cath. World, 89: 493-9(Jlog).

—Myths of.

(H. S. Canby) Poet-Lore, 20: 146-54(Mrog).

MARY, Queen of Scots.

(J. Blewett) Canad. M. 32: 249-55(Jaog).

— and Lord Bothwell. Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) Munsey, 41: 327-35(Jeog).

Mary and Martha at lunch. (Marion Hill) Lippinc. 84: 601-8(Nog).

MARYLAND and the West. (B. C. Steiner) So. Atlán. Q. 8: 207-14(Jlog).

— Self-reconstruction of, 1864-7. (W. S. Myers) J. H. Univ. Stud. 27: 1-131(Ja-F).

MARXISM vs. socialism. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 236-68(Jeog), 641-66(Dog).

Masefield, J.

Daniel Defoe. Fortn. 91: 65-73(Jaog).

Mason, Daniel Gregory.

A conversation on music with Ossip Gabrilowitsch. Cent. 56: 112-9(Myog).

The enjoyment of music; the listener's part. Outl. 93: 509-13(30Oog).

The perception of musical form. Outl. 93: 585-8(13Nog).

The feelings aroused by music. Outl. 93: 631-5(20Nog).

Music that tells stories. Outl. 93: 745-8(27Nog).

Two musical centenaries. Putnam, 5: 654-9(Mrog).

Mason, Gregory.

A summer in an Oregon lumber camp. Outl. 92: 612-4(10Jlog).

Mason, Redfern.

Musical suggestion. Atlán. 103: 241-5(Fog).

Mason, W. P.

Sanitary science. Science, n. s. 29: 641-7(23Apog).

MASON, Colonel Smith. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 555(1Myog).

MASSAC, Fort, Illinois. (Mrs. M. T. Scott) M. of Hist. 10: 287-92(Nog).

MASSACHUSETTS Library Club, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 14: 274-5(Jlog).

— Winter meeting, January, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 65-6(Fog).—Pub. Lib. 14: 104-7(Mrog).

Massey, G. B., 2nd.

Modern gold placer dredging. Cassier, 36: 291-304(Agog).

Masson, F.

Henri Poincaré and the French Academy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 267-73(Sog).

Masson, Jean.

The "Bahai revelation;" its western advance. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 214-6(Fog).

Masson, Rosaline.

Robert Browning in Edinburgh. Cornh. 99: 226-40(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 653-63(13Mr 09).

Masson, T. L.

Between trains. Lippinc. 84: 366-75(Sog).

Brains. Lippinc. 83: 121(Jaog).

Much ado about nothing. Lippinc. 84: 631-5(Nog).

The truth, the whole truth. Lippinc. 83: 737-8(Jeog).

Under Hopps. Munsey, 42: 344-8(Dog).

Massy, C. Francis.

India revisited. 19th Cent. 65: 375-85(Mrog).
Master-weaver, The. (M. R. Warren) Atlan. 103: 65-72(Jaog).

MATERNAL SOCIETY and its institutions. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 56: 19-44(Sog).

MATHEMATICS, Federation of teachers of. Science, n. s. 29: 707-8(30Apog).

— Future of. (G. A. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 117-23(Agog).

— in the University High School, Year's progress in. (G. W. Myers) School R. 17: 99-118(Fog).

— Logical foundations of. (R. B. Haldane) Mind, 34: 1-39(Jaog).

— Methods of. (G. A. Gibson) Nature, 82: 109-12(25Nog).

— modern, Message of, to theology. (Cassius J. Keyser) Hibbert J. 7: 370-90(Jaog), 623-38(Apog).

— Modern logistic. (C. J. Keyser) Science, n. s. 30: 949-63(31Dog).

— rather useless. Sat. R. 108: 690(4Dog).

— Relevance of. (P. E. P. Jourdain) Nature, 80: 383-4(27Myog).

— Teaching of. (L. C. Karpinski) Science, n. s. 29: 605-6(16Apog).—(S. E. Slocum) Science, n. s. 30: 33-48(9Jlog).

— — International Committee on. (D. E. Smith) Educa. R. 38: 507-14(Dog).

— — Reform in. (L. C. Karpinski) School R. 17: 267-71(Apog).

Mather, F. J., jr.

The art collector; his fortes and foibles. Nation, 88: 494-7(13Myog).

Art experts on the defensive. Nation, 89: 40-1(8Jlog).

Boston art museum. Nation, 89: 494-6(18Nog).

Buying art forgeries. Nation, 89: 468(11Nog).

Claude Lorrain, teacher. Nation, 89: 425-6(4Nog).

Eighth International Art exhibition at Venice. Nation, 89: 82-5(22Jlog).

El Greco. Nation, 89: 388-91(21Oog).

Gentile da Fabriano. Nation, 89: 168-70(19Agog).

The Grimani Breviary. Nation, 88: 369(8Apog).

History as an art. Nation, 89: 643(30Dog).

Isolated art of design. Nation, 89: 581-2(9Dog).

Memoir of W. E. H. Lecky by his wife. Nation, 89: 571-3(9Dog).

Method of art schools. Nation, 88: 205(25Fog).

National Academy pictures. Nation, 89: 607-9(16Dog).

Philology, a gay science. Nation, 89: 593(16Dog).

The poetry of Father Tabbs. Nation, 89: 534-6(2Dog).

Sandro Botticelli. Atlan. 104: 398-409(Sog).

Travel as a cure for old age. Nation, 89: 70-1(22Jlog).

MATHER, W. G., House of. Archit. Rec. 26: 312-9(Nog).

Mathews, J. L.

Conservation of water-powers. Hampton, 22: 760-73(Jeog).

Tontitown, Ark. Everybody's, 20: 3-13(Jaog).

Mathews, J. L.

Forestry. Everybody's, 21: 223-33(Agog).

The Pinchot-Ballinger controversy. Hampton, 23: 659-74(Nog), 825-36(Dog).

Transportation of goods by rivers. Everybody's, 20: 443-53(Apog).

Water-power and the "pork-barrel." Hampton, 23: 455-69(Oog).

— and the price of bread. Hampton, 23: 1-14(Jlog).

Water-powers; the trust that will control all other trusts. Hampton, 23: 201-14(Agog).

Mathews, J. M.

Duguit's political theory. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 284-95(Jeog).

History of the Fifteenth amendment. J. H. Univ. Stud. 27: 301-420(Je-Jl).

Mathews, Louise Albee.

Burning of Rome. Munsey, 41: 39-44(Apog).

Mathews, R. H.

Australian tribes. Science, n. s. 30: 759-60(26Nog).

Dhudhuroa language of Victoria. Am. Anthropol. 11: 278-84(Apog).

Mathews, Robert.

The survival of the morally fit. Nation, 88: 61-2(21Jeog).

Mathews, Shailer.

The church and scholarship. World To-day, 16: 57-61(Jaog).

Council at Jerusalem. Bib. World, 33: 337-42(Myog).

"Gipsy" Smith, evangelist. World To-day, 17: 1316-9(Dog).

Maine as a summer school for the West. World To-day, 17: 714-7(Jlog).

Positive method for an evangelical theology. Am. J. Theol. 13: 21-46(Jaog).

MATING and medicine. (S. Squire Sprigge) Contemp. 96: 578-87(Nog).

MATRIMONY and the man of letters. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 66: 423-33(Sog).—Liv. Age, 263: 131-8(16Oog).

MATTER and energy. (C. L. Speyers) Science, n. s. 29: 656-9(23Apog).—(G. N. Lewis) Science, n. s. 30: 84-6(16Jlog).

— Distribution of, through space. (Prof. T. del Marmol) Knowl. n. s. 6: 8(Jaog).

— Electronic theory of. (Severinus J. Carrigan) Pop. Astron. 17: 28-39(Jaog), 618-20(Dog).

— Mass and the passing of. (F. W. Very) Science, n. s. 30: 491-6(8Oog).

Matter of nerve, A. (Elizabeth Goodnow) Am. M. 68: 286-91(Jlog).

Matthew, W. D.

American Society of Paleontology. Science, n. s. 29: 194-8(29Jaog).

Matthew. (Adeline Knapp) McClure, 33: 437-43(Agog).

Matthews, Albert.

The two William Shirleys. Nation, 88: 533-4(27Myog).

Matthews, Brander.

The American Academy of Arts and Letters. Outl. 93: 685-93(27Nog).

Books and boys. Indep. 67: 1117-9(18Nog).

The dramatist and the theater. Cent. 57: 3-19(Nog).

Matthews, Brander.

- Forty immortals. Munsey, 40: 741-51(Mro9).
 French poetry and English readers. Forum, 41: 113-20(Jao9).
 The gateways of literature. No. Am. 190: 675-87(Nog).
 Literary men and public affairs. No. Am. 189: 527-38(Apog).
 The long arm of coincidence. Forum, 42: 31-40(Jlog).
 The playwright and his players. Scrib. M. 45: 116-20(Jao9).
 Poetry of the dance. Munsey, 41: 692-8(Agog).
 Simplified spelling and "Fonetic reform." Outl. 91: 841-4(10Apog).
 Standards of success. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 114(Dog). = Forum, 42: 299-309(Oog).
 | "Twixt hay and grass. Indep. 67: 340-4(5Agog).
 What acting really is. Munsey, 42: 349-52(Dog).
 Writing English. Indep. 66: 579-81(18Mro9).

Matthews, R. H.

- Aboriginal navigation in Australia. Am. Antiq. 31: 23-7(Jao9).

Matthews, Richard.

- Actresses who have made notable marriages. Munsey, 40: 543-51(Jao9).

MATTHISON, EDITH WYNNE. (E. L. Cary) Cent. 55: 957(Apog).**Matz, B. W.**

- George Meredith as publisher's reader. Fortn. 92: 282-98(Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 732-44(18Sog).

MAUGHAM, SOMERSET. Noble Spaniard. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 399(27Mro9).**Mauki.** (Jack London) Hampton, 23: 752-60(Dog).**Maunsell, F. R.**

- Railway to Mecca from Damascus. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 156-72(Fog).

Maupassant, Guy de.

- Simon's father, trans. by A. Clark. Sat. R. 108: 132. = Liv. Age, 262: 681-6(11Sog).

MAURICE DE SAXE, Trowbridge's life of. Ath. '09, 2: 417-8(9Oog).**Maurice, Arthur Bartlett.**

- The art of Caran d'Ache. Bookman, 29: 132-9(Apog).

MAURICE, H. P. FITZGERALD. Wonders of tropical Africa. Spec. 103: 779-81(13Nog).**Max Marshall's wife.** (Julia K. Colt) Everybody's, 20: 35-46(Jao9).**Maxey, Edwin.**

- Alliances with and against France. Forum, 42: 344-52(Oog).
 Federal quarantine laws. Am. Law R. 43: 382-96(My-Jeog).
 Isolation of Germany. Forum, 42: 424-31(Nog).
 The Japanese merchant marine. No. Am. 190: 67-73(Jlog).
 Merchant marine of Germany. Forum, 42: 99-104(Agog).
 The Pan-American railway. Forum, 41: 552-60(Myog).
 Powers of the Speaker of the House of Representatives. Forum, 41: 45-50(Apog).

Maxey, Edwin.

- Rudowitz extradition case. Green Bag, 21: 147-52(Apog).
 Situation in Persia. Forum, 42: 237-45(Sog).

Maxim, Hiram Percy.

- The story of the noiseless gun. World's Work, 18: 11573-7(Myog).

Maxwell, H.

- An inspiring seaside estate. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 299-300(Jl).
 Plants attractive both in flower and fruit. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 490-2(Mr).

Maxwell, Sir Herbert.

- Crimean papers. Cornh. 99: 51-64(Jao9).
 National afforestation. 19th Cent. 65: 648-62(Apog).
 New ideal for gardeners. Sat. R. 108: 349(18Sog).

Maxwell, Perriton.

- Some storied tapestries. Cosmopol. 48: 57-9(Dog).

Maxwell, W. H.

- Stories of the lives of real teachers. World's Work, 18: 11877-80(Agog).

Mayer, A. G.

- Autonomy for the university. Science, n. s. 30: 673-5(12Nog).

Mayhew, W. H.

- True mission of external worship. N. Church R. 16: 382-8(Jlog).

Mayne, Walter.

- Behind the panel.* Bookman, 30: 363-71(Dog).
The iron bed. Bookman, 30: 286-90(Nog).

Mayo, Katherine.

- John Brown's raid, 1859-1909. M. of Hist. 10: 309-42(Dog).

Mayor, A. H.

- The amateur artist. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 260: 93-8(9Jao9).

Mayor, H. B.

- Fallacy of the Elder Brother. 19th Cent. 66: 804-13(Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 663-70(11Dog).

Mayre, P. T.

- New terminal station, Birmingham, Ala. Am. Arch. 96: 13-7(14Jlog).

MAZES, Some amazing. (C. S. S. Peirce) Monist, 19: 36-45(Jao9).**Mead, Edwin D.**

- Centennial of A. Lincoln. Indep. 66: 145-7(21Jao9).
 J: Cotton's influence on Vane. Nation, 88: 484(13Myog).
 Edward Everett Hale. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 521-9(Jlog).
 The literature of the peace movement. Chaut. 54: 337-50(Myog).

Mead, Lucia A.

- What the U. S. navy costs. World To-day, 16: 389-93(Apog).

MEADE, Gen. G., at Gettysburg. (C. L. Peirson) Nation, 89: 537-8(2Dog).**Meader, Clarence L.**

- On the order of words in Latin prose. School R. 17: 230-43(Apog).
 Present educational situation in Russia. School R. 17: 681-93(Dog).

- Meagher, J. R.**
Angel Beautiful, The. Cath. World, 89: 224-31 (Myog).
- Meany, Edmond Stephen.**
Abraham Lincoln; three sonnets. Overland, n. s. 53: 226-7 (Mrög).
- Meares, C. H.**
Brooke's journeys in Western Sze-Chuan. Geog. J. 34: 614-7 (Dog).
- Mears, Mary.**
Edward Macdowell. Craftsman, 16: 416-27 (Jlog).
- MEASURE, Square.** (W. C. Lawton) Nation, 89: 252 (16Sog).
- MEAT-PACKING industry, Prospects of the, 1909.** (M. Ryan) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 471-6 (Nog).
- MEAT-SUPPLY of the United Kingdom.** (R. H. Hooker) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 304-86 (Jeog).
- MECCA, Railway to, from Damascus.** (F. R. Maunsell) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 156-72 (Fog).
- MECHANICAL ENGINEER, Development of the.** (G. F. Stratton) Cassier, 35: 521-4 (Fog).
- MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, Practical training of.** (Franz zur Nedden) Engin. M. 37: 74-9 (Apog).
- Mechlin, Leila.**
Alfred East, landscape painter. Studio (Internat.) 38: lxxii-lxxvi (Sog).
American contemporary landscape painting. Studio (Internat.) 39: 3-14 (Nog).
A decorator of public buildings. World's Work, 19: 12378-86 (Dog).
Mural decorations of F. D. Millet. Craftsman, 15: 426-35 (Jaog).
- MECKLENBURG DECLARATION, Is it a myth?** (J. H. Moore) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 94-104 (Agog).
- MEDALLION, Friends of the.** Archit. Rec. 26: 382-3 (Nog).
- MEDICAL EXPERT TESTIMONY.** (A. T. Clearwater) No. Am. 189: 821-30 (Jeog).
- MEDICAL PRIESTCRAFT, Question of.** (S. S. Sprigge) 19th Cent. 66: 827-37 (Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 771-80 (25Dog).
- MEDICAL INQUISITION.** (W. R. MacDermott) Westm. 171: 366-76 (Apog).
- MEDICAL LIBRARY, The, and its contents.** (J. W. Farlow) Lib. J. 34: 401-5 (Sog).
- MEDICAL SCHOOL as part of the university.** (W. H. Howell) Science, n. s. 30: 129-40 (30Jlog).
- MEDICAL SCIENCES, Imagination and idealism in.** (C. A. Herter) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 15-24 (Dog).
- MEDICI, LORENZO DE.** (P. A. Martin) Dial, 46: 294-6 (1Myog).
- E. L. S. Horsburgh's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 88: 385-6 (15Apog).
- MEDICINE as a career.** (H. A. Christian) Science, n. s. 30: 537-48 (22Oog).
- Modern chemistry and. (T. W. Richards) Atlan. 103: 39-43 (Jaog).
- study of, Preparation for. (F. T. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 65-74 (Jlog).
- Tyranny of the pill. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 190: 819-25 (Dog).
- MEDICINE HAT. Where nature's gas s king** (W. L. Amy) Canad. M. 34: 65-73 (Nog).
- Medina, Frank P.**
Dreams, beliefs, and facts. Overland, n. s. 53: 147-52 (Fog).
- MEDITERRANEAN SEA, Land and blue waters of.** (A. B. Paine) Outing, 55: 37-48 (Oog).
- On the shores of. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 55: 169-81 (Nog).
- MEDIUM, An evening with a.** Open Court, 23: 234-7 (Apog).
- Episode in the life of a. (G. C. Bartlett) Open Court, 23: 79-84 (Fog).
- Revelation of a. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 111-8 (Fog).
- Mee, Arthur.**
Observatory at Cardiff. Knowl. n. s. 6: 415 (Nog).
What a small telescope will do. Knowl. n. s. 6: 184-5 (Myog).
- MEETING again.** Spec. 102: 967-8 (19Jeog). = Liv. Age, 262: 252-4 (24Jeog).
- MEETING-HOUSE, Development of the.** Am. Arch. 95: 201-3 (23Jeog).
- Meiklejohn, Alexander.**
College entrance requirements. Educa. 29: 561-6 (Myog).
Is mental training a myth? Educa. R. 37: 126-41 (Fog).
- MEISSEN and Dresden.** (R. H. Schaeffer) Cent. 55: 868-80 (Apog).
- MEISSONIER, J. L. ERNEST.** Polichinelle: painting. Art J. 61: 370 (Dog).
- MELANCHOLIA and the silent woman.** (E. S. Babcock) Outl. 93: 868-74 (18Dog).
- MELBA, Memoirs of.** (C. L. Graves) Spec. 103: 686-7 (30Oog).
- Meldola, R.**
Darwin's Origin of species and its lessons. Nature, 82: 91-3 (25Nog).
Education and research in applied chemistry. Nature, 80: 413-5 (3Jeog).
The species question re-opened. Liv. Age, 263: 497-500 (20Nog).
- Meldrum, A. N.**
Centenary of Gay-Lussac's law. Nature, 81: 519-21 (28Oog).
- Melissy.** (W. M. Raine) Lippinc. 84: 385-481 (Oog).
- Melland, C. H.**
The sense of proximity. Nature, 80: 456-7 (17Jeog).
- Mellen, G. F.**
H: W. Hilliard. Sewanee, 17: 32-50 (Jaog).
W: L. Vancey. Sewanee, 17: 32-50 (Jaog).
- Melliss, J. C.**
Island of St. Helena. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 404-10 (2Apog).
- Mellowdrammer, The.** (Porter E. Browne) Everybody's, 21: 347-54 (Sog).
- Meloney, W. B.**
Joseph Pulitzer, blind editor of the New York World. Am. M. 69: 113-25 (Nog).
Marvelous growth of the automobile industry in America. Munsey, 42: 19-23 (Oog).
Slumming in New York's Chinatown. Munsey, 41: 818-30 (Sog).

Melville, G: Wallace.

The American boy and the American mechanic. No. Am. 189: 864-8(Jeo9).

Is our naval administration efficient? No. Am. 189: 43-52(Jao9).

MELVILLE, G: WALLACE. (Walter M. McFarland) Engin. M. 37: 249-51(Myog).

Melville, Lewis.

William Beckford, of Fonthill Abbey. Fortn. 92: 1011-23(Dog).

—Vathek. Ath. '09, 2: 658(27No9), 696-7(4Dog).

W: Beckford's adventure in diplomacy. 19th Cent. 65: 783-99(Myog).

Centenary of E. A. Poe. 19th Cent. 65: 140-52(Jao9).

MEMOIRS, Craze for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 187-8(25Fog).

MEMORY and sensation, Biochemical conception of the phenomena of. (T. B. Robertson) Monist, 19: 367-86(Jlog).

—Tricks of. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. 83: 624-9(Myog).

Memory that endured, A. (J. W. Schultz) Outing, 55: 94-9(Oog).

MEMORY consciousness, auditory, Analysis of. (F. Kuhlmann) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 194(Apog).

MEMPHIS and Heliopolis, The pyramids and sphinx. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 56: 342-70(Nog).

MEN of the alpenstock. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 7: 75-86(Oog).

MEN wanted. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 46: 121(Jao9).

MÉNARD, RENÉ, painter. (Achille Segard) Studio (Internat.) 37: 175-84(Myog).

Mendel, Lafayette B.

American contribution to the history of the physiology of digestion. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 174-83(Fog).

Creatin and creatinin. Science, n. s. 29: 584-91(9Apog).

MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY, FELIX. (Miss A. E. Keeton) 19th Cent. 65: 337-45(Fog).—(P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 663-74(Nog).—(C. L. Graves) Spec. 102: 302-3(20Fog).

—and Chopin. Outl. 91: 287-9(6Fog).

—and Strauss. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 88: 122-3(4Fog).

—Centenary of. (D. G. Mason) Putnam, 5: 654-9(Mrog).

—in 1909. (Ernest Newman) Contemp. 95: 159-72(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 643-53(13Mrog).

MENDELSSOHN, Religion of the. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 663-74(Nog).

Mendenhall, W. C.

The Colorado desert. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 681-701(Agog).

MENDES, CATULLE. Ath. '09, 1: 197-8(13Fog).—(H. T. Peck) Bookman, 29: 174-8(Apog).—Nation, 88: 133-4(11Fog).

MENDICANT, The, at first-hand. Liv. Age, 263: 630-2(4Dog).

MENINGITIS, The cure of. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 32: 594-604(Apog).

Menmuir, C:

French element in Scottish speech. Westm. 172: 531-9(Nog).

Young's Tour in the north of England. Westm. 171: 206-14(Fog).

MENOMINEES, Mythology of the. Am. Antiq. 31: 10-4(Jao9).

MENTAL HEALING, The church's attitude towards. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 189: 719-30(Myog).

—of to-day. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 93: 26-32(4Sog).

—Origin and evolution of. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 92: 1039-47(28Agog).

—Religious values in. (G: A. Strong) Outl. 91: 217-21(23Jao9).

MENTAL INHERITANCE. (M. Bentley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 458-68(Nog).

MENTAL TRAINING; is it a myth? (A. Meiklejohn) Educa. R. 37: 126-41(Fog).

Mercer, Arthur.

Meaning of life in Goethe's "Faust." N. Church R. 16: 183-201(Apog). 16: 1-8(Jao9).

Tennyson's "In memoriam" as a revelation of religious philosophy. N. Church R. 16: 540-59(Oog).

Mercer, J. E:

Is the Old Testament a suitable basis for moral instruction? Hibbert J. 7: 333-45(Jao9).

Mercer, W:

Francis Marion Crawford. Ath. '09, 1: 465(17Apog).

MERCHANT SEAMEN, Can America produce? (A British marine officer) Atlan. 104: 798-807(Dog).

Mercier, Alexander.

Catholicism in the crucible. Cath. World, 90: 84-99(Oog), 216-24(Nog).

MERCURY, planet, Ancient history of. Knowl. n. s. 6: 266-7(Jlog).

—The closing of a famous astronomical problem. (W. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 494-503(Myog).

MEREDITH, G: Ath. '09, 1: 645-6(29Myog).—(A. K. Tuell) Atlan. 104: 213-8(Agog).—(E: C. Marsh) Bookman, 29: 511-8(Jlog).—Dial, 46: 353-5(1Jeo9).—Liv. Age, 260: 698-703(13Mrog).—(P. E. More) Nation, 88: 506(20Myog).—(S. P. Sherman) Nation, 88: 554-7(3Jeo9).—(M. Sinclair) Outl. 92: 413-8(19Jao9).—Sat. R. 107: 648(22Myog).—Spec. 102: 809-10(22Myog).—Liv. Age, 261: 700-3(12Jeo9).

—and Swinburne. Westm. 172: 29-35(Jlog).

—as publisher's reader. (B. W. Matz) Fortn. 92: 282-98(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 732-44(18Sog).

—In memoriam; poem. [Punch] Liv. Age, 261: 818-9(26Jeo9).

—Moral philosophy of. (G: K. Chesterton) Contemp. 96: 23-8(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 423-7(14Agog).

—Novels of. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 803-7(26Jeo9).

—Personal recollections of. (F: J. Bliss) Cent. 56: 928-31(Oog).

—poet. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 260: 781-6(27Mrog).

—Poetry of. (J. Bailey) Fortn. 92: 32-46(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 323-33(7Agog).

- MEREDITH, G.**, refused a place in Westminster Abbey. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 715 (5Jlog).
- Some recollections. (E. Clodd) Fortn. 92: 19-31(Jlog).
- Two personal glimpses of. (C. Roberts) World's Work, 18: 11804-7(Jlog).
- Visit to. (G. Welch) Forum, 41: 521-7(Myog).
- Women of. (R. Piggott) Westm. 172: 656-64(Dog).
- MERMAID CLUB.** (E. Gosse) Harper, 119: 189-95(Jlog).
- Mermaid's nursing, The.* (C. A. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 470-8(Dog).
- MEROE, Site of.** (J. H. Breasted) Nation, 88: 219 (4Mrog).
- Merriam, C. Hart.**
Cave skeletons of California. Science, n. s. 29: 805-6(21Myog).
Human remains in California caves. Am. Antiq. 31: 152-3(Jeog).
- Merriam, J. C.**
Human remains in California caves. Science, n. s. 30: 531-2(15Oog).
- Merriam, J. L.**
Fundamentals in elementary school curriculum. Educa. R. 37: 390(Apog).
- Merrill, E. T.**
Joint meeting of American Philological Association and Archaeological Institute of America, 1908. Nation, 88: 11-2(7Jaog).
- Merrill, W. P.**
The real Jesus. Bib. World, 34: 104-10(Agog).
- Merrill, W. Stetson.**
Catholic literature in public libraries. Cath. World, 89: 500-7(Jlog).
- Merriman, R. B.**
Nutt's Life of Bartholomew de Las Casas. Nation, 88: 389-9(15Apog).
- Merrino, E. M.**
Gifts of healing. Bib. Sac. 66: 385-410(Jlog).
- Merwin, Bannister.**
Vogue of Japanese color-prints, The. Munsey, 41: 650-9(Agog).
- Merwin, H. E.**
Filter for examining flame colorations. Science, n. s. 30: 571-2(22Oog).
- Merzbacher, G.**
Exploration in Tian Shan Mts. Geog. J. 33: 278-88(Mrog).
- MESA** and foothill vegetation, Studies in. (G. S. Dodds) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 11-50(Dog).
- MESDAG, H. W.** (G. B. Zug.) Chaut. 54: 224-45 (Apog).
- Messenger, The.* (Katharine H. Brown) Scrib. M. 46: 185-90(Agog).
- Messengers, The.* (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 46: 685-91(Dog).
- MESSIAH, Ancient Jewish views of the.** (E. A. Wicher) Bib. World, 34: 317-25(Nog).
- MESSIAHALAH.** De scientia motûs orbis, Irish edition of. (J. E. Gore) Pop. Astron. 17: 174-81(Mrog).
- MESSIAH, Ancient Jewish views of the.** (E. A. Wicher) Bib. World, 34: 404-16(Dog).
- MESSINA.** (Lawrence Jerrold) Contemp. 95: 145-50(Fog). = Liv. Age, 260: 608-13(6Mrog).
- American village at. (M. H. Elliott) Outl. 92: 118-22(15Myog).
- refugees in Syracuse, Relief work for. (K. B. Davis) Survey, 22: 37-47(3Apog).
- to Tyndaris. (O. D. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 413-21(Jeog).
- METABOLISM,** Russian research in. (F. G. Benedict) Science, n. s. 29: 394-5(5Mrog).
- METALLOGRAPHY,** Microscopic, and its employment in French industries. (Jacques Boyer) Engin. M. 36: 654-75(Jaog).
- METALLURGY,** Modern cyaniding practice and machinery. (Arthur Selwyn-Brown) Engin. M. 37: 960-77(Sog).
- METALS,** Transparency of. (J. Horton) Cassier, 35: 735-6(Apog).
- METAL-WORK** and cabinet-making. Craftsman, 17: 216-22(Nog).
- Metcalf, A.**
Literary evolution of the Old Testament. Bib. World, 34: 173-9(Sog).
- Metcalf, Joel H.**
Comet Morehouse, 1908. Pop. Astron. 17: 73-5(Fog).
- Metcalf, M. M.**
Embryology courses. Science, n. s. 29: 738-9(7Myog).
- METCALF, WILLARD L.** Craftsman, 15: 624-5 (Fog).
- Metcalfe, Elizabeth Tyree.**
The hypocrites. Munsey, 41: 365-9(Jeog).
- Metchnikoff, Elie.**
The utility of lactic microbes. Cent. 57: 53-9 (Nog).
- METEORA,** With the monks at. (Elizabeth Perkins) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 799-807(Sog).
- METEORIC FIREBALL** of Feb. 22, 1909. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 80: 13-4(4Mrog).
- METEORITE** of Pickens Co., Georgia. (S. W. McCallie) Science, n. s. 30: 772-3(26Nog).
- METEORITES, Iron.** (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 17: 329-39(Je-Jlog).
- Origin of. (W. H. Pickering) Chart. Pop. Astron. 17: 273-82(Myog). = Knowl. n. s. 6: 262-3(Jlog).
- Veneration of, in ancient times. (Irene E. F. Warner) Knowl. n. s. 6: 264-5(Jlog).
- METEORS** and comets, What are. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 92: 914-27(Nog).
- August shower of. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 81: 124-5(19Agog).
- Brilliant, of Aug. 1909. (Irene E. T. Warner) Knowl. n. s. 6: 339(Sog).
- METHODISM.** Spec. 103: 606-7(16Oog).
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,** Has the General Conference supreme powers? (R. T. Miller) Meth. R. 69: 197-204(Mrog).
- METHODIST** men of mark. (James Mudge) Meth. R. 69: 42-59(Jaog).
- METRIC SYSTEM,** Position of the Nature, 79: 501 (25Fog).
- METTERNICH,** School of. Ath. '09, 1: 642-3(29Myog).

Mévil, André.

Franz Ferdinand, Austrian Crown Prince. National, 53: 947-56(Ago9).—Liv. Age, 262: 591-7(4Sog).

MEXCALTATAN, Mexico, and the Lagunas. (D. Wallace) Outing, 54: 387-401(Jlog).

MEXICAN GODS, The natural basis of some. (H. Beyer) Am. Antiq. 31: 19-22(Jaog).

MEXICO. (J: Barrett) Indep. 67: 231(29Jlog).

—American invasion of. (E. H. Talbot) World's Work, 17: 11274-8(Fog).

—American investments in. (G. D. Cook) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 421-34(Sog).

—Beyond the Mexican Sierras. (D. Wallace) Outing, 54: 18-30(Apog), 163-79(Myog), 288-302(Jeog), 387-401(Jlog), 702-17(Sog). 55: 210-25(Nog), 330-44(Dog).

—Credit institutions of. (J. D. Casassus) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 17-22(Jaog).

—Finances of. (Charles F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 721-6(Jeog).

—Glimpses of. (Frank H. Shaw) Chamb. J. 86: 305-8(Myog).

—Progressive, of to-day. (N. O. Winter) World To-day, 16: 550-4(Myog).

—A series of pictures by H. McCormick. Cent. 56: 412-7(Jlog).

—Slavery in. (J: Kenneth Turner) Am. M. 68: 525-38(Oog). 69: 33-48(Nog), 250-63(Dog).

—Truth about. (E. S. Smith) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 687-96(Nog).

—Unhunted wilderness of. (D. Wallace) Outing, 55: 1-11(Oog).

—West coast of; a new country for Americans. (J: Aldrich) Overland, n. s. 54: 216-24(Ago9).

MEXICO, City of. Legends of the. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 118: 434-40(Fog).

Meyer, C. M.

An apostle to labor. World's Work, 19: 12217-21(Nog).

Meyer, Eugene, jr.

New York Stock Exchange and the panic of 1907. Yale R. 18: 34-46(Myog).

MEYER, FRANK N. The travels of a plant hunter. (O. Wilson) World's Work, 18: 11670-84(Jeog).

Meyer, G: v. L.

Need of postal savings-banks. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 47-8(Jaog).

Postal savings banks. Char. 21: 990-2(20Fog).

Meyer, M.

Nervous correlate of attention. II. Psychol. R. 16: 36-47(Jaog).

Meyer, R: M.

German literature. Contemp. 95: 62-74(Jaog). —Liv. Age, 260: 461-71(20Fog)

Meyer, Schuyler M.

Budapest. Archit. Rec. 26: 428-47(Dog).

Meylan, G: L.

Physical education at Columbia University. Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 326-31(Jeog).

Meynell, Alice.

Swinburne's lyrical poetry. Dub. R. 145: 172-83(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 534-41(28Ago9). Where the Faerie Queene was written. Atlan. 103: 250-4(Fog).

MICE. Osgood's Revision of the mice of the American genus peromyscus. Science, n. s. 30: 118-21(23Jlog).

—Plague of, Nevada, 1907-08. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 479-85(Myog).

MICHIGAN, CLASSICAL CONFERENCE, Fourteenth. (F. W. Kelsey) School R. 17: 43-5(Jaog).

—Library Association, annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 502-3(Nog).—Pub. Lib. 14: 410-1(Dog).

Mickey's view of it. (H. Johnson) Hampton, 22: 811-7(Jeog).

Micou, Paul.

Services of James Blair to the Colony of Virginia. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 164-73(Apog).

MICROBES, Lactic, The utility of. (Elie Metchnikoff) Cent. 57: 53-9(Nog).

MICRO-PHOTOGRAPHY. (W. Bovill) Knowl. n. s. 6: 296-9(Ago9).

MICROSCOPE, Application of, to the study of metals. (W. Rosenhain) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 349-57(12Mro9).

—in engineering. (W. Rosenhain) Nature, 80: 250-2(29Apog).

—Projection. (W: A. Riley) Science, n. s. 29: 37-8(1Jaog).

—Ultra-, and ultramicroscopic objects. (A. Cotton and H. Mouton) Indep. 67: 408-11(19Ago9).

MICROSCOPIC VISION, Ultra-. (J. E. Barnard) Nature, 79: 489-90(25Fog).

Middle of the island, The. (Anne W. Patton) Out West, 31: 729-37(Ago9).

Middleton, G:

The great man. Craftsman, 15: 420-5(Jaog). Top notes and bank notes; the earnings of the opera singers. Bookman, 29: 253-9(Myog)

Midwinter idyll. A. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 66: 17-20(7Jaog).

Midzuno, K.

Japan's crusade on the use of opium in Formoso. No. Am. 189: 274-9(Fog).

Mieler, Mario O.

Music of Finland. Craftsman, 17: 173-6(Nog).

MIGNARD, PIERRE, "Francoise Marie de Bourbon" picture by. (T. Cole) Cent. 56: 393, 478(Jlog).

MIKADO of Japan as a poet. (Yone Naguchi) Indep. 66: 350-4(18Fog).

MIKE HALLORAN, optimist. (W. T. Scandlin) World's Work, 19: 12326-7(Dog).

MIKINDANI, Call at. (F: Hale) Sat. R. 108: 408(4Sog).

MILAN, Italy, Charity organization in. Societa Umanitaria (A. Schiavi) Survey, 22: 541-4(10Jlog).

—Maria delle Grazie church. Art. J. 61: 308(Oog).

Miles, Emma Bell.

A dark rose. Harper, 118: 426-33(Fog).

The dulcimore. Harper, 119: 949-56(Nog).

Miles, Eustace.

Christmas fruit. Chamb. J. 86: 793-5(Dog).

Milk; is it too cheap? National, 53: 424-33(Myog).

Western want and wanton waste. Chamb. J. 86: 6-8(Jaog).

Miles, H. E.

Tariff revision from the manufacturer's standpoint. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 450-6(Myog).

The tariff, its revisers, and the trusts. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 82-4(Jaog).

MILESTONES in and near Boston. (C. F. Read) *Mag. of Hist.* 10: 151-6(Sog), 194-206(Oog).

MILITARISM, Delusion of. (C. E. Jefferson) *Atlant.* 103: 379-88(Mrog).

MILITARY TRAINING, Ethical value. (W. N. Stearns) *Educa.* 30: 92-7(Oog).

MILK; is it too cheap? (E. Miles) *National*, 53: 424-33(Myog).

— Pure. *Chamb. J.* 86: 294-7(Myog).

— Pure milk commission of the Children's Aid Association of Indianapolis, Work of. (H. W. Rogers) *Survey*, 22: 176-83(1Myog).

MILK COMMITTEE, N. Y., Work of. (R. P. Dorr) *Hampton*, 22: 502-14(Apog).

MILKY WAY. (J. E. Gore) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 247-9(Jlog).—*Science*, n. s. 29: 819-21(21Myog).

— Nature and possible origin of. (G. C. Comstock) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 339-42(Je-Jlog).

Mill, Hugh R.

Shackleton's Antarctic expedition. *Geog. J.* 33: 569-73(Myog).

MILL, J. STUART, and Mrs. Taylor. Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) *Munsey*, 41: 505-11(Jlog).

Mill that ceased to move, *The*. (René Bazin) *Bookman*, 30: 417-20(Dog).

MILL TOWN, The family in a typical. (Margaret F. Byington) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 193-206(Apog).

MILLAIS, J. EVERETT, 1829-96; His life and work, with portrait and bibliography. *Mast. in Art.* 9: 425-64(Nos8).

— Sir Isumbras at the ford. *Art. J.* 61: 56(Fog).

Millais, J. G.

Mrs. Hubbard's journey through Labrador. *Nature*, 79: 401-3(4Fog).

Millar, Alexander.

Drawing in the primary schools. *Art J.* 61: 315-9(Oog), 343-9(Nog).

Millard, Bailey.

The Christmas hold-up. *Cosmopol.* 46: 221-5(Jaog).

Dan and the dogfish. *Cosmopol.* 47: 116-20(Jeog).

Exit the alcoholic muse. *Bookman*, 30: 403-7(Dog).

On Indian Head. *Cosmopol.* 46: 271-8(Fog). Some rare glimpses of Stevenson. *Bookman*, 28: 442-9(Jaog).

Millard, T. F.

Japanese immigration into Korea. *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 403-9(Sog).

Miller, Claude H.

Fire protection for the country house. *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 48-9(Nog).

Ornamental birds on the country place. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 49-52(My).

Trained fruit trees as a hobby. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 471-4(Mr).

Miller, Dayton C.

Tone quality and wind-instruments. *Science*, n. s. 29: 161-71(29Jaog).

Miller, Edwin L.

Four-M. dash. *School R.* 17: 429-36(Jeog).

Miller, G. Abram.

British Association, Winnipeg meeting. *Science*, n. s. 30: 351-2(10Sog).

Future of mathematics. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 117-23(Agog).

Works of Leonhard Euler. *Science*, n. s. 30: 10-2(2Jlog).

Miller, G. Amos.

The how and why of Christian Science. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 31-3(Jaog).

Miller, Kelly.

The ultimate race problem. *Atlant.* 103: 536-42(Apog).

Miller, Leslie W.

Pennsylvania Museum of Industrial Art. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 105-10(Jaog).

Miller, Louise.

"House of the seven gables" as literature for secondary schools. *School R.* 17: 495-7(Sog).

Miller, R. T.

Has the General Conference supreme powers? *Meth. R.* 69: 197-204(Mrog).

MILLER, SPENCER; a biographical sketch. *Cassier*, 37: 191-2.

Miller, W.

Frankish inscription at Karditza. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 198-201(Nog).

Miller, W. M. S.

Errors and difficulties in manufacturing costs. *Engin. M.* 36: 825-32(Fog).

Miller, Wilhelm.

What England can teach us about formal gardens. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 350-3(F).

What England can teach us about hardy borders. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 499-502(Sog).

What England can teach us about indoor gardens. *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 183-6(Dog).

What England can teach us about landscape gardening. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 265-8(Ja).

What England can teach us about living outdoors. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 175-8(Je).

What England can teach us about making new varieties. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 615-8(Ap).

What England can teach us about rock gardening. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 391-4(Agog).

What England can teach us about rose gardens. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 467-70(Mr).

What England can teach us about wall gardening. *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 37-40(Nog).

What England can teach us about water gardens. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 39-42(My).

What England can teach us about wild gardening. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 291-41(Jl).

Miller, W. T.

Vocation-teaching. *Atlant.* 104: 644-6(Nog).

MILLET, FRANCIS D., A decorator of public buildings. (Leila Mechlin) *World's Work*, 19: 12378-86(Dog).

— Mural decorators of. (L. Mechlin) *Craftsman*, 15: 426-35(Jaog).

Milligan, Dr. G:

- A budget of old letters from Egypt. *Chamb. J.* 86: 221-4(Apog).=*Liv. Age*, 261: 675-80 (12Jeog).
 Greek papyri and the New Testament. *Bib. World*, 34: 151-8(Sog), 232-8(Oog).
Millington's motor mystery. (E. P. Butler) *Cent.* 57: 121-8(Nog).
MILLIONAIRE, *The American*. (G. K. Chesterton) *Hampton*, 22: 806-10(Jeog).
 — *The socialized*. (G. L. Dickinson) [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 686-8(12Jeog).
MILLIONAIRE business in America, *Progress in the*. (M. Bacheller) *Munsey*, 41: 405-16(Jeog).
MILLS, B: FAY. (G. W. James) *Arena*, 41: 131-9(Fog).
Mills, Prof. L. H.
 The Bible and Zoroaster. *Open Court*, 23: 385-404(Jlog).
 Christianity in Persia. *Open Court*, 23: 385-404(Jlog), 675-89(Nog).
Mills, James C.
 Profitable employment for the blind. *World To-day*, 17: 943-50(Sog).
Mills, Jane Dearborn.
 The layman art lover. *Lippinc.* 84: 482-6(Oog).
Mills, Walter Sands.
 Tuberculosis infirmary of the Metropolitan hospital. *Char.* 21: 1262-4(27Mrog).
Millward, Russell H.
 Natal; the garden colony. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 278-91(Mrog).
Milne, James.
 An impression of Canada. *Chamb. J.* 86: 275-8(Myog).
MILNER, Lord, *Imperialism of*. (J. S. Ewart) *Canad. M.* 32: 522-8(Apog).
MILTON, J: (G. A. Gordon) *Atlan.* 103: 8-25(Jaog).—(W. F. Alexander) *Contemp.* 96: 668-83(Dog).—(H. Paul) 19th *Cent.* 65: 65-73(Jaog).
 — and Dante; a comparison and a contrast. (A. Austin) *Quar.* 210: 157-70(Jaog).=*Liv. Age*, 260: 588-96(6Mrog).
 — and modern men. (J. E. G. Montmorency) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 72-80(9Jaog).
 — and Vondel. (C. H. Grabo) *Chaut.* 54: 114-23(Mrog).
 — Bibliography of. (A. W. Pollard) *Library*, n. s. 10: 1-33(Jaog).
 — God and Satan of. (P. T. Forsyth) *Contemp.* 95: 450-65(Apog).=*Liv. Age*, 261: 519-30(29Myog).
 — Janssen's portrait of. (M. W. Brockwell) *Ath. 'og*, 1: 81(16Jaog).
 — Last poems of. (W. Raleigh) [*Sat. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 251-3(23Jaog).
 — Lycidas, Sources of. (H. F. Hamilton) *Sewanee*, 17: 235-40(Apog).
 — The many-sided, with portraits. (H. T. Peck) *Cosmopol.* 46: 157-66(Jaog).
 — Tractate of education. (F. Watson) 19th *Cent.* 66: 607-17(Oog).
MILTON, Mass. (D. E. Chandler) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 41: 291-304(Nog).

Miltoun, Francis.

- The new Tartarin. *Bookman*, 29: 549-51(Jlog).
 The real Abbé Faria. *Bookman*, 29: 19-21(Mrog).
MILWAUKEE. (E. White) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 814-20(Myog).
MIMICRY, Arraignment of the theories of mimicry and warning colors. (A. H. Thayer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 550-70(Dog).
 — Mullerian or convergent. (P. Collins) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 267-9(Jlog).
Mims, Edwin.
 Some college graduates in public life. *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 107-16(Apog).
Minahan, L. J.
 The aviator of the nation. *Indep.* 67: 1129-30(18Nog).
MIND, Place of, in the universe; Ptolemaic and Copernican views. (S. Alexander) *Hibbert J.* 8: 47-66(Oog).
 — Structure and growth of the, Mitchell's. (R. F. A. Hoerulé) *Mind*, 34: 257-64(Apog).
MINE in the making. (Chas. R. Keyes) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 477-80(Oog).
MINE DISASTER, Illinois; a test of civilization. (G. Taylor) *Survey*, 23: 297-304(4Dog).
MINE DISASTERS, coal, Overcoming. Work of the government. (Guy E. Mitchell) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 567-74(Myog).
Miner, Maude E.
 Two weeks in the night court. *Survey*, 22: 229-34(8Myog).
Miner, W: H.
 Notes on the beginning of American science. *M. of Hist.* 10: 282-6(Nog).
Morse, J: Torrey.
 The United States through foreign spectacles. *Quar. R.* 211: 367-94(Oog).=*Liv. Age*, 263: 515-23, 607-16(27N-6Dog).
MINERAL RESOURCES of the United States. (G. O. Smith) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 679-85(Myog).
 — Production and waste of. (J. A. Holmes) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 686-98(Myog).
MINES, Confederate, 1862-5. (Katherine Prentice) *M. of Hist.* 9: 13-6(Jaog).
MINES, Pittsburgh district, Labor conditions in. (W: M. Leisserson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 316-25(Mrog).
MINIATURE PAINTING. Exhibition at the Knoedler galleries. (Arthur Hoeber) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xiii-xvi(Mrog).
MINING of ice and rubber. (D. Pearson) *World To-day*, 16: 291-5(Mrog).
MINING EXPERIMENT STATION at University of North Dakota. *Science*, n. s. 30: 911-2(24Dog).
MINSTER, City, "Job" of the. *Indep.* 66: 747-8(8Apog).
 — Relation to the Synod. (W. S. Sigmund) *Luth. Q.* 39: 334-57(Jlog).
 — The 16-hour day of a. (C. M. Sheldon) *Indep.* 66: 690-2(1Apog).
 — Spiritual self-culture of the. (C. B. Schneder) *Ref. Ch.* 56: 549-57(Oog).

- MINISTERIAL** by-products. (G. C. Peck) Meth. R. 69: 248-55(Mro9).
- MINISTERS** and their critics. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 95: 257-63(Mro9).
- MINISTERS'** knowledge of life. Twenty-five seminars speaking for themselves. Outl. 92: 79-82(8Myo9).
- MINISTERS, His Majesty's.** (Auditor Tantum) Fortn. 91: 215-23(Fo9).
- MINISTRY** as a profession. (W. P. Eaton) Munsey, 42: 60-6(Oo9).
- Christian, teaching function of. (E. D. Weigle) Luth. Q. 39: 465-73(Oo9).
- God's fellow-workers in the. (D. B. Floyd) Luth. Q. 39: 230-40(Apo9).
- Joys of the. (C. R. Trowbridge) Luth. Q. 39: 410-9(Jlo9).
- Sociology and the. (W. C. Heffner) Luth. Q. 39: 277-92(Apo9).
- MINNESINGERS, The.** (S. March) Poet-Lore, 20: 457-67(Nog).
- MINNESOTA, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909.** Pub. Lib. 14: 356-9(Nog).
- Minton, H. C.**
Evangelism in the Reformed Churches. Ref. Ch. R. 56: 43-51(Jao9).
- John Calvin, lawyer. No. Am. 190: 212-21(Ago9).
- MINUTE MEN** of the American Revolution. (H. N. Fisher) M. of Hist. 10: 207-12(Oo9).
- MIRABEAU, The youth of.** (H. E. Bourne) Dial. 46-8(16Jao9).
- MIRACLES, Christian, Mohammedan parallels to.** (A. Kampmeier) Open Court, 23: 698-70(Nog).
- Mirahuano.** (R. B. C. Graham) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 361-6(7Ago9).
- MIRRORS, Two Etruscan.** (J. C. Rolfe) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 3-18(Jao9).
- Mirybeau.** (J. T. Bishop) Hampton, 22: 569-71(Apo9).
- Misawa, Tadasu.**
Statistical facts from Japan. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 104-12(Mro9).
- Misers.** (C. Johnston) Harper, 118: 441-8(Fo9).
- MISERY** and its causes, Devine's. Yale R. 18: 322-5(Nog).
- Mises, Ludwig V.**
Foreign exchange policy of the Austro-Hungarian bank. Econ. J. 19: 201-11(Jeo9).
- Misfortunes of Wenamon, The.** (A. E. P. Weigall) Blackw. 186: 673-85(Dog).
- Miss Cluny of Carimel.** (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 83: 504-8(Apo9).
- Miss Tucker's wedding gift.** (J. K. Bangs) Lippinc. 83: 320-33(Mro9).
- Miss Yin Yang of Shanghai.** (D. E. M. F. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 339-44(Myo9).
- MISSION CLASS, My.** (The bachelor maid) Indep. 67: 411-3(19Ago9).
- MISSION HOUSE, California.** Craftsman, 15: 723-5(Mro9).
- MISSIONARIES** I know. (W. T. Ellis) Outl. 91: 881-4(17Apo9).
- Romance of the. (E. A. Powell) Everybody's, 21: 310-22(Sog).
- Those. (W. T. Ellis) Outl. 91: 221-4(23Jao9).
- MISSIONS** as affected by liberal theology. (J. W. Burton) Hibbert J. 7: 404-14(Jao9).
- Cause of native problem. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. 66: 234-44(Ago9).
- MISSISSIPPI, A cheerful journey through.** (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 17: 11278-82(Fo9).
- MISSISSIPPI RIVER, channel bottom and gulf level.** (I. Bowman and C. F. Graham) Science, n. s. 29: 418-9(12Mro9).
- MISSOULA, Montana.** (G. M. Teale) Overland, n. s. 53: 70-3(Jao9).
- MISSOURI, Defense of.** (C. Clark) Indep. 66: 482-3(4Mro9).
- Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 14: 411-2(Dog).
- MISSOURI COMPROMISE, The.** (F. H. Hodder) Dial, 47: 120-2(1Sog).
- MISSOURI river.** (J. G. Neihardt) Putnam, 7: 337-52(Dog).
- Shifting of channel of. (H. B. Duncanson) Science, n. s. 29: 869-71(28Myo9).
- Missy.** (M. B. Swayze) Canad. M. 32: 369-73(Fo9).
- Mitchell, B. W.**
Cold day for lions. Outing, 54: 751-2(Sog).
- Mitchell, C. Ainsworth.**
Pathology of handwriting. Knowl. n. s. 6: 444-8(Dog).
- MITCHELL, DONALD G.** Dial, 46: 7-8(1Jao9).
- "Ik Marvel," man and writer. (Joseph B. Gilder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 200-3(Fo9).
- MITCHELL, E., with portrait.** (J. H. Van Amringe) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 342-3(Jeo9).
- Mitchell, Guy Elliott.**
New tests for building construction. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 183-90(Ago9).
- Overcoming coal-mine disasters. Work of the government. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 567-74(Myo9).
- Saving America's plant food. Government withdrawal of the great phosphate beds of the West. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 444-8(Apo9).
- MITCHELL, I., a neglected American author.** (E. B. Reed) Nation, 88: 191-2(25Fo9).
- Mitchell, J.**
Immigration and the American laboring classes. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 117-24(Jlo9).
- Protect the workman. Outl. 93: 65-9(11Sog).
- Mitchell, Peter Chalmers.**
Future of the Zoological Society. Sat. R. 108: 222(21Ago9), 281(4Sog).
- Mitchell, S. C.**
The American spirit in education. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 255-9(Jlo9).
- Mitchell, S. Weir.**
The fourteenth guest; a story of thirteen at table. Cent. 56: 559-67(Ago9).
- An ode of battles; Gettysburg-Santiago; a poem. Cent. 56: 298-9(Jeo9).
- The Society of the Guillotine.* Cent. 56: 323-46(Jlo9).

Mitchell, Wesley C.

British Board of Trade's investigations into cost of living. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 345-50 (Fog).

Decline in the ratio of banking capital to liabilities. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 697-713 (Agog).

MITHRAIC MONUMENT from Cappadocia. (W. M. Ramsay) *Ath.* '09, 2: 20-1 (3Jlog).

MITHRAIC STATUE from Asia Minor. (W. M. Ramsay) *Ath.* '09, 1: 736-7 (19Jlog).

MITOSIS in higher plants. (H. A. Haig) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 281-6 (Agog), 328-34 (Sog).

Mitra, S. M.

Indian reforms. 19th Cent. 65: 170-6 (Jaog).

MITSUOKURI, KAKICHI. (D. S. Jordan) *Science.* n. s. 30: 630-2 (5Nog).

MIX, MELVILLE W.; a biographical sketch. Cassier, 36: 470 (Sog).

Mixer, G.; 2d.

Hunting the brown bear of Alaska. *Nat. Geog.* M. 20: 313-33 (Apog).

Mobbs, Robert.

Prize designs for monument of the reformation, Geneva. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: 195-201 (Jaog).

MOCHLOS, Island of, Excavations on, 1908. (R. B. Seager) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 273-303 (Jlog).

MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, 26th meeting, December, 1908. (J. W. Tupper) *Nation*, 88: 12-3 (7Jaog).

MODERN LANGUAGES, Phonetic method in teaching. (A. Gideon) *School R.* 17: 476-89 (Sog).

MODERNISM. (Newman Smyth) *Scrib. M.* 45: 152-9 (Fog).

— Father Tyrrell and. *Spec.* 103: 158-9 (31Jlog).

— History of the Wahrmond incident. (P. Frazer) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 238-58 (Apog).

— Meaning of. (W. R. Inge) *Quar.* 210: 571-603 (Apog).

— mediating the coming Catholicism. (C. A. Briggs) *No. Am.* 189: 877-89 (Jlog).

— of Paul Sabatier. (H. C. Hay) *N. Church R.* 16: 271-4 (Apog).

— A retrospect and a prospect. (A. Fawkes) *Hibbert J.* 8: 67-82 (Oog).

— Workings of. (J. R. Slattery) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 555-74 (Oog).

Modjeska, Helena.

Memoirs. Cent. 57: 185-205 (Dog).

MODJESKA, Helena. (J. R. Towse) *Nation*, 88: 390-1 (15Apog).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 605 (Myog).

MOERITHERIUM, Feeding habits of. (H. F. Osborn) *Nature*, 81: 139-40 (29Jlog).

Moffat, Adelene.

The exhibition of Italian arts and crafts in Boston. *Survey*, 22: 51-3 (3Apog).

Moffat, J. L.

Psychotherapy. *N. Church R.* 16: 510-4 (Oog).

Moffett, Cleveland.

"Namoose," the story of a missionary roof in Adana. Cent. 56: 577-82 (Agog).
Through the wall. Appleton, 13: 390-410, 555-75, 702-23 (Ap-Jeog).

MONGOLIA; a potential winter resort. (E. Reynolds-Ball) *Chamb. J.* 86: 191-2 (Mrog).

MOHAMMEDAN POWER in the Orient. (G. Washburn) *Chaut.* 56: 251-7 (Oog).

MOHAMMEDAN WOMEN, Emancipation of. (Mary M. Patrick) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 42-66 (Jaog).

MOHAMMEDANISM, the religion of common sense. *Hibbert J.* 7: 527-40 (Apog).

— Les saints dans l'Islam. (E. Montet) *Hibbert J.* 7: 844-63 (Jlog).

MOHONK CONFERENCE, The. *Outl.* 93: 492-4 (30Oog).

MOISTURE, Influence of, on chemical change. (H. B. Baker) *Nature*, 80: 175-6 (8Apog).

Mojave's mercy. (W. W. Vore) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 517-9 (Nog).

MOLECULE, Astronomical theory of. (Severinus J. Corrigan) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 28-39 (Jaog), 548-58 (Nog).

MOLIÉRE in English verse. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) *Dial*, 46: 78-80 (1Fog).

MOLLUSK or suffragette. (E. O. Cuppy) *Putnam*, 7: 172-81 (Nog).

Mollycoddle, The. (Augusta Kortrecht) *Lippinc.* 83: 718-27 (Jlog).

Molohan, Brew.

The guarding of a god. *Chamb. J.* 86: 45-7, 62-4 (Jaog).

MOLOKAI, The lepers of. (Jack London) *Contemp.* 95: 288-97 (Mrog).

MOMBASA and East Africa. (D. Estes) *Indep.* 66: 1390-7 (24Jlog).

MOMENTUM effects in electric discharge. (F. E. Nipher) *Science*, n. s. 29: 237-8 (5Fog).

MOMMSEN, THEODOR. (Harry T. Peck) *Bookman*, 28: 436-42 (Jaog).

Moncrieff, G. K. Scott.

Army administration, past and present. *Blackw.* 186: 377-92 (Sog).

Moncrieff, P. D. Scott.

Isis and Osiris. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 79-90 (Myog).

Mond, A.

Tax increment. 19th Cent. 66: 377-88 (Sog).

MOND, LUDWIG. (T. E. Thorpe) *Nature*, 82: 221-3 (23Dog).

MONETARY COMMISSION, National, Work of the. (A. P. Andrew) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 377-84 (Apog).

MONEY and brains in politics. (A. A. Baumann) *Fortn.* 92: 598-604 (Oog).

— circulation of, Practical method of estimating its velocity. (I. Fisher) *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 604-17 (Sog).

— Enough to uplift the world. (W. H. Allen) *World's Work*, 18: 11616-8 (Myog).

— The meaning of. (W. Graham) *Chamb. J.* 86: 641-4 (Oog).

— A normal measure of value and medium of exchange. (E. L. McClure) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 524-8 (Nog).

— Trade and investments. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 78: 131-520 (Jaog).

MONGOLIA-Sze-chuan expedition of the Russian Geographical Society. (P. K. Kozloff) *Geog. J.* 34: 384-409 (Oog).

MONGOLS, Empire of the, J. Curtin on. (James Mooney) *Nation*, 88: 465-6 (6Myog).

- Monk, The, and the maidens.* (Ellis Parker Butler) Appleton, 13: 658-65(Jeog).
- MONKEYS and men.** (A. B. Reeve) Hampton, 22: 95-103(Jaog).
- Imitation in. (M. E. Haggerty) Cent. 56: 544-54(Ago9).
- Monkswell, Lord.**
The territorial force. Fortn. 92: 510-8(Sog).
- MONOPLANE, Bleriot,** An impression of. (A. B. Rigby) Cassier, 37: 38-40(Nog).
- MONOPOLY and good citizenship,** Conflict between. (J. G. Brooks) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 39-44(Jaog).
- a failure. (C. Warman) Indep. 67: 1199-1200(25Nog).
- Monsieur de la Garde.* (C. E. Benson) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 263: 237-45(23Oog).
- MONTAIGNE, MICHEL de,** Essays, new edition. (Paul E. More) Nation, 88: 362-3(8Apog).
- French literature from the Renaissance to the "Classic Age." Ed. R. 209: 414-38(Apog).
- Seccombe's edition of. (H. W. Boynton) Dial, 47: 19-20(1Jlog).
- Montandon, G. E.**
An American enterprise in Chile. Overland, n. s. 54: 561-5(Dog).
- MONTE CARLO experiences.** (J. M.) Chamb. J. 86: 28-31(Jaog).
- Montelius, Oscar.**
The vikings. Am. Antiq. 31: 7-8(Jaog).
- MONTEREY, Literary.** (H. M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 53: 19-26(Jaog).
- Montet, E.**
Israel and Babylonian civilization. Open Court, 23: 619-31(Oog).
- Les saints dans l'Islam. Hibbert J. 7: 844-63(Jlog).
- Montgomery, Edmund.**
Dialogue between idealist and naturalist. Monist, 19: 46-77(Jaog).
- Montgomery, H. J. B.**
The extinction of the professional criminal. [National R.] Liv. Age, 260: 3-7(2Jaog).
- Montgomery, James A.**
A new Aramaic inscription of Biblical interest. Bib. World, 33: 79-84(Fog).
- Some gleanings from Pognon's ZKR inscription. J. Bib. Lit. 28: 57-70.
- Montgomery, L. M.**
The return of Hester. Canad. M. 33: 73-7(Myog).
- Montgomery, Louise.**
The soil in which repeaters grow. Survey, 23: 77-81(9Oog).
- Montmorency, J. E. G. de.**
Local universities and national education. Contemp. 95: 609-18(Myog).
- MONTREAL;** a great commercial centre. (J. S. Maclean) Canad. M. 33: 3-10(Myog).
- MONTRÉSOR, Château of.** (F. Lees) Archit. Rec. 25: 115-24(Fog).
- MONUMENT of the reformation,** Geneva, Prize designs for. (Robert Mobbs) Studio (Internat.) 36: 195-201(Jaog).
- MONUMENTS,** Protection of our natural. (J. M. Clarke) Science, n. s. 30: 51-2(9Jlog).
- MOODS, The;** Song, Hush, Waiting, Death. (G. T. Marsh) Scrib. M. 46: 680-4(Dog).
- Moody, C: Amadon.**
Los Angeles, Cal., History of, and the maker of. Out West, 30: 289-420(Apog).
- Moody, J:**
A plea for the small investor. Indep. 67: 1431-3(23Dog).
- Recovery from the panic of 1907. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 584-91(Nog).
- MOODY, W: H.,** with portrait. (G. Whitelock) Green Bag, 21: 263-6(Jeog).
- MOODY, W: V.,** as dramatist. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial, 47: 330-2(1Nog).
- MOON, The,** in Sanskrit sacred literature. (Irene E. T. Werner) Knowl. n. s. 6: 290-1(Ago9).
- Origin of the. (A. H. Patterson) Science, n. s. 29: 936-7(11Jeog).
- Origin of, by capture. I. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 17: 634-40(Dog).
- The wet and dry. (Art. K. Bartlett) Pop. Astron. 17: 11-4(Jaog).
- Mooney, James.**
J. Curtin on the Empire of Mongols. Nation, 88: 465-6(6Myog).
- Moonlight effect, A.* (W: J. Locke) Am. M. 68: 392-400(Ago9).
- Moore, A. W.**
Absolutism and teleology. Philos. R. 18: 309-18(Myog).
- MOORE, ALBERT,** 1841-93; his life and work, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 9: 341-80(Sog).
- MOORE, ARTHUR,** A great layman. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 89: 79-83(Apog).
- Moore, C: L.**
Creation and criticism. Dial, 46: 129-30(1Mrog).
- E. A. Poe, and his critics. Dial, 47: 367-70(16Nog).
- The most monstrous fable in the world. Dial, 47: 113-6(1Sog).
- Teaching literature. Dial, 47: 221-3(1Oog).
- Moore, Clifford H.**
Individualism and religion in the early Roman empire. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 221-34(Apog).
- Moore, E. C.**
How can the Bureau of Education help the city superintendent of schools? Science, n. s. 30: 470-4(8Oog).
- Moore, Elsie W.**
Suffrage for women in the Far West. Arena, 41: 414-24(Jlog).
- Moore, F. W.**
The draughtsman. Archit. Rec. 25: 102-5(Fog).
- Moore, F: Ferdinand.**
The big story. McClure, 33: 376-82(Ago9).
- Moore, F: W.**
Study and teaching of history in the South. Sewanee, 17: 228-34(Apog).
- MOORE, G:.,** Novels of. (F. Reid) Westm. 172: 200-8(Ago9).
- Moore, G: F.**
Marks of a true religion. Ref. Church R. 56: 353-62(Jlog).

Moore, H: Hoyt.

The black dirt people. *Outl.* 93: 949-57(25 Dog).

Moore, James H.

Is the Mecklenburg Declaration a myth? *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 94-104(Ago9).

Moore, J. R.

Private plant problem. *Am. Arch.* 96: 241-2 (1009).

MOORE, Sir J.; Burial of. (W: J. Rolfe) *Nation*, 89: 508-9(25Nog).

Moore, S. H.

Fossil bones found near Los Angeles. *Out West*, 31: 969-80(Dog).

Moore, T. Sturge.

Orpheus and Eurydice. *Fortn.* 92 supp: 1-26 (Dog).

MOORE, T: at Bermuda. (Ella D. Kay) *Bookman*, 29: 180-5(Apog).

— in Canada. (G. H. Smith) *Canad. M.* 33: 260 3(Jlog).

Moore, T: Verner.

James's Meaning of truth. *Cath. World*, 90: 341-50(Dog).

Moore, W. A.

Scenes from the siege of Tabriz. *Contemp.* 96: 140-5(Ago9). — *Liv. Age*, 262: 670-4(11Sog).

Moore, C: W.

J: Hay. *Putnam*, 6: 297-308(Jeog).

Moorhead, F. G.

H: Clay Dean. *Green Bag*, 21: 392-6(Ago9).

Moore, J: F.

Eighteen months' work for a city. *Survey*, 23: 47-57(20og).

MOOSE. King of the Allagash. (G. A. Cleveland) *Outing*, 55: 32-6(0og).

MORAINÉ, On a. (C. D. Stewart) *Atlan.* 104: 316-26(Sog).

MORAL and physical training. (J. F. Rogers) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 301-4(Sog).

MORAL EDUCATION, International Congress on, 1909. (M. E. Sadler) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 19: 158-72(Jaog).

— Central problem of. (J. H. Muirhead) *Hibbert J.* 7: 346-51(Jaog).

— Some factors in. (M. Maher) *Dub. R.* 144: 267-87(Apog).

MORAL FITNESS in evolution. (Robert Mathews) *Nation*, 88: 61-2(21Jaog).

MORAL INSTRUCTION, Reaction of, upon social reform. (J. Addams) *Survey*, 22: 17-9 (3Apog).

MORAL TRAINING in the public schools. (C. W. Votaw) *Bib. World*, 34: 295-306(Nog).

MORALIST, The sentimental. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 263: 814-7(25Dog).

MORALITY, American. The recuperation of America. *Outl.* 91: 237-9(30Jaog).

— Relation of church to. (J. Reed) *N. Church R.* 16: 18-27(Jaog).

— Religion and. (H: W. Wright) *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 87-92(0og).

MORALS and Life. (B. P. Bowne) *Meth. R.* 69: 694-708(0og).

More, L: T.

Atomic theories and modern physics. *Hibbert J.* 7: 864-81(Jlog).

More, Paul Elmer.

E: Fitzgerald. *Nation*, 88: 322-3(1Apog).

T: Hood. *Nation*, 89: 179-81(26Ago9).

Lord Broughton and Byron. *Nation*, 89: 431-3 (4Nog).

Louisa Shore. *Nation*, 89: 620-2(23Dog).

Love letters of T: Carlyle and Jane Welsh. *Nation*, 88: 416-8(22Apog).

G: Meredith. *Nation*, 88: 506(20Myog).

Montaigne's essays, new edition. *Nation*, 88: 362-3(8Apog).

W: Morris. *Nation*, 88: 243-6(11Mrog).

The new stage of pragmatism. *Nation*, 88: 456-9(6Myog).

T. Pownall, a claimant to the letters of Junius. *Nation*, 88: 306-7(25Mro8).

Sicily. *Nation*, 88: 4-5(7Jaog).

The socialism of G. Lowes Dickinson. *Atlan.* 103: 845-53(Jeog).

Source of the "Ring and the book." *Nation*, 88: 198-9(25Fog).

Swinburne. *Nation*, 88: 378-9(15Apog).

Tennyson. *Nation*, 88: 82-5(28Jaog).

T: Traherne. *Nation*, 88: 160-2(18Fog).

More precious than rubies. (F. W. Wharton) *Harper*, 118: 277-83(Jaog).

MORES of the present and the future. (W. G. Sumner) *Yale R.* 18: 233-45(Nog).

Moresby, Admiral J:

The navy sixty years ago. [National R.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 209-16(23Jaog).

MORETTO, Alessandro Bonvicino, 1498-1555(?); His life and work, with bibliography. *Mast. in Art.* 9: 383-422(0o8).

MORFILL, W: R. *Ath.* '09, 2: 622(20Nog).

Morgan, C. Lloyd.

Functions of a university. *Nature*, 80: 176-7 (8Apog).

Morgan, Forrest.

Connecticut; solution of an old historic mystery. *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 1-7(Jlog), 71-8(Ago9), 137-42(Sog), 220-30(0og).

Policy of reconstruction. *Nation*, 88: 138 (11Fog).

MORGAN, Sir H: When Morgan destroyed Panama. *Outing*, 54: 369-74(Jeog).

MORGAN, J. PIERPONT, Collection of. (G. Teall) *Putnam*, 7: 131-43(Nog).

—Library of, N. Y. City. *Am. Arch.* 95: 1-2 (6Jaog).

Morgan, T: H.

Fifty years of Darwinism. *Nation*, 89: 145-7 (12Ago9).

For Darwin. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 367-80(Apog).

Sex determination. *Science*, n. s. 29: 234-7 (5Fog).

Morison, T.

Indian statistics. *Nation*, 88: 15-6(7Jaog).

Morningstern, W: B.

Technical department of the Public library, Newark, N. J. *Lib. J.* 34: 104-6(Mrog).

MORNY, Duc de. (C. Gérard) *Spec.* 102: 862-3 (29Myog).

- MOROCCO and the powers. (F. E. Chadwick) Outl. 93: 555-8(6Nog).
 — Sultan of, Defeat of Moulay Abd-el-Aziz. (L. J. Brown) Cornh. 99: 80-92(Jaog).
 — Rise of Moulay Abd-el-Hafid. (L. J. Brown) Cornh. 99: 759-73(Jeog).
 — under Moulay-el-Hafid. (E. A. Bartlett) National 53: 831-45(Jlog).
 — With the Spanish army in. (T. Comyn-Platt) National, 54: 427-37(Nog). = Liv. Age, 263: 647-54(11Dog).
- Morris, C. O.**
 Farming a country club. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 295-8(Jl).
 The truth about the automobile. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 259-60(Ja).
- Morris, C:**
 Gravitation. Pop. Astron. 17: 232-44(Apog), 373-4(Je-Jlog).
 Heating and ventilating in expensive school houses. Am. Arch. 96: 204-6(17Nog).
- Morris, Clara.**
 Grip of the stage. Munsey, 40: 844-9(Mrog).
 Two great Othellos. Munsey, 42: 271-8(Nog).
- Morris, G. L.**
 Edwin L. Lutyens, architect. Studio (Internat.) 36: 268-81(Fog).
- Morris, G: Perry.**
 Dr. Hale's busy career. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 81-4(Jlog).
- Morris, Gouveneur.**
The McTavish. Everybody's, 21: 88-100(Jlog).
Without a lawyer. Cosmopol. 47: 278-82(Agog).
The wood-box. Hampton, 23: 145-55(Agog).
- Morris, Harrison G.**
 The last great biography. Whistler personified by Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell. Lippinc. 83: 112-4(Jaog).
- Morris, Martin Ferdinand.**
 The fifteenth amendment to the federal constitution. No. Am. 189: 82-92(Jaog).
- Morris, Ray.**
 Railway situation in the Northwest. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 69-78(Jlog).
- MORRIS, W:** (P. E. More) Nation, 88: 243-6(11Mrog). — [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 260: 368-72(6Fog).
 — Noyes on. (W. E. Simonds) Dial, 46: 141-2(1Mrog).
- Morrison, Caroline Wood, and Cooke, Grace MacGowan.**
The contaminating of Augustus. Lippinc. 84: 235-47(Agog).
- Morrison, E:**
Colonel Whalley's gift; a story of the regicides. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 447-53(Dog).
- Morrow, Prince A.**
 Social diseases and the family. Am. J. Sociol. 14: 622-37(Mrog).
- Morse, C: H.**
 Elementary trade teaching. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 33-41(Jaog).
- MORSE, C: W.,** Financial operations of. Hampton, (H. N. Casson) 22: 311-7(Mrog).
- Morse, E. L. C.**
 A cure for "boosting." Nation, 89: 137(12Agog).
 Great Britain and Germany. Nation, 88: 461-2(6Myog).
 Race prejudice. Nation, 88: 76-7(18Mrog).
 The remedy for misgovernment. Nation, 88: 409-10(22Apog).
 The work of the country school. Nation, 88: 331-2(1Apog).
- Morse, James H.**
 Old age—according to Osler. Indep. 66: 567-70(18Mrog).
- Morse, Max.**
 The Harpswell laboratory. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 505-13(Myog).
- Morse, Perley.**
 Practical legislation for government surveillance of corporations. Green Bag, 21: 225-8(Myog).
- Morse, St. Clair.**
Dieudonné. Canad. M. 33: 492-503(Oog).
- Morse, Sidney.**
 Boy on the farm. Craftsman, 16: 195-204(Myog).
 Specialization. Craftsman, 16: 24-31(Apog).
- MORTALITY** of overweights and underweights. (Brandeth Symonds) McClure, 32: 319-27(Jaog).
- MORTGAGES.** How a home-maker became an anarchist. (Frank Bailey) World's Work, 11577-82(Myog).
- MORTON, Archbishop, and St. Albans.** (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 91-6(Jaog), 319-21(Apog).
- Morton, Johnson.**
Waiting. Everybody's, 20: 477-85(Apog).
- Morton, Paul.**
 How the founders of arbor day created the most famous western estate. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 359-64(F).
- MORTON estate.** (P. Morton) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 359-64(F).
- MOSAIC LAW, Ethics of.** (C: E: Smith) Bib. Sac. 66: 267-77(Apog).
- Moscow to Samara, From.** (L. Scott) Outl. 92: 86-9(8Myog).
- Moser, Mentona.**
 Training abroad for social work. Char. 21: 1270-1(27Mrog).
- Moses, Bernard.**
 Flush times at Potosi. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 217-39(Jlog).
 Schools of colonial Chile. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 285-314(Oog).
- Moses, Montrose J.**
 Attractive power of books vs the librarian's method. Lib. J. 34: 247-53(Jeog).
- Moses, Percival Robert.**
 Gas-engine and producer installations for manufacturing plants. Eng. M. 38: 371-90(Dog).
 Power plant wastes. Cassier, 36: 497-504(Oog).
 37: 12-8(Nog).
- Moss, M. Helen Palmes.**
 Lincoln and Wilkes Booth as seen on the day of the assassination. Cent. 55: 950-3(Apog).

- Mosquito**, Extermination of the. (F. Savorgnan di Brazza) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 260: 561-3(27Fog).
 — in New Jersey. Science, n. s. 29: 289(19Fog).
- MOTH**, Brown-tail. Science, n. s. 29: 676(23Apog).
- Mother**. (Alice Brown) Harper, 119: 465-72(Agog).
- MOTHER** and the baby. (W. C. Phillips) Survey, 22: 623-31(7Agog).
- Mother-bird**. (W. H. Howells) Harper, 120: 126-8(Dog).
- MOTHERHOOD**, Profession of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 836-40(10Apog).
- Mother of invention**, The. (Martha Wheeler) Cosmopol. 46: 347-50(Fog).
- Mother of the World**, A. (C. Cunningham) Lippinc. 84: 228-33(Agog).
- Mother's meeting at Parkersville**. (M. G. Plantz) Cent. 56: 962-4(Oog).
- MOTHS** and how they live. (L. W. Brownell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 659-66(Agog).
- MOTLEY**, In. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 376-8(6Nog).
- Motor that went to Court**, The. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. 56: 195-211(Myog).
- MOTOR DRIVE**, Electric, Increasing the efficiency of. (Howard S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 38: 27-35(Oog).
- MOTORING** to-day. (J. H. A. MacDonald) Chamb. J. 86: 340-4(Jeog).
- Motorist's strategy**, The. (F. Jarman) Canad. M. 33: 327-31(Agog).
- Motschman**, L. J.
 Old and new theology compared. Luth. Q. 39: 489-501(Oog).
- Mott**, Major T. Bentley.
 The new army school of horsemanship. Scrib. M. 46: 63-73(Jlog).
- MOULAI ABD-EL-AZIZ**. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 107: 495(17Apog).
- Defeat of. (L. J. Brown) Cornh. 99: 80-92(Jaog).
- MOULAI ABD-EL-HAFID**, Sultan of Morocco, Rise of. (L. J. Brown) Cornh. 99: 759-73(Jeog).
- Moulton**, F. R.
 Cosmogony. Science, n. s. 30: 113-7(23Jlog).
 Reply to Dr. Lowell. Science, n. s. 30: 639-41(5Nog).
- and Chamberlin, T. C.
 Planetsimal hypothesis. Science, n. s. 30: 645-2(5Nog).
- Moulton**, James H.
 Jesus or Christ: a reply. Hibbert J. 7: 746-66(Jlog).
- MOULTON**, LOUISE CHANDLER, and her London friendships. (Jessie B. Rittenhouse) Bookman, 28: 601-7(Fog).
- MOUNT ABU**. (E. Candler) Blackw. 185: 307-20(Mrog).
- Mount Ida**; a poem. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 186: 804-9(Dog).
- MT. WILSON**, Cal. (Joseph N. Patterson) Out West, 30: 99-108(F-Mrog).
- Solar observatory. (G. E. Hale) Science, n. s. 29: 220-2(5Fog).
- MOUNTAIN LABORATORY** of the Univ. of Colorado. (F. Ramaley) Colo. Univ. Stud. 7: 91-5(Dog).
- MOUNTAINS**, The, and migrations of man. Am. Antiq. 31: 127-43(Jeog).
- and poetry. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 46: 355-7(1Jeog).
- The world's highest, and first ascents. (C. E. Fay) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 493-530(Jeog).
- MOUNTAINS** of the moon. Blackw. 185: 61-9(Jaog). = Liv. Age, 261: 105-12(10Apog). — (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 80: 281-2(6Myog).
- Mouth of brass**, A. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 314-7(31Jlog).
- Mouton**, H.
 Ultramicroscope and ultramicroscopic objects. Indep. 67: 408-11(19Agog).
- MOVING-PICTURE SHOW**, the new form of drama for the million. (W. A. Johnston). Munsey, 41: 633-40(Agog).
- How films are made. (W. P. Eaton) Am. M. 68: 493-500(Sog).
- The world in motion. (L. E. Palmer) Survey, 22: 355-65(5Jeog).
- Mowbray**, J. M.
 Upper Kafue and Lusenfwu rivers, Rhodesia. Geog. J. 34: 166-70(Agog).
- Mowry**, Don E.
 State inspection of bakeries in Wisconsin. Survey, 23: 200-4(6Nog).
- Moxom**, Philip S.
 Christ in modern thought. No. Am. 190: 433-43(Oog).
- Moyes**, J.
 St. Anselm of Canterbury. Dub. R. 145: 107-27(Jlog), 323-52(Oog).
- Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket**. (D. Gray) Cent. 56: 536-44(Agog).
- Mr. Dooley on the magazines**. (F. P. Dunne) Am. M. 68: 539-42(Oog).
- on woman's suffrage. (F. P. Dunne) Am. M. 68: 198-200(Jeog).
- Mr. Gallagher's go-along**. (G. W. Ogden) Hampton, 22: 571-5(Apog).
- Mr. Marston's chauffeurette**. (E. P. Butler) Hampton, 23: 47-54(Jlog).
- Mr. Opp**. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 55: 339-49(Jaog), 532-44(Fog), 667-79(Mrog), 831-62(Apog). 56: 54-66(Myog).
- Mr. Stork's miscalculation**. (W. MacKay) Canad. M. 33: 543-7(Oog).
- Mrs. Billington's first case**. (M. Glass) Munsey, 42: 355-61(Dog).
- Mrs. Busby-Glaisher's defeat**. (E. Jepson) Hampton, 23: 563-6(Oog).
- Mrs. Marsham**. (Maarten Maartens) Lippinc. 83: 603-13(Myog).
- Mrs. Piper's limit**. (George Elmer McCulloch) McClure, 33: 431-6(Agog).
- Mrs. Sweeney's vengeance**. (Charles R. Barnes) McClure, 32: 530-7(Mrog).
- Mrs. Zuslinsky's Mona Lisa**. (M. F. Scott) Outl. 92: 285-90(29Myog).
- Much ado about nothing**. (T. L. Masson) Lippinc. 84: 631-35(Nog).

- Mudge, James.**
Methodist men of mark. Meth. R. 69: 42-59 (Jaog).
- Mueller, E. B. Iwan.**
The cult of the unfit. Fortn. 92: 207-22(Agog).
= Liv. Age, 262: 579-99(4Sog).
- Mueller, W. M.**
Tahpanhes, Semitic god. Open Court, 23: 1-5(Jaog).
- Muensterberg, Hugo.**
The disorganization of the book-trade. Atlan. 103: 403-9(Mrog).
Problem of beauty. Philos. R. 18: 121-46 (Mrog).
Psychology and the market. McClure, 34: 87-93(Nog).
The standing of scholarship in America. Atlan. 104: 453-60(Oog).
- MUGWUMP** on the Budget. Westm. 172: 247-56 (Sog).
— to party leaders. Westm. 172: 382-6(Oog).
- Muir, John.**
The endangered valley; the Hetch-Hetchy valley in the Yosemite National Park. Cent. 55: 464-9(Jaog).
- MUIR, J.**, Three days with. (F. Strother) World's Work, 17: 11355-8(Mrog).
- Muir, M. M. P.**
Prof. Julius Thomsen. Nature, 80: 46-7(11Mr og).
- MUIRHEAD, D.** (F. Wedmore) Art J. 61: 41-5 (Fog).
- Muirhead, J. H.**
Central problem of International Congress on moral education. Hibbert J. 7: 346-51(Jaog).
Is there a common Christianity? Hibbert J. 7: 493-509(Apog).
- MULBERRY MONTH** in Florida. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 66: 610-4(25Mrog).
- Muldrew, J.**
Our national emblem. Canad. M. 33: 257-8 (Jlog).
- Mulford, Clarence E.**
Harlan's finish. Outing, 54: 94-103(Apog).
Power's shack. Outing, 54: 303-13(Jeog).
Shanghaied. Outing, 54: 185-94(Myog).
- Mullett, Mary.**
Between man and man. Am. M. 68: 87-92 (Myog).
The Hamilton Square robbery. Cosmopol. 46: 645-51(Myog).
The vanishing valentine. Hampton, 22: 153-9 (Fog).
- Mumford, N. W.**
Intelligence on Mars or Venus. Pop. Astron. 17: 497-504(Oog).
- MUNDY, PETER**, Travels of. Ath. '09, 2: 419-20 (9Oog).
- Munford**; *story of railroad life.* (F. L. Packard) Outing, 54: 61-70(Apog).
- Munger, F. M.**
Bogoslof volcano. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 194-9 (Fog).
- Munich**—a city of good nature. (R. H. Schaffler) Cent. 56: 68-81(Myog).
- MUNICIPAL ART** in Eugene, Oregon. (G. W. James) Arena, 41: 515-24(Agog).
- MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.** (C. W. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 393-7(Jeog).
— Better. (L. F. C. Garvin) Arena, 41: 38-41 (Jaog).
— by commission. (C. W. Eliot) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 174-83(Apog).
— in Ohio, Centralization in. (T. L. Sidis) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 591-6(Nog).
— Need for fewer elective officers. (E. S. C. Morse) Nation, 88: 409-10(22Apog).
— Progress of. (O. Balmforth) Westm. 171: 272-80(Mrog).
- MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENTS**, Suggestions for. (R. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 473-80(Jeog).
- MUNICIPAL legislative reference libraries.** (S. H. Ranck) Lib. J. 34: 345-50(Agog).
- Municipal report, A.** (O. Henry) Hampton, 23: 599-608(Nog).
- MUNICIPAL REVIEW**, 1907-08. (C. R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 465-96(Jaog).
- MUNICIPAL SOCIALISM.** (E. J. Levey) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 23-56(Mrog).
- MUNN, G. F.**; "In Normandy," picture by. Cent. 56: 947, 961-2(Oog).
- Munro, Neil.**
The brooch. Blackw. 186: 781-92(Dog).
- Munroe, Harriet.**
Camping above the Yosemite. Putnam, 6: 216-27(Myog).
- Munroe, James P.**
How the colleges run the high schools. World's Work, 18: 11541-4(Myog).
S: Adams. M. of Hist. 9: 319-33(Jeog).
Suggested introductory course in English literature. School R. 17: 542-7(Oog).
- Munsell, Albert H.**
Measured training of the color sense. Educa. 29: 360-80(Fog).
- Munsey, Frank A.**
Business situation and something about investments. Munsey, 40: 481-5(Jaog).
- Munson, F. Granville.**
The making of a law index. Am. Law. R. 43: 801-12(N-Dog).
- MURAL PAINTING** and architecture. (W. L. Price) Craftsman, 16: 3-12(Apog).
— by F. Dana Marsh, in the house of an amateur painter, Illinois. Studio (Internat.) 39: xviii-xix(Nog).
— Frank Brangwyn's Tempera frieze, Grand Trunk Railway offices, London. Studio (Internat.) 39: 31-7(Nog).
- Murfree, Mary N.**
The raid of the guerilla. Harper, 119: 196-207 (Jlog).
- MURIETA, JOAQUIN**, a bandit of the golden age. (J. A. Henshall) Overland, n. s. 53: 313-9(Apog).
- MURPHY, ADAH CLIFFORD.** "Eleanor," picture by; American artists' series. Cent. 57: 162, 315 (Dog).
- Murphy, Edgar G.**
The South. Backward or forward? So. Atlan. Q. 8: 19-38(Jaog).
- Murphy, Ethel A.**
Essentials of literary appreciation. Poet-Lore, 20: 390-3(Sog).

- Murphy, Frank D.**
The sub-runners. Canad. M. 34: 41-4(Nog).
- Murray, C. O.**
 Spanish sketching ground. Art J. 61: 353-8 (Dog).
- Murray, C. G.**
 Union of South Africa. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 469-78 (30Apog).
- Murray, D. L.**
 Pragmatic realism. Mind, 34: 377-90(Jlog).
- Murray, Elsie.**
 Organic sensation. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 386-446(Jlog).
- Murray, Gladys Graham.**
 Deep-sea life. Chamb. J. 86: 783-4(Dog).
 Birds as travellers. Chamb. J. 86: 262-66 (Apog).
- Murray, Norman.**
 Lord Strathcona and Louis Riel. Chamb. J. 86: 453-5(Jlog).
- MURSIL and Myrtilos.** (H. R. Hall) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 19-22(Myog).
- MUSAEUS, Hero and Leander; a Greek sea idyl.** (Elizabeth H. Haight) Poet-Lore, 20: 449-56 (Nog).
- MUSCLE READING: a method of investigating.** (J. E. Downey) Psychol. R. 16: 257-301(Jlog).
- Muses in the back street.** (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 103: 501-10(Apog).
- MUSEUM, modern, Educative value of the.** (W. Gilbey) 19th Cent. 66: 663-72(Oog).
- MUSHROOM spores.** (R. D. Sumstine) Science, n. s. 29: 621(16Apog).
- MUSHROOMS, Poison in.** (W. W. Ford) Science, n. s. 30: 97-108(23Jlog).
- MUSIC, American idea in.** (D. Bisphain) Craftsman, 15: 671-80(Mrog).
- American, The last of. (Fielson Young) [Dub. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 118-20(10Jlog).
- none. (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 682(29Myog).
- at meals. (G. S. Robertson) Sat. R. 108: 130 (31Jlog).
- The coming musical season. (L. Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 587-93(Nog).
- A conversation on, with Ossip Gabrilowitsch. (D. G. Mason) Cent. 56: 112-19(Myog).
- English, A century of. (J. A. F. Maitland) Quar. 210: 501-24(Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 579-93(5Jlog).
- Enjoyment of. The listener's part. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 93: 509-13(30Oog).
- The perception of musical form. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 93: 585-8(13Nog).
- The syntax of melody. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 93: 542-6(6Nog).
- Feelings aroused by. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 93: 631-5(20Nog).
- German songs and song writers. (M. W. Stubbs) Chaut. 53: 256-64(Jaog).
- in Canada, 1909. (K. Hale) Canad. M. 33: 42-6(Myog).
- in college, The mission of. (L. B. McWhood) Educa. R. 38: 132-8(Sog).
- in the Old Testament. (C. H. Cornhill) Monist, 19: 240-64(Apog).
- in New York. (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 524 (24Apog).
- Music, Meaning and power of.** (Susan W. Burnham) N. Church R. 16: 224-8(Apog).
- Nationalism in. (H. L. R. DeKoren) No. Am. 189: 386-96(Mrog).
- Poetry and. (C. H. Dickerman) Nation, 89: 403(28Oog).
- primitive, Scale formation in. (Frances Densmore) Am. Anthropol. 11: 1-12(Jaog).
- Science of exotic. (B. I. Gilman) Science, n. s. 30: 532-5(15Oog).
- that tells stories. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 93: 745-8(27Nog).
- MUSIC CONDUCTORS and their methods, I.** (F. Young) Sat. R. 108: 404(4Sog).
- MUSICAL AESTHETICS.** (L. B. McWhood) Science, n. s. 30: 285-7(27Agog).
- MUSICAL ART.** (W. B. Huff) Science, n. s. 30: 688-90(12Nog).
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, Timbre of.** (E. H. Hawley) Science, n. s. 30: 771-2(26Nog).
- MUSICAL SUGGESTION.** (R. Mason) Atlan. 103: 241-5(Fog).
- MUSICIAN as a money maker, The.** (Lewis M. Isaacs) Bookman, 28: 429-34(Jaog).
- MUSK ox, On the trail of.** (H. Whitney) Outing, 55: 259-80(Dog).
- MUSK OXEN, Killing of.** (G. R. Wieland) Science, n. s. 30: 760-1(26Nog).
- Musty, dusty Mr. Cullender.** (F. Pier) Munsey 84: 339-98(Dog).
- MUTASIM's march through Cappadocia in A.D. 832.** (J. B. Bury) J. Hel. Stud. 29: 120-9(Myog).
- Mutatis mutandis.** (Clifford Howard) Lippinc. 84: 506-8(Oog).
- Muzzey, A. B.**
 Battle of Lexington. M. of Hist. 9: 221-40 (Apog).
- Muzzey, D:**
 Ideals of ethical culture for children. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 513-8(Oog).
- My boy Charlie.** (Orr Kenyon) McClure, 34: 190-7(Dog).
- My sister's children.** (Lois E. Longley) Canad. M. 32: 504-9(Apog).
- My story.** (Hall Caine) Appleton, 13: 37-43(Jaog), 226-38(Fog), 369-77(Mrog), 501-8(Apog), 612-8(Myog).
- MYCOLOGICAL nomenclature.** (E. J. Durand) Science, n. s. 29: 670-6(23Apog).
- Myers, G. W.**
 Year's progress in mathematics in the University high school. School R. 17: 99-118(Fog).
- Myers, Gustavus.**
 Colonizing the tramp. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 311-6(Mrog).
- Myers, W. J.**
 Conditions in stove manufacturing. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 457-62(Nog).
- Myers, W. S.**
 Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-7. J. H. Univ. Stud. 27: 1-131(Ja-F).
- Mystery of Pinon Camp, The.** (J. I. Lawrence) Munsey, 41: 717-20(Agog).
- MYSTERY PLAYS.** The Nativity in early pageants. (R. L. Mangan) Cath. World, 90: 294-304 (Dog).

- MYSTICAL EXPERIENCE**, Veridical aspects of. (B. C. Ewer) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 575-88(Oog).
- Nabuco, Joaquin.**
Share of America in civilization. *Am. Hist. R.* 15: 54-65(Oog).
- Nadal, Ehrman Syme.**
Our representative in London. *Cent.* 56: 467-72(Jlog).
A Virginia mountain village. *Scrib. M.* 46: 191-8(Agog).
- Nagel, C.**
Dual system of government in the U. S. *Open Court*, 23: 205-9(Apog).
- Nagel, Oscar.**
Gas firing for lime and cement kilns. *Cassier*, 36: 408-19(Sog).
- Naguchi, Yone.**
Mikado of Japan as a poet. *Indep.* 66: 350-4(18Fog).
- NAIDU, SAROJINI**, Hindu poetess. (M. Bronner) *Poet-Lore*, 20: 61-8(Jaog).
- Nakashima, Taizo.**
Study of the affective processes. *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 157-93(Apog).
Time relations of affective processes. *Psychol. R.* 16: 303-39(Sog).
- NAKEDNESS**, Sexual education and. (H. Ellis) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 297-317(Jlog).
- NAMES**, Thralldom of. (T. Roosevelt) *Outl.* 92: 391-5(19Jeog).
- "Namoose" the story of a missionary roof in Adana. (C. Moffett) *Cent.* 56: 577-82(Agog).
- NANTASKET, Mass.**, An old-fashioned day at. (I. A. Dame) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 159-61(Apog).
- NAPA COUNTY**, California. A land of milk and honey. (Pierre N. Beringer) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 625-30(Dog).
- NAPLES**, cameos from. (A. Coll) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 395-402(Myog).
— Snapshots around. (A. G. Riggs) *Lippinc.* 84: 592-8(Nog).
- NAPOLEON I and Italy.** (J. Holland Rose) *Contemp.* 96: 417-29(Oog).
— Death mask of. (S. M. Ball) *Putnam*, 6: 341-5(Jeog).
— The poetic Napoleon. (F. P. Stearns) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 733-7(Agog).
- NAPOLEONIC MEMOIRS.** (F. P. Stearns) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 365-9(Nog).
- Naquet, A.**
Francisco Ferrer. 19th *Cent.* 66: 777-88(Nog).
— *Liv. Age*, 263: 587-96(4Dog).
- Narodny, Ivan.**
Books and booksellers of Russia. *Indep.* 67: 1377-80(16Dog).
The prisoner's friends. *Craftsman*, 16: 266-74(Jeog).
- NASHUA, N. H.**; the gate city of the Granite State. (F. Hull) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 677-89(Agog).
- NATAL**; the garden colony. (R. H. Millward) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 278-91(Mrog).
- Nathan, F. L.**
Improvements in nitroglycerine. *Nature*, 81: 144-7(29Jlog), 178-80(5Agog).
Improvement in production and application of guncotton. *Nature*, 81: 144-7(29Jlog), 178-80(5Agog).
- Nathan, G. Jean.**
Athletic Wall Street. *Outing*, 54: 331-40(Jeog).
Bookworms of the seas. *Bookman* 29: 483-5(Jeog).
Funny side of football. *Outing*, 55: 234-9(Nog).
The literary mail of the New Theatre. *Bookman*, 30: 336-8(Dog).
Novels for business men. *Bookman*, 30: 132-4(Oog).
The United States of play-wrights. *Bookman*, 30: 35-8(Sog).
Physical demands of the stage. *Outing*, 54: 49-60(Apog).
- NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN.** (G. Edgerton) *Craftsman*, 15: 520-32(Fog).
— Painting at. *Craftsman*, 16: 176-82(Myog).— (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 89: 607-9(16Dog).
- NATIONAL ACADEMY**; Spring exhibition. *Nation*, 88: 286-7(18Mrog).
- NATIONAL ARTS CLUB** of New York. (G. Teall) *Craftsman*, 15: 604-13(Fog).
- NATIONAL CHARACTER** and the characters of national statesmen. (T. Roosevelt) *Outl.* 91: 190-3(23Jaog).
- NATIONAL CONSERVATION COMMISSION.** The new union among the states. (W. J. McGee) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 317-21(Mrog).
- NATIONAL FEDERATION OF FINE ARTS.** *Am. Arch.* 95: 180-2(2Jeog).
- NATIONAL GALLERY**, handbook to, Cook's. *Art J.* 61: 250(Agog).
— Lewis bequest. (L. Binyon) *Sat. R.* 108: 626(20Nog).
- NATIONAL PARKS.** The nation's playgrounds. (George Otis Smith) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 44-8(Jlog).
- NATIONAL SOCIETY.** Bell and the dragon. (F. J. H. Darton) *Fortn.* 91: 896-909(Myog).
- NATIONALISATION.** Where it fails. (P. Dougan) *Westm.* 171: 65-77(Jaog).
- NATIVITY PLAYS**, English, S: B. Hemingway's edition of. (J. M. Hart) *Nation*, 89: 311-2(30Sog).
- NATURAL RESOURCES**, Conservation of. (A. C. Laut) *Outing*, 54: 227-45(Myog), 471-9(Jlog).
— A continent despoiled. (Rudolf Cronan) *McClure*, 32: 639-48(Apog).
— Danger confronting—and the remedy. (A. C. Laut) *Outing*, 54: 361-7(Jeog).
— The new union among the states. (N. J. McGee) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 317-21(Mrog).
- NATURALISM**, Discipline of. (L. Lewisohn) *Nation*, 89: 568(9Dog).
- NATURALIST** in the tropics. (C. W. Beebe and M. B. Beebe) *Harper*, 118: 590-600.

- NATURE and science.** (D. F. Samson) *Nation*, 89: 233-4(9Sog).
 — Is it good? (J: Dewey) *Hibbert J.* 7: 827-43 (Jlog).
 — Laws of, and the Providence of God. *Spec.* 102: 9-10(2Jaog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 372-5(6Fog).
 — Love of, Science and. (H. L. Ebeling) *Nation*, 89: 303-4(30Sog).
 — Love of wild. (Havelock Ellis) *Contemp.* 95: 180-99(Fog).
NATURE STUDY. (A. G. Webster) *Science*, n. s. 30: 525-15(Oog).
 — Decrease of interest in. (A. S. Dewey) *Educa.* 29: 291-3(Jaog).
 — with the camera. (A. L. Baldry) *Art J.* 61: 371-4(Dog).
Naudet, Paul, abbe.
 The aims of Christian socialism. [Internat.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 411-5(13Fog).
Naunton, W. J. S.
 Iron salts. *Science*, n. s. 30: 893-4(17Dog).
NAUTILUS, Paper. (C. F. Holder) *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 356-8(F).
Navajo's fairy tale, A. (H. R. Kroeber) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 456-8(Nog).
NAVAL ARMAMENTS, Blessings of. (Excubitor) *Fortn.* 91: 88-96(Jaog).
 — Taxpayer and. [Economist] *Liv. Age*, 263: 570-2(27Nog).
NAVAL CONFERENCE, London, 1909. (E. C. Stowell) *Indep.* 66: 1283-6(10Jeog).
 — and the Declaration of London. (E. C. Stowell) *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 489-506(Nog).
NAVAL DEFENCE by panic. *Blackw.* 185: 735-41 (Myog).
NAVAL GUNNERY, Breaking the world's record at. (S. E. White) *World's Work*, 17: 11500-6 (Apog).
NAVAL LIFE, Dangers of. (A. H. Dutton) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 482-4(Jeog).
NAVAL POWER, Balance of, and the Triple Alliance. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 65: 1068-82(Jeog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 131-43(17Jlog).
NAVAL STRATEGISTS, Arithmetical. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 89: 176(26Agog).
NAVAL WARFARE, Declaration of London regarding (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 292-3(25Mrog).
 "NAVIES, Baby;" the colonies' plunge. (A. Hurd) *Fortn.* 92: 619-33(Oog).
 — Strength and scope of colonial. *Fortn.* 91: 886-95(Myog).
 — Vanishing. [Lond. Nation] *Liv. Age*, 262: 565-7(28Agog).
NAVIGATION, ABORIGINAL, in Australia. (R. H. Matthews) *Am. Antiq.* 31: 23-7(Jeog).
NAVY-YARDS, Reorganization of. (O. G. Villard) *Nation*, 88: 400-1(22Apog).
Naylor, J:
 Luke the physician, and ancient medicine. *Hibbert J.* 8: 28-46(Oog).
NAZARETH, Farewell breakfast of Jesus at. (J. A. Rice) *Bib. World*, 34: 239-48(Oog).
Neame, L. E.
 Oriental labor in South Africa. *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 395-402(Sog).
Near Napoleon, A. (Porter Emerson Browne) *Appleton*, 13: 96-8(Jaog).
Nearing, Scott.
 Evolution of the small board of education. *Educa.* 29: 663-8(Jeog).
 Extent of unemployment in the U. S. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 525-42(Jeog).
 Working of a large board of education. *Educa. R.* 38: 43-51(Jeog).
NEBRASKA, Library Association, annual meeting. *Lib. J.* 34: 503-4(Nog). — *Pub. Lib.* 14: 412-3(Dog).
NEBUCHADNEZZAR I, from Nippur. (W. J. Hinke) *Ref. Church. R.* 56: 402-15(Jlog).
NEBULAE, Spiral, Radium in. (M. B. Snyder) *Science*, n. s. 29: 865-9(28Myog).
 — Spectra of. (E. A. Fath) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 504-8(Oog).
NECROMANCY of numbers and letters. (H. R. Evans) *Open Court*, 23: 85-95(Fog).
Nedden, Franz zur.
 Practical training of mechanical engineers. *Engin. M.* 37: 74-9(Apog).
Need of change, The. (Julian Street) *Everybody's*, 20: 357-71(Mrog).
Needham, C. W.
 George Washington University. *Science*, n. s. 29: 987-92(25Jeog).
Needham, H. B.
 President Taft reports progress. *Everybody's*, 21: 615-24(Nog).
NEEDLEWORK copied from 15th century. Italian painting. (K. S. Brinley) *Craftsman*, 16: 702-6(Sog).
 — designs from old paintings. (K. S. Brinley) *Craftsman*, 16: 350-5(Jeog).
 — from 16th century. (K. S. Brinley) *Craftsman*, 16: 492-7(Jlog).
 — of the Italian renaissance. (K. S. Brinley) *Craftsman*, 16: 236-40(Myog).
NEEDLECRAFT, Revival of. (K. S. Brinley) *Craftsman*, 17: 94-9(Oog).
NEEDS of humanity, The. (Cardinal Gibbons) *Dub. R.* 144: 368-77(Apog).
NEGRO, The, and Darwin. Is he right? (A. Edwards) *Outl.* 93: 818-20(11Dog).
 — in a democracy. (R. S. Baker) *Indep.* 67: 584-8(9Sog).
 — in politics. (H. Dickson) *Hampton*, 23: 225-36(Agog).
 — Industrial efficiency of. (M. Anderson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 111-8(Jaog).
 — Law and order and the. (B. T. Washington) *Outl.* 93: 547-55(6Nog).
 — Lincoln and the. (I. M. Passano) *Nation*, 88: 221(4Mrog). — (M. P. Andrews) *Nation*, 88: 277(18Mrog).
 — The South and the. (G. G. Fisher) *Nation*, 88: 332(1Apog).
 — Story of the. (B. T. Washington) *Outl.* 93: 19-26(4Sog), 71-8(11Sog), 107-14(18Sog).
 — The unknowable. (H. Dickinson) *Hampton*, 22: 729-42(Jeog).
NEGRO CONFERENCE, New York, 1909. (W. E. B. Du Bois) *Survey*, 22: 407-9(12Jeog).
NEGRO LABOR and the boll weevil. (A. H. Stone). *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 391-8(Mrog).

- NEGRO MINE LABORER.** (G: T. Surface) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 338-52(Mro9).
- NEGRO PROBLEM** in foreign eyes. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 158(18Fog).
- in the South, The. (William Archer) McClure, 33: 324-38(Jlog).
- NEGRO SOLDIERS** in the U. S. army. (P. T. Arnold) M. of Hist. 10: 61-70(Ago9), 123-9(Sog), 185-93(Oog), 247-55(Nog).
- NEGRO'S place** in American life. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 93: 579-85(13Nog).
- NEGROES** and poor whites; a class problem. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 269-70(18Mro9).
- and the "Solid South." (B. T. Washington) Indep. 67: 1195-9(25Nog).
- A cheerful journey through Mississippi. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 17: 11278-82(Fog).
- Disfranchisement of, and the negro in business. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 93: 310-6(9Oog).
- The first freedmen to become soldiers. (J. M. Hawks) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 23-6(Jlog).
- Georgia, and their fifty millions of savings. (W. E. B. DuBois) World's Work, 18: 11550-4(Myog).
- Heart of the race problem. (Q. Ewing) Atlan. 103: 389-97(Mro9).
- A new suggestion on the problem. (E. G. Dodge) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 311-5(Oog).
- Physical decay of the race. (H. Dickson) Hampton, 28: 497-515(Oog).
- Race prejudice. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 88: 276-7(18Mro9).
- and business. (P. N. Beringer) Overland, n. s. 54: 423-7(Oog).
- Self-help among the. (M. N. Work) Survey, 22: 616-8(7Agog).
- Separation of the races in public conveyances. (G. T. Stephenson) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 180-204(Myog).
- The ultimate race problem. (K. Miller) Atlan. 103: 536-42(Apog).
- Young Southerner and the. (C. Holliday) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 117-31(Apog).
- Neidig, W: J.**
The first play in America. Nation, 88: 86-8(28Jaog).
Literary coincidence. Nation, 89: 624-5(23Dog).
- "Neighbors."** (M. Manning) Harper, 119: 282-9(Jlog).
- Neihardt, J: C.**
The river and I. Putnam, 7: 337-52(Dog).
- Neilson, R. M.**
Turbo-electric propulsion for vessels. Cassier, 36: 420-5(Sog).
- Neilson, W: Allan.**
Recent literature on the Elizabethan drama. Atlan. 103: 123-9(Jaog).
- Nelles, Walter R.**
Ballad of Hind Horn. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 42-62(Jaog).
- Nelson, J. C.**
Testing high school pupils' knowledge of the Bible. School R. 17: 126-8(Fog).
- Nelson, Knute.**
Summary of the most important land laws. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 611-9(Myog).
- Nelson, N. O.**
The Leclaire idea. Indep. 67: 411-3(19Agog).
My business life. I. World's Work, 19: 12387-93(Dog).
- NELSON, W. R.** "The best newspaper in America." (C: H. Grasty) World's Work, 18: 11726-30(Jeog).
- Nemesis of the ticket office, The.** (Wilmot Price) Lippinc. 83: 249-52(Fog).
- NEPTUNE,** Assumed planet beyond. (W. H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 17: 545-7(Nog).
- Is there a? (F. W. Henkel) Knowl. n. s. 6: 131-2(Apog).
- Saturn and Uranus, The comet families of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 17: 629-33(Dog).
- NERO.** (Guglielmo Ferrero) McClure, 32: 659-70(Apog).
- Nerve of Joe, The.** (D. C. Lawless) Lippinc. 83: 372-9(Mro9).
- NERVES,** Those. (G. L. Walton) Lippinc. 84: 69-73(Jlog), 202-4(Ago9), 363-5(Sog).
- NERVOUS SYSTEM,** Origin of, and its appropriation of effectors. (G. H. Parker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 56-64(Jlog), 137-46(Ago9), 253-63(Sog).
- Nesbit, E.**
The dwellers. McClure, 32: 605-13(Apog).
- Nesbitt, Marian.**
The hours of our Lady. Cath. World, 89: 493-9(Jlog).
- Nesbit, Wilbur D.**
Daniel R. Pearsons. Munsey, 42: 127-33(Oog).
World's playground in British Columbia. World To-day, 17: 1027-34(Oog).
- NESTORIAN expedition** to Siam, 1907. (F. V. Holm) Open Court, 23: 18-34(Jaog).
- NESTORIAN Monument,** Inscription of the. (A. Wylie) Open Court, 23: 35-44(Jaog).
- NESTORIAN TABLET,** Duplicate at Metropolitan Museum of Art. (F. V. Holm) Putnam, 6: 320-30(Jeog).
- NESTORIANS** in China. (S. W. Williams) Open Court, 23: 45-8(Jaog).
- NESTORIUS** and the Nestorians. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 171-3(Mro9).
- NETHERLANDS, The.** A reading journey in the Hollow Land. (G. W. Edwards) Chaut. 53: 201-29(Jaog), 339-65(Fog). 54: 27-50(Mro9), 201-23(Apog), 358-76(Myog).
- Nettlefold, J: S.**
Bringing country to town. Survey, 22: 54-9(3Apog).
- Neumayr, G: B. von.**
Nature, 80: 402-4(3Jeog).
- Neve, F: W.**
Virginia mountain folk. Outl. 93: 825-9(11Dog).
- Neve, J. L.**
Invocation of the saints. Luth. Q. 39: 301-33(Jlog).
New light concerning the Schwabach articles. Luth. Q. 39: 258-64(Apog).
- New adventures in contentment.** A day of pleasant bread. (J. Fogarty) Am. M. 69: 185-92(Dog).

- New angle on the old pole*, A. (W. Irwin) Cosmopol. 48: 105-9 (Dog).
- NEW BAY, *Me.*, In and out of. (L. I. Topliff) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 273-81 (Myog).
- NEW CALEDONIA, Should it become British? (J. Graggin) Chamb. J. 68: 255-6 (Apog).
- New cashier, The*. (L. Graves) Atlan. 103: 817-21 (Jeog).
- New cordon bleu, *The*; poem. (O. Seaman) [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 60-1 (2Oog).
- NEW ENGLAND, Foreign element in. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 5: 456-63 (Jaog).
- Geological excursion in. (R. M. Brown) Science, n. s. 30: 591-2 (29Oog).
- What ails? (E. Vallandigham) Putnam, 6: 719-24 (Sog).
- NEW ENGLAND GIRL early in the 19th century. (Priscilla) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 744-6 (Agog).
- NEW ENGLAND TYPE; a study in psychological sociology. (C. E. MacGill) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 667-75 (Agog).
- NEW ENGLAND VILLAGE, A. (L. J. Dale) New Eng. M. n. s. 423-9 (Jeog).
- NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB, 1909. Ath. '09, 1: 652-3 (29Myog).—(L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 683 (29Myog).
- NEW GALLERY, "Fair women" at the. Ath. '09, 1: 263 (27Fog).
- Spring exhibition. Ath. '09, 1: 502-3 (24Apog).
- NEW HAMPSHIRE, County names in. (O. G. Hammond) M. of Hist. 9: 48-50 (Jaog).
- Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 374 (Agog).
- NEW HAVEN, Conn. Public Library; new building. Lib. J. 34: 113-4 (Mrog).
- New June, The*. (H. Newbolt) Blackw. 185: 91-106 (Jaog), 252-71 (Fog), 392-417 (Mrog).
- New lamps for old*. (I. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 34: 9-16 (Nog).
- NEW NETHERLAND, school in, Date of the first. (W. H. Kilpatrick) Educa. R. 38: 380-92 (Nog).
- New order of things*, A. (S. E. White) Outl. 91: 253-60 (30Jaog).
- NEW ORLEANS. A defense of the health authorities in 1905. (Quitman Kohnke) McClure, 33: 339-40.
- Union station. Am. Arch. 95: 9-11 (13Jaog).
- New power, The*. (W. A. Hickman) Cent. 56: 120-31 (Myog).
- NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y., a new suburb. Archit. Rec. 25: 235 (Apog).
- NEW THEATRE, *The*. (J. Corbin) Outl. 93: 395-406 (23Oog).
- The literary mail of the. (G. J. Nathan) Bookman, 30: 336-8 (Dog).
- New woman and the old, The*. (Annie Warner) Cent. 57: 53-92 (Nog).
- NEW YORK CITY, Ambulance control in. (N. Bijur) Survey, 22: 404-6 (12Jeog).
- and its bondholders. (J. G. Wall) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 334-9 (Sog).
- Apartment houses in. (A. E. Willauer) Am. Arch. 96: 261-5 (22Dog).
- NEW YORK CITY, as a social worker. (L. Veiller) Survey, 23: 211-6 (6Nog).
- at table. (R. Duffy) Putnam, 5: 567-73 (Fog).
- Budget conference. (M. M. Davis, jr.) Survey 23: 279-83 (27Nog).
- City of romance. (H. Rhodes) Harper, 119: 914-25 (Nog).
- City hall, Governor's room in. Am. Arch. 96: 1-3 (7Jlog).
- Debt, Nine-hundred-million. (H. Bruère) Cent. 55: 791-5 (Mrog).
- Discovery of. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 41: 465-76 (Jlog).
- 5th ave. shops. Am. Arch. 95: 149-50 (5Myog).
- Geographic interpretation of. Pt. 3. (F. V. Emerson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 3-22 (Jaog).
- The godlessness of. (Ray S. Baker) Am. M. 68: 117-25 (Jeog).
- History of, Van Rensselaer's. (J. H. Innes) Am. Hist. R. 15: 155-9 (Oog).
- How to civilize. (Nicholas M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 679-80 (Dog).
- Lighting and transit problems of. (A. D. H. Smith) Putnam, 6: 515-26 (Agog).
- Metropolitan Art Museum, German art at the. (Elizabeth L. Cary) Studio (Internat.) 36: cxxv-cxxx (Fog).
- Metropolitan tower. Am. Arch. 96: 125-9 (6Oog).
- Structural steel framework for. (J. L. Hall) Am. Arch. 96: 130-3 (6Oog).
- missions in, Work of. (R. S. Baker) Am. M. 68: 227-39 (Jlog).
- National Bank of. (E. S. Blasdel) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 459-64 (Mrog).
- Organized criminals of. (T. A. Bingham) McClure, 34: 62-7 (Nog).
- Police department. (A. H. Warner) Survey, 22: 166-7 (1Myog).
- Police in politics. (T. A. Bingham) Cent. 56: 725-8 (Sog).
- Relics of old. Archit. Rec. 25: 217-9 (Mrog).
- Stock exchange and the panic of 1907. (E. Meyer, jr.) Yale R. 18: 34-46 (Myog).
- subway, In the. (Pictures by G. W. Peters) Cent. 56: 132-5 (Myog).
- subway policy. Char. 21: 1201-3 (13Mrog).
- Tammany's control of. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 33: 117-34 (Jeog).—(S. S. McClure) McClure, 34: 117-28 (Nog).
- Trinity Church. (A. Lowndes) Indep. 66: 1004-11 (13Myog).
- and the administration of its property. (R. S. Baker) Am. M. 68: 3-16 (Myog).
- Architecture of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 25: 411-25 (Jeog).
- Tale of. (J. P. Peters) Indep. 66: 355-63 (18Fog).
- Tuberculosis hospitals, Two and one-half millions for. (R. W. Heberd) Survey, 23: 427-9 (25Dog).
- Van Dyke and Pennell's book on. (W. B. Blake) Nation, 89: 296-7 (30Sog).
- When the city amuses itself. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 118: 878-85 (Myog).
- Water supply. A subway for water. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 91: 157-74 (23Jaog).
- NEW YORK LIBRARY CLUB, meeting Jan. 14, 1909 Pub Lib. 14: 96-8 (Mrog).
- life in drawings of Glenn O. Coleman. Craftsman, 17: 142-9 (Nog).

NEW YORK Society for Suppression of vice. (A. Comstock) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 403-20(Sog).

NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN, AND HARTFORD RAILROAD. Remaking a railway; a study in efficiency. (S. Baxter) *Outl.* 93: 933-48 (25Dog).

NEW YORK SUN. (Will Irwin) *Am. M.* 67: 301-10(Jaog).

NEW YORK HARBOR; Barriers to international trade. (L. M. Haupt) *Cassier*, 36: 20-30 (Myog).

— Pollution of. (G. A. Soper) *Survey*, 22: 374-82(5Jeo).

NEW YORK STATE, Decline of farming in South Central. (R. S. Tarr) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 270-9(Myog).

— Library Association at Lake George, 1909. *Lib. J.* 34: 438-45(Oog).

— Progress of law reform in. (R. H. Arnot) *Am. Law R.* 43: 53-68(Ja-Fog).

— Public charities and private watchmen of. *Char.* 21: 964-70(13Fog).

N. Y. STATE Bankers' Association, 1909 meeting. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 393-9(Sog).

NEW ZEALAND. (W. French) *Putnam*, 7: 208-19(Nog).

— and the emigrant. (W. Satchell) *National*, 53: 855-62(Jlog).

— Land tenure and land monopoly in. (W. D. Stewart) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 82-91(Fog), 144-52 (Mrog).

— Pioneer colonist's story, 1843-4. *National*, 53: 909-1014(Agog).

— Public debt of. (J. E. LeRossignol and W. D. Stewart) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 509-27(Oog).

— Railroads in. (J. E. LeRossignol and W. D. Stewart) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 652-96(Agog).

NEWARK, N. J., Public library, Technical department of. (W. B. Morningstern) *Lib. J.* 34: 104-6(Mrog).

— Survey of. (G. B. St. John) *Survey*, 23: 165-6 (6Nog).

NEWBERY, J.; Memorial to. (C. Welsh) *Nation*, 88: 299-300(25Mrog).

Newbolt, H.

Cicalas; an idyll. *Blackw.* 186: 516-9(Oog).

A new departure in English poetry. *Quar.* 210: 193-209(Jaog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 544-54(27 Fog).

The new June. *Blackw.* 185: 91-106(Jaog), 252-71(Fog), 392-417(Mrog).

Newcomb, Harry Turner.

The conflicting duties of the Interstate Commerce Commission. *No. Am.* 190: 464-78 (Oog).

The diminished dollar and railway rates. *No. Am.* 189: 561-72(Apog).

Newcomb, Simon.

Modern occultism. 19th Cent. 65: 126-39(Jaog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 387-98(13Fog).

NEWCOMB, SIMON. (I. Fisher) *Econ. J.* 19: 641-3(Dog). — With portrait. *Harv. Grad. M.* 18: 42-5(Sog). — *Nation*, 89: 60(15Jlog). — (R. S. Hall) *Nature*, 81: 103-5(22Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 561-5(28Agog). — *Science*, n. s. 30: 357-8(17Sog)

NEWCOMB, SIMON, America's foremost astronomer, with portrait. (Arthur E. Bostwick) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 171-4(Agog).

— as an astronomer. (G. W. Hill) *Science*, n. s. 30: 353-7(17Sog).

— Impressions of. (S. H. Borglum) *Indep.* 67: 183-5(22Jlog).

— Outline of the career of. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 465-81(Oog).

Newcomb, Thalia Weed.

La fiesta del San Juan Bautista. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 130-2(Fog).

A woman's trail. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 138-46 (F2g).

Newcomer, Alphonso G.

Teaching literature. *Dial*, 47: 276-8(16Oog).

Newell, F. H.

What may be done by reclamation. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 658-63(Myog).

NEWFOUNDLAND; few days in the "Misty Isle." (I. S. Esmond) *Canad. M.* 33: 208-13(Jlog).

— The land of Bacalhao. (E. Smith) *Canad. M.* 33: 195-204(Jlog).

— Pro-confederation sentiment in. (F. A. Carman) *Canad. M.* 33: 205-7(Jlog).

Newlands, Francis G.

Western view of Chinese and Japanese immigration. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 269-71 (Sog).

Newman, Ernest.

Beaumarchais and the musicians. *Fortn.* 92: 701-17(Oog).

Mendelssohn in 1909. *Contemp.* 95: 159-72 (Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 643-53(13Mrog).

NEWMAN, FRANCIS W., Memoir of. *Ath.* '09. 2: 517-8(30Oog).

Newman, H. H.

Heredity. *Science*, n. s. 30: 769-71(26Nog).

NEWMAN, J. H.; and Coleridge. (W. R. Castle, jr.) *Sewanee*, 17: 139-52(Apog).

Newman, J. O.

The Frankfort aeronautical exhibition. *Cassier*, 37: 99-115(Dog).

NEWNHAM COLLEGE, From high school to. *National*, 53: 262-8(Apog).

Newnham, Davis N.

The rudiments of riding. *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 365-7(F).

NEWPORT DAYS, Old. (T. W. Higginson) *Outl.* 91: 876-80(17Apog).

News value of Old Billings. (E. P. Butler) *Hamp-ton*, 22: 493-502(Apog).

NEWSPAPER and the public. (H. J. Haskell) *Outl.* 91: 791-5(3Apog).

— The American; its secret methods. (St. Nibal Sing) *Liv. Age*, 260: 720-5(20Mrog), 799-804 (27Mrog).

NEWSPAPER gambling. *Spec.* 366-8(6Mrog).

NEWSPAPER READERS, Reforming. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 432-3(29Apog).

NEWSPAPER READING-ROOMS in public libraries. (G. H. Tripp) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 298-9(Oog).

NEWSPAPERS and the professors. (G. Stanley Hall) *Appleton*, 13: 273-9(Mrog).

— as historical sources. (J. F. Rhodes) *Atlan.* 103: 650-7(Myog).

— Evolution of the Fourth Estate. (R. A. Haste) *Arena*, 41: 348-52(Mr-Jeog).

Newte, Horace W. C.

The snare of poultry-farming. *Chamb. J.* 86: 2(19-21Apog).

Newton, R. Cole.

A revolution in dentistry. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 49-55(Jlog).

Newton, T. W. L., 2d baron.

Outlook for the young Turks. *National*, 53: 226-38(Apog).

NEWTON, *Mass.* (F. W. Burrows) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 39: 549-63(Jaog).

NEWTON LOWER FALLS, *Mass.*, and its church. (T. C. Cole) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 41: 349-54(Nog).

NICARAGUA and American intervention. *Sat. R.* 108: 722(11Dog).

— "Patriotism" and. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 590(16Dog).

— turbulent, Notes on. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 1102-16(Dog).

NICHOLAS, *St.*, The good bishop. (A. Schinz) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 537-43(Dog).

Nichols, C. Fessenden.

Christkind and a German boy; Life in a German family the week before Christmas. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 41: 417-9(Dog).

Nichols, E. L.

Science and the practical problems of the future. *Science*, n. s. 29: 1-10(1Jaog).—*Nature*, 79: 325-7(14Jaog).

Nichols, Ernest Fox.

Inaugural address at Dartmouth college, Oct. 14, 1909. *Science*, n. s. 30: 505-16(15Oog).

Nichols, Hobart.

"Vespers; Katwyk, Holland," picture by. *Cent.* 55: 322, 471(Jaog).

Nichols, M. Louise.

The Museo Barracco in Rome. *Scrib. M.* 46: 509-12(Oog).

Nicholson, Meredith.

Confessions of a "best-seller." *Atlan.* 104: 577-85(Nog).

NICHOLSON, W. (F. Wedmore) *Art J.* 61: 193-9(Jlog).

Nicoll, W. Robertson.

Algernon Charles Swinburne. *Contemp.* 95: 527-38(Myog).

Niemeyer, N.

An assessment for the Fortieth of 1232. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 733-5(Oog).

NIETZSCHE, F.: *Spec.* 103: 948-9(11Dog).

— antichrist, superman, and pragmatist. (J. M. Warbeke) *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 366-85(Jlog).

— Educational ideas of. (J. Broene) *Educa. R.* 37: 55-70(Jaog).

— The morals of an immoralist, II. (A. W. Benn) *Internat. J. Ethics*, 19: 192-212(Jaog).

NIGERIA, Northern. The year round in. (W. B. Thomson) *Blackw.* 185: 645-57(Myog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 793-803(26Jcog).

NIGHT, The edge of. (D. L. Sharp) *Atlan.* 104: 510-6(Oog).

NIGHT-COURT in N. Y. City. (M. E. Miner) *Survey* 22: 229-34(8Myog).

NIGHTFALL. *Sat. R.* 108: 407(4Sog).

NIGHTINGALE, Geographical distribution of the. (G. W. Bulman) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 223(Jcog).

NIGHTRIDERS of Kentucky. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) *Hampton*, 22: 175-87(Fog).

— A trust of farmers. (E. A. Jonas) *World's Work*, 17: 11213-8(Fog).

— The Reelfoot Lake. (A. C. Hall) *Indep.* 66: 78-84(14Jaog).

NIGHT RIDING. (E. Lyle, jr.) *Hampton*, 22: 461-74(Apog).

— in the Black Patch.. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) *Hampton*, 22: 339-52(Mrog).

NILE, Fifty years of exploration of. (W. Garstin) *Geog. J.* 33: 117-52(Fog).

— Longitudinal Section of the. (H. G. Lyons) *Geog. J.* 34: 36-51(Jlog).

— Mechanical irrigation stations on the. (J. B. Van Brussel) *Engin. M.* 36: 749-64(Fog).

— Motoring at the source of the. (B. Whitehouse) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 367-8(Oog).

— The voyage of the. (J. H. Breasted) *Chaut.* 57: 49-78(Dog).

NINE, Mystic number. (W. B. Smith) *Open Court*, 23: 380-2(Jcog).

NINE-HOUR women's bill, Missouri's. (A. Somerville) *Survey*, 22: 576-7(24Jlog).

1909 in finance and trade. (F. D. Root) *Indep.* 67: 1412-5(23Dog).

Ninety days' leave-nowhere. (Hillside) *Blackw.* 186: 810-25(Dog).

Nipher, Francis E.

Momentum effects in electric discharge. *Science*, n. s. 29: 237-8(5Fog).

Scientific theories. *Science*, n. s. 29: 256-7(12Fog).

Nisbet, J.

Afforestation of Great Britain. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 386-94(26Mrog).

NISHIKAWA, T. (L. L. Woodruff) *Science*, n. s. 30: 750(26Nog).

NITRATES, Manufacture of, from the air. (S. Eyde) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 568-76(28Myog).

NITRO-GLYCERINE, Improvements in. (F. L. Nathan) *Nature*, 81: 144-7(29Jlog), 178-80(5Agog).

Nixon, P.

University settlement in London. *Meth. R.* 69: 774-82(Oog).

NOBEL PRIZE. (W. F. Willcox) *Science*, n. s. 29: 184(29Jaog).

Nobody's child: a 20th century fairy-tale. (M. Maartens) *Scrib. M.* 45: 198-208(Fog).

Noel, Joseph.

From Olympus to Kansas. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 205-10(Mrog).

Pandora's box. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 591-3(Dog).

Two fools. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 339-41(Apog).

Noguchi, Yone.

Takasaki, the Japanese poet laureate. *Indep.* 67: 1131-5(18Nog).

NOISE, The city's. (H. Godfrey) *Atlan.* 104: 601-10(Nog).

NOISELESS GUN, Story of the. (H. P. Maxim) *World's Work*, 18: 11573-7(Myog).

NOMENCLATORIAL court. (C. B. Davenport) *Science*, n. s. 30: 407-8(24Sog).

- NOMENCLATURE**, Future of. (A. A. Girault) Science, n. s. 29: 814-6(21Myog).
 — in zoology, Burden of. (J. Dwight, jr.) Science, n. s. 30: 526-7(15Oog).
 — A lawyer's opinion. (F. N. Balch) Science, n. s. 29: 998-1000(25Jeog).
 — Naming species after persons. (F. B. Sumner) Science, n. s. 29: 698-9(30Apog).
 — Personal names and. Science, n. s. 29: 1000(25Jeog).
 — unattainable. (A. S. Hitchcock) Science, n. s. 30: 597-8(29Oog).
NOMINATIONS, Direct, Gov. Hughes' plan. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 268-9(18Mrög).
 — Reform in, in America. (C. R. Woodruff) Forum, 42: 493-505(Dog).
 — Representative government *versus* the initiative and primary nominations. (H. M. Campbell) No. Am. 190: 222-30(Agog).
NONCONFORMITY and politics; a word from within. Fortn. 91: 108-22(Jaog).
NON-RELIGIOUS persons. (E. S. Ames) Am. J. Theol. 13: 541-54(Oog).
NON-RESISTANCE, Law of force and the law of love. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 91: 460-85, 689-720(Mr, Apog).
Noorean, J. Zado.
 Oriental craftsmanship. Craftsman, 16: 240-2(Myog).
Norcross, C. P.
 The beet-sugar round-up. Cosmopol. 47: 713-21(Nog).
 Owners of America, with portraits. Cosmopol. 47: 159-71(Jlog), 334-46(Agog).
 The rebate conspiracy. Cosmopol. 48: 65-73(Dog).
 The trail of the hunger tax. Cosmopol. 47: 588-97(Oog).
NORD, ALEXIS, President, and his negro republic. (G. J. M. Simons) Munsey, 40: 516-20(Jaog).
NORFOLK, Prehistoric trackway in. (W. G. Clarke) Knowl. n. s. 6: 212-3(Jeog).
NORMAL and abnormal development, Clinical study of. (L. Witmer and others) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 139-62(Jlog).
NORMAL SCHOOL ideal. (F. W. Smith) Educa. 29: 432-6(Mrog), 678-81(Jeog). 30: 158-62(Nog).
NORMAL SCHOOLS, Library instruction in. (Ada F. Liveright) Lib. J. 34: 160-2(Apog).—Pub. Lib. 14: 147(Apog).
NORMANDY, Administration of, under Henry I. (C. H. Haskins) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 209-31(Apog).
 — under William the Conqueror. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 14: 453-76(Apog).
Norris, W. E.
 The girl with only one talent. Cornh. 99: 776-94(Jeog).
North, Capt. Cecil.
Harris of the Mountain. Chamb. J. 86 supp: 1-14(Dog).
North, Laurence.
 Modernity of Euripides' Electra. Spec. 102: 259-60(13Fog).
North, Lila V.
 Elementary public schools of Pittsburgh. Char. 21: 1175-94(6Mrög).

- North, S. N. D.**
 Carroll D. Wright. Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 447-66(Jeog).
 Relation of statistics to economics and sociology. Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 431-43(Mrog).
NORTH AMERICA and Europe; a geographical comparison. (A. F. K. Penck) Science, n. s. 29: 321-9(26Fog).
NORTH CAROLINA, Library Association; annual meeting, 1908. Pub. Lib. 14: 35-6(Jaog).
 — Sentiment *vs.* history in. (S. B. Weeks) Nation, 88: 330(1Apog).
 — Priority of, in the demand for independence. R. D. W. Connor) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 324-54(Jlog).
NORTH CAROLINA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Science, n. s. 30: 188-92(6Agog).
NO. DAKOTA Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 14: 413(Dog).
NORTH POLE. As the poles asunder. Liv. Age, 263: 48-51(2Oog).
 — At the. (R. E. Peary) Outl. 93: 95-102(18Sog).
 — at last. (F. A. Cook) Outl. 93: 61-4(11Sog).—(Cyrus C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 420-6(Oog).
 — Commander Peary's message. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 59-60(2Oog).
 — Conquest of the. (R. E. Peary) Indep. 67: 623-44(16Sog).—(H. C. Weir) World To-day, 17: 1020-6(Oog).
 — Discoverers of the. (A. W. Greely) Munsey, 42: 290-96(Nog).
 — Discovery of. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 90: 145-9(Nog).—[Spec.] Liv. Age, 263: 51-3(2Oog).—[Nature] Liv. Age, 263: 44-8(2Oog).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 226(9Sog).—(F. A. Cook) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 892-6(Oog).—(R. E. Peary) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 896-916(Oog).—(R. E. Peary) World's Work, 18: 12103(Oog).
 — — by Dr. Cook. Nature, 81: 306-8(9Sog).
 — — Cook's first report. (F. A. Cook) World's Work, 18: 12104-7(Oog).
 — expeditions of Peary and Cook. Geog. J. 34: 433-41(Oog).
 — Peary's dash to. (H. L. Bridgman) Indep. 67: 571-4(9Sog).
 — Polar contraries. [Lond. Outl.] Liv. Age, 263: 56-8(2Oog).
 — Proposed expedition to. (R. Amundsen) Geog. J. 33: 440-52(Apog).
 — Proposed sledge expedition across the polar region. (A. H. Harrison) Geog. J. 33: 689-97(Jeog).
 — Routes to. (R. E. Peary) Outing, 55: 381-8(Dog).
 — The San Graal of adventure. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 54-6(2Oog).
 — Wandering of the. (E. B. Frost) World To-day, 17: 1167-71(Nog).
 — Winning the. (G. Borup) Indep. 67: 733-7(30Sog).
NORTH SEA, International investigations in the. Nature, 82: 54-6(11Nog).
NORTH WIND in March. Spec. 102: 452-3(20Mrög).
Northrup, Clark S.
 Colton's Chaucer and his times. Dial, 46: 185-6(16Mrög).

- NORTHWEST**, The last. (J. F. Carr) Outl. 93: 445-55(23Oog).
 — Our Pacific. (N. H. Darton) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 645-63(Jlog).
 — Pacific, Architecture in the. (R. C. Sweatt) Archit. Rec. 26: 166(Sog).
 — The railway situation in the. (Ray Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 69-78(Jlog).
NORTHWEST PASSAGE, The search for the. (C. W. Alvord) Dial. 47: 13-5(1Jlog).
North-west wind, A. (L. H. Sturdevant) Atlan. 104: 22-8(Jlog).
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, College of engineering. (C. W. Baker) Science, n. s. 29: 879-87(4Jeo9).
NORTON, C. ELIOT. (B. Wendell) Atlan. 103: 82-8(Jao9).—(F. Harrison) Cornh. 99: 65-72(Jao9).—Liv. Age, 260: 204-8(23Jao9).
Norton, Roy.
When Blinker fell down. Appleton, 13: 493-500(Apog).
Norton, W. H.
 Colleges of the U. S. and tuberculosis. Science, n. s. 30: 6-10(2Jlog).
NORWAY, Motor invasion of. (Caroline Thurber) Cent. 57: 226-39(Dog).
NORWEGIAN deep-sea exploration. Science, n. s. 30: 753-4(26Nog).
NORWICH, Conn., 200th anniversary of its founding. (C. M. Rockwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 431-41(Jeo9).
NORWOOD, Mass. (C. M. Rockwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 606-13(Jao9).
 Nosegay of spring poets; poems. (L. Hatch) Atlan. 103: 567-72(Apog).
NOSTALGIA. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 429(3Apog).
Not proven. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 695-9(Agog).
NOUVEAU CYNÉE, LE. (T. W. Balch) Sewanee, 17: 84-7(Jao9).
NOVA ANGLIA; earliest American poem. (G. W. Chamberlain) M. of Hist. 9: 278-88(Myog).
NOVA SCOTIA, Ballad-singing in. (W. R. Mackenzie) J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 327-31(Jlog).
 — Is Nova Scotia French or English? (T. H. Boggs) Canad. M. 34: 36-40(Nog).
 — Three great premiers of. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 33: 520-8(Oog).
NOVEL, The modern. (L. Lewisohn) Sewanee, 17: 458-74(Oog).
 — two thousand years ago. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 104: 836-43(Dog).—Fortn. 92: 1054-65(Dog).
NOVEL-READING and religion. (J. P. Smyth) Canad. M. 33: 417-22(Sog).
NOVELETTE, The, and the superwoman. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 183-5(16Jao9).
NOVELIST'S ALLEGORY. (J. Galsworthy) Atlan. 103: 790-5(Jeo9).—Fortn. 91: 1069-77(Jeo9).
NOVELISTS, PARODIES OF. (J. Wolcott) Bookman, 29: 259-61(Myog).
NOVELS, English, and English life. (E. Garnett) Nation, 88: 272-5(18Mr9).
 — for business men. (G. J. Nathan) Bookman, 30: 132-4(Oog).
NOVIKOFF, Madame OLGA. Spec. 102: 450-1(20Mr9).
 — Reminiscences and correspondence, ed. by Stead. Sat. R. 107: 433(3Apog).
Nowicki, A.
 Can Russia escape the fate of Poland? 19th Cent. 66: 965-73(Dog).
Noyes, A. D.
 Congress and the sugar trust. Nation, 89: 476-7(18Nog).
 Midsummer trade revival, 1909. Forum, 42: 310-32(Oog).
 Progress of financial recovery. Forum, 42: 41-57(Jlog).
 Senator Aldrich on the currency. Nation, 89: 450(11Nog).
 The Standard Oil decision. Nation, 89: 502-3(25Nog).
 Turn in the financial situation, 1909. Forum, 41: 297-311(Apog).
 A year after the panic of 1907. Q. J. Econ. 23: 185-212(Fog).
Noyes, Alfred.
 Actæon; a poem. Blackw. 185: 574-8(Apog).
 Bacchus and the pirates. Cornh. 99: 193-200(Jao9).
 A friend of Carlyle; a poem. Blackw. 186: 137-42(Jlog).
 In memory of Swinburne; poem. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 261: 561-3(29Myog).—Nation, 88: 460(6Myog).
 The island hawk; poem. Fortn. 91: 1174-8(Jeo9).—Liv. Age, 261: 762-6(19Jeo9).
 The lovers' flight; poem. Blackw. 186: 434-6(Sog).
 Mount Ida; poem. Blackw. 186: 804-9(Dog).
 Tramp transfigured; poem. Blackw. 186: 553-64(Oog).
 The two painters; poem. (A tale of old Japan). Blackw. 185: 107-14(Jao9).
NUMBER of the beast. (A. Kampmeier) Open Court, 23: 250-2(Apog).—(W. E. Barton) Outl. 92: 993-6(28Agog).
NURSING, District, after the Chelsea fire. (K. B. Codman) Char. 21: 970-3(13Fog).
NURSING HOMES, The craze for. National, 54: 102-6(Agog).
 "Nut Brown maid," Authorship of. (E. C. Dolson) Poet-Lore, 20: 387-9(Sog).
NUTRITION LABORATORY of the Carnegie Institution. (F. G. Benedict) Science, n. s. 29: 107-8(15Jao9).
NUREMBERG. (P. VanAlstyne) Craftsman, 15: 565-72(Fog).
Nutt, Alfred.
 Whitley Stokes. Ath. '09, 1: 529(1Myog).
Nuttall, G. Clarke.
 Shellac and the lac insect. Knowl. n. s. 6: 361-2(Oog).
Nye, Edgar S.
And a child shall lead them. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 355-64(Nog).
O., R. D.
 Recent earthquakes. Nature, 79: 368-9(28Jao9).
OAK RIDGE, The country seat of Thomas F. Ryan. (D. Wylie) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 605-8(Oog).

- OAKLAND, Cal.** (Edwin Stearns) *Out West*, 31: 911-22(Nog).
- Oakley, Thornton.**
The shipyard. Harper, 119: 52-9(Jeog).
- OARSMANSHIP, Belgian vs. British.** (W. Maxwell-Lyte) *Contemp.* 96: 155-64(Agog).
- OASIS, Life in an, Beadnell's.** (J: W. Judd) *Nature*, 81: 70-1(15Jlog).
- OBELISK of Theodosius, Base of.** (A. J. B. Wace) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 60-9(Myog).
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.**
A midnight conference and other passages from the papers of Salmon P. Chase. *Scrib. M.* 45: 144-50(Fog).
Revival of pageantry. *M. of Hist.* 10: 350-3(Dog).
- Oberhummer, Eugen.**
Development of map-making in Austria. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 492-6(Agog).
Leonardo de Vinci and the art of the Renaissance in relation to geography. *Geog. J.* 33: 540-69(Myog).
- O'Brien, R. Barry.**
The old story. *Contemp.* 96: 480-9(Apog).
- OBSERVATION. Blind sight.** (C. W. Larned) *No. Am.* 190: 652-63(Nog).
— *Habit of.* (E. Wood) *Sat. R.* 107: 362(20Mrog).
— *Liv. Age*, 261: 501-3(22Myog).
- OBSERVATORIES.** Brackett (Frank P.) observatory dedicated. *Pop. Astron.* 17: 14-23(Jaog).
- OCCULT PHENOMENA,** Current speculation concerning. (F. W. Very) *N. Church R.* 16: 497-505(Oog).
- OCCULTISM, Modern.** (S. Newcomb) 19th Cent. 65: 126-39(Jaog). — *Liv. Age*, 260: 387-98(13Fog).
- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE and economic waste.** (C. E. A. Winslow) *Atlan.* 103: 679-84(Myog).
- OCCUPATIONS, U. S. Census of.** (W: C. Hunt) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 467-85(Jeog).
- OCEAN TRAVEL, Minimizing the dangers of.** (T. S. Dayton) *Munsey*, 40: 815-7(Mrog).
- O'CONNOR, ANDREW,** sculptor. (W: Walton) *Scrib. M.* 45: 637-40(Myog).
- OCTOBER in the parks.** *Spec.* 103: 595-6(16Oog).
- Octopodousa ferox.*** (Rowland Thomas) *Everybody's*, 20: 386-95(Mrog).
- OCTOPUS.** Many-armed creatures of the sea. (F. M. Kelly) *Canad. M.* 33: 236-40(Jlog).
- OCULAR NYSTAGMUS.** (E. B. Holt) *Psychol. R.* 16: 377-98(Nog).
- Odd jobs.** *Spec.* 103: 988-9(11Dog).
- Ode of battles, An; Gettysburg-Santiago; a poem.** (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 56: 298-9(Jeog).
- Odell, Jonathan.**
Friend Jonathan; poem. *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 27-8(Jlog).
- Odencrantz, Louise C.**
Irregularity of employment of women factory workers. *Survey*, 22: 196-210(1Myog).
- O'Donovan, L:**
Converted married ministers and the priesthood. *Cath. World*, 90: 64-72(Oog).
- OENOPHORUS** belonging to J. Hopkins University. (D. M. Robinson) *Am. J. Archaeol. n. s.* 13: 30-8(Jaog).
- OFFICE-HOLDERS in politics.** (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 348-9(8Apog).
- Office of Stephen Danesford.** (R. E. Vernède) Harper, 119: 942-8(Nog).
- Offord, Joseph.**
Aramaic Jewish papyrus from Egypt. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 14-6(Jaog).
- Ogden, G. W.**
The flat-game man. *Cent.* 55: 364-73(Jaog).
How Coburn made Kansas prosperous. *Hampton*, 23: 371-80(Sog).
Mr. Gallagher's go-along. *Hampton*, 22: 571-5(Apog).
Senator Jeff. Davis, idol of the Hillbillies. *Hampton*, 22: 27-32(Jaog).
- Ogden, Rollo.**
Abraham Lincoln and his contemporaries. *Nation*, 88: 130(11Fog).
The Aldrich bill in the Senate. *Nation*, 88: 375(15Apog).
Alliance of the labor party and the Liberals. *Nation*, 89: 46-7(15Jlog).
Art of conversation. *Nation*, 88: 377-8(15Apog).
Break-up of the Democratic party. *Nation*, 88: 375-6(15Apog).
The Bible as literary model. *Nation*, 88: 350-1(8Apog).
Canada and the tariff. *Nation*, 89: 226-7(9Sog).
Causes of the upheaval in Spain. *Nation*, 89: 112-3(5Agog).
Centenary of the Quarterly Review. *Nation*, 88: 528-9(27Myog).
Constitution for South Africa. *Nation*, 88: 185-6(25Fog).
Corporation tax. *Nation*, 88: 618(24Jeog).
Country life problems. *Nation*, 89: 479-80(18Nog).
Craze for memoirs. *Nation*, 88: 187-8(25Fog).
Debonair fallen statesmen. *Nation*, 89: 113-4(5Agog).
Declaration of London regarding naval warfare. *Nation*, 88: 292-3(25Mrog).
Diplomacy in Germany and England. *Nation*, 88: 375-7(15Apog).
Direct nominations. *Nation*, 88: 292(25Mrog).
Discipline in the Taft administration. *Nation*, 89: 198(2Sog).
E: H. Harriman. *Nation*, 89: 248-9(16Sog).
Excessive taxation and national defence. *Nation*, 88: 320-1(1Apog).
F: Holstein. *Nation*, 88: 526-7(27Myog).
Falling in love with taxes. *Nation*, 88: 502-3(20Myog).
Fifty years of Darwinism. *Nation*, 88: 6-7(7Jaog).
Games and conversation. *Nation*, 89: 593-4(16Dog).
G: Canning and his friends. *Nation*, 88: 561-2(3Jeog).
German museum of artistic horrors. *Nation*, 88: 448-9(29Apog).
Gov. Hughes' plan of direct nominations. *Nation*, 88: 268-9(18Mrog).
Great Britain finances, The new budget, 1909. *Nation*, 88: 455-6(6Myog).
Hammond Lamont. *Nation*, 88: 480-1(13Myog).

Ogden, Rollo.

- How wars are made. Nation, 88: 431-2(29 Apog).
 Immoralities of the tariff. Nation, 88: 550 (3Jeo9).
 International bad manners. Nation, 88: 574-5(10Jeo9).
 Intervention of the president in legislation. Nation, 89: 4(1Jlog).
 Ireland and the house of Lords. Nation, 89: 617-8(23Dog).
 Joaquin Sorolla y Bastida. Nation, 88: 151 (11Fog).
 J. D. Rockefeller an unconscious pirate. Nation, 88: 402-3(22Apog).
 Lawyers and the public. Nation, 89: 93-4 (29Jlog).
 Letters in biography. Nation, 89: 156-7(19 Agog).
 The Lords and the budget. Nation, 88: 551-2 (3Jeo9).
 National defence and oppressive taxes. Nation, 88: 320-1(1Apog).
 National economy. Nation, 88: 349(8Apog).
 New charter for Boston. Nation, 88: 131-2 (11Fog).
 The new reciprocity. Nation, 89: 90-1(29Jlog).
 The new tariff commission. Nation, 89: 247-8(16Sog).
 Office-holders in politics. Nation, 88: 348-9 (8Apog).
 Our record at Panama. Nation, 88: 185(25Fog).
 Party government. Nation, 88: 502(20Myog).
 "Patriotism" and Nicaragua. Nation, 89: 590 (16Dog).
 The Payne bill. Nation, 88: 291-2(25Mrog), 347-8(8Apog).
 Personality in politics. Nation, 89: 68(22Jlog).
 "Pinchotism." Nation, 88: 80(28Jao9).
 "Popular" taxes. Nation, 89: 154(19Agog).
 Protective tariff and competition. Nation, 89: 4-5(1Jlog).
 "Red-hot" diplomacy. Nation, 89: 372(21Oog).
 Reform of judicial procedure. Nation, 89: 198-9(2Sog).
 Reforming newspaper readers. Nation, 88: 432-3(29Apog).
 Resignation of C. R. Crane. Nation, 89: 372 (21Oog).
 The Senate and the tariff, 1909. Nation, 88: 574(10Jeo9).
 Senator Aldrich and currency reform. Nation, 89: 132-3(12Agog).
 "Socializing" religion. Nation, 88: 552-3(3Jeo9).
 Speaker and rules, House of Representatives. Nation, 88: 268(18Mrog).
 Statesmen and humor. Nation, 88: 214-5 (4Mrog).
 T. P. Sullivan and Tammany. Nation, 89: 643-4(30Dog).
 The U. S. government and art. Nation, 88: 124-5(4Fog).
 Unrest among political bosses. Nation, 88: 103-4(4Fog).
 Veto of census bill. Nation, 88: 130-1(11Fog).
 Wrath and golf. Nation, 89: 177-8(26Agog).

Ogg, F: Austin.

- Europe's tariff laws and policies. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 427-32(Apog).
 Harvard's new president. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 196-9(Fog).

Ogg, F: Austin.

- In event of a European war. World To-day, 17: 1035-8(Oog).
 Kuropatkin's account of the Russo-Japanese war. Dial, 47: 65-7(1Agog).
 New president of Harvard. Munsey, 40: 850-4(Mrog).
 Serious condition of Germany's finances. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 209-18(Agog).
 U. S. in world politics. Dial, 46: 43-5(16Jao9).

Ogilvie, Will H.

- Looking back on the bush. Chamb. J. 86: 347-50(Jeo9).
 Ogrin the hermit; poem. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 104: 844-8(Dog).

O'Hagan, Anne.

- Our emancipation.* Scrib. M. 46: 580-9(Nog).

O'Hara, Edwin V.

- De Smet in the Oregon country. Cath. World, 89: 317-31(Jeo9).
O'Hara's great opportunity. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 56: 600-7(Agog).

O'Hern, L: Jerome.

- Bishop Grafton and Pro-Romanism. Cath. World, 88: 622-33(Fog).
 Is Bishop Grafton fair? Cath World, 89: 577-94(Agog).

O'Higgins, Harvey J:

- His mother.* Am. M. 68: 346-57(Agog).
 "W. T." Everybody's, 21: 43-52(Jlog).

OHIO, Geographic influences in the development of. (F. Carney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 479-89 (Nog).

- Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 14: 392-7(Dog).

OHIOAN, Ancestry of the. (A. M. Courtney) M. of Hist. 10: 275-81(Nog).

- OIL-FIELD, Through Persia to a new.** (Perceval Landon) World's Work, 18: 12046-55(Sog).

OISE VALLEY, France, Letters from. (W. W. Bosworth) Am. Arch. 96: 117-21(29Sog).

- OKEFINOKEE swamp.** (R. M. Harper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 596-614(Jeo9).

OKLAHOMA and the Indians. (E. Hough) Hampton, 22: 674-86(Myog).

- Constitution of. (C. A. Beard) Pol. Sci. Q. 34: 95-114(Mrog).

— The home of the red man in statehood. (G. Foreman) Overland, n. s. 54: 368-74(Oog).

- Insurance of bank deposits in. (T. Cooke) Q. J. Econ. 24: 85-108(Nog).

— Libraries in. Lib. J. 34: 434-7(Oog).

- New. (M. H. Bassett) World To-day, 17: 762-5(Jlog).

— A patchwork quilt of humanity. (Day A. Willey) Lippinc. 84: 321-8(Sog).

- OKLAHOMA UNIVERSITY.** Science, n. s. 29: 730-1 (7Myog).

Olcott, C: S.

- Mrs. Humphry Ward and her work. Outl. 92: 1015-24(28Agog).
 Mrs. Humphry Ward's real people. Outl. 93: 407-15(23Oog).
 The real Robert Elsmere. Outl. 93: 186-95 (25Sog).

Olcott, W: Tyler.

- Astronomy; a place for a revival of interest in the subject. Pop. Astron. 17: 5-11(Jao9).

- OLD AGE**—according to Osler. (J. H. Morse) *Indep.* 66: 567-70(18Mro9).
- OLD-AGE PENSIONS.** (E. Ehrlich) *Econ. R.* 19: 49-53(Jaog).—(F. L. Hoffman) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 263-408(Mro9).
- Work of the Mass. Commission on. (F. S. Baldwin) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 417-30(Mro9).
- Old Bally.** (T. A. St. Quentin) *Blackw.* 186: 826-42(Dog).
- Old camp, The.** (Catalina Pérez) *Scrib. M.* 45: 560-9(Myog).
- Old Cronk's ghost.** (D. R. Van Buren) *Outing*, 54: 741-3(Sog).
- Old hen and the experts.** (H. Quick) *Cent.* 55: 596-604(Fog).
- Old Lady Pratt's spectacles.** (A. Fuller) *Atlan.* 104: 442-52(Oog).
- Old love-affair, An.** (Lady C. Milnes Gaskell) *Chamb. J.* 86: 636-8(Oog).
- Old Mac's white lie.** (E. H. Williams) *Outing*, 54: 434-41(Jlog).
- Old man reflects, The.** (L. C. Pickett) *Lippinc.* 84: 86-7(Jlog).
- Old man Slewin.** (J. D. Franklin) *Putnam*, 6: 615-8(Agog).
- Old, old story, The.** [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 263: 183-6(16Oog).
- OLD ORCHARD, Maine;** the crescent enthroned queen of the Maine coast. (R. Warner) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 233-46(Apog).
- OLD PEOPLE,** How to provide for. (R: W. Child) *Everybody's*, 21: 355-61(Sog).
- Pensions for. (R: W. Child) *Everybody's*, 21: 545-51(Oog).
- Old planters', The.** (T. N. Page) *Cent.* 56: 3-21(Myog).
- Old Sandy.** (Austin Phillips) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 807-15(26Jeog).
- Old servant, An.** (S. G. Tallentyre) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 411-8(15Myog).
- Old things, The.** (Edith Rickert) *Scrib. M.* 46: 483-90(Oog).
- Older, Mrs. Fremont.**
The story of a reformer's wife. McClure, 33: 277-93(Jlog).
- Oldershaw, Philip S.**
Exclusion of Asiatic immigrants in Australia. *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 410-23(Sog).
- Oldfather, W. A.**
The college instructor. *Nation*, 89: 203-5(2Sog).
- Oldham, R. D.**
Italian earthquake. *Geog. J.* 33: 185-8(Fog).
New geography. *Geog. J.* 34: 156-65(Agog).
- Oldham, W. B.**
Disturbances in Bengal. *Westm.* 171: 514-22(Myog).
- Oldys, H:**
Unpublished letter from Lincoln, 1859. *Indep.* 66: 297-300(11Fog).
- Ole Luk-Oie.**
The point of view. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 35-45(2Jaog).
- Oliphant, Capt. P. Blair.**
Impressions of Algeria. *Chamb. J.* 86: 212-5(Apog), 300-3(Myog), 394-7(Jeog).
- Oliver, Elizabeth Shaw.**
Angling, one of the privileges of the modern woman. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 171-4(Je).
Pascal Rochette's penance. *Scrib. M.* 45: 355-62(Mro9).
- Oliver, F. S.**
From empire to Union. *National*, 53: Supp.
Nature of a Whig. *National*, 52: 815-25(Jaog).
- Oliver, Owen.**
As told to children. Appleton, 13: 429-34(Apog).
A desperate character. Lippinc. 728-36(Jeog).
The man who wanted to know. Lippinc. 84: 205-11(Agog).
Sparrows. Lippinc. 84: 675-83(Dog).
A word in season. Appleton, 13: 746-52(Jeog).
- OLLIVANT, ALFRED,** Novels of. (W: L. Phelps) *Indep.* 67: 470-4(26Agog).
- Olmsted, F: Law.**
The scope and results of city planning in Europe. *Survey*, 22: 497-508(3Jlog).
- Olmsted, Stanley.**
Vanity or the view point. McClure, 34: 77-86(Nog).
- Olney, Warren.**
The Hetch Hetchy valley. *Nation*, 88: 60-1(21Jaog), 165(18Fog).
San Francisco water supply. *Out West*, 31: 559-605(Jlog).
- OLYMPIC GAMES.** (H. P. Good) *Canad. M.* 32: 236-40(Jaog).
- and the German festival, 1908. (D. A. Sargent) *Putnam*, 6: 689-99(Sog).
- OMAR, Mosque of.** (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 572-5(Sog).
- OMAR KHAYYAM,** A pilgrimage to the tomb of. (P. M. Sykes) *Liv. Age*, 263: 224-31(23Oog).
- The real. [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 260: 116-9(9Jaog).
- On the claim.** (F. McDowell) *Atlan.* 104: 117-8(Jlog).
- On a hotel balcony.** (G: Madden Martin) *Everybody's*, 21: 599-608(Nog).
- On Indian Head.** (B. Millard) *Cosmopol.* 46: 271-8(Fog).
- On Kindilini.** (J: Fleming Wilson) McClure, 33: 588-97(Oog).
- On the plains.** (D. Wyllarde) *Canad. M.* 33: 155-60(Jeog).
- On the road to Jimtown.** (C: A. Campbell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 587-91(Jlog).
- On the water front.** (L. H. Sturdevant) *Atlan.* 103: 397-403(Mro9).
- One man's story.** (L. Crane) *Harper*, 118: 758-63(Apog).
- "One may spin a thread too finely;" comedy. (I. Tourguenief) *Fortn.* 91: 786-804(Apog).
- One with the red brown hair.** (R: W. Child) *Am. M.* 67: 542-1(Apog).
- O'Neill, Eneas.**
German opinions on the British navy. 19th Cent. 65: 725-43(Myog).
Imperialist Austria. 19th Cent. 66: 168-80(Jlog).
Six German opinions on the naval situation. 19th Cent. 65: 925-43(Myog).

- ONGTONG JAVA, Note on the Atoll of. (C. M. Woodford) *Geog. J.* 34: 544-9(Nog).
- ONION INDUSTRY. The black dirt people. (H: H. Moore) *Outl.* 93: 949-57(25Dog).
- ONTARIO Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. *Lib. J.* 34: 220-1(Myog).—*Pub. Lib.* 14: 182-3(Myog).
- ONTEORA PARK, Life at. (P. Bigelow) *Indep.* 66: 1197-1204(3Jecog).
- Östberg, Ragnar.**
Contemporary Swedish architecture. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 169-78(Mrog).
- OPERA. Elektra in Dresden. (K. M. Roof) *Craftsman*, 17: 281-95(Dog).
— Extension of, in America. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 89: 493-4(18Nog).
— in New York. *Craftsman*, 15: 622-3(Fog).
— Managing. (H. T. Finck) *Nation*, 88: 447-8(29Apog).
— Nationalism in. (K. M. Roof) *Craftsman*, 15: 405-19(Jaog).
— New York the greatest opera city in the world. (W. J. Henderson) *World's Work*, 17: 11435-41(Apog).
— A prize. (C. L. Graves) *Spec.* 102: 222-3(6Fog).
- OPERA SEASON, English, 1909. (F. Young) *Sat. R.* 107: 102(23Jaog), 235(20Fog).
- OPERA SINGERS, Earnings of. (George Middleton) *Bookman*, 29: 253-9(Myog).
- OPERAS, Sensational plots of. (Guy A. Ourand) *Bookman*, 30: 230-5(Nog).
- OPIUM, Crusade against, in China. (J: S. Thompson) *World To-day*, 16: 421-3(Apog).
— The fight against. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 89: 92-3(29Jlog).
— Japan's crusade on the use of opium in Formosa. (K. Midzuno) *No. Am.* 189: 274-9(Fog).
— Use in America. (H. C. Weir) *Putnam*, 7: 329-36(Dog).
- OPIUM question. (Britannicus, *pseud*) *No. Am.* 189: 61-72(Jaog).—(E. W. Wright) *Outl.* 91: 642-4(20Mrog).
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips.**
The illustrious prince. *Cosmopol.* 47: 695-707(Nog). 48: 23-36(Dog).
The three thieves. *Cosmopol.* 46: 497-502(Apog).
- Oppenheim, James.**
Chuckles. *Appleton*, 13: 619-24(Myog).
Everyday. *Am. M.* 67: 498-505(Mrog).
The family. *Everybody's*, 21: 552-8(Oog).
The great feat. *Am. M.* 68: 143-50(Jeog).
Groping children. *Am. M.* 67: 291-300(Jaog).
The seventh night. *Am. M.* 68: 80-6(Myog).
The unborn. *Am. M.* 68: 505-13(Sog).
The you dream. *Appleton*, 13: 189-97(Fog).
- OPSONINS and other antibodies. (L. Hektoen) *Science*, n. s. 29: 241-8(12Fog).
- OPTIMISM, A side-view of. (W. A. Gill) *Atlan.* 104: 390-8(Sog).
- OPTIMIST—why not? (E. S. Martin) *Harper*, 119: 364-9(Agog).
- ORANGE RIVER COLONY, A sporting trip in. (H. Brocklebank) *National*, 53: 100-9(Mrog).
- ORATOR, Art of the. *Chamb. J.* 86: 110-2(Fog).
- ORBIT of Lyrae. (F. C. Jordan) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 571-3(Nog).
- ORBITS of planets, Remarkable circularity of. (T. J. J. See) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 225-8(Mrog).—*Pop. Astron.* 17: 263-72(Myog).
- ORCHESTRA, The grand, in America. (C: E: Russell) *Cosmopol.* 46: 376-88(Mrog).
- ORCHID-HUNTING, The perils of. *Chamb. J.* 86: 430-2(Jlog).
- Hunting for new varieties. (Franklin Clarkin) *Everybody's*, 20: 814-26(Jeog).
- Ordered house, The.* (E. Rickert) *Outl.* 92: 653-8(17Jlog).
- ORDOS; a problem in exploration. (W. R. Carles) *Geog. J.* 33: 668(Jeog).
- Ordway, S: Hanson.**
Speculation and stock exchanges. *Scrib. M.* 46: 370-7(Sog).
- OREGON, Deadlock in. *World's Work*, 18: 11916-22(Agog).
- People's rule in. (C. H. McCollock) *Arena*, 41: 461(Jlog).
- OREGON LUMBER CAMP, A summer in an. (G. Mason) *Outl.* 92: 612-4(10Jlog).
- ORGANIC DEVELOPMENTS, Epigenesis and preformation in. (G. A. Ebrington) *Dub. R.* 145: 353-70(Oog).
- ORGANIC REACTIONS. (S. F. Acree) *Science*, n. s. 30: 617-25(5Nog).
- ORGANIC SENSATION. (Elsie Murray) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 386-446(Jlog).
- ORGANISM, Driesch's Science and philosophy of the. *Science*, n. s. 30: 761-6(26Nog).—(E. G. Spaulding) *Philos. R.* 18: 436-42(Jlog).
- ORIENT, From the Occident to the. 19th Cent. 66: 673-83(Oog).
- ORIENTAL, Sympathy with the. (A. H. L. Fraser) *Outl.* 92: 881-4(14Agog).
- ORIENTAL labor in South Africa. (L. E. Neame) *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 395-402(Sog).
- vs. American. (A. E. Yoell) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 247-56(Sog).
- Oriented.* (W. A. Hickman) *Cent.* 55: 565-75(Fog).
- ORNAMENTAL DESIGN, Principles of. (L. F. Day) *Art J.* 61: 199-200(Jlog).
- O'Rourke's, The.* (F. H. Sweet) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 449-56(Jeog).
- ORPEN, W.: (F. Rinder) *Art J.* 61: 17-24(Jaog).
- ORPHEUS and Eurydice. (T. S. Moore) *Fortn.* 92 supp: 1-26(Dog).
- Orr, J:**
Taxation of land values. 19th Cent. 65: 699-710(Apog).
- Orr, Lyndon.**
Famous affinities of history. *Munsey*, 40: 465-76(Jaog).
— II. George Eliot and George Henry Lewes. *Munsey*, 40: 660-6(Fog).
— III. Antony and Cleopatra. *Munsey*, 40: 828-35(Mrog).
— IV. Byron and the countess Guiccioli. *Munsey*, 41: 64-8(Apog).

Orr, Lyndon.

- Famous affinities of history. V. Thackeray and Mrs. Brookfield. Munsey, 41: 230-6(Myog).
 — VI. Mary Queen of Scots and Lord Bothwell. Munsey, 41: 327-35(Jeog).
 — VII. J. Stuart Mill and Mrs. Taylor. Munsey, 41: 505-11(Jlog).
 — VIII. Léon Gambetta and Léonie Léon. Munsey, 41: 707-16(Agog).
 — IX. Percy Bysshe Shelley and Mary Godwin. Munsey, 41: 912-8(Sog).
 — X. Abelard and Heloise. Munsey, 42: 24-31(Oog).
 — XI. The Ruskins. Munsey, 42: 186-94(Nog).
 — XII. C. Reade. Munsey, 42: 428-34(Dog).

Orr, W:

- An American holiday. Atlan. 103: 782-9(Jeog).
 College entrance requirements. Educa. 29: 551-60(Myog).
 Vocational training in large cities. School R. 17: 417-28(Jeog).

Orth, S: P:

- Plain facts about public schools. Atlan. 103: 289-97(Mrog).

Orton, Jesse F.

- Confusion of property with privilege. Indep. 67: 392-7(19Agog), 448-53(26Agog).
 Tariff revision and the Constitution. Indep. 66: 524-8(11Mrog).
 Tariff revision from the consumer's standpoint. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 463-7(Myog).

Orvis, F.

- Why real estate pays in Santa Clara County. Overland, n. s. 54: 303-8(Sog).

Osborn, Anna Brabham.

- The conquest of Peru.* Overland, n. s. 54: 375-80(Oog).

Osborn, H: Fairfield.

- Darwin celebrations in the U. S. Nature, 80: 72-3(18Mrog).
 Feeding habits of palæomastodon. Nature, 81: 139-40(29Jlog).
 Great craceous iguanodont dinosaurs. Nature, 81: 160-2(5Agog).
 Life and works of Darwin. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 315-43(Apog).
 The philosophic zoologist. Science, n. s. 29: 895-6(4Jeog).

Osborne, T: B.

- S: W: Johnson. Science, n. s. 30: 385-9(24Sog).

Osborne, W: Hamilton.

- Giannone's girl.* Lippinc. 84: 709-20(Dog).

Osbourne, Lloyd.

- Bonesy.* Everybody's, 21: 147-60(Agog).
Boy Bright. Chamb. J. 86: 384-8, 413-6(Jeog).

Osgood, Irene.

- Interstate competition. Survey, 22: 403-4(12Jeog).

Osgood, P. E.

- Temple of Solomon. Open Court, 23: 449-68(Agog), 526-49(Sog), 588-609(Oog).

Osgood, Wilfred H.

- Big game of Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 624-36(Jlog).
 Mice of the American genus *peromyscus*. Science, n. s. 30: 118-21(23Jlog).

O'Shea, M. V.

- The child and the nation. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 125-35(Apog).

OSMOTIC PHENOMENA and their modern physical interpretation. (H. L. Callendar) Nature, 81: 235-9(19Agog).

OSMOTIC PRESSURE and living cells. Knowl. n. s. 6: 228-30(Jeog).

OSPOVAT, H:; Drawings. Ath. '09, 1: 205(13Fog).

OSPREYS, About. (M. W. Leighton) New Eng. M. n. s. 742-3(Agog).

OSTEND, Gambling at. Sat. R. 108: 40(10Jlog).

OSTRICH, Naturalizing the. (Will Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 561-6(Myog).

"OTARIA," Meteorological cruise of the, 1905-7. (L. Teisserenc de Bort and A. L. Rotch) Nature, 80: 219-21(22Apog).

OTHELLOS, Two great. (C. Morris) Munsey, 42: 271-8(Nog).

Other fellows, The. (R. R. Gilson) Harper, 119: 43-51(Jeog).

Other kingdom. (E. M. Forster) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 547-61(28Agog).

Other Mrs. Dill, The. (A. Brown) Atlan. 103: 595-604(Myog).

Other way, The. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 119: 624-32(Sog).

Other woman, The. Cosmopol. 47: 660-6(Oog), 730-8(Nog). 48: 15-22(Dog).

OTIRA TUNNEL, The great. (W. Wilson) Cassier, 36: 483-96(Oog).

OTIS, ELWELL S., Gen. Harv. Grad. M. 18: 236-9(Dog).

OTOLITHS. (C. E. Shepherd) Knowl. n. s. 6: 93-5(Mrog).

OTTER in eastern Mass. (W: Brewster) Science, n. s. 29: 551-5(2Apog).

Otto Schmalz, hypnotist. (W. Hackett) Munsey, 41: 438-43(Jeog).

Our emancipation. (Anne O'Hagan) Scrib. M. 46: 580-9(Nog).

Our first burglar. (Ellis Parker Butler) Everybody's, 20: 211-5(Fog).

"Our Miss Gibbs." (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 47: 628-32(Oog).

Our pianist. (C. B. Loomis) Munsey, 42: 195-7(Nog).

Our undisciplined daughters. (R. W. Kauffman) Hampton, 22: 774-83(Jeog).

Ourand, Guy A.

- Sensational plots of grand operas. Bookman, 30: 230-5(Nog).

Ourselves and a woman. (Inez G. Thompson) McClure, 32: 586-93(Apog).

Out of the chrysalis. (E. Lee) Atlan. 104: 537-47(Oog).

OUTDOOR LIFE, Over-emphasis on. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 451-2(11Nog).

OUTDOOR LIVING. What England can teach us. (W. Miller) Cry. Life Am. 16: 175-8(Je).

Outerbridge, Alexander E.,

- Copper mines of Jamaica. Engin. M. 37: 793-805(Agog).

- OUT-OF-DOORS from indoors. Spec. 103: 159-60 (31Jlog).
- Outposts of empire.* (Eleanor Stuart) McClure, 33: 229-42(Jlog).
- Over Bemerton's.* (E.: V. Lucas) Outl. 92: 685-94: 93: 355-60(J1-Oog).
- OVERBURY, T.: (C: Whibley) Blackw. 185: 192-202(Fog), 380-91(Mrog).
- "Characters." (C: Whibley) Blackw. 185: 757-69(Jeog).
- Overstreet, H. A.**
Change and the changeless. Philos. R. 18: 1-22 (Jaog).
- Philosophical significance of Darwin. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 159-68(Apog).
- Overton, Gwendolen.**
The alternative. Harper, 119: 755-63(Oog).
- A tragedy of first love.* Harper, 118: 959-64 (Myog).
- The worldly Miss Revelle.* Harper, 118: 471-8 (Fog).
- Overton, An.* (K. M. Roof) Putnam, 6: 708-16 (Sog).
- Owen, F. Cunliffe.**
Bachelor girls of royalty. Munsey, 41: 45-52 (Apog).
- Balkan States, the storm-center of Europe. Munsey, 40: 533-42(Jaog).
- Children who will be kings. Cosmopol. 48: 3-14(Dog).
- Don Manuel of Portugal. Munsey, 42: 76-84 (Oog).
- OWEN, J: Britannia depicta. Spec. 102: 606-7 (17Apog).
- Owen, Jean A.**
Romance in bird life. Blackw. 184: 199-206 (Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 675-80(11Sog).
- Owens, H. Thurston.**
Modern light sources and industrial lighting. Engin. M. 37: 636-46(Jlog).
- OWL, New Zealand "morepork." (J. Drummond) Sat. R. 108: 659(27Nog).
- Oxford, J: Barton.**
Job Turner's declining years. Munsey, 14: 52-5 (Apog).
- OXFORD and Edinburgh; a contrast. Chamb. J. 86: 247-51(Apog).
- OXFORD BOOK, New, of 1517. (A. W. Pollard) Library, n. s. 10: 212-3(Apog).
- OXFORD CONTRASTS. (A. LeR. Locké) Indep. 67: 139-42(15Jlog).
- OXFORD THINKERS, Six, Cecil's. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 89: 758-75(Sog).
- OXFORD UNDERGRADUATE, past and present, The. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 185: 335-43 (Mrog). = Liv. Age, 261: 267-74(1Myog).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY and the working classes. (J. B. Rye) 19th Cent. 65: 521-34(Mrog).
- Disabilities of a career at. (M. Wood) National, 53: 624-30(Jeog).
- Dramatic society after 25 years. (A. Mackinnon) Fortn. 92: 875-90(Nog).
- Oldest account book of. (Strickland Gibson) Eng. Hist. R. 14: 735-43(Oog).
- Past and present. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 185: 181-91(Fog). = Liv. Age, 261: 29-37(3Apog).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, Pre-Tractarian, Tuckwell's. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 89: 508-22(Jlog).
- Reform of. Nature, 80: 311-2(13Myog).
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY degrees. Sat. R. 107: 295 (6Mrog).
- Pace-maker, A.* (A. Bennett) Char. 21: 1028-30 (27Fog).
- PACIFIC COAST. The future of the North Coast cities. World's Work, 18: 11945-7(Agog).
- PACIFIC OCEAN, Western. (E. F. im Thurn) Geog. J. 34: 271-90(Sog).
- PACIFIC SLOPE, Tours to. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 88: 503-4(20Myog).
- Packard, Frank L.**
Munford. Outing, 54: 61-70(Apog).
- Packer, Launcelot.**
The hazards of industry. Should the workman bear the whole burden? Outl. 92: 319-24 (5Jeog).
- PADANARAM, Mass., salt works. (A. C. Church) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 489-92(Dog).
- Pedelford, F. M.**
Did Browning whistle or sing? Cornh. 99: 500-10(Apog). = Liv. Age, 261: 475-82(22Myog).
- PADEREWSKI's symphony. (F. Young) Sat. R. 108: 785(25Dog).
- PADILLA, FRAY JUAN DE; three wise men of the plains. (Remington Schuyler) Cent. 57: 256-7(Dog).
- Páez, Catalina.**
The old lamp. Scrib. M. 45: 560-9(Myog).
- The white gift.* Cath. World, 90: 73-82(Oog).
- Page, Arthur W.**
The building of the Benguet road. World's Work, 17: 11135-47(Jaog).
- A report to the stockholders of the United States. World's Work, 17: 11205-13(Fog).
- Page, Curtis Hidden.**
Foe in France. Nation, 88: 32-4(14Jaog).
- Page, Logan Waller.**
Good roads the way to progress. World's Work, 18: 11807-19(Jlog).
- Page, T: Nelson.**
John Marvel, assistant. Scrib. M. 45: 25-41, 209-24, 317-34, 475-89, 598-613, 685-700. 46: 13-27, 218-29, 311-28, 469-82, 549-59 (Ja-Nog).
- The old planters.* Cent. 56: 3-21(Myog).
- Page, Walter H.**
The boundary of our fields. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 41-4(N).
- Page from the diary of Mr. William Hewer.* (S. R. Crockett) Fortn. 91: 990-1000(Myog).
- PAGANISM. (W. C. Rhoades) Meth. R. 69: 572-81 (Jlog).
- The campaign against. (Edwin Pears) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 1-17(Jaog).
- PAGEANTRY, Revival of. Dial, 47: 271-2(16Oog).
- (Ellis P. Oberholtzer) M. of Hist. 10: 350-3(Dog).

- PAGEANTS**, American, and their promise. (Percy MacKaye) Scrib. M. 46: 28-34(Jlog).
- A nation learning to play. (Frances M. Björkman) World's Work, 18: 12038-45(Sog).
- Early, The Nativity in. (R. L. Mangan) Cath. World, 90: 294-304(Dog).
- of the Middle Ages. Spec. 102: 887-8(5Jcog).
- Pagensetzer, Rudolf.**
Inscribed sepulchral vases from Alexandria. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 387-416(Oog).
- Paget, Mrs. Lucy Gardner.**
For the honor of women. Westm. 171: 48-53(Jaog).
- Paget, Violet.**
Wasteful pleasurer. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 21-31(2Jaog).
- Paget, Lady Walburga.**
Court and society at Berlin in the fifties. 19th Cent. 65: 91-108(Jaog). = Liv. Age, 260: 525-39(27Fog).
- Pahlow, Gertrude.**
The sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince. Cosmopol. 47: 22-9(Jcog).
- Paige, Sidney.**
"Rock wall" of Rockwell, Texas. Science, n. s. 30: 690-1(12Nog).
- PAILLY, Château de.** (F. Leer) Archit. Rec. 25: 161-8(Mrog).
- Paine, Albert Bigelow.**
Malta, a land of yesterday. Outing, 55: 318-29(Dog).
- Mark Twain at Stormfield. Harper, 118: 955-8(Myog).
- Ship-dwellers. Outing, 54: 515-26(Agog), 672-82(Sog). 55: 37-48(Oog), 169-81(Nog).
- Paine, Ralph D.**
Career of Napoleon B. Broward. Everybody's, 20: 189-99(Fog).
- Old Salem ships and sailors. Outing, 54: 104-12(Apog).
- PAINT, Manufacture of, The outlook for.** (G. B. Heckel) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 507-11(Nog).
- Painter, Florence.**
Julia Ward Howe. Putnam, 6: 148-55(Myog).
- PAINTER and the millionaire.** (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 92: 1115-36(Dog).
- PAINTERS, American, Some new, in Paris.** (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 118: 284-93(Jaog).
- Early Flemish. (W. M. Conway) Quar. 211: 156-79(Jlog).
- of old Holland, Master. (H: Tyrrell) Cosmopol. 47: 679-85(Nog).
- of outdoors. (G. Edgerton) Craftsman, 16: 275-83(Jcog).
- Scottish. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 494(17Apog).
- Some of the moderns, Wedmore on. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 108: 726(11Dog).
- PAINTING, ancient, Remains of.** (H. P. Jones) Quar. 210: 429-54(Apog).
- as practiced by authors. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Bookman, 29: 387-98(Jcog).
- as we see. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 556(1 Myog).
- Contemporary German and American. Outl. 91: 240-1(30Jaog).
- PAINTING, in the far east, Binyon's.** Art J. 61: 82(Mrog).
- Interior, Modern. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 38: 251-9(Oog).
- Modern Dutch. Ed. R. 210: 179-95(Jlog).
- The profits of. (Amos Stote) Bookman, 30: 190-4(Oog).
- Some examples of the English school, at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 45: 125-8(Jaog), 381-4(Mrog).
- Painting up a continent.* (Barton W. Currie) Everybody's, 21: 534-44(Oog).
- PAINTINGS, Dutch, in the Hudson-Fulton exhibit at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y.** Studio (Internat.) 39: iii-x(Nog).
- Pair of new shoes, A.* [Pictures] (T. E. Powers) Cosmopol. 46: 593-6(Apog).
- Paish, G:**
Investments of Great Britain abroad. J. Statis. Soc. 72: 465-95(Sog).
- PAJARITAN CULTURE, The.** (E. L. Hewett) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 334-43(Jlog).
- PALÆOMASTODON, Feeding habits of.** (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 81: 139-40(29Jlog).
- PALAIS-ROYAL, The; origin, splendor and decadence.** Chamb. J. 86: 785-9, 813-6, 825-7(Dog).
- PALEONTOLOGY, American Society of.** (W. D. Matthew) Science, n. s. 29: 194-8(29Jaog).
- PALEZOIC SYSTEMS in North America.** Science, n. s. 29: 630-1(16Apog).
- PALESTINE for the Jews.** (H. F. Ward) World To-day, 17: 1062-9(Oog).
- topography of, Problems in. (G: A. Barton) J. Bib. Lit. 28: 26-33.
- PALLADINO, EUSAPIA.** (Hereward Carrington) McClure, 33: 660-75(Oog).
- PALLADIUS' history "The Paradise of the Holy Fathers" reviewed.** Am. Antiq. 31: 153-6(Jcog).
- Palmer, Andrew H.**
Aurora borealis. Science, n. s. 30: 57-8(9Jlog).
- Palmer, A. S.**
What were the Seraphim? 19th Cent. 66: 691-703(Oog).
- Palmer, Douglass.**
The doctor of the Labrador. Outl. 91: 711-9(27Mrog).
- Palmer, F:**
A cure by aeroplane. Scrib. M. 46: 717-26(Dog).
- Zelaya and Nicaragua. Outl. 93: 855-9(18Dog).
- Palmer, G: H.**
Gossip and the newspapers. Outl. 92: 876-8(14Agog).
- Palmer, Lewis E.**
The world in motion. Survey, 22: 355-65(5Jcog).
- Palmer, Luella.**
The kindergarten as an institution. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 557-62(Oog).
- Palmer, W: Scott.**
Life and the brain. Contemp. 96: 474-84(Oog).
- PAMPHLETS, Arranging.** (J. M. Cochrane) Pub. Lib. 14: 254-5(Jlog).

- PANAMA, Central America and Mexico. (J: Barrett) *Indep.* 67: 231-8(29Jlog).
- Home-seeking in. (D. M. Hazlett) *Indep.* 66: 405-10(25Fog).
- Our record at. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 185(25Fog).
- School teaching in. (May E. Baker) *Indep.* 67: 1445-9(23Dog).
- Situation at. (Forbes Lindsay) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 454-62(Apog).
- When Morgan destroyed. (J. R. Spears) *Outing*, 54: 369-74(Jeog).
- PANAMA CANAL. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 15(Jaog).
- (G. W. Goethals) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 334-55(Apog).
- An answer to its critics. (William H. Taft) *McClure*, 33: 3-14(Myog).
- Commercial prospects of the. (G. A. Ballard) [*Contemp.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 195-203(23Jaog).
- Construction of. (G. Richardson) *Indep.* 66: 972-80(6Myog).
- C. P. Huntington's views as to the. (F. H. Robinson) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 108-10(Fog).
- in 1908. (V. Cornish) *Geog. J.* 33: 153-80(Fog).
- Labor and the Commissary at. (W. J. Ghent) *Indep.* 66: 1129-36(27Myog).
- A little history of the. *Outl.* 91: 906-9(24Apog).
- Lock or sea level? (J: R. Freeman) *Outl.* 91: 929-43(24Apog).
- Progress on. (G. Richardson) *Indep.* 66: 838-46(22Apog).
- Recent photographs of. *Engin. M.* 38: 391-3(Dog).
- Romance of. (H. C. Weir) *Putnam*, 5: 398-406(Jaog).
- The sea-level canal and the straits of Panama. (P. Bunau-Varilla) *Outl.* 91: 945-54(24Apog).
- The type of the. (C. E. Grunsky) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 417-41(Myog).
- What use to our country without American ships? (B. N. Baker) *No. Am.* 190: 577-86(Nog).
- Work and welfare on. (W. J. Ghent) *Indep.* 66: 907-14(29Apog).
- PAN-AMERICAN RAILWAY, The. (E. Maxey) *Forum*, 41: 552-60(Myog).
- PAN-AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS, Santiago, Chile, Dec. 25, 1908. (L. S. Rowe) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 597-600(Myog).—(P. S. Reinsch) *Indep.* 66: 370-3(18Fog).—(W. H. Holmes) *Science*, n. s. 29: 441-8(19Mrog).
- Pandora's box.* (Joseph Noel) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 591-3(Dog).
- PANELS, Wood, by W. F. Cutler. *Studio* (Internat.) 37: lxxiii-iv(Myog).
- Pangborn, Georgia Wood.
The experimenter. *Scrib. M.* 46: 273-9(Sog).
The plagiarist. *Harper*, 118: 294-9(Jaog).
- PANIC of 1907, New York Stock Exchange and the. (E. Meyer, jr.) *Yale R.* 18: 34-46(Myog).
- Recovery from. (J: Moody) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 584-91(Nog).
- Year after. (A. D. Noyes) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 185-212(Fog).
- PANTHEISM, The pessimistic tendency of. (W. S. Urquhart) *Contemp.* 95: 308-20(Mrog).
- PAPACY, Mediaeval, Financial system and its literature. (W. E. Lunt) *Q. J. con.* 23: 251-60(Fog).
- PAPER and pulp industry, Difficulties and needs of. (A. C. Hastings) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 467-70(Nog).
- Hand-made, of different periods. (C. Beadle; H: P. Stevens) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 293-304(26Fog).
- Papot, Benedict.
 A short course in Esperanto. *Chaut.* 53: 441-6(Fog). 54: 156-7(Mrog), 308-10(Apog), 472-4(Myog).
- PAPYRI, Greek, and the New Testament. (G. Milligan) *Bib. World*, 34: 151-8(Sog), 232-8(Oog).
- PAPYRUS HUNTING. (C. M. Cobern) *Chaut.* 56: 102-10(Sog).
- PARA, *Brasil.* Trade of the Amazon, and the port of Pará. (D: F. St. Clair) *Engin. M.* 38: 1-14(Oog).
- PARABLES of the Kingdom in the light of to-day. (J. B. Thomas) *Meth. R.* 69: 513-25(Jlog).
- outside the Gospels. (G. A. Barton) *Bib. World*, 33: 305-13(Myog).
- PARADISE, The second. (N. Gale) *Cornh.* 100: 243-50(Agog).
- PARAGUAY, Argentina and Uruguay. (J: Barrett) *Indep.* 66: 88-95(14Jaog).
- Indians of. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 9(Jaog).
- PARANA river; an economic survey. (W. S. Barclay) *Geog. J.* 33: 1-40(Jaog).
- PARASITES. (P. B. Hadley) *Science*, n. s. 30: 605-6(29Oog).
- Parasites' paradise.* (H. M. Lyon) *Hampton*, 23: 506-14(Oog).
- PARIS, Charm of. *Spec.* 102: 569-70(10Apog).
- Church of the Madeleine. (E. Spencer) *Chaut.* 53: 408-9(Fog).
- A hilltop in. (Quartier Latin) (B. D. Cooper) *Harper*, 120: 72-83(Dog).
- Latin quarter of. (G. H. Conkling) *Craftsman*, 16: 140-7(Myog).
- Mansions of, 16th and 17th centuries. (F. Lees) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 210-30(Sog).
- Modern vandalism in reconstruction. *Sat. R.* 107: 711(5Jeog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 244-6(24Jlog).
- Note-book in. (E: V. Lucas) *Outl.* 92: 227-42(22Myog).
- salons, The two, 1909. (Elizabeth Robins Pennell) *Nation*, 88: 566-8(3Jeog).
- Shrines and monuments of. (P. P. Sheehan) *Munsey*, 41: 516-27(Jlog).
- Siege dinners, 1870-71. (Frank Schloesser) *Contemp.* 96: 704-11(Dog).
- Street signs of. (Pictures only) *World To-day*, 16: 25-9(Jaog).
- Underground railway construction in. (A. J. Thompson) *Cassier*, 35: 551-8(Mrog).
- Wedding parties. (F. W. Huard) *Scrib. M.* 46: 330-4(Sog).
- Park, Edwin J.
 How Lawson writes. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 40: 21-5(Mrog).
- PARK SYSTEM of Boston. (S. Baxter) *Archit. Rec.* 25: 388-99(Jeog).
- Parker, Arthur C.
 Secret medicine societies of Seneca. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 161-85(Apog).
 Snow-snake as played by the Seneca-Iroquois. *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 250-6(Apog).

Parker, Edmund M.

Law of the U. S. Constitution. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 362-70(Agog).

Parker, E. C.

Commercial Manchuria. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 713-9(Dog).

Parker, G. F.

Grover Cleveland. McClure, 32: 337-46(Fog).
Cleveland and the insurance crisis. McClure, 33: 184-91(Jeog).

Grover Cleveland; the return to the White House and the second cabinet. McClure, 32: 457-72(Mrog).

Cleveland's opinions of men. McClure, 32: 569-85(Apog). 33: 24-34(Myog).

Cleveland's Venezuela message. McClure, 33: 314-23(Jlog).

Parker, G. H.

Origin of the nervous system and its appropriation of effectors. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 56-64(Jlog), 137-46(Agog), 253-63(Sog).

Parker, Sir Gilbert.

Small ownership and land banks. Sat. R. 108: 623(20Nog).—Fortn. 92: 1079-91(Dog).

Parker, Lewis W.

Labor conditions in Southern cotton mills. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 278-86(Mrog).

Parker, T. F.

The So. Carolina cotton mill. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 328-37(Oog).

PARKER, THEODORE; a character study. (L. Abbott) Outl. 92: 847-52(7Agog).**Parkhurst, J. A., and E. B. Frost.**

Comet Morehouse. Science, n. s. 29: 36-7(1Jaog).

Parkin, G. R.

American Rhodes scholars at Oxford. No. Am. 189: 900-14(Jeog).

PARLIAMENT, Long, Women petitioners and the. (Ellen A. McArthur) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 698-709(Oog).**PARLIAMENT, Opening of, 1909. (J. McCarthy) Indep. 66: 560-4(18Mrog).****PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATE, The. (Ian Malcolm) Cornh. 100: 509-18(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 330-7(6Nog).****Parlin, C. C.**

High school courses of study. School R. 17: 490-4(Sog).

PAROCHIAL MAJESTY, His. (P. D. Kenny) 19th Cent. 66: 407-22(Sog).**PAROCHIAL SYSTEM, Decline and fall of the. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 91: 920-32(Myog).****Parr, J:**

Stock gambling. Everybody's, 20: 291-305(Mrog), 499-505(Apog).

Parrott, T. M.

Chapman and the classics. Nation, 88: 381-2(15Apog).

Elizabethan revivals in college. Nation, 88: 406-7(22Apog).

Parry, E. A.

Their heart's desires. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 261: 293-302, 365-71(18Myog).

Parry, D: M.

Sales of automobiles and the panic of 1907. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 552-4(Nog).

Parry, E: A.

Kissing the Book. Contemp. 95: 466-74(Apog).

Parry, G. A.

Labor exchanges in England and abroad. Westm. 172: 237-44(Sog).

Two labor remedies. Westm. 172: 623-31(Dog).

Parson, E. T.

Proposed destruction of the Hetch Hetchy valley, Cal. Out West, 31: 607-27(Jlog).

PARSON, The impractical. (I. Smith) Westm. 172: 100-1(Jlog).**Parsons, C. A.**

Increased expansion of steam attainable in turbines. Nature, 79: 502-6(25Fog).

Parsons, C: L.

Winter meeting of the Am. Chemical Society, Dec. 1909. Science, n. s. 30: 587-90(29Oog).

Parsons, Eugene.

The toll of death. Overland, n. s. 53: 429-32(Myog).

Parsons, Harry de Berkeley.

Modern power station design. Cassier, 36: 328-36(Agog).

Parsons, Herbert.

Establishment of a national Children's Bureau. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 48-53(Jlog).

PARTHENOGENESIS, Artificial. Nature, 81: 459(14Oog).**PARTHENON, The, by way of Papendrecht. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 45: 386-96(Apog).****PARTIES in America, Future of. (A. M. Low) Fortn. 91: 35-43(Jaog).****Partlan, Anne.**

The external feminine. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 498-500(Dog).

Partridge, Anthony.

Passers-by. Cosmopol. 46: 201-13(Jaog), 329-39(Fog), 449-59(Mrog).

PARTY, A new. (W: P. Malburn) Nation, 88: 601-2(17Jeog).**PARTY GOVERNMENT. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 502(20Myog).****— English. (A. V. Dicey) Quar. 210: 604-27(Apog).****Party line, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 48: 37-42(Dog).****PARTY SYSTEM, The. (W: P. Malburn) Nation, 89: 648(30Dog).****PASAJES, Spain. (C. O. Murray) Art J. 61: 353-8(Dog).****Pascal Rochette's penance. (E. S. Oliver) Scrib. M. 45: 355-62(Mrog).****Passano, L. M.**

Lincoln and the negro. Nation, 88: 221-4(Mrog).

Passers-by. (A. Partridge) Cosmopol. 46: 201-13(Jaog), 329-39(Fog), 449-59(Mrog).**PASSION PLAY, San Francisco's. (W: Scarlet) Overland, n. s. 54: 497-507(Nog).****PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel, founder of Germantown, M. D. Learned's Life of. (H. C. McCook) Nation, 89: 304-5(30Sog).**

- PATENT LAW**, Suggestions for amendments to. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 41: 189-98(Mro9).
- PATENT LAWS**, New British. Cassier, 35: 718-21 (Apo9).
- PATENT OFFICE**, The United States. (J. N. Kyle) Overland, n. s. 53: 43-51(Jao9).
- PATENT RIGHTS** of army and navy officers. (C. Davis) Forum, 41: 312-6(Apo9).
- PATENT SYSTEM**, The, in relation to industrial development. (F. P. Fish) Forum, 42: 8-22 (Jlog).
- PATENTS** and designs act, 1907. (G. Schuster) Econ. J. 19: 538-51(Dog).
- PATIO**, Mexican. (S. Schell) Am. Arch. 96: 181-3 (10No9).
- Paton, Stewart**.
Anton Dohrn. Science, n. s. 30: 833-5(10Dog).
- PATRIARCHAL AGE**, The. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 31: 80-91(Mro9).
- Patriarch's progeny*, The. (Harris Dickson) Everybody's, 20: 680-93(Myog).
- Patrick, Mary M.**
Emancipation of Mohammedan women. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 42-66(Jao9).
- PATRIOTS** in the public service. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 92: 717-25(24Jlog).
- Patten, Simon N.**
Making of economic literature. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 1-14(Apo9).
The principles of economic interference. Survey, 22: 14-6(3Apo9).
- Patterson, Andrew H.**
Electrical sparks. Science, n. s. 29: 26-7 (1Jao9).
Origin of the moon. Science, n. s. 29: 936-7 (11Jeo9).
- Patterson, J. H.**
Hunting the rhinoceros and the hippopotamus in Africa. World's Work, 17: 11229-38(Fog).
The lions that stopped a railroad. III. World's Work, 17: 11148-58(Jao9).
A return to the lion country. World's Work, 17: 11358-61(Mro9).
- Patterson, J. T.**
Cleavage in the hen's egg. Science, n. s. 29: 825-6(21Myog).
- Patterson, J.**
Is superior training in public or private schools? Educa. 29: 682-7(Jeo9).
- Patterson, Joseph N.**
Pres. Taft and the Philippine Islands. Out West, 30: 519-37(Jeo9).
Mt. Wilson, Cal. Out West, 30: 99-108(F-Mro9).
- Patterson, Walter E.**
Broadway. Munsey, 42: 85-92(Oog).
- Patteson, S. K.**
Coddling towers. Cassier, 35: 701-14(Apo9).
Measurement of humidity. Cassier, 37: 33-7 (No9).
- Pattison, James W.**
The art of sculptors. World To-day, 17: 1056-62(Oog).
Sorolla y Bastida. World To-day, 16: 414-20 (Apo9).
- Patton, Anne W.**
The middle of the island. Out West, 31: 729-37(Ago9).
- PAUL**, St., Apologetic view of. (C. W. Heathcote) Luth. Q. 39: 63-74(Jao9).
— Conversion and early ministry of. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 33: 272-8(Apo9).
— Ethics of. (A. W. Anthony) Bib. World, 34: 249-58(Oog).
— Greek element in letters of. (G. H. Gilbert) Bib. World, 33: 113-22(Fog).
— Imprisonment of, at Caesarea. (C. B. Williams) Bib. World, 34: 271-80(Oog).
— in Rome. (V. Bartlet) Bib. World, 34: 346-54 (No9).
— Missionary methods of. (G. Soares) Bib. World, 34: 326-36(No9).
— Second missionary journey. (J. W. Bailey) Bib. World, 33: 414-23(Jeo9).
— Third missionary journey. (W. P. Behan) Bib. World, 34: 120-30(Ago9).
— Voyage to Italy. (E. J. Goodspeed) Bib. World, 34: 337-45(No9).
- Paul, G. F.**
Across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. Overland, n. s. 53: 343-8(Apo9).
Memoirs of Chapultepec. Overland, n. s. 54: 395-8(Oog).
- Paul, Herbert**.
Milton. 19th Cent. 65: 65-73(Jao9).
- Paull, H. M.**
The painter and the millionaire; a modern morality play in two acts. Fortn. 92: 1115-36(Dog).
- Paullin, C. Oscar**.
President Lincoln and the navy. Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303(Jao9).
- PAULSEN, F.**, with portrait. (R. Lehmann) Educa. R. 37: 188-96(Fog).
— Ethical work and influence of. (F. Thilly) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 141-55(Jao9).
- PAUPERISM** in Great Britain. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 321-2(1Apo9).
- PAVEMENTS**, Street, Machinery for the maintenance of, in Paris. (Jacques Boyer) Engin. M. 37: 55-73(Apo9).
- Pavey, Frank D.**
Sale of American securities in France. No. Am. 190: 811-8(Dog).
- PAXTON, W.** MACGREGOR, artist. Studio (Internat.) 39: xlv-xlviii(Dog).
- PAYMENTS**, Deferred, and tabular standard. (H. G. Brown) Q. J. Econ. 23: 714-8(Ago9).
- Payne, Fernandus**.
Eggs of arbacia. Science, n. s. 30: 934-5 (24Dog).
- Payne, L. W., jr.**
Stark Young, a new Southern poet. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 316-27(Oog).
- Payne, W. O.**
Kaiser Wilhelm; his opportunity and failure. Canad. M. 33: 32-41(Myog).
- PAYNE TARIFF LAW**. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 104: 562-8(Oog).

Payton, T. K.

Development of human mind of Jesus Christ. N. Church R. 16: 202-13(Apog).

Divine and divine-human. N. Church R. 16: 28-42(Jaog).

Peabody, C:

Reconnaissance trip in Western Texas. Am. Anthropol. 11: 202-16(Apog).

Peabody, Endicott.

Aims, duties, and opportunities of the head-master of an endowed secondary school. School R. 17: 521-8(Oog).

Peabody, Francis G.

New Testament eschatology and ethics. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 50-7(Jaog).

S: G. Howe, a Paladin of philanthropy. Hibbert J. 8: 139-52(Oog).

Peace, Walter.

Union of South Africa. 19th Cent. 65: 904-8(Myog).

PEACE, International. Industrial basis for. (G. Taylor) Survey, 22: 353-4(5Jeog).

— Promotion of. (P. O. Ray) Sewanee, 17: 334-55(Jlog).

— An international school of. (E: Ginn) Nation, 89: 275-6(23Sog).

— International war and peace museum at Lucerne, Switzerland. Chaut. 54: 432-4(Myog).

— Internationalism as an ideal for the youth of America. (W. T. Stead) Chaut. 54: 333-7(Myog).

— The kingdom of. Cosmopol. 48: 1(Dog).

— Modern economic forces against war. (C. A. Conant) Chaut. 54: 17-26(Mrog).

— or war. (Courtney of Penwith) Contemp. 96: 385-400(Oog), 513-26(Nog).

— Perspective of. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 54: 351-7(Myog).

— Speech and concord. Dial, 46: 175-7(16Mrog).

"PEACE at any price" men. (C: E. Jefferson) Indep. 66: 224-7(4Fog).

PEACE CONGRESS, Fallacies of. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 321-39(Jeog).

— National, Chicago, 1909. Dial, 46: 313-5(16Myog).—(G. Taylor) Survey, 22: 275-80(22Myog).

Peacemaker, The. (A. MacGowan) Harper, 118: 795-802(Apog).

PEACE MOVEMENT, Literature of the. (E. D. Mead) Chaut. 54: 337-50(Myog).

— The power of tolerance. (G. Harvey) No. Am. 190: 107-17(Jlog).

Peach, Arthur Wallace.

The light on the hill. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 213-6(Apog).

PEACOCK KEEPER, Confessions of a. (C: T. Whitefield) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 301-4(Jl).

Peake, Elmore Elliott.

Quest on Bayou Chicot. Harper, 118: 226-37(Jaog).

PEALE'S MUSEUM. (H. S. Colton). Pop Sci. Mo. 75: 221-38(Sog).

PEANO, FELIX, sculptor or architect. (P. B. Wright) Archit. Rec. 26: 33-7(Jlog).

Pearl, Raymond.

Taking stock of Darwinism. Dial, 47: 92-4(16Agog).

PEARL fisheries. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 20: 46-56(Jaog).

Pears, Edwin.

The campaign against paganism. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 1-17(Jaog).

The crisis in Turkey. Contemp. 95: 511-26(Myog).

Turkey: developments and forecasts. Contemp. 95: 707-25(Jeog).

Pearse, Col. Hugh.

Máhi-o-Marátib (the Fish and Dignities). Chamb. J. 86: 593-5(Sog).

PEARSE, T: DEANE. Blackw. 185: 706-19(Myog).

PEARSONS, Daniel K. (W. D. Nesbit) Munsey, 42: 127-33(Oog).

Pearson, Donald.

Mining of ice and rubber. World To-day, 16: 291-5(Mrog).

Pearson, H. H. W.

Percy Sladen memorial expedition to S. W. Africa. Nature, 81: 466-7(14Oog), 499-500(21Oog).

Pearson, Karl.

Correlation coefficient. Science, n. s. 30: 23-5(2Jlog).

Telephony. Science, n. s. 30: 443-4(1Oog).

Pearson, Norman.

The virtuosi. 19th Cent. 66: 855-69(Nog).
Some neglected aspects of Horace Walpole. Fortn. 92: 482-94(Sog).

Peary, Robert E.

At the North pole. Outl. 93: 95-102(18Sog).

Conquest of the North Pole. Indep. 67: 623-4(16Sog).

Discovery of the North Pole. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 806-916(Oog).—World's Work, 18: 12103(Oog).

Routes to the North Pole. Outing, 55: 381-8(Dog).

PEARY, ROBERT E. (H. L. Bridgman) Indep. 67: 633-6(16Sog).

— a biographical sketch. Cassier, 36: 575-6(Oog).

— A character sketch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 427-32(Oog).

— Commander Peary's return. (G: Kennan) Outl. 93: 252-5(2Oog).

— Honors to. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 450-1(11Nog).

— The man and his work. (E. Barker) Hampton, 23: 814a-k(Dog).

— Message of. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 59-60(2Oog).

— Peary beat. (C. L. Armstrong) Canad. M. 33: 140-4(Jeog).

— Waiting for. (G: Kennan) Outl. 93: 146-7(25Sog).

Peaslee, Reuben.

Hearken ye sprightly: an old New England hymn. Scrib. M. 46: 727-30(Dog).

PEAT, The gasification of. (C: A. Davis) Cassier, 36: 343-53(Agog).

— Resources of the United States. (C: A. Davis) Engin. M. 37: 80-9(Apog).

— Transforming, into coal. (F: A. Talbot) Chamb. J. 86: 517-9(Agog).

- Peck, Annie S.**
Conquest of Mt. Huascaran. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 355-65(Jeog).
The first ascent of M. Huascaran. Harper, 118: 173-87(Jaog).
- Peck, G. C.**
Ministerial by-products. Meth. R. 69: 248-55(Mro9).
- Peck, Harry T.**
C: W. Eliot on University administration. Forum, 41: 380-4(Apog).
Concerning Mr. Joseph R. Kipling. Bookman, 30: 23-7(Sog).
Crisis in Germany. Munsey, 40: 443-7(Jaog).
Discovery of New York. Munsey, 41: 465-76(Jlog).
Famous American shrines. Munsey, 41: 1-17(Apog).
Hazing—its origin and development. Munsey, 40: 624-7(Fog).
The human side of Tennyson. Bookman, 29: 600-9(Agog).
The many-sided Milton, with portraits. Cosmopol. 46: 157-66(Jaog).
One of the Parnassians. Bookman, 29: 174-8(Apog).
President Roosevelt. Bookman, 29: 25-31(Mro9).
Swinburne and the Swinburnians. Bookman, 29: 374-84(Jeog).
Theodor Mommsen and Guglielmo Ferrero. Bookman, 28: 436-42(Jaog).
- PECKHAM, RUFUS W.** (with portrait), and the Sherman act. (A. W. Spencer) Green Bag, 21: 614-9(Dog).
- Pecorini, Alberto.**
Italians as agricultural laborers. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 380-90(Mro9).
- Pedder, D. C.**
The corruption of the cottar. Contemp. 96: 684-90(Dog).
Religious dubitations. Westm. 172: 663-9(Jeog).
- Peele, Robert.**
Columbia School of Mines in 1883. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 32-44(Dog).
- Peet, Stephen D.**
The patriarchal age. Am. Antiq. 31: 80-91(Mro9).
- Peirce, C. S. S.**
Some amazing mazes. Monist, 19: 36-45(Jaog).
- Peirce, G. J.**
Cement dust and plants. Science, n. s. 30: 652-4(5No9).
Formative influences. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 579-87(Jeog).
- Peirce, Herbert H. D.**
The American diplomatic service. Putnam, 5: 530-5(Fog).
- Peirson, C. L.**
Gen'l Meade at Gettysburg. Nation, 89: 537-8(2Dog).
- Peixotto, Ernest Clifford.**
Some notable paintings at the Seattle exposition. Scrib. M. 46: 381-4(Sog).
Unfrequented châteaux near Fontainebleau. Scrib. M. 46: 41-51(Jlog).
- PÉLADAN, J.**, an inspiring orientalist. (A. Schinz) Forum, 41: 271-6(Mro9).
- PELEE ISLAND.** (J. J. Bell). Canad. M. 32: 361-5(Fog).
- Pelet, Narbonne F. C. G. von.**
Germany. Army. National, 53: 414-23(Myog).
- Pelham, Laura Dainty.**
The Chicago city gardens association. Survey, 22: 423-5(19Jeog).
- PELLAGRA.** (Marion H. Carter) McClure, 34: 94-107(Nog).
- Pellew, C. E.**
Dyeing silks. Craftsman, 15: 480-92, 614-7, 733-6, 114-8, 232-5, 695-701(Ja, F, Mr, Ap, My, Sog).
Experiments in coloring concrete. Craftsman, 17: 331-3(Dog).
- PEMAL, the older Siam.** (C. S. Braddock, jr.) Harper, 119: 933-41(Nog).
- Pemberton, H. M.**
Round about Blewburg. Art. J. 61: 257-61(Sog).
- Pemberton, H., jr.**
Electrical phenomena. Science, n. s. 29: 143(22Jaog).
- PENAL CODE, The nation's first.** (G. Sutherland) No. Am. 189: 107-14(Jaog).
- Penck, Albrecht F. K.**
Antiquity of man. Science, n. s. 29: 359-60(26Fog).
Origin of the Alps. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 65-72(Fog).
North America and Europe. Science, n. s. 29: 321-9(26Fog).
- Pendleton, T. D.**
Month in a tent. Outing, 54: 402-6(Jlog).
- Pendexter, Hugh.**
Freem Louks's Yuletide defense. Cosmopol. 46: 137-40(Jaog).
Lyacus Whittle—globe troller. Cosmopol. 48: 49-56(Dog).
- Penelope in Venice.** (K. D. Wiggins) Cent. 55: 742-58(Mro9).
- Penfield, F: Courtland.**
The motor that went to Court. Cent. 56: 195-211(Jeog).
Spain's commercial awakening. No. Am. 190: 753-64(Dog).
- Penhallow, D. P.**
American Society of Naturalists. Science, n. s. 29: 679-90(30Apog).
- PENQUIN-EGG collecting.** Chamb. J. 86: 654-6(Oog).
- PENQUINS, The.** (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 41-4(Fog).
- PENITENTIARY reform, Kansas.** Char. 21: 1217-8(20Mro9).
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.**
Amiens; "the Parthenon of Gothic architecture." Cent. 57: 44-52(Nog).
Beauvais: the magnificent fragment. Cent. 37-45(Myog).
International exhibition, 1909. Nation, 88: 123-4(4Fog).
International Society's exhibition of fair women. Nation, 88: 312-3(25Mro9).

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.

- Exhibition of women portraits in Paris. *Nation*, 88: 589-90(10Jeo9).
A new exhibition of old masters. *Nation*, 89: 115-7(27Oo9).
Notre Dame of Rouen. *Cent.* 56: 527-34(Ago9).
Royal Academy exhibition 1909. *Nation*, 88: 518-9(20Myo9).
St.-Etienne of Bourges. *Cent.* 56: 680-6(So9).
Trimmer in our chambers. *Atlan.* 104: 620-31(Nog).
The two Paris salons, 1909. *Nation*, 88: 566-8(3Jeo9).
Winter exhibition, London Royal Academy. *Nation*, 88: 73-4(21Jao9).

PENNELL, Joseph, American etchings by. (Hans W. Singer) *Studio* (Internat.) 38: 22-8(Jlo9).
— Nocturne mezzotints. (C. L. Hind) *Art J.* 61: 327-30(Nog).

PENNSYLVANIA, County names in. (G. R. Prowell) *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 130-6(So9).
— history of, in poetry. (I. R. Pennypacker) *Dial*, 46: 288-90(1Myo9).
— Sectionalism in, during the Revolution. (W. R. Smith) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 208-35(Jeo9).

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY exhibition, 1909. (W. Rankin) *Nation*, 88: 177-8(18Fo9).

PENNSYLVANIA MUSEUM of Industrial Art. (L. W. Miller) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 105-10(Jao9).
— Art in every-day life. (R. C. Coxe) *World's Work*, 17: 11363-6(Mro9).

PENNSYLVANIA R. R. Pension Department, 1907. (M. Riebenack) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 258-64(Mro9).

Pennypacker, I. R.

- American history in American poetry. *Dial*, 46: 135-8(1Mro9).
Pennsylvania history in poetry. *Dial*, 46: 288-90(1Myo9).

Pennypacker, S. Whitaker.

- Sensational journalism and the remedy. *No. Am.* 190: 587-93(Nog).

Penoyre, J. ff. Baker.

- Thasos. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 91-102(Myo9), 202-50(Nog).

Penrose, Stephen B. L.

- The glory of the Northwest. *Outl.* 92: 695-705(24Jlo9).

PENROSE'S METHOD for finding the orbit of a heavenly body by a graphical process. Diagrams. (Eric Doolittle) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 65-73(Fo9), 138-50(Mro9), 200-8(Apo9), 292-303(Myo9), 365-72(Jeo9).

PENS. *Sat. R.* 107: 332(13Mro9).

PENSIONS, working-class, Present state of, in France. (M. Bellom) *Econ. J.* 19: 609-17(Do9).

Penson, T. H.

- Swedish general strike. *Econ. J.* 19: 602-9(Do9).

Pentecost, G. F., jr.

- Development of building estates. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 274-80(Apo9).
Suburban homes. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 381-7(Jeo9).

Peon and the engineer, *The*. (Joseph B. Ames) *Out West*, 31: 993-1000(Do9).

Peple, E:

- Fall of Sadri-Azem*. *Munsey*, 41: 627-32(Ago9).
The playwright's ghost. *Am. M.* 67: 587-94(Apo9).
Three-sided burglar story. *Munsey*, 41: 128-34(Apo9).

Pepper, C. H.

- A painter on painters. *World To-day*, 16: 517-24(Myo9).

PEPYS, S., Life of, by E. H. Moorhouse. (W. C. Abbott) *Nation*, 89: 140-1(12Ago9).

— The singular Mr. Pepys. (H. A. Bruce) *Outl.* 92: 607-12(10Jlo9).

Percy, Alan.

- Rôle of a national army. *National*, 54: 41-50(Ago9).

PERCY, T., and Goldsmith. (A Dobson) *National*, 53: 249-61(Apo9).

— prelate and poet, Gaussen's. *Sat. R.* 107: 46(9Jao9).

PERENNIALS. (N. Blanchan) *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 475-80(Mr).

Perfect husband, *A*. (S. Stevens) *Munsey*, 42: 259-65(Nog).

Perfidy of Major Pulsifer, *The*. (W. J. Lampton) *Cosmopol.* 47: 709-12(Nog).

PERGOLAS and outdoor life. *Craftsman*, 17: 202-7(Nog).

PERIODICALS, Editors of, List of. (Malcolm G. Wyer) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 212-3(Jeo9).

— Parodies of. *Bookman*, 29: 232-6(Myo9).

PERIODICITY in the sun and the red variable stars. *Nature*, 79: 431-2(11Fo9).

Perkins, Clarence.

- The trial of the Knights Templars in England. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 432-47(Jlo9).

Perkins, Elizabeth.

- With the monks at Meteora. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 799-807(So9).

Perkins, Frank E.

- New capitol of Porto Rico. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 271-3(Apo9).

Perkins, Grant.

- Passing of the Alps. *Meth. R.* 69: 256-63(Mro9).

Peroxide plugman, *The*. *Everybody's*, 20: 784-93(Jeo9).

Perret, Frank A.

- The Messina earthquake. *Cent.* 55: 921-27(Apo9).

Perrin, Alice.

- The tiger charm*. *McClure*, 34: 18-22(Nog).

Perrine, A. C.

- Hydraulic-power development on the Pacific Coast. *Cassier*, 35: 620-5(Mro9).

Perrin, Marshall Livingston.

- Institutional school. *School R.* 17: 343-51(Myo9).

Perrott, H. R.

- Voices from the Indian up-country: Banking and money-lending. *Econ. J.* 19: 450-63(So9).

Perry, Bliss.

- Longfellow as a citizen. *Outl.* 92: 511-2(26Jeo9).

The new literature. *Atlan.* 103: 1-8(Jao9).

- Perry, C. F.**
Trade schools in Milwaukee. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 78-84(Jaog).
- Perry, E. D.**
University of Leipzig, 500th anniv. celebration. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 58-62(Dog).
- Perry, F. M.**
College solidarity. *Science*, n. s. 30: 844-8 (10Dog).
- Perry, J. P. H.**
Materials and methods of construction for industrial buildings. *Engin. M.* 37: 806-16 (Agog).
- Perry, Lawrence.**
Building a nine-hundred foot steel ship. *World's Work*, 17: 11247-55(Fog).
The great coastwise fleet of the United States. *World's Work*, 17: 11447-63(Apog).
- Perry, Ralph B.**
Moral justification of religion. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 161-85(Apog).
- PERSIA, Christianity in.** ((L. H. Mills) *Open Court*, 23: 385-404(Jlog, 675-89(Nog)).
— Grave conditions in. *Indep.* 66: 1127-8(27 Myog).
— in transition, Sketches of. [Blackw.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 106-12(9Jaog).
— Situation in. (E. Maxey) *Forum*, 42: 237-45 (Sog).
— Through, to a new oil field. (Percival Landow) *World's Work*, 18: 12046-55(Sog).
— Why the Shah abdicated. *Indep.* 67: 459-63 (26Agog).
- Person, Harlow S.**
Ideal organization of a system of secondary schools to provide vocational training. *School R.* 17: 404-16(Jeog).
- PERSONAL EQUATION, Philosophy of.** (P. Carus) *Monist*, 19: 78-84(Jaog).
- PERSONALITY.** (C. W. Super) *Luth. Q.* 39: 1-12 (Jaog).
— Dissociation of. (P. Carus) *Monist*, 19: 148-56(Jaog).
— in politics. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 68(22Jlog).
— (G. Bradford) *Nation*, 89: 116(5Agog).—(A. J. Bloor) *Nation*, 89: 157-8(19Agog).
- Persons, Warren M.**
Measurement of concentration of wealth. *Q. J. Econ.* 24: 160-90(Nog).
Variability in the distribution of wealth and income. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 416-49(Myog).
- Perterras, Patrick.**
The future of Ireland. *Westm.* 171: 1-10 (Jaog).
Strategical aspect of home rule. *Westm.* 171: 129-36(Fog).
- PERU, Bolivia and Chile.** (J. Bartlett) *Indep.* 66: 515-23(11Mrog).
— Dormant resources of. (P. S. Reinsch) *World To-day*, 17: 702-14(Jlog).
— Resources of. (C. R. Enock) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 469-88(30Apog).
- PERUVIAN CRAFTSMANSHIP.** *Craftsman*, 16: 688-95(Sog).
- PERUVIAN WARRIOR, The.** (O. H. Evans) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 181-3(Myog).
- PESTILENCE, The battle against.** (C. M. Keys) *World's Work*, 18: 11798-804(Jlog).
- Petavel, J. W.**
Town planning of the future. *Westm.* 172: 398-405(Oog).
- PETER, Place of, in the early church.** (F. G. Lewis) *Bib. World*, 33: 191-200(Mrog).
- Peters, C. F.**
Great sports of four great nations. *Outing*, 54: 663-7(Sog).
Skiing, the sport that made a nation. *Outing*, 55: 294-303(Dog).
- Peters, G. W.**
In the New York subway. *Pictures by.* *Cent.* 56: 132-5(Myog).
- Peters, J. P.**
Tale of Trinity Church, N. Y. City. *Indep.* 66: 355-63(18Fog).
- Peters, W. J.**
Magnetic results obtained from the voyage of the "Carnegie" in the No. Atlantic. *Nature*, 81: 529-33(28Oog).
- Peterson, O. A.**
Carnivores from the miocene of western Nebraska. *Science*, n. s. 29: 620-1(16Apog).
- Petit Pierre.** (Margaret Sherwood) *Scrib. M.* 46: 209-17(Agog).
- Petrie, Flinders.**
Romance of early civilization. *Indep.* 66: 14-6 (7Jaog).
- PETROLEUM resources of the U. S.** (David T. Day) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 49-56(Jaog).
- PETROSINO and the Black Hand.** (G. C. Speranza) *Survey*, 22: 11-4(3Apog).
- PETS, Feelings, thoughts and actions of children towards.** (M. A. Kaylor) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 205-39(Jeog).
— I have kept. (R. W. Shufeldt) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 41: 407-14(Dog).
- PHAYRE, ROBERT.** (W. L. Warner) *Cornh.* 100: 642-51(Nog).
- Phelan, Raymond V.**
Woman and democracy. *Westm.* 171: 500-3 (Myog).
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.**
The chief operator. Harper, 119: 300-8(Jlog).
Christophorus. Harper, 118: 718-28(Apog).
- Phelps, Hartley M.**
Death-roll of the coal mines. *World To-day*, 17: 1293-8(Dog).
- Phelps, W. L.**
Novels of Alfred Ollivant. *Indep.* 67: 470-4 (26Agog).
Novels of B. Bjornson. *Indep.* 67: 751-7(30Sog).
Novels of Mrs. Humphry Ward. *Forum*, 41: 323-31(Apog).
- Phelps, W. Lyon.**
R. Kipling. *Forum*, 42: 217-25(Sog).
The novels of Thomas Hardy. *No. Am.* 190: 502-14(Oog).
- PHILADELPHIA, Berean School.** (M. Anderson) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 111-18(Jaog).
- PHILANTHROPY, The new.** (A. Lattimore) *Outl.* 93: 593-6(13Nog).
— Religious. (H. Iselin) *Econ. R.* 19: 182-90 (Apog).

- PHILIPPINE CHILDREN**, Growth of. (J. F. Bobbitt) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 137-68(Jeog).
- PHILIPPINES**, Chinese in the. (R. M. Story) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 30-48(Fog).
- Conditions and future of. (E. Winslow) No. Am. 189: 708-18(Myog).
- A decade of American rule in. (W. C. Forbes) Atlan. 103: 200-9(Fog).
- Geographical work in. (W. D. P. Smith) Geog. J. 34: 529-44(Nog).
- Mohammedan law in. (S. MacClintock) Green Bag, 21: 319-27(Jlog).
- Oriental immigration into. (R. McC. Story) Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 388-94(Sog).
- Resources of. (M. E. Springer) Outl. 92: 562-7(3Jlog).
- Sanitation in. (V. G. Heiser) Survey, 23: 180-8(6Nog).
- Pres. Taft and. (J. N. Patterson) Out West, 30: 519-37(Jeog).—(E. C. Dauncey) Cornh. 99: 351-5(Mrog).
- Teachers' vacation assembly in. (W. D. MacClintock) World To-day, 16: 38-45(Jaog).
- What shall we do with? (E. A. Filene) Outl. 91: 75-82(9Jaog).
- Phillips, Austin.**
The cattle-truck. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 263: 621-8(4Dog).
- Old Sandy.* Liv. Age, 261: 807-15(26Jeog).
- Phillimore, J. S.**
 Eugène Fromentin. Dub. R. 144: 88-110(Jaog).
- Phillips, L. March.**
 Arab in Europe. Sat. R. 107: 237(20Fog).
- The ethics of Greek art. Contemp. 95: 670-83(Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 280-90(31Jlog).
- Gothic architecture in Italy. Contemp. 96: 691-703(Dog).
- Phillips, D. G.**
 Economic independence the basis of freedom. Arena, 41: 17-9(Jaog).
- Phillips, G.**
The American. Cent. 57: 93-9(Nog).
- Phillips, H. M.**
 Electric heaters. Cassier, 37: 150-7(Dog).
- Phillips, J. B.**
 Freight rates and manufactures in Colorado. Colo. Univ. Stud. 7: 5-62(Dog).
- Phillips, Mary E.**
 Working of wages boards. Econ. R. 19: 17-25(Jaog).
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN**, Poetry of. (C. Weygandt) Sewanee, 17: 66-83(Jaog).
- Phillips, Ulrich B.**
 South Carolina Federalist correspondence, 1789-97. Am. Hist. R. 14: 776-90(Jlog).
- South Carolina Federalists. Am. Hist. R. 14: 529-43(Apog), 731-43(Jlog).
- Phillips, Wendell.**
 A bundle of cheerful letters; unpublished correspondence. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 649-55(Fog), 38-45(Mrog), 180-4(Apog).
- Phillips, Wilbur C.**
 The mother and the baby. Survey, 22: 623-31(7Agog).
- PHILLIPS ACADEMY**, Andover, Mass. (H. A. Kitttridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 579-93(Jaog).
- Phillipotts, Eden.**
The ghost of Miser Brimpson. Appleton, 13: 300-10(Mrog).
- "I'll do it if you will." McClure, 33: 15-23(Myog).
- The last straw.* Putnam, 6: 578-87(Agog).
- The practical joke.* Putnam, 7: 219-29(Nog).
- PHILLPOTTS, EDEN**, The fiction of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 190: 15-22(Jlog).
- PHILOLOGY** and criticism. (H. S. V. Jones) Nation, 89: 649(30Dog).
- A gay science. (F. T. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 593(16Dog).
- New fields for. (H. N. MacCracken) Nation, 89: 624(23Dog).
- PHILOSOPHY** and toothache. Westm. 172: 444-8(Oog).
- French works on. (V. Delbos) Philos. R. 18: 585-99(Nog).
- International Congress of 1908, Heidelberg. (A. C. Armstrong) Philos. R. 18: 48-58(Jaog).
- Notes on certain philosophies of the day. (A. F. Chamberlain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 575-8(Jeog).
- PHLEGMATIC COMPLEXION.** (W. Strunk, jr.) Nation, 89: 484-5(18Nog).
- Phoebe and the heart of toil.* (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 68: 430-(Sog).
- Phoebe and her other self.* (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 69: 49-59(Nog).
- PHOSPHATE** beds of the west, Government withdrawal of, to prevent exportation. (Guy E. Mitchell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 444-8(Apog).
- PHOSPHATES**, Preservation of. (C. R. Van Hise) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 699-710(Myog).
- PHOTOGRAPHS** and pictures. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 593-5(22Myog).
- PHOTOGRAPHY** among the arts. (G. Edgerton) Craftsman, 16: 32-43(Apog).
- Astronomical discoveries due to. (Irene E. T. Warner) Knowl. n. s. 6: 81-4(Mrog).
- Bird, Trick of. (H. K. Job) Outing, 54: 84-93(Apog).
- The goddesses of the camera. (S. Low) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 260: 244-8(23Jaog).
- of birds, Art in. (W. L. Finley) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 287-90(Jlog).
- of comets. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 17: 597-609(Dog).
- of the wild. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 484-6(20Nog).
- Pictorial. (J. Nilsen Laürvik) Studio (Internat.) 38: lxxviii-(Sog).
- Triumph of the camera. (A. Hoeber) Cosmopol. 47: 3-10(Jeog).
- PHRASE-MAKER**, The. (A. C. E. Allinson) Atlan. 103: 800-10(Jeog).
- PHYSICAL** and moral training. (J. F. Rogers) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 301-4(Sog).
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION** at Columbia University. (G. L. Meylan) Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 326-31(Jeog).
- Future of. (D. A. Sargent) Putnam, 7: 14-20(Oog).
- PHYSICAL EXERCISE** from the standpoint of physiology. (F. S. Lee) Science, n. s. 29: 521-7(2Apog).

- PHYSICAL INSTRUCTION** in schools, Regulation of (R. T. MacKenzie) Science, n. s. 29: 481-4 (26Mro9).
- PHYSICAL** Laboratory, National English, during 1908. Nature, 80: 109-111 (25Mro9).
- PHYSICAL SCIENCE** of to-day. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 103: 318-324 (Mro9).
- PHYSICAL TRAINING.** Effects of muscular activity and strain. (T. Hough) Science, n. s. 29: 484-90 (26Mro9).
- in schools from the standpoint of hygiene. (T. A. Storey) Science, n. s. 29: 527-32 (2Apog).
- Relation to defensive power. (T. C. Horsfall) Spec. 102: 572-3 (10Apog).
- PHYSICS**, Interpretation of the College Entrance Exam. Board. Educa. R. 38: 150-9 (Sog).
- Manual training in the service of. (F. N. Freeman) School R. 17: 609-17 (Nog).
- Relation of colleges to secondary schools in respect to. (E. H. Hall) Science, n. s. 30: 577-86 (29Oog).
- The teacher's problem. (C. R. Mann) Science, n. s. 29: 951-62 (18Jeo9).
- Teaching, in secondary schools. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 37: 86-8 (Jao9).—(C. R. Mann) Science, n. s. 30: 789-98 (3Dog).
- New movement in. (H. L. Terry) Educa. R. 37: 12-8 (Jao9).
- Terrestrial and cosmical. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 29: 566-70 (9Apog).
- PHYSIQUE**, Significance of a sound. (D. A. Sargent) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 9-15 (Jlog).
- PHYSIS**, Meaning of, in the Greek physiologists. (A. O. Lovejoy) Philos. R. 18: 369-83 (Jlog).
- PIAZZONI, GITTARDO**: a western painter. (J. M. Blanch) Overland, n. s. 54: 460-4 (Nog).
- Pica, Vittorio.**
Italian art at Venice international exhibition. Studio (Internat.), 38: 268-76 (Oog).
- Piccanniny, The.** Blackw. 186: 565-9 (Oog).
- Piccanniny band, The, and the flag of their country.** (A. E. McFarlane) Cent. 55: 881-4 (Apog).
- Pick, B.**
Friedrich von Hardenberg. Open Court, 23: 690-7 (Nog).
- Pickering, E. C.**
The constellation Camelopardilis. Pop. Astron. 17: 100-3 (Fog).
- Future of astronomy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 105-16 (Agog).
- Pickering, Sidney.**
An author's devil. National, 53: 456-61 (Myog).
- Pickering, W. H.**
The assumed planet beyond Neptune. Pop. Astron. 17: 545-7 (Nog).
- Astronomy of Mars. Pop. Astron. 17: 495-7 (Oog).
- The chance of collision with a comet, iron meteorites, and Coon Butte. Pop. Astron. 17: 329-39 (Je-Jlog).
- The origin of meteorites. Chart. Pop. Astron. 17: 273-82 (Myog).
- and others.
Mars. Cosmopol. 47: 609-17 (Oog).
- Pickett, La Salle Corbell.**
The January generals. Lippinc. 83: 101-6 (Jao9).
- The old man reflects.* Lippinc. 84: 86-7 (Jlog).
- Pickthall, Marjorie L. C.**
The lost orchard. Canad. M. 33: 348-50 (Agog).
- The worker in sandal-wood.* Atlan. 104: 786-9 (Dog).
- Pickwick paper, A. (H. G. Hutchinson) Cornh. 100: 229-42 (Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 520-30 (28Agog).
- PICTURE** that caused a war, The. (Gardner C. Teall) Bookman, 30: 155-8 (Oog).
- PICTURE-MAKING**, Notes on, Holmes's. (L. Bin-yon) Sat. R. 108: 103-24 (Jlog).
- PICTURE PLAYS.** (E. W. Townsend) Outl. 93: 703-10 (27Nog).
- PICTURE PUZZLE**, The. (Owen Seaman) [Punch] Liv. Age, 262: 701-2 (11Sog).
- PICTURES** for schoolrooms and the Bibliotheca Paedagogica. (J. C. Dana) Lib. J. 34: 15-6 (Jao9).
- PIEDMONT**, A Yankee in the. (C. H. Taylor) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 215-21 (Jlog).
- Pier, Arthur Stanwood.**
Endymion uncul. Harper, 118: 673-82 (Apog).
- Pier, Florida.**
Musty, dusty Mr. Cullender. Munsey, 42: 389-98 (Dog).
- "*Your Mother's Moors.*" Harper, 118: 404-12 (Fog).
- Pierce, Lucy F.**
The house next door. World To-day, 17: 1176-85 (Nog).
- The man from home. World To-day, 17: 1048-55 (Oog).
- The play "Gentleman from Mississippi." World To-day, 17: 843-50 (Agog).
- Polyglot theatre of the U. S. World To-day, 16: 543-50 (Myog).
- "Such a little queen." World to-day, 17: 1269-79 (Dog).
- The third degree. World To-day, 17: 966-73 (Sog).
- "**PIERS PLOWMAN**," The "Lost leaf" of. (C. F. Brown) Nation, 88: 298-9 (25Mro9).—(H. Bradley) Nation, 88: 436-7 (29Apog).—(T. A. Knott) Nation, 88: 482-3 (13Myog).
- Pierson, C. W.**
Is the federal corporation tax constitutional? Outl. 93: 639-43 (20Nog).
- Pietsch, Theodore Wells.**
Superiority of the French-trained architect. Archit. Rec. 25: 110-4 (Fog).
- Piggott, R.**
Women of G: Meredith. Westm. 172: 656-64 (Dog).
- Pignatorre, G:**
Something about Sicily. Chamb. J. 86: 182-5 (Mro9).
- Pijper, F:**
Christian Church and slavery in the Middle Ages. Am. Hist. R. 14: 675-95 (Jlog).
- PILATE**, ACTS OF. Spec. 103: 593-4 (16Oog).

Pilcher, Lewis F.

Historic types of architecture. Chaut. 56: 76-96(Sog), 227-50(Oog), 371-97(Nog). 57: 79-96(Dog).

Pilkington, H.

Irish policy and the conservatives. 19th Cent. 66: 949-64(Dog).

Pill, The. (J. Storer Clouston) Everybody's, 20: 63-72(Jaog).

Pillsbury, Albert E.

The war amendments. No. Am. 189: 740-5(Myog).

PIMA INDIAN myths. (Frank Russell) Out West, 30: 485-95(Myog), 571-82(Jeog). 31: 643-6(Jlog), 828-34(Dog).

Pinchot, Gifford.

Forestry on private lands. Ann. Acad. Am. Pol. Sci. 33: 487-96(Myog).

—*and others.*

Conservation conference. Science, n. s. 29: 493-6(26Mrog).

PINCHOT, Gifford. (D. A. Willey) Putnam, 7: 161-71(Nog).—With portrait. (Willard French) Indep. 67: 1119-21(18Nog).

—*and his fight for our national resources.* (Hewitt Thomas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 88-9(Jaog).

PINCHOT-BALLINGER controversy, The. (J. L. Mathews) Hampton, 23: 659-74(Nog), 825-36(Dog).

"PINCHOTISM." (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 80(28Jaog).

PINCKNEY, C., Draft of federal government by. Nation, 88: 282-3(18Mrog).

Pine, J. B.

Origin of the University of the State of N. Y. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 155-62(Mrog).—Educa. R. 37: 284-91(Mrog).

PINERO, ARTHUR. Mid-Channel; a play. Ath. '09, 2: 307-8(11Sog).—(M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 310(11Sog).

Pinkerton, Roy D.

The lost Kipling poem. Bookman, 28: 566-7(Fog).

Pinkham, F. L.

Distribution of foundry tonnage burden. Engin. M. 38: 254-6(Nog).

Pioneer goes suffragette. (Helen Green) McClure, 33: 676-82(Oog).

Piper Tim. (D. Canfield) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 193-203(Apog).

PIRATE, The. (D. Hannay) Blackw. 186: 50-60(Jlog).

PIRATES, Old-time American. (J. R. Spears) Munsey, 41: 794-800(Sog).

Pirenne, Henri.

Formation and constitution of the Burgundian state, 15th and 16th centuries. Am. Hist. R. 14: 477-502(Apog).

PIRO INDIANS, Language of. (J. R. Bartlett) Am. Anthropol. 11: 426-33(Jlog).

PIT-CAMP dwellings of Holderness. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 86: 108-10(Fog).

PITHOS, painted, Fragment of a, from Cnossus. (P. V. C. Baur) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 429-30(Oog).

Pitkin, W. B.

Leisure and the leisure class. Nation, 88: 553(3Jeog).

Regenerating the country school. Nation, 88: 271-2(28Mrog).

Science and culture. Nation, 88: 598-9(17Jeog).

Training college teachers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 588-95(Jeog).

Pitt, W.

Swallow holes in chalk. Geog. J. 33: 196-8(Fog).

PITT, W., 1st earl of Chatham, 1708-78. (C. W. Colby) Am. Hist. R. 14: 723-30(Jlog).

PITT, W.; and the campaign of 1793 in Flanders. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 744-9(Oog).

PITTSBURGH, Banking in. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 1-4(Jaog).

—Aldermen and their courts. (A. H. Kerr) Char. 21: 851-8(6Fog).

—Carnegie Institute, 13th exhibition. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 38: xxxix-xlii(Agog).

—Charities of (F. H. McLean) Char. 21: 858-69(6Fog).

—A city coming to itself. (R. A. Woods) Char. 21: 785-800(6Fog).

—Civic improvement possibilities of. (C. M. Robinson) Char. 21: 801-26(6Fog).

—Factory inspection in. (F. Kelley) Char. 21: 1105-16(6Mrog).

—Housing situation in. Char. 21: 871-922(6Fog).

—Labor conditions in. Char. 21: 517-611(2Jaog).

—Playgrounds of. (B. Kennard) Survey, 22: 184-96(1Myog).

—Public health of. (S. H. Adams) Char. 21: 940-50(6Fog).

—schools, Elementary public. (L. V. North) Char. 21: 1175-94(6Mrog).

—Social engineer in. (P. U. Kellogg) Outl. 93: 153-68(25Sog).

—Steel industry in. (J. A. Fitch) Char. 21: 1065-92(6Mrog).

—Survey of social and economic conditions. (Paul U. Kellogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 77-81(Jaog).

—Results of. (E. T. Devine) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 207-16(Apog).—Am. J. Sociol. 14: 660-8(Mrog).

—Survey strenuous, The. (C. F. Carter) Outl. 91: 463-72(27Fog).

—Transit situation in. (J. P. Fox) Char. 21: 833-50(6Fog).

—Typhoid fever in. (F. E. Wing) Char. 12: 923-39(6Fog).

—Wage earners of. (J. R. Commons) Char. 12: 1051-64(6Mrog).

—What industrial civilization may do to men. (Edwin Björkman) World's Work, 17: 11479-8(Apog).

—Working women of. (E. B. Butler) Char. 21: 1117-42(6Mrog).

Pitzer, R. C.

Aunt Hannah. Overland, n. s. 54: 257-60(Sog).

The fabulous. Out West, 30: 466-80(Myog).

31: 1001-10(Nog).

Hunting a job. World To-day, 17: 815-9(Agog).

Pitzer, R. C.

Pop Jolly's miracle. Overland, n. s. 53: 235-8(Mro9).

PIUS X, Pope, An hour with. (R. Lara) Fortn. 92: 239-54(Ago9).—Liv. Age, 263: 259-70(30Oo9).

—the poor man's pope. (René Lara) McClure, 33: 362-75(Ago9).

PLAGIARISM; Dunlap's "History of the American Theatre" and "The drama: its history, etc." (W: J. Neidig) Nation, 89: 624-5(23Dog).

—real and apparent. (Bunford Samuel) Bookman, 29: 201-5(Apo9).

Plagiarist, The. (G. W. Pangborn) Harper, 118: 294-9(Jao9).

PLAGUE; war against bubonic rats in Seattle. (L: P. Zimmerman) World To-day, 16: 316-20(Mro9).

PLAGUES, Conquered, and the unconquered. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 41: 255-8(Myo9).

Plain pursuit, A. (Fred A. Hunt) Overland, n. s. 54: 229-37(Sog).

PLANET beyond Neptune. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 17: 545-7(Nog).—(H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 17: 229-32. Chart. (Apo9).

— Problem of a. Nature, 80: 463(17Jeo9).

PLANETESIMAL HYPOTHESIS. (T. C. Chamberlain and F. R. Moulton) Science, n. s. 30: 642(5Nog).—(T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 17: 263-72(Myo9).

—Beginning of things. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 118: 238-47(Jao9).

PLANETS and satellites, Circularity of the orbits of. (T. J. J. See) Pl. Pop. Astron. 17: 263-72(Myo9).

—Rotation of about, their axes. I. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 17: 634-40(Dog).

PLANING MACHINE, Evolution of the. (T: R. Shaw) Cassier, 37: 131-49(Dog).

PLANT-HUNTER, The travels of a. (Owen Wilson) World's Work, 18: 11670-84(Jeo7).

PLANT LIFE, Service in. (K. D. Beach) Meth. R. 69: 932-5(Nog).

PLANTATION garden, An old. (H. Witherspoon) Cent. 56: 583-90(Ago9).

PLANTING, SPRING. (W. Strange) Overland, n. s. 53: 356-8(Apo9).

PLANTS attractive both in flower and fruit. (H. Maxwell) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 490-2(Mr).

—Luminous. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. n. s. 6: 51-2(Fog).

Plantz, Myra Goodwin.

Mothers' meeting at Parkersville. Cent. 56: 962-4(Oog).

PLASMA MEMBRANES of the irritable elements. (R. S. Lillie) Science, n. s. 30: 245-9(20Ago9).

PLASTER HOUSE with roof garden. (U. N. Hopkins) Craftsman, 16: 346-9(Jeo9).

Plater, C:

A background to life. Cath. World, 90: 323-8(Dog).

PLATO. Apology, Interpretation of the. (Theodore de Laguna) Philos. R. 18: 23-37(Jao9).

—Vision of the ideas. (A. E. Taylor) Mind, 34: 118-24(Jao9).

Platt, T: Collier.

Reminiscences of famous political events, with portraits. Cosmopol. 46: 512-24(Apo9).

PLATT, T: COLLIER. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 241-2(11Mro9).

Platt, T. Comyn.

First impressions in a balloon. National, 54: 262-9(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 420-5(13Nog).

With the Spanish army in Morocco. National, 54: 427-37(Nog).—Liv. Age, 263: 647-54(11Dog).

PLAY. (C. W. Super) Educa. 29: 637-48(Jeo9).

—Education by. (C. W. Crampton) Educa. R. 38: 488-92(Dog).

PLAY CONGRESS, Pittsburgh, 1909. (G. R. Taylor) Survey, 22: 365-73(5Jeo9).

PLAY FESTIVAL, Chicago, 1909. Survey, 23: 195-200(6Nog).

PLAYGROUND MOVEMENT. Educa. 29: 320-2(Jao9).

PLAYGROUNDS and architects. Archit. Rec. 25: 145(Fog).

—Commercial value of. (W: E. Harmon) Survey, 23: 359-61(11Dog).

—in Athens. (G. E. Johnson) Survey, 22: 165-6(1Myo9).

—in Massachusetts. Survey, 22: 141-2(24Apo9).

—Movement for, in America. (H. S. Curtis)

Pedagog. Sem. 16: 344-50(Sog)

—of greater Boston. (K. S. Bingham) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 185-92(Apo9).

—of Pittsburgh. (B. Kennard) Survey, 22: 184-96(1Myo9).

—Relation to other social movements. (H: S. Curtis) Survey, 22: 251-3(15Myo9).

—Village. Spec. 102: 256-7(13Fog).

PLAYS and players. (E. Wallace) Outl. 91: 648-52(20Mro9).—(J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 33: 433-41(Sog).

—A chronicle of new. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 46: 569-72(Apo9), 677-80(Myo9).

—The impersonal note in criticism. (A. Dale) Cosmopol. 47: 347-52(Ago9).

—Morality, and the modern stage. (R. Black) Canad. M. 33: 114-8(Jeo9).

—of the season. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 32: 225-35(Jao9).

—that are worth while. Indep. 67: 1121-4(18Nog).

PLAYWRIGHT, The, and his players. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 45: 116-20(Jao9).

Playwright's ghost, The. (E. Peple) Am. M. 67: 587-94(Apo9).

PLAYWRIGHTS in the United States. (George J. Nathan) Bookman, 30: 35-8(Sog).

Plea for the conservation of another great national resource. (G: Fitch) Am. M. 68: 358-61(Ago9).

Please child, The. (A. W. Stone) Cent. 55: 435-8(Jao9).

PLEASURE in harness. Sat. R. 108: 102(24Jlo9).

—The law of. (C. W. Broomell) N. Church R. 16: 575-85(Oog).

PLEASURES, Wasteful. (Vernon Lee) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 21-31(2Jao9).

Pleins, Leo H.

Sanitation of modern school buildings. *Am. Arch.* 96: 215-8(17Nov9).

Plomer, H. R.

Dealings of the Long Parliament with the press. *Library*, n. s. 10: 90-7(Jaog).

H: Denham, printer. *Library*, n. s. 10: 241-50(Jlog).

Two lawsuits of R: Pynson. *Library*, n. s. 10: 115-33(Apog).

Plummer, H. C.

A year among American astronomers. *Pop. Astron.* 17: 103-6(Fog), 288-92(Myog).

Plunkett, Horace.

Birrell's Irish Land bill, 1909. 19th Cent. 65: 946-64(Jeog).

PLUNKETT, HORACE, as Ireland's helper. *Sat. R.* 107: 778(19Jeog).

Plus and minus. (Alan Sullivan) *Scrib. M.* 46: 366-9(Sog).

PLUTARCH. Isis and Osiris. (P. D. Scott-Moncrieff) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 79-90(Myog).

Po' Jo and his neighbors. (H. R. Sass) *Atlan.* 103: 88-93(Jaog).

Podmore, Frank.

From the dead, or the living? *Fortn.* 92: 463-81(Sog).

The pedigree of Christian Science. *Contemp.* 95: 37-49(Jaog).

Poe, Clarence H.

Builders of an agricultural community. *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 1-11(Jaog).

POE, EDGAR A. (G. L. Knapp) *Lippinc.* 83: 74-81(Jaog).—[Times] *Liv. Age*, 206: 500-4(20Fog).—*Sat. R.* 107: 105(23Jaog).—(W: C. Brownell) *Scrib. M.* 45: 69-84(Jaog).—*Spec.* 102: 122-3(23Jaog).

—and his critics. (C: L. Moore) *Dial*, 47: 367-70(16Nov9).

—and Hoffmann. (P. Cobb) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 69-81(Jaog).

—and Mrs. Whitman, new light on a romantic episode. (J. A. Harrison and C. F. Dailey) *Cent.* 55: 439-52(Jaog).

—and secret writing. (Firmen Dredd) *Bookman*, 28: 450-1(Jaog).

—and the "Southern Literary Messenger" in 1837. (K. Campbell) *Nation*, 89: 9-10(1Jlog).

—as a critic. (S. Cody) *Putnam*, 5: 438-40(Jaog).

—The baiting of. (H. Scheffauer) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 491-4(Jeog).

—Bibliographical notes on. (K. Campbell) *Nation*, 89: 623-4(23Dog), 647-8(30Dog).

—Centenary ode on. (H. French) *Sat. R.* 107: 333(13Mro9).—(L. Melville) 19th Cent. 65: 140-52(Jaog).

—Reflections on the. (T. Secombe) *Cornh.* 99: 337-50(Mro9).

—A centenary outlook. (W. B. Blake) *Dial*, 46: 103-5(16Fog).

—A child-wife of. (J. P. January) *Cent.* 56: 894-6(Oog).

—English view of. (N. Douglas) *Putnam*, 5: 431-7(Jaog).

—His lost poem. (John H. Ingram) *Bookman*, 28: 452-4(Jaog).

POE, EDGAR A., in France. (C. H. Page) *Nation*, 88: 32-4(14Jaog).

—in society. (E. L. Didier) *Bookman*, 28: 455-60(Jaog).

—Indebtedness to Byron. (K. Campbell) *Nation*, 88: 248-9(11Mro9).

—The most original genius of American literature. (M. Bacheller) *Munsey*, 40: 448-51(Jaog).

—Popularity of. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 55-6(21Jaog).

—Stevenson, and Béranger. (K. Campbell) *Dial*, 47: 374-5(16Nov9).

—the weird genius, with portraits. (Elisabeth E. Poe) *Cosmopol.* 46: 243-52(Fog).

—Woodberry's Life of. (W. P. Trent) *Nation*, 89: 100-1(29Jlog).

Poe, Elizabeth Ellicott.

Poe, the weird genius. *Cosmopol.* 46: 243-52(Fog).

Poel, William.

Shakespeare's Jew and Marlowe's Christians. *Westm.* 171: 54-64(Jaog).

POETRY and elocution. (F. B. Gummere) *Nation*, 89: 453-4(11Nov9).

—and the practical man. (H. T. Baker) *Forum*, 42: 227-35(Sog).

—and the stage. (S. Gwynn) *Fortn.* 91: 337-51(Fog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 3-14(3Apog).

—Bradley's Oxford lectures on. *Ath.* '09, 1: 721-3(19Jeog).

—dictated by voices. (R. C. Cockerill) *Open Court*, 23: 107-10(Fog).

—Essentials of great. (A. Austin) *Quar.* 210: 408-28(Apog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 707-20(19Jeog).

—Music and. (C. H. Dickerman) *Nation*, 89: 403(28Oog).

—The new. (F. Young) *Fortn.* 91: 136-52(Jaog).

—New departure in English. (H: Newbolt) *Quar.* 210: 193-209(Jaog).—*Liv. Age*, 260: 544-54(27Fog).

POET, Means of livelihood for the. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 505(20Myog).

—Revolt of the. [Lond. Nation] *Liv. Age*, 261: 631-5(5Jeog).

Poetess in Spring. (A. Brown) *Harper*, 118: 940-7(Myog).

Pohl, R.

Defects of English technical education and the remedy. *Nature*, 80: 205-8(15Apog).

Poincaré, H:

Choice of facts. *Monist*, 19: 231-9(Apog).

POINCARÉ, H:, and the French academy. (F. Masson) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 267-73(Sog).

Point of view, The. (Ole Luk-Oie) *Liv. Age*, 260: 35-45(2Jaog).

POIRÉ, EMMANUEL. *Ath.* '09, 1: 297(6Mro9).—(Arthur B. Maurice) *Bookman*, 29: 132-9(Apog).—*Spec.* 102: 371-2(6Mro9).—(S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 232-3(4Mro9).

Poison and Private Smith. (E. Christian) [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 261: 227-32(24Apog).

POISON-LAND, In. *Chamb. J.* 86: 47-8(Jaog).

POISONS of the pharmacy act (English) of 1909. (C. Simmonds) *Nature*, 80: 191-2(15Apog).

Polakov, Walter N.

- Efficiency in the purchase of fuel for power generation. *Engin. M.* 38: 215-25(Nog).
- POLAND. "Noch ist Polen nicht verloren." (E. A. Steiner) *Outl.* 92: 325-8(5Jeog).
- POLAR EXPEDITIONS, The Polar Eskimos and the. (P. H. P. Steensby) *Fortn.* 92: 891-902(Nog).
- POLAR EXPLORATION, Aims and objects of modern. (W. S. Bruce) [*Fortn.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 259-65(30Jaog).
- in 1908. (A. W. Greely) *Indep.* 66: 685-9(1Apog).
- Peary and Cook. (F. Boas) *Indep.* 67: 1175-8(25Nog).
- A quotation on. (A. Sampson) *Nation*, 89: 277(23Sog).
- POLES, North and South; Difficulties of precision in observations near. (J. S. Barnes) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 696-8(Nog).
- POLICE and vice in Chicago. (G. Taylor) *Survey*, 23: 162-5(6Nog).
- Canada's Royal Northwest Mounted. Sentinels of the silence. (A. D. Cameron) *Cent.* 57: 289-99(Dog).
- London, from a New York point of view. (W. McAdoo) *Cent.* 56: 649-70(Sog).
- New York, in politics. (T. A. Bingham) *Cent.* 56: 725-8(Sog).
- Ontario's outworn police system. (J. V. McAree) *Canad. M.* 33: 11-6(Myog).
- POLICE POWER, Extension of. (L. Veiller) *Survey*, 22: 514-6(3Jlog).
- POLICING our lawless cities. (T. A. Bingham) *Hampton*, 23: 289-300(Sog).
- POLIPHILUS, The. (J. LaFarge) *Nation*, 89: 232-3(9Sog).
- POLITICAL INTERLUDES—comic and otherwise. (H. Craik) *Blackw.* 185: 344-50(Mrog).
- POLITICAL ISSUES in U. S. (A. Bierbower) *Bib. Sac.* 66: 58-77(Jaog).
- POLITICAL PROPHECY. *Spec.* 103: 192-4(7Agog).
- POLITICAL SCIENCE, Relations of, to history and practice. (J. Bryce) *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 1-19(Fog).
- POLITICAL THEORY, Duguit's. (J. M. Mathews) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 284-95(Jeog).
- POLITICS, Contribution of religion to. (E. G. Selwyn) *Econ. R.* 19: 309-22(Jlog).
- Darwinism and. (S. Low) *Fortn.* 92: 519-32(Sog).
- Ethics and. (R. M. MacIver) *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 72-96(Oog).
- Human nature in. (F. M. Colby) *Bookman*, 30: 396-9(Dog).
- — Wallas on. (W. A. Spooner) *Econ. R.* 79: 351-9(Jlog).
- Money and brains in. (A. A. Baumann) *Fortn.* 92: 598-604(Oog).
- of a Pullman car. (H. S. Pritchett) *Atlan.* 104: 195-8(Agog).
- Religion and. (J. G. Rogers) *Fortn.* 91: 284-94(Fog).

Polak, Gustav.

- French accents on proper nouns. *Nation*, 89: 597(16Dog).

Pollard, Alfred W.

- Arrangement of bibliographies. *Library*, n. s. 10: 168-87(Apog).
- Bibliography of J. Milton. *Library*, n. s. 10: 1-33(Jaog).
- New Oxford book of 1517. *Library*, n. s. 10: 212-3(Apog).
- Pollock, Arthur Williamson Alsager.**
- The Imperial General Staff. *Fortn.* 92: 533-40(Sog).
- The making or marring of things military. 19th Cent. 65: 397-410(Mrog).
- National Guard of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 66: 910-20(Nog).

Pollock, Channing.

- Their castle in Spain.* Munsey, 42: 214-20(Nog).

Pollock, J.

- Did Bacon sign Shakespeare? *Cornh.* 100: 652-64(Nog).

Pollock, J. A.

- Ions of the atmosphere. *Science*, n. s. 29: 919-28(11Jeog).

Pollock, Walter Herries.

- Acting and character. [*Sat. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 185-7(16Jaog).

POLO, MARCO, and the European expansion of the Middle Ages. (C. R. Beazley) *Atlan.* 104: 493-501(Oog).

- POLO. (J. A. Quintin) *Blackw.* 186: 699-712(Dog).—(P. Creed) *Fortn.* 92: 1092-1102(Dog).

Pomegranate seed, The. (Katharine M. Roof) *Lippinc.* 83: 513-85(Myog).**Pomeroy, Sarah Gertrude.**

- Historical significance of the Champlain tercentenary. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 561-9(Jlog).

POMPEII, Plant remains of. (J. W. Harshberger) *Science*, n. s. 30: 575-6(22Oog).**Ponzer, Ernest W.**

- Calculus at the Univ. of Illinois. *Science*, n. s. 552-7(22Oog).

Poole, Ernest.

- The book of life.* Everybody's, 21: 656-64(Nog).
- The eyes of the two Jeremiahs.* Everybody's, 21: 813-21(Dog).
- The ladder.* *Atlan.* 103: 350-60(Mrog).
- Porpoises and stars. *Outl.* 91: 552-8(6Mrog).

Poor, H. V.

- Is the corporation tax constitutional? *Green Bag*, 21: 609-13(Dog).

POOR LAW, Value of the. (H. Cox) *Fortn.* 91: 123-35(Jaog).**— Reform of the. *Quar.* 210: 552-70(Apog).**

- POOR LAW COMMISSION, Reports of the. (T. Jones) *Econ. R.* 19: 137-48(Apog).—Ed. R. 209: 439-73(Apog).—(S. A. Barnett) *Contemp.* 95: 401-13(Apog).—*Sat. R.* 107: 231(20Fog).—*Spec.* 102: 422-3(13Mrog).—(C. S. Loch) *Survey*, 22: 60-8(3Apog).
- — "Seems so." (S. Reynolds) *Spec.* 102: 694-5(1Myog).

Poor old dogs. (Marion Hill) *Am. M.* 68: 71-9(Myog).

- POOR RELIEF**, Future of. (Edith Sellers) 19th Cent. 65: 875-90(Myog).
— in Switzerland. (Edith Sellers) Contemp. 95: 349-64(Mrog).
- Poor rule**, A. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 21: 234-41(Agog).
- POORE, H: RENKIN**, artist. (F: W. Coburn) Studio (Internat.) 37: xx-xxiv(Mrog).
- Pop Jolly's miracle**. (R. C. Pitzer) Overland, n. s. 53: 235-8(Mrog).
- POPE, ALEXANDER**, and the modern woman. (J. St. Loe Strachey) Cornh. 99: 310-24(Mrog).
- Pope, E. H.**
Kant and Schopenhauer on the feminine intellect. Meth. R. 69: 187-96(Mrog).
- Pope, Frank H.**
Leominster's lesson to the growing cities of Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 709-21(Fog).
- Popham, Mrs. Jeannie S.**
Maggie; a sketch from life. 19th Cent. 65: 321-6(Fog).
- POPULAR ELEMENT** in literature. (B. Hooker) Forum, 42: 400-12(Nog).
- POPULARITY**. Spec. 103: 451(25Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 500-2(20Nog).
- POPULATION**, An experiment in. (W. Weyl) Atlan. 103: 261-7(Fog).
- Growth of, in Western Europe. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 685-713(Dog).
- PORCELAIN** made in America. (Arthur V. Rose) Studio (Internat.) 37: xlix-lii(Apog).
- Old Worcester. (F. B. Cooke) Chamb. J. 86: 749-52(Nog).
- PORPHYRY**, Imperial quarries of the Romans. (A. C. P. Weigall) Liv. Age, 261: 544-52(20Myog).
- Porpoises and stars**. (E. Poole) Outl. 91: 552-8(6Mrog).
- Porritt, E:**
Canada and the Payne Bill. No. Am. 189: 688-94(Myog)
Canadian manufacturers and the tariff reform movement in England. No. Am. 189: 73-81(Jaog).
- PORSON, R.; and Jebb**. (W. R. Roberts) Fortn. 92: 314-26(Agog).
- Portenar, A. J.**
Organized labor. Nemo me impune lacessit; reply to E. P. Wheeler. Indep. 66: 182-5(28Jaog).
- PORTER, Albert B.** (H: Crew) Science, n. s. 29: 962-3(18Jlog).
- Porter, Charlotte.**
Antony and Cleopatra: a study program. Poet-Lore, 20: 315-20(Jlog)
Macbeth: a study program. Poet-Lore, 20: 229-38(Myog).
Othello: a study program. Poet-Lore, 20: 394-8(Sog).
- Porter, Eleanor Hodgman.**
For Jimmy. Lippinc. 84: 499-505(Oog).
- Porter, Frank C.**
Bearing of historical studies on the religious use of the Bible. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 253-76(Jlog).
- Porter, Helen Talbot.**
The sight of the soul. Lippinc. 84: 626-30(Nog).
- Porter, Horace.**
Should the government own its embassies? Cent. 55: 782-6(Mrog).
- Porter, Mary Winearla.**
Ancient marbles used in modern times. Chamb. J. 86: 457-60(Jlog).
- Porter, Rebecca N.**
When the gods intervene. Overland, n. s. 54: 594-9(Dog).
- Porter, Robert Percival.**
Future of the tariff. No. Am. 189: 194-202(Fog).
The Payne tariff law, at home and abroad. Outl. 92: 926-31(21Agog).
- PORTER, SYDNEY.** (H. P. Steger) World's Work, 18: 11724-6(Jeog).
- PORTERVILLE, Cal.** (J: T. Goolrick, jr.) Out West, 31: 1037-42(Dog).
- PORTO RICO**. An American experiment. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 502-4(20Nog).
— and the U. S.; two views. (R. H. Post and W: H. Ward) Outl. 93: 860-3(18Dog).
— English language in. (R. P. Falkner) Forum, 41: 206-12(Mrog).
— Fruit growing in. (H. M. Lorne) World To-day 16: 424-9(Apog).
— Grievances of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 770-1(3Apog).
— New capitol of. (F. E. Perkins) Archit. Rec. 25: 271-3(Apog).
— Reorganization of municipal government in. (W. F. Willoughby) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 409-43(Sog).
— under the American flag. (B. V. and L. Abbott) Outl. 92: 447-62(26Jlog).
- PORTOLA** discovery, The. (H. L. Rixford) Overland, n. s. 54: 333-8(Oog).
- PORTOLA** festival, San Francisco, 1909. (Hosmer Boushey) Out West, 31: 671-89(Jlog).
- Portor, Laura Spencer.**
My French school days. Atlan. 103: 771-81(Jeog).
- PORTRAITS** as decoration. (F. Fowler) Scrib. M. 46: 765-8(Dog).
— in enamel. (Alexander Fisher) Studio (Internat.) 37: 184-93(Myog).
— of women at La Bagatelle. (W. Roberts) Ath. '09, 2: 19-20(3Jlog).
- PORTRAITURE**, American, Progress in. (Elizabeth L. Cary) Cosmopol. 47: 555-66(Oog).
- PORTSMOUTH, N. H.**, Liberty pole at. M. of Hist. 9: 294-300(Myog).
— TREATY OF. (Gen. Alexei N. Kuropatkin) McClure, 32: 237-46(Jaog).
- PORTUGAL**, country house in, Letter from. (C. L. Clare) Cornh. 100: 117-28(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 414-23(14Agog).
- PORTUGUESE PATCHWORK**. (C. L. Clark) Cornh. 532-43(Oog). = Liv. Age, 263: 396-404(13Nog).
- POSE-WEVE**, Legend of. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 53: 433-6(Myog).
- POSITION** finding without a horizon. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 81: 111-3(22Jlog).

Post, Augustus.

The admirals of the air. I. The Wrights, yesterday and to-day. *World's Work*, 18: 12168-73(Oog).
New sport of aerial navigation. *Indep.* 66: 1190-7(3Jeog).

Post, C: Johnson.

A little paradise in the Dutch West Indies: Curaçao. *Cent.* 57: 176-84(Dog).

Post, Emily.

The title market. Everybody's, 20: 147-60(Fog). 20: 396-409(Mrog), 487-98(Apog), 667-79(Myog), 834-45(Jeog). 21: 53-62(Jl og), 212-21(Agog), 396-405(Sog).

Post, Regis H.

Porto Rico and the United States. *Outl.* 93: 860-1(18Dog).

Post, W: L.

Centralization needed in distribution of public documents. *Lib. J.* 34: 43-8(Fog).
Distribution of public documents. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 49-51(Fog).
Working collection of public documents. *Lib. J.* 34: 538-45(Dog).

POSTAGE, Prepaid return. (H: A. Castle) *Putnam*, 7: 182-5(Nog).

—Two-cent. Around the world for 2 cents. (R. D. Blumenfeld) *Outl.* 91: 738-44(27Mrog).

POSTAL DERELICTS. *Chamb. J.* 86: 504-6(Agog).

POSTAL "REFORMS" in 1787. (W. R. Givins) *Canad. M.* 32: 341-4(Fog).

POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) *Appleton*, 13: 549-54(Myog).—(F. Kelley) *Char.* 21: 717-9(23Jaog).—(M. M. Marks) *Char.* 21: 719-21(23Jaog).—(G. v. L. Meyer) *Char.* 21: 990-2(20Fog).—(T: H. Carter) *Indep.* 66: 73-7(14Jaog).—(W. H. Kern) *Indep.* 66: 904-6(29Apog).—(J: H. Rhoades) *Outl.* 91: 115-8(16Jaog).—*Outl.* 91: 99-101(16Jaog).—(G: H. Currier) *World To-day*, 17: 1311-2(Dog).

—allied with federal insurance: do they encourage thrift? *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 1015-6(Jeog).

—Day with. (P. L. Harwood) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 937-9(Jeog).

—Fallacies of. (A. J. Frame) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 777-80(Myog).

—The need of. (G: v. L. Meyer) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 47-8(Jaog).

POSTAL STRIKE in France. *Sat. R.* 107: 619(15 Myog).

Postlude, The. (G. E. Holden) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 698-703(Fog).

Postmarks: a new Friendship Village story. (Z. Gale) *Outl.* 92: 243-50(22Myog).

Postponed romance, The. (G: Randolph Chester) *Everybody's*, 20: 345-50(Mrog).

POT-BOILERS, On writing. (H. W. Horwill) *National*, 54: 468-77(Nog).=*Liv. Age*, 263: 720-6(18Dog).

"Pot-luck." (L. V. Mackinnon) *Canad. M.* 33: 332-6(Agog).

POTATO fungus. (L. R. Jones) *Science*, n. s. 30: 813-4(3Dog).

POROSI, Flush times at. (B. Moses) *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 217-39(Jlog).

POTSDAM—the playground of the Hohenzollerns. (R. H. Schauffler) *Cent.* 55: 422-35(Jaog).

Potter, Edwin S. and Cora L.

Making a tent home livable. *Indep.* 66: 1232-7(3Jeog).

Potter, H. B.

Browning's Prospice. *Meth. R.* 69: 562-71(Jlog).

POTTER, L.: (H. Hawthorne) *Cent.* 56: 242-4(Jeog).

—Work of (M. I. Macdonald) *Craftsman*, 16: 257-65(Jeog).

POTTER, W: APPLETON, Work of. (M. Schuyler) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 176-96(Sog).

POTTERY, The Cha-no-yu, of Japan. (C: Holme) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 29-45(Mrog).

—Hispano-Moresque lustre ware. (Aymer Valance) *Studio (Internat.)* 38: 14-21(Jlog).

—Mexican. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 207-9(29Jaog).

Pottle, Emery.

My garden. *Craftsman*, 16: 291-9(Jeog)

Poulton, E. B.

Centenary of Darwin; Darwin and his modern critics. *Quar.* 211: 1-38(Jlog).

POULTRY-FARMING, The snare of. (H. W. C. Newte) *Chamb. J.* 86: 219-21(Apog).

POVERTY. (F. G. Wallace) *Westm.* 376-81(Oog).
—The abolition of. (L. J. Laughlin) *Scrib. M.* 45: 752-60(Jeog).

—and population. (F. W. O. Ward) *Westm.* 172: 328-35(Sog).

—and progress. (F. W. O. Ward) *Westm.* 171: 694-701(Jeog).—(J. Bagot) *Westm.* 172: 371-5(Oog).

—Local distribution of. (Helen Bosanquet) *Contemp.* 96: 351-8(Sog).

—an ultimate principle. (F. W. O. Ward) *Westm.* 172: 456-63(Oog).

Powell, Alexander.

The menace to the peace of the world. *Everybody's*, 21: 692-700(Nog).

Powell, B. Baden.

Law as applied to flying-machines. *National*, 53: 78-86(Mrog).

Powell, E. A.

The Bagdad railroad. *Everybody's*, 21: 3-12(Jlog).

The beautiful ladies of the Caucasus. *Everybody's*, 21: 465-76(Oog).

The harem and its inmates. *Everybody's*, 20: 465-76(Apog).

Romance of the missionary. *Everybody's*, 21: 310-22(Sog).

Powell, E: Payson.

Battle with the bugs. *Outing*, 54: 180-4(Myog).

Best fruit of all. *Outing*, 55: 100-5(Oog).

Currant and the raspberry. *Outing*, 54: 412-7(Jlog).

Everybody's vegetable garden. *Outing*, 54: 44-8(Apog).

Mulberry month in Florida. (*Indep.* 66: 610-4(25Mrog).

My northern home. *Outing*, 55: 358-69(Dog).

Philosophy among the weeds. *Indep.* 67: 186-9(22Jlog).

Roads; highway economics. *Indep.* 67: 454-9(26Agog).

Powell, E. Pavson.

- September the month of ripeness. Outing, 54: 697-701(Sog).
 Southward with the birds. Outing, 55: 190-4 (Nog).
 Strawberries and cherries. Outing, 54: 282-7 (Jeog).
 Summing it up. Outing, 54: 592-6(Agog).
 What the agricultural colleges are doing. Indep. 66: 797-802(15Apog).

RACE PROBLEMS. The conflict of color. IV. (B. L. P. Weale) World's Work, 19: 12327-32 (Dog).

Powell, Edwin P.

A mindwinter idyll. Indep. 66: 17-20(7Jaog).

Powell, F. W. and Cleveland, F. A.

Railroad promotion and capitalization in the United States. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 475-6(Jlog).

Powell, Lyman P.

The Emmanuel movement. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 577-81(Myog).

POWER from the farm brook. (Donald C. Shafer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 63-70(Jaog).

POWER-PLANT wastes. (P. R. Moses) Cassier, 36: 497-504(Oog). 37: 12-8(Nog).

POWER-PLANTS. A suggestion for overloaded boiler plants. (Carl S. Dow) Engin. M. 37: 406-16 (Jeog).

POWER-STATION design, modern. (H. de B. Parsons) Cassier, 36: 328-36(Agog).

Power's shack. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, 54: 303-13(Jeog).

Powers, C. A.

W: T. Bull. Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 344-6(Jeog).

Powers, T. E.

A pair of new shoes. [Pictures.] Cosmopol. 46: 593-6(Apog).

Powicke, F. M.

King John and Arthur of Brittany. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 659-74(Oog).

Pownall, C: A. W.

By-election at Bermondsey—and after. National, 54: 611-9(Dog).

POWNALL, MARY, later Mrs. Alfred Bromet. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 61: 245-50(Agog).

POWNALL, T.: A claimant to the letters of Junius. (P. E. More) Nation, 88: 306-7(25Mrog).

POWHATANS, The. Am. Antiq. 31: 147-9(Jeog).

Poynder, J. D.

Valuation proposals of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 66: 568-76(Oog).

Practical Mirandy. (Elizabeth M. Gilmer) Cosmopol. 48: 114-6(Dog).

Praed, M.

Depreciation of consols. 19th Cent. 66: 1085-90(Dog).

PRAGMATIC REALISM. (D. L. Murray) Mind, 34: 377-90(Jlog).

PRAGMATISM. Ed. R. 209: 363-88(Apog).

—American. (A. V. C. P. Huizinga) Bib. Sac. 66: 78-104(Jaog).

—and religion. Spec. 102: 45-6(9Jaog).

—The confusion of. (G. T. Ladd) Hibbert J. 7: 784-801(Jlog).

—Evolution of truth. (H. V. Knox) Quar. 210: 379-407(Apog).

PRAGMATISM, New stage of. (P. E. More) Nation, 88: 456-9(6Myog).

—of W: James. (T: V. Moore) Cath. World, 90: 341-50(Dog).

—A postscript on. (P. Carus) Monist, 19: 85-94 (Jaog).

—Rousseau a forerunner of. (A. Schinz) Monist, 19: 481-513(Oog).

—L. Stein on. (P. Carus) Monist, 19: 136-48 (Jaog).

—What is? (P. G. Agnew) Forum, 41: 70-7 (Jaog).—(L. F. Hite) N. Church R. 16: 424-9 (Jlog).

—What pragmatism is, as I understand it. (T.M. Shackleford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 571-85(Dog).

Pratt, B.

Logic of free trade. Westm. 172: 363-70(Oog).

Tax on undeveloped land. Westm. 172: 487-9 (Nog).

PRATT, BELA LYON. (C. Brinton) Cent. 56: 723-4(Sog).—(W: H. Downes) Studio (Internat.) 38: iii-x(Jlog).

Pratt, G: D.

In the Canadian Rockies with a camera. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 183-8(Je).

Pratt, Lucy.

The Generals and Number Seven. Cent. 56: 404-11(Jlog).

PRAYER-BOOK, Revision of, and the ornaments rubric. (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 65: 775-82(Myog).

PREACHER, The, as evangelist. (H. Welch) Meth. R. 69: 849-57(Nog).

—Greatest problem of the. (S. R. Wagner) Ref. Church R. 56: 52-64(Jaog).

PREACHING, Essentials of pulpit power. (J. A. Clutz) Luth. Q. 39: 474-88(Oog).

—Good English and. (F. L. Snow) Meth. R. 69: 60-6(Jaog).

—positive, Need for. (L. S. Keyser) Luth. Q. 39: 85-104(Jaog).

—to the church of our times. (H. M. Scott) Bib. Sac. 66: 15-37(Jaog).

PRE-ANIMISTIC religion. (Andrew Lang) Contemp. 95: 589-99(Myog).—(E. Clodd) Fortn. 91: 1125-34(Jeog).

PRECEDENTS of 1610. (C: A. Briggs) Indep. 66: 96-8(14Jaog).

PREJUDICE. (W. T. Stace) Westm. 171: 432-40 (Apog).

Prence, Katherine.

Confederate mines, 1862-5. M. of Hist. 9: 13-6(Jaog).

Prendergast, J.

The end of a long journey. Cath. World, 89: 636-47(Agog).

Prescott, W. B.

Trade teaching under auspices of Typographical Union. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 178-84(Jaog).

Presence, The. (M. R. Warren) Harper, 118: 886-90(Myog).

PRESENTIMENTS. Spec. 103: 85-6(17Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 509-11(21Agog).

PRESIDENCY, Change in the. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 177-8(Fog).

- PRESIDENT**, Inauguration of, proposed changes. (J. H. Dougherty) *Forum*, 42: 523-32(Dog).
— Intervention of, in legislation. (Rollo Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 4(1Jlog).
- PRESIDENTS** out of doors. (C. D. Wilson) *Cent.* 55: 699-713(Mrog).
- PRESS**, International Conference of the, London, 1909. (G. B. Stuart) *Ath.* '09, 2: 154-5 (7Agog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 366-71(7Agog).
— Personalities at. (J. A. Macdonald) *Canad. M.* 33: 529-38(Oog).
- Preston, G. H.**
"Step lively." *Hampton*, 22: 127-30(Jaog).
- Pretymann, E. G.**
The budget and the land. *National*, 53: 753-63(Jlog).
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE.** (G. E. Henson) *World To-day*, 17: 1044-7(Oog).
- Price, Anna M.**
Special library training. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 338-42 (Nog).
- Price, C. W.**
Employees' Benefit Assoc. of Internat. Harvester Co. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 246-57 (Mrog).
- Price, Helen U.**
Work with children in small libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 121-3(Apog).
- Price, James W.**
A. C. Swinburne. *Sewanee*, 17: 409-17(Oog).
- Price, L. L.**
Practical aspects of economics. *Econ. J.* 19: 173-89(Jeog).
Past, present and future of the movement for tariff reform. *Econ. R.* 19: 26-48(Jaog).
Protection and free trade. *National*, 54: 328-37(Oog).
- Price, Overton W.**
Task of the U. S. forest service. *Indep.* 67: 537-45(2Sog).
- Price, Warwick J.**
Four chances for a seaport for Russia. *Sewanee*, 17: 241-7(Apog).
Leigh Hunt. *Dial*, 47: 85-90(16Agog).
Old Chelsea and its famous people. *Munsey*, 40: 795-805(Mrog).
Shakespeare and his famous contemporaries. *Munsey*, 41: 755-65(Agog).
- Price, W. L.**
The beautiful city. *Craftsman*, 17: 53-7 (Oog).
Democracy in architecture. *Craftsman*, 16: 251-6(Jeog).
Is American art captive? *Craftsman*, 15: 515-9(Fog).
Mural painting and architecture. *Craftsman*, 16: 3-12(Apog).
- Price, Wilmot.**
The bending of the twig. *Lippinc.* 84: 109-18 (Jlog).
The Nemesis of the ticket office. *Lippinc.* 83: 249-52(Fog).
- PRICE LAW**, New Jersey. *Char.* 21: 670-3(16 Jaog).
- Price of fame, The.** (Elizabeth M. Gilmer) *Cosmopol.* 47: 797-9(Nog).
- PRICES**, Gold and. (J. L. Laughlin) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 237-71(Myog).
— High. (C. I. Crawford) *Indep.* 67: 1179-81 (25Nog).
— in India, Rupee, 1870-1908. (F. J. Atkinson) *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 465-95(Sog).
— of commodities, in 1908. (A. Sauerbeck) *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 68-80(Mrog).
— rising, Living in an era of. (W. H. Glasson) *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 370-81(Oog).
- Prichard, H. H.**
Hunter's moon. *Cornh.* 100: 686-703(Nog).
Labrador. *Cornh.* 100: 176-91(Agog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 602-13(4Sog).
- PRIESTHOOD**, Converted married ministers and the. (Louis O'Donovan) *Cath. World*, 90: 64-72 (Oog).
- PRIESTHOOD** of the Laity and Tolerance. *Westm.* 171: 670-81(Jeog).
- Priestman, Mabel Tuke.**
Cut brass work. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: xcix-c (Jaog).
- PRIMARIES**, Direct. (J. C. Welliver) *Munsey*, 41: 171-6(Myog). — (H. J. Ford) *No. Am.* 190: 1-14(Jlog).
— how the system works. (J. C. Hemphill) *Indep.* 66: 730-2(8Apog).
— N. Y. law of 1909. (A. Ludington) *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 371-81(Agog).
— Representative government *versus* the initiative and primary nominations. (H. M. Campbell) *No. Am.* 190: 222-30(Agog).
- PRIMARIES**, Direct, *versus* boss rule. (J. M. Brickner) *Arena*, 41: 550-5(Agog).
- PRINCE RUPERT** as conceived by landscape architects. (G. D. Hall) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 97-106 (Agog).
- Prince's own, The.** (Katherine Breck) *Appleton*, 13: 421-8(Apog).
- PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.** (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 66: 458-77(4Mrog).
— Architecture of. (R. A. Cram) *Am. Arch.* 96: 21-30(21Jlog).
- Pringle, J. C.**
Belgian detention colony at Merxplas. *Econ. R.* 19: 261-81(Jlog).
- PRINTERS**, The; a study in American trades unionism. (G. E. Barnett) *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 433-819(Apog).
- PRINTING**, 15th century, verses in praise of. (W. E. A. Axon) *Nation*, 89: 33-4(8Jlog).
- PRINTS**, Charm of. (F. Weitenkampf) *Indep.* 67: 1371-6(16Dog).
- PRISON CONGRESS**, Seattle, 1909. (I. C. Barrows) *Survey*, 22: 759-64(4Sog).
- Prisoner, The.** (J. Galsworthy) [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 372-5(7Agog).
- Prisoner of war, The.** *Blackw.* 185: 821-33(Jeog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 108-18(10Jlog).
- Prisoner's friends, The.** (I. Narodny) *Craftsman*, 16: 266-74(Jeog).
- PRISONERS**, Cruelties upon. (C. E. Russell) *Hampton*, 23: 312-23(Sog), 484-96(Oog), 609-20(Nog).
— Pampering of. *National*, 53: 962-71(Agog).

- PRISONERS' WAGES**, Paying of, to deserted wives. The District of Columbia plan. (W. H. Baldwin) Survey, 23: 249-52(20Nog).
- PRISONS**, books in, Use of. (A. C. Hill) Lib. J. 34: 431-3(Oog).
- probation system, Progress of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 80-1(28Jag).
- Pritchett, H: S.**
Carnegie foundation for Advancement of Teaching. Science, n. s. 29: 964-5(18Jeg).
- The politics of a Pullman car. Atlan. 104: 195-8(Agog).
- Religious leadership in college. Indep. 66: 847-51(22Aog).
- Some recollections of President McKinley and the Cuban intervention. No. Am. 189: 397-403(Mrog).
- Private bank puzzle, The.* (E. Balmer and W. B. MacHarg) Hampton, 23: 179-91(Agog).
- Private Donald McIvor.* (W. E. Elliott) Canad. M. 33: 152-4(Jeg).
- Private soldier, The.* (A. Brown) Atlan. 103: 308: 17(Mrog).
- PRIVATEERS.** Blackw. 185: 115-25(Jag).
- Prize, The.* (J. D. Bacon) Hampton, 22: 303-10(Mrog).
- PRIZE JURISDICTION**, Early, and prize law in England. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 675-97(Oog).
- PRIZE-LAW**, International, and the Declaration of London. Ed. R. 210: 162-78(Jlog).
- PROBATION** and children's courts in Italy. (Lucy C. Bartlett) Hibbert J. 7: 391-403(Jag).
- PROBATION OFFICER** and the child. (H. W. Thurston) Char. 21: 709-13(23Jag).
- PROBATION SYSTEM.** A court that prevents criminals. (McKenzie Cleland) World's Work, 18: 11689-90(Jeg).
- PROBATION WORK** in night court, New York City. (M. E. Miner) Survey, 22: 229-34(8Myog).
- Problem, The.* (Oscar Graeve) McClure, 33: 613-6(Oog).
- PROBLEMS**, Solving. (J: E. Clarke) Educa. 30: 25-7(Sog).
- Proctor, H:**
Ancient Egypt. Am. Antiq. 31: 163-6(Jeg).
- Origin of the art of writing. Am. Antiq. 31: 168-9(Jeg).
- PROCTOR, A. PHIMISTER**, Work of. Craftsman, 15: 501(Jag).
- Proctor, H:**
Symbolism of the Hebrew alphabet. Am. Antiq. 31: 16-8(Jag).
- PRODIGUS**, Cosmology of. (A. W. Benn) Mind, 34: 411-3(Jlog).
- PRODUCTION FACTORS**, Organization by. (A. Hamilton Church) Engin. M. 38: 15-26(Oog), 184-94(Nog), 361-70(Dog).
- PROFANITY** in American schools and colleges. (A. E. Stearns) Outl. 92: 376-8(12Jeg).
- PROFESSOR**, Financial status of the university. (G. H. Bryan) [Nature] Liv. Age, 260: 375-9(6Fog).—Science, n. s. 29: 855-6(28Myog).
- Making of a. (G. Showerman) Atlan. 104: 611-9(Nog).
- Professorial recantation, A. (G. Showerman) Educa. R. 38: 1-17(Jeg).
- Professor's double, The.* (E. G. Rowe) Overland, n. s. 54: 508-10(Nog).
- Profit and loss.* (M. L. Bray) Munsey, 41: 802-8(Sog).
- PROFIT-SHARING.** My business life. I. (N. O. Nelson) World's Work, 19: 12387-93(Dog).
- PROGRESS** of humanity. (W. Sonneberg) Open Court, 23: 722-31(Dog).
- PROHIBITION** and public morals. (H. Colman) No. Am. 189: 410-5(Mrog).
- Another year of defeat for the American saloon. (Ferdinand C. Iglehart) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 601-4(Myog).
- does it prohibit? Indep. 67: 168-78(22Jlog).
- in Georgia. (S. M. Ball) Putnam, 5: 694-701(Mrog).
- in Maine. (Holman Day) Appleton, 13: 180-8(Fog).
- Local option and after. (R. E. Macnaghten) No. Am. 190: 628-41(Nog).
- Progress of sobriety. (E. Wood) Munsey, 42: 198-205(Nog).
- PROMISED LAND**, Passing of the. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 104: 461-6(Oog).
- Promised land, The: a story of the Arrowhead.* (E. J. Dole) Overland, n. s. 53: 485-7(Jeg).
- PROMETHEUS**, bound or unbound. (J. R. T. Lathrop) Meth. R. 69: 205-18(Mrog).
- PYRAMIDS** and the sphinx; Memphis and Heliopolis. (J. H. Breasted) Chaut. 56: 342-70(Nog).
- PRONUNCIATION** of the classics. (A. W. Anthony) Nation, 88: 276(18Mrog).
- PROPERTY**, Confusion of, with privilege. (J. F. Orton) Indep. 67: 392-7(19Agog), 448-53(26Agog).
- Proserpine**; a poem. (G: E. Woodberry) Cent. 56: 418-9(Jlog).
- PROSPERITY**, Advance agent of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 17: 11164-70(Jag).
- the new. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 89: 90-1(29Jlog).
- The return of. (O. P. Austin) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 563-8(Nog).
- Rush of. World's Work, 18: 12176-8(Oog).
- with justice. (P. S. Grosscup) No. Am. 190: 721-34(Dog).
- PROSPERITY-sharing.** (W. H. Tolman and A. Carnegie) Cent. 55: 795-7(Mrog).
- PROSTITUTION** as a social problem. (T. Schroeder) Arena, 41: 196-201(Fog).
- PROTECTION** and free trade. (L. L. Price) National, 54: 328-37(Oog).
- Can it cure unemployment? (J. A. Hobson) National, 53: 1015-24(Agog).—(D. S. Margoliouth) National, 54: 503-8(Nog).
- Incidence of protective duties. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 19: 133-9(Mrog).
- PROTECTIONISM**, Spread of. Outl. 92: 349-50(12Jeg).
- PROTEINS.** Schryver's character of the proteins. Science, n. s. 30: 121-2(23Jlog).
- PROTESTS** and survivals. (L. MacL. Watt) Chamb. J. 86: 369-71(Jeg).

- PROTESTANTISM, is it passing? (H: C. Hay) N. Church R. 16: 111-4(Jaog).
- Protitch, Stojan.**
The secret treaty between Servia and Austria-Hungary. Fortn. 91: 838-49(Myog).
- PROTOPLASM in plants. Nature, 80: 61-3(18Mro9).
- Prouty, Edith M.**
Mt. Katahdin, Maine. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 280-4(Nog).
- Prouty, Olive H.**
When Alec was married. Am. M. 69: 229-38(Dog).
When Elsie came. Am. M. 67: 595-602(Apog).
When I went to boarding school. Am. M. 68: 240-50(Jlog).
- PROVENÇAL strain, The. Spec. 102: 886-7(5Jeog).
—Liv. Age, 262: 123-6(10Jlog).
- "PROVIDENCE" and "WARREN," Journal of the Committee who built. (J. N. Arnold) M. of Hist. 9: 1-6(Jaog), 63-79(Fog), 133-40(Mro9), 195-202(Apog).
- PROVINCIALISM. (J. Royce) Putnam, 7: 232-40(Nog).
- Proving of the prophet, The. (E. S. Babcock) Outl. 93: 694-702(27Nog).
- Provost, Agnes Louise.**
The last stand. Overland, n. s. 54: 156-61(Agog).
- Prowell, G: R.**
County names in Pennsylvania. Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 130-6(Sog).
- PROXIMITY, The sense of. (C: H. Melland) Nature, 80: 456-7(17Jeog).
- PRUD'HON, PIERRE PAUL. "Elise, eldest sister of Napoleon Bonaparte," picture by. (Timothy Cole) Cent. 57: 129, 156-7(Nog).
- PSALTER, Prayer-book, Revision of. (J. Vaughan) 19th Cent. 66: 120-6(Jlog).
- PSEUDO-ROMAN relief in the Uffizi; a forgery. (A. L. Frothingham) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 39-44(Jaog).
- PSYCHICAL PROCESS. (H. H. Joachim) Mind, 34: 65-83(Jaog).
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Confidences of a "Researcher." (W: James) Am. M. 68: 580-9(Oog).
—Recent. (E. Feilding) 19th Cent. 66: 789-803(Nog).
—What I think of. (C. Lombroso) Hampton, 23: 85-96(Jlog).
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY, Recent investigations by the. (G. W. Balfour) Hibbert J. 7: 241-60(Jaog).
- PSYCHOLOGICAL APPARATUS, Some new. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 278-81(Apog).
- PSYCHOLOGY and Christianity. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 16: 586-92(Oog).
—and the market. (Hugo Münsterberg) McClure, 34: 87-93(Nog).
—biological-empirical, Chapters for a. (R. R. Gurley) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 60-106(Jaog).
—Correction of rival methods in. (G. M. Stratton) Psychol. R. 16: 67-84(Mro9).
—a domain of its own. (P. Carus) Monist, 19: 387-98(Jlog).
—Experimental, How far has it proved helpful? (L. M. Billia) Monist, 19: 351-66(Jlog).
- PSYCHOLOGY, International Congress of, 1909. (E. B. Huey) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 571-7(Oog).
—Objections to. (J. Loveday) Mind, 34: 208-30(Apog).
—of motor development. (F. N. Spindler) Educa. 30: 146-50(Nog).
—Proper affiliation of; with philosophy or with the natural sciences? (J. M. Sterrett) Psychol. R. 16: 85-106(Mro9).
—sensationalism in, Abandonment of. (M. W. Calkins) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 269-77(Apog).
—Social. (N. E. Crawley) Nature, 80: 334-5(20Myog).
——McDougall's Introduction to. (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 19: 351-9(Jlog).
- PSYCHO-PHYSICAL Forces. (F. Carrel) 19th Cent. 66: 1076-84(Dog).
- PSYCHOTHERAPY. (J: L. Moffat) N. Church R. 16: 510-4(Oog).
—and religion. (H: R. Marshall) Hibbert J. 7: 295-313(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 260: 451-61(20Fog).
—Curing by suggestion. (F: Van Eeden) World's Work, 18: 11993-9(Sog).
—Münsterberg on. (J. Jaston) Dial, 46: 292-4(21Myog).—(H. R. Marshall) Nation, 89: 189-90(26Agog).—Science, n. s. 30: 150-3(30Jlog).
—The prostitution of religion. (A. A. Ewing) Bookman, 30: 29-35(Dog).
—Spiritual healing. (A. T. Schofield) Contemp. 95: 298-304(Mro9).
- PUBLIC DOCUMENTS and the small library. (Mary K. Hasbrouck) Pub. Lib. 14: 52-3(Fog).
—Distribution of. (W: L. Post) Pub. Lib. 14: 49-51(Fog).
—Centralization needed. (W: L. Post) Lib. 34: 43-8(Fog).
—in small libraries. ((Harlan H. Ballard) Pub. Lib. 14: 84-6(Mro9).
—Working collection of. (W: L. Post) Lib. J. 34: 538-45(Dog).
- PUBLIC HEALTH, A school of. (N. E. Ditman) Survey, 22: 149-51(24Apog).
- PUBLIC HOUSE, Future of the. (E. Barclay) 19th Cent. 65: 994-1004(Jeog).
- PUBLIC-HOUSE reform, Pioneering in. (Francis J: Jayne). Chamb. J. 86: 772-7(Dog).
- PUBLIC OPINION. (W. J. Shepard) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 32-60(Jlog).
—Censorship of. (E. Garnett) Fortn. 92: 137-48(Jlog).
—Making. (W. Kittle) Arena, 41: 433-50(Jlog).
- PUBLIC OWNERSHIP, Rationale of. (W. P. Warren) Arena, 41: 53-6(Jaog).
- PUBLIC SERVICE, Patriots in the. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 92: 717-25(24Jlog).
- PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, Scope of. (W. W. Baldwin) Nation, 88: 61(21Jaog).
- PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS. (W. M. Ivins) Cent. 56: 22-3(Myog).
- PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANIES, Is their unearned increment of value protected by the constitution? (F. Hendrick) Green Bag, 21: 3-13(Jaog).
- PUBLIC TRUSTEE, A year with the. (E. K. Allen) 19th Cent. 65: 411-8(Mro9).—Liv. Age, 261: 280-6(1Myog).

- PUBLIC WORKS**, National department. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Archit. Rec. 25: 93-4(Fog).
- PUBLICITY**, A plea for. Spec. 103: 265-6(21Agog).
- PUBLICITY** campaigning. Indep. 67: 224-8 (29 Jlog).
- PUBLISHING HOUSES**, The great. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Bookman, 30: 241-52(Nog).
- PUGET SOUND** region, The. (R. A. Ballinger) Indep. 66: 1374-7(24Jlog).
- PULITZER, JOSEPH**, blind editor of the New York World. (W. B. Meloney) Am. M. 69: 113-25(Nog).
- Pulling of the strings*, The. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 261: 98-105(10Agog).
- Pulsford, E.**
A lesson from Australia. 19th Cent. 65: 471-9 (Mrog).
- PUNCH**, London, Exhibition of pictures from Ath. '09, 1: 109(23Jlog).
- The makers of. (W. H. Lucy) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 260: 112-5(9Jlog).
- The spirit of. Spec. 102: 44-5(9Jlog).
- PUNISHMENT**. (A. G. Gekeler) Ref. Church R. 56: 85-90(Jlog).
- Pup and hickey*. (W. Adams) Munsey, 41: 336-42(Jlog).
- Puppy love*. (Inez H. Gillmore) Am. M. 68: 649-57(Oog).
- PURCELL, H.** (F. Young) Sat. R. 108: 471(18Sog).
- PURE FOODS**, International congress on, 1909. (L. M. Douglas) Nature, 82: 25-6(4Nog).
- PURITAN**, The poet and the. (Mary Suddard) Contemp. 96: 712-21(Dog).
- PURITAN MINISTERS**, Deprivation of, in 1605 (R. G. Usher) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 232-46 (Apog).
- Purple mark*, The. (A. Abbott) Forum, 42: 74-9 (Jlog).
- Purrrington, W. A.**
The church's attitude towards mental healing. No. Am. 189: 719-30(Myog).
- Pursuit*, The. (F. Saville) Munsey, 41: 782-93 (Sog). 42: 36-48(Oog), 297-310(Nog), 406-18(Dog).
- Putnam, Emily J.**
A. Lang's "Maid of France." Nation, 88: 169-70(18Fog).
- Sicily, the land of unrest. Putnam, 6: 31-40 (Apog).
- Putnam, G. H.**
Copyright and the importation privilege. Dial, 46: 252-3(16Apog).
- Copyright in relation to libraries. Lib. J. 34: 58-60(Fog).
- Importation of copyright books. Dial, 46: 394-5(16Jlog).
- Putnam, G. R.**
Hidden perils of the deep sea. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1822-37(Sog).
- Putnam, Helen C.**
Fresh air for elementary school children in England. Survey, 22: 476-8(3Jlog).
- Putnam, James J.**
Emmanuel movement. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 235-50(Apog).
- Putnam, J. W.**
Economic history of the Illinois and Michigan canal. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 272-95(Myog), 413-33(Jlog).
- Putnam, W. L.**
A letter on the improvement of law procedure. Green Bag, 21: 572-6(Nog).
- Pycraft, W. P.**
Birds on the black list. Knowl. n. s. 6: 381-3 (Oog).
- Burrowing animals. Knowl. n. s. 6: 129-31 (Apog), 167-9(Myog).
- Darwinism and ornithology. Knowl. n. s. 6: 245-7(Jlog).
- Evolution by atrophy. Knowl. n. s. 6: 291-3 (Agog), 321-3(Sog).
- Factors in organic evolution. Knowl. n. s. 6: 423-5(Nog), 441-3(Dog).
- The penguins. Knowl. n. s. 6: 41-4(Fog).
- Teeth and their substitutes. Knowl. n. s. 6: 201-3(Jlog).
- The walrus. Knowl. n. s. 6: 85-7(Mrog).
- Pyle, Howard.**
The Salem wolfe. Harper, 120: 3-12(Dog).
- PYLE, HOWARD**, Work of. Craftsman, 15: 502-3 (Jlog).
- Pyle, Joseph Gilpin.**
The sermon on the mount. Putnam, 7: 285-8 (Dog).
- PLYNISON, R.**, Two lawsuits of. (H. R. Plomer) Library, n. s. 10: 115-33(Apog).
- QUACK CURE-ALLS** for the body politic. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 91: 807(10Apog).
- QUAIL**. Southern quail fields. (T. Russell) Outing, 55: 148-55(Nog).
- QUAKERS** and their principles. Spec. 102: 776-7 (15Myog).
- Qualifying in the 3-6 club. (C. F. Holder) World To-day, 16: 251-61(Mrog).
- QUALITY**, Credit for, in secondary and higher education. (A. J. Ladd) Educa. R. 37: 298-305 (Mrog).
- QUARANTINE** laws, Federal. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 43: 382-96(My-Jlog).
- QUARTZ** as a geological thermometer. Science, n. s. 29: 556(2Apog).
- "QUARTERLY REVIEW," Centenary of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 528-9(27Myog).—Quar. 210: 731-84(Apog). 211: 279-324(Jlog).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 733-7(19Jlog).
- Queen Carola*. (L. Couperus) Fortn. 91: 177-95, 369-92(Ja-Fog).
- QUEEN'S BOROUGH** Public Library. Lib. J. 34: 209-14(Myog).
- QUEER**, The tendency to be. Cent. 56: 475-6 (Jlog).
- Queer bit of the world*, A. (Ralph H. Barbour) Am. M. 69: 273-81(Dog).
- QUEER ST.**, Books from. Dial, 47: 171-2(16Sog).
- Quesada, Gonzalo de.**
Cuba's claims to the Isle of Pines. No. Am. 190: 594-604(Nog).
- Quest on Bayou Chicot*. (E. E. Peake) Harper, 118: 226-37(Jlog).

- Question of honor*, A. (Hornor Cotes) Lippinc. 84: 342-9(Sog).
- QUESTIONING**. Is the art obsolescent? (J. B. Young) Meth. R. 69: 526-38(Jlog).
- Quick, Herbert**.
Old hen and the experts. Cent. 55: 596-604 (Fog).
A telepathic tragedy. Cosmopol. 46: 466-8 (Mrog).
- Virginia of the air-lanes*. Cosmopol. 46: 573-85(Apog), 689-97(Myog). 47: 89-100(Jeog), 233-49(Jlog), 361-78(Agog), 521-37(Sog), 641-57(Oog).
- Quigley, A. J.**
 Alaska. Cassier, 36: 523-47(Oog).
 Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. Engin. M. 37: 755-67(Agog).
- Quinlan, M. F.**
 Life on a sheep-run. Cath. World, 90: 239-43 (No9).
- QUINQUENNIUM**, A notable, 1904-9. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 246-7(16Sog).
- Quint, Wilder D.**
 The Bigelow studios. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 513-20(Dog).
 Growth of Christian Science. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 311-20(Nog).
- QUIRINIUS**, Census of. (W. Weber) Luth. Q. 39: 358-71(Jlog).
- R., W.**
 How to diagnose genius: a study of human energetics. Liv. Age, 262: 742-7(18Sog).
- RACE DEGENERATION** in the U. S., Evidences of. (W. Hutchinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 43-7(Jlog).
- RACE DISTINCTIONS** in American law. (G. T. Stephenson) Am. Law R. 43: 29-52(Ja-Fog), 205-27(Mr-Apog), 354-81(My-Jeog), 547-90(Jl-Agog), 695-758(S-Oog), 869-905(N-Dog).
- RACE-HATRED**, Science of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 26-7(8Jlog).
- RACE IMPROVEMENT**. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 66: 629-32(25Mrog).
- Influence of heredity and environment on. (Carl Kelsey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 3-8(Jlog).
- RACE LEGISLATION**, Un-American character of. (M. J. Kohler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 275-93(Sog).
- RACE PROBLEMS** in America. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 29: 839-49(28Myog).
- RACE QUESTIONS** and British policy. (R. C. Long) Fortn. 92: 160-74(Jlog).
- RACE SUICIDE**. (G. B. Lissenden) Westm. 172: 267-74(Sog).
- of upper classes. (W. C. D. Whetham) 19th Cent. 66: 97-108(Jlog).
- with advancing civilization: Why? (J. H. Holmes *et al*) Arena, 41: 189-96(Fog).—(S. Schindler) Arena, 41: 301-3(Mr-Jeog).
- RACES**, Empires and. (Newton H. Marshall) Contemp. 96: 304-16(Sog).
- Old, unearthed. (W. Gardner) Am. Antiq. 31: 77-9(Mrog).
- RACHEL**, the actress, in America. (C. De Kay) Cent. 57: 79-84(Nog).
- RACINE** and the anti-romantic reaction. (Irving Babbitt) Nation, 89: 480-2(18No9).
- and Shakespeare, The ancients in. (F. Y. Eccles) Dub. R. 145: 393-405(Oog).
- Recent French poetry and. (F. Y. Eccles) Quar. 211: 127-55(Jlog).
- RACING**, Reform in. (E. H. Cooper) Sat. R. 107: 491(17Apog).
- RACQUETS**, Game of. (H. F. McCormick) World To-day, 16: 501-5(Myog).
- Radcliffe, Vernon**.
Marcel's race; a tale of the Villamont circuit. New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 692-8(Fog).
- RADCLIFFE COLLEGE**, 1879-1909. (W. E. Byerly) Harv. Grad. M. 18: 233-6(Dog).
- Radin, Paul**.
 Winnebago tales. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 288-313(Jlog).
- RADIATION**. (J. M. Schaeberle) Science, n. s. 29: 227-8(5Fog).
- RADIOGRAPHY**, Internat. Congress of, 1910. (G. F. Hull) Science, n. s. 30: 586-7(29Oog).
- RADIOMETER**, Crooke's Theory of. (Rayleigh) Nature, 81: 69-70(15Jlog).
- RADIO-TELEGRAPHY**, Researches in. (J. A. Fleming) Nature, 82: 141-4(2Dog), 168-72(9Dog).
- RADIO-THORIUM**. (F. Soddy) Nature, 80: 12(4Mrog).
- RADIUM** and cancer. Nature, 82: 219(23Dog).
- and the earth's internal heat. (J. Joly) Harper, 118: 466-70(Fog).
- Effects of radium salts on rubies. (C. Baskerville) Science, n. s. 30: 853-4(10Dog).
- Energy of. (F. Soddy) Harper, 120: 52-9(Dog).
- Gager's Effects of radium rays on plants. Science n. s. 30: 810-1(3Dog).
- in spiral nebulae. (M. B. Snyder) Science, n. s. 29: 865-9(28Myog).
- The interpretation of. Spec. 103: 167-8(31Jlog).
- Soddy on. Ath. '09, 1: 562-3(8Myog).
- RADIUM** Institute in London. Nature, 79: 400-1(4Fog).
- RAFFAELLI, JEAN FRANÇOIS**, Etchings of. (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 39: 118-24(Dog).
- Raid, The; A volunteer's story*, 1852. (Leo Tolstoi) [English R.] Liv. Age, 260: 360-7, 420-8(6-13Fog).
- Raid of the guerrilla*. (C. E. Craddock) Harper, 119: 196-207(Jlog).
- RAILROAD COSTS**, Statistics of. (H. L. Wedgwood) Econ. J. 19: 13-31(Mrog).
- RAILROAD FREIGHT RATES**. (M. H. Robinson) Yale R. 18: 122-53(Agog).
- The diminished dollar and. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 189: 561-72(Apog).
- Necessary readjustment of. (C. C. McCain) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 623-40(Dog).
- RAILROAD MONOPOLY** and discrimination in Rhode Island, 1835-55. (J. K. Towles) Yale R. 18: 299-319(Nog).
- RAILROAD QUESTION**, Two views of the. (W. J. Cunningham and J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 104: 289-315(Sog).

- RAILROAD SITUATION** in the Northwest. (Ray Morris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 69-78(Jlog).
- RAILROAD STATIONS**, Art and. (W. B. Blake) Nation, 89: 249-(16Sog).
- Gateways of American cities. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 54: 718-32(Sog).
- RAILROAD TRAFFIC**, American, Characteristics of. (E. R. Johnson) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 610-22(Oog).
- RAILROAD TRAIN**, Scenery of the. Liv. Age, 261: 635-7(5Jeo9).
- RAILROAD VAGRANCY**. (O. F. Lewis) Char. 21: 713-7(23Jao9).
- RAILROADS and education**. (J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 103: 326-35(Mro9).
- and efficiency of service (J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 103: 543-52(Apog).
- and publicity. (J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 103: 617-27(Myog).
- Battle of. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 18: 11885-9(Agog).
- Building and rebuilding. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 54: 3-17(Apog).
- Electrification of. Nature, 79: 439-41(11Fog).
- 80: 260-1(29Apog).
- Electrification of American. (F. Darlington) Engin. M. 37: 900-12(Sog).
- Employees out upon the line. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 54: 267-77(Jeo9).
- English, The position of. (W. M. Acworth) No. Am. 190: 367-75(Sog).
- An era of better. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 17: 11238-43(Fog).
- Getting the traffic through. (E. Hungerford) Harper, 119: 876-87(Nog).
- heart of the problem. (C. E. Russell) Hampton, 22: 441-51(Apog), 592-604(Myog), 818-28(Jeo9).
- in Asia Minor. (E. Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 691-6(Nog).
- in England, competition among, End of the era of. National, 53: 473-88(Myog).
- in New Zealand. (J. E. LeRossignol and W. D. Stewart) Q. J. Econ. 23: 652-96(Agog).
- in the United States to 1850, Haney's Congressional history of. (W. B. Hammond) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 233-5(Apog).
- Labor and the. (J. O. Fagan) Atlan. 103: 145-53(Fog).
- Mechanical department of. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 54: 451-63(Jlog).
- Men who operate. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 54: 206-18(Myog).
- Nationalisation of. (G. B. Lissenden) Westm. 171: 611-24(Jeo9).
- not confiscatory. (C. S. Vrooman) Arena, 41: 160-70(Fog).
- of French North Africa. (Edgar Allen Forbes) Engin. M. 36: 949-67(Mro9).
- State. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 172: 477-86(Nog).
- State administration of. (C. S. Vrooman) Arena, 41: 20-9(Jao9).
- The terminal. (E. Hungerford) Harper, 118: 413-25(Fog).
- United States. Building up the country by rail. (E. Hungerford) Outing, 55: 247-53(Nog).
- Valuation of. (J. Laurence Laughlin) Scrib. M. 45: 434-41(Apog).

- RAILROADS**, Valuation of, in Minnesota. (G. O. Virtue) Q. J. Econ. 23: 542-7(Myog).
- with especial reference to the physical valuation in Minnesota. (S. O. Dunn) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 189-205(Apog).
- Western United States. The Hill-Harriman struggle. (G. H. Cushing) Am. M. 68: 419-29(Dog).
- Raine, W. M.**
How the Denver Juvenile Court was saved. Arena, 41: 403-14(Jlog).
- Melissy*. Lippinc. 84: 385-481(Oog).
- Rainey, H. E. C. and Wharton, G. W.**
Will your house burn? World's Work, 17: 11389-94(Mro9), 11467-70(Apog).
- Rainey, Mrs. H. T.**
The Woman's Congressional Club. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 265-71(Myog).
- RAINFALL** of Wales, Geographical distribution of mean annual. (G. B. Williams) Geog. J. 33: 297-319(Mro9).
- RAINIER, Mt.** (M. Roberts) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 530-57(Jeo9).
- Rainsford, W. S.**
Can Africa be civilized? Outl. 93: 343-51(16Oog).
- How can Africa be civilized? Outl. 93: 501-8(30Oog).
- The land of the lion. World's Work, 18: 11582-94(Myog), 11707-18(Jeo9), 11775-83(Jlog).
- A morning ride to Kenia; a hunting experience. Outl. 92: 155-65(22Myog).
- RAINY, ROBERT, Principal**, Life of. Spec. 103: 557-8(9Oog).
- Raleigh, Walter.**
Milton's last poems. [Sat.R.] Liv. Age, 260: 251-3(23Jao9).
- Ramaley, Francis.**
Botanical opportunity in Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 5-10(Dog).
- Educational significance of Minot's theory of age and growth. Educa. R. 38: 282-7(Oog).
- Forest formations and forest trees of Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 249-81(Apog).
- Mountain laboratory of the Univ. of Colorado. Colo. Univ. Stud. 7: 91-5(Dog).
- Red rock lake, Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 133-68(Fog).
- RAMAZAN**, The moon of. (H. G. Dwight) Scrib. M. 46: 457-67(Oog).
- Ramsay, James H.**
Statistics from subsidy rolls of Edward II. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 317-9(Apog).
- Ramsay, Sir W.**
Transformation of elements. Science, n. s. 29: 582-3(9Apog).
- Ramsay, W. M.**
Mithraic monument from Cappadocia. Ath. '09, 2: 20-1(3Jlog).
- Mithraic statue from Asia Minor. Ath. '09, 1: 736-7(19Jeo9).
- Ramsdale, R. S.**
Henry Waddington. Westm. 172: 410-7(Oog).
- Ranck, S. H.**
How libraries are made more useful to school students. Lib. J. 34: 52-4(Fog).
- Municipal legislative reference libraries. Lib. J. 34: 345-50(Agog).

- Randall, Ethel C.**
South isles of Arran. *Cath. World*, 89: 654-64 (Agog).
- Randle, E. H.**
Truth. *Open Court*, 23: 632-4 (Oog).
- Randolph, L. S.**
Principle of the time ticket. *Engin. M.* 37: 209-16 (Myog).
- Rankin, Carroll Watson.**
Discharging Martha. *Cent.* 55: 729-33 (Mrög).
- Rankin, Mrs. McKee.**
News of the death of Abraham Lincoln. *Am. M.* 67: 259-62 (Jaog).
- Rankin, W.**
Collection of early Italian pictures of J. C. Johnson. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: lxxiv-lxxxii (Myog).
The Pennsylvania Academy. *Nation*, 88: 177-8 (18Fog).
- Ransom, Arthur.**
Scarcity of curates. *Westm.* 171: 30-7 (Jaog).
- Ranson, J. B.**
The triumph of wireless. *Outl.* 91: 294-7 (6Fog).
- Rao, P. Vencata.**
Why I am not a Christian. *Fortn.* 92: 402-16 (Sog).
- Raoul and the professor.** (H. C. Bailey) *Appleton*, 13: 72-84 (Jaog).
- Raoul's first love.** (H. C. Bailey) *Appleton*, 13: 209-20 (Fog).
- Raoul's hosts.** (H. C. Bailey) *Appleton*, 13: 354-61 (Mrög).
- Raoul's name.** (H. C. Bailey) *Appleton*, 13: 518-30 (Myog).
- Raphael, J. N.**
Coquelin. *Fortn.* 91: 560-7 (Mrög).
- Rappaport, Angelo S.**
The Russian police. *Fortn.* 91: 446-59 (Mrög).
- Rashdall, H.**
Personal idealism. *Mind*, 34: 105-17 (Jaog).
- RASPBERRIES, and the currant.** (E. P. Powell)
Outing, 54: 412-7 (Jlog).
- RATEAU, A., a biographical sketch.** *Cassier*, 35: 643-4 (Mrög).
- Rath, E. J.**
The back porch. *Everybody's*, 21: 33-42 (Jlog).
- Rathbone, Frances.**
Magazines in a small library. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 377-8 (Dog).
- Rathbone, Howard Betts.**
Story of the Morgan horse. *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 33-6 (Nog).
- Rathbone, Josephine A.**
Opportunity of the library assistant. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 333-8 (Nog).
- Rathbone, R. H. B.**
Artistic training of a jeweller. *Art J.* 61: 103-5 (Apog), 129-34 (Myog), 209-15 (Jlog), 239-44 (Agog).
Buttons. *Art J.* 61: 7-14 (Jaog).
- RATIONALISM, new, Theology of.** (F. H. Foster)
Am. J. Theol. 13: 405-13 (Jlog).
- Ray, P. O.**
Promotion of international peace. *Sewanee*, 17: 334-55 (Jlog).
- Rayleigh, J. W. S., baron.**
Theory of Crooke's radiometer. *Nature*, 81: 69-70 (15Jlog).
- Raymond, J.**
Progress of refrigeration; the Congress and a retrospect. *Chamb. J.* 86: 22-4 (Jaog).
- Raymond, Percy E.**
Marine fossils in western Penn. *Science*, n. s. 29: 940-1 (11Jeog).
- RAYNHAM, Mass., Recollections of.** (Mary E. Lincoln) *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 86-93 (Agog).
- Rea, Paul M.**
Am. Assoc. of Museums. Science, n. s. 29: 944-5 (11Jeog).
- REACTIONARY in American politics, Passing of the.** (J. C. Welliver) *Munsey*, 40: 433-43 (Jaog).
- Read, C. F.**
Milestones in and near Boston. *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 151-6 (Sog), 194-206 (Oog).
- Read, H. G.**
Siberia; its industrial and commercial resources. *Cassier*, 36: 387-407 (Sog).
- READE, C. : Cloister and the hearth.** *Sat. R.* 108: 413 (4Sog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 504-6 (20Nog).
— Famous affinities of history. (L. Orr) *Munsey*, 42: 428-34 (Dog).
- READERS, Some.** *Sat. R.* 107: 456 (10Apog).
- READING and study course in the grammar grades.** (M. E. Kingsley) *Educa.* 30: 184-7 (Nog).
- Reading maketh a full man.** (A. Knapp) *Cent.* 56: 94-8 (Myog).
- Reagan, Albert B.**
Zia mesa, New Mexico. *Science*, n. s. 30: 713-4 (19Nog).
- REAL PROPERTY, Webb's Valuation of.** (F. O. Lyons) *Econ. J.* 19: 579-82 (Dog).
- Real thing, The.** (G. Bolton) *Hampton*, 22: 132-5 (Jaog).
- REALISM, The new.** *Dial*, 46: 35-7 (16Jaog).
- REALITY, Practical character of.** (Grace A. de Laguna) *Philos. R.* 18: 396-415 (Jlog).
— Roots of. (E. B. Bax) *Mind*, 34: 414-6 (Jlog).
- Reamer, Lawrence.**
Marcella Sembrich. *Munsey*, 40: 677-82 (Fog).
- Rebellion of Lydia, The.** (R. Thomas) *Cosmopol.* 47: 197-208 (Jlog).
- RECALL, The.** (M. A. Schaffner) *Yale R.* 18: 206-9 (Agog).
- Reckitt, E.**
Commercial balance sheet from banker's standpoint. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 23-39 (Jaog).
- Reckoning, The.** (Robert L. Black) *McClure*, 32: 507-11 (Mrög).
- RECLAMATION, Legal problems of.** (M. Bien) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 664-76 (Myog).
— Reclaiming the desert in Nevada. (F. Lindsay) *Craftsman*, 15: 573-84 (Fog).
— What may be done by. (F. H. Newell) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 658-63 (Myog).
- RECLAMATION SERVICE, U. S.** (F. Lindsay) *Craftsman*, 454-65 (Jaog).
— Watering the Uncompahgre Valley. (Arthur Chapman) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 177-82 (Agog).
- RECLAMATION, Moral, as a penological method.** (C. Heath) *Westm.* 172: 515-8 (Nog).

- Recognition.** (F. V. Key) Forum, 42: 248-59 (Sog).
- Recoil, The.** (Edith Lloyd) Out West, 31: 647-55 (Jlog).
- RECONSTRUCTION, Policy of.** (F. Morgan) Nation, 88: 138(11Fog).
- RECREATION, Popular, and public morality.** (L. H. Gulick) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 33-42 (Jlog).
- Red block, The.** (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, 21: 259-70(Agog).
- Red cross, The; a story of the plague of London.** (Lady Rolleston) Chamb. J. 86: 122-6(Fog).
- RED CROSS CHRISTMAS stamps for 1909.** (E. P. Bicknell) Survey, 23: 93-6(16Oog).
- Red dress, The.** (E. Balmer and W. MacHarg) Hampton, 23: 15-27(Jlog).
- RED GUM.** Am. Arch. 96: 32(21Jlog).
- RED HEIFER, The.** (H. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 13: 207-28(Apog).
- RED ROCK lake, Colorado.** (F. Ramaley) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 133-68(Fog).
- Redemption of Arkansas Kate.** (C. Lee Sleight) Out West, 31: 755-62(Agog).
- REDWING as a tired traveler.** (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 107: 12(2Jaog).
- Reed, E. B.**
A neglected American author. Nation, 88: 191-2(25Fog).
- Reed, Edwin C.**
The Esperanto Congress at Barcelona. No. Am. 190: 693-9(Nog).
- Reed, F. W. Hatton.**
Plainer truths about woman suffrage. Westm. 171: 396-9(Apog).
- Reed, James.**
Man's relation to society. N. Church R. 16: 351-9(Jlog).
Relation of the church to morality. N. Church R. 16: 18-27(Jaog).
The unity of the Scriptures. N. Church R. 16: 214-23(Apog).
- Reed, Robert R.**
American democracy and corporate reform. Atlan. 103: 114-22(Jaog).
- Rees, J. D:**
Political assassination in London. Fortn. 92: 272-81(Agog).
The proposed reforms in India. Fortn. 91: 542-52(Mrog).
- Reesor, Mrs. E. B. B.**
Women as bankers. Bank. M. (N. Y) 79: 511-4 (Oog).
- Reeve, Arthur B.**
Capital and labor agree on workmen's compensation. Survey, 23: 336-40(4Dog).
Great revivalists. Munsey, 41: 157-67(Myog).
Monkeys and men. Hampton, 22: 95-103(Jaog).
Our new college presidents. Munsey, 42: 155-64 (Nog).
Three hundred years on the Hudson. Outing, 54: 653-62(Sog).
What the fortune of Russell Sage is doing. World To-day, 17: 984-7(Sog).

- Reeves, Amber.**
Socialism and human nature. Contemp. 96: 568-77(Nog).
- REFERENCE LIBRARIES for busy men.** (Paul P. Foster) Indep. 67: 1125-8(18Nog).
- REFERENDUM and initiative, The.** (L. J. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 405-11(Jeog).
- Reformation of Jack Keitch, The.** (James Hopper) McClure 32: 500-6(Mrog).
- Reformation of Sam Amos, The.** (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 47: 43-51(Jeog).
- REFRIGERATING MACHINE, The problem of the small.** (S. H. Bunnell) Cassier, 35: 559-62 (Mrog).
- REFRIGERATION, Mechanical; renaissance of the absorption machine.** (Joseph H. Hart) Engin. M. 37: 217-24(Myog).
— Uses of, in metallurgical practice. (Joseph H. Hart) Engin. M. 36: 777-80(Fog).
— Progress of; the Congress and a retrospect. (J. Raymond) Chamb. J. 86: 22-4(Jaog).
- REGENERATION.** (T. K. Davis) Bib. Sac. 66: 278-90(Apog).
- REGER, MAX, The music of.** (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 96: 90-8(Jlog).
- Reichman, Arthur.**
The better man. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 430-7 (Dog).
- Reid, Christian (pseud. of F. C. Tiernan).**
In the day of fate. Cath. World, 89: 332-43 ((Jeog).
In the Sierra Madre. Cath. World, 88: 448-65 (Jaog), 590-606(Fog).
- Reid, F.**
Novels of G. Moore. Westm. 172: 200-8(Agog).
- Reid, G. Houston.**
An after-glance at the visit of the American fleet to Australia. No. Am. 189: 404-9(Mrog).
- Reid, Harry Fielding.**
Geological climates. Science, n. s. 29: 27-9 (1Jaog).
- REID, J., 1809-49.** (D. F. Harris) Nature, 81: 163-5(5Agog).
- Reid, P. J.**
English politics for England. Westm. 172: 611-22(Dog).
- REID, ROBERT, artist.** (H. W. Goodrich) Studio (Internat.) 36: cxiii-cxxii(Fog).
— "The brown veil," Picture by. Cent. 55: 642, 799(Mrog).
- Reigart, J. F.**
Enforcement of school attendance in London. Survey, 23: 123-5(23Oog).
- Rehabilitation of Buck Smith, The.** (W. A. Frost) Overland, n. s. 54: 90-3(Jlog).
- Reihl, C. W.**
Clearing-house bank examinations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 781-5(Myog).
- Reimensnyder, J. M.**
Lutheran church and the General Synod. Luth. Q. 39: 131-40(Jaog).
- Reinach, Solomon.**
The Ferrer affair. Nation, 89: 567-8(9Dog).
- REINCARNATION RING, A.** (Edith M. Thomas) Poet-Lore, 20: 77-9(Jaog).

Reinsch, Paul S.

- Chile. World To-day, 17: 1299-1310(Dog).
 The declaration of London. No. Am. 190: 479-87(Oog).
 Dormant resources of Peru. World To-day, 17: 702-14(Jlog).
 International unions. Indep. 66: 1019-27 (13Myog).
 The new Brazil. World To-day, 16: 478-89 (Myog).
 The new education in China. Atlan. 103: 515-22(Apog).
 The new internationalism. Forum, 42: 24-30 (Jlog).
 Pan-American Scientific Congress, 1908. Indep. 66: 370-3(18Fog).
 A parliament for China. Atlan. 104: 790-7 (Dog).
 Parliamentary government in Chile. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 507-38(Nog).
 Railways in South America. World To-day, 17: 951-61(Sog).
RISINGER, HUGO, Art collection of. (Christina Brington) Studio (Internat.) 38: xxix-xxxviii(Agog), lvii-lxiv(Sog).
RELIGIO-MEDICAL movements. (A. M. Hamilton) No. Am. 189: 223-32(Fog).
 — A reply. (S. McComb) No. Am. 189: 445-54 (Mrog).
RELIGION and conduct. (Sidney Low) [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 249-52(24Jlog).
 — and morality. (H. W. Wright) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 87-92(Oog).
 — and politics. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 91: 284-94 (Fog).
 — and progress. (E. T. Devine) Survey, 23: 133-4 (30Oog).
 — and the psychical life. (E. S. Ames) Int. J. Ethics, 20: 48-62(Oog).
 — and temperament. (G. Hodges) Atlan. 103: 554-62(Apog).
 — Authority in. (A. C. Shuman) Ref. Ch. R. 56: 558-68(Oog).
 — Contribution of, to politics. (E. G. Selwyn) Econ. R. 19: 309-22(Jlog).
 — The end of a long journey. (J. Prendergast) Cath. World, 89: 636-47(Agog).
 — Evolution of, from the psychological point of view. (I. King) Am. J. Sociol. 14: 433-50 (Jaog). — Philos. R. 18: 38-47(Jaog).
 — Function of, in man's struggle for existence. (G. B. Foster) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 51-81 (Jaog).
 — Historical fact and. (F. R. Tennant) Hibbert J. 8: 166-86(Oog).
 — in man's struggle for existence. (G. B. Foster) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 51-81(Jaog).
 — The life-religion. (R. W. Weeks) Arena, 41: 284-90(Mr-Jeog).
 — Moral justification of. (R. B. Perry) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 161-85(Apog).
 — Mystical element of. Ed. R. 210: 34-56(Jlog). — (G. Tyrrell) Quar. 211: 101-26(Jlog).
 — of the future. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 389-407(Oog).
 — — Dr. Eliot on. Outl. 92: 827-9(7Agog).
 — of the past. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 104: 744-53(Dog).
 — Pre-animistic. (A. Lang) Contemp. 95: 589-99 (Myog).

- RELIGION**, Pre-animistic stages in. (E. Clodd) Fortn. 91: 1125-34(Jeog).
 — Psychological nature of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Theol. 13: 77-85(Jaog).
 — Psychological origin of. (J. H. Leuba) Monist, 19: 27-35(Jaog).
 — Scholastic criticism and apologetics. (W. H. Kent) Cath. World, 89: 748-57(Sog).
 — Science the complement of. (W. F. Hoyt) Meth. R. 69: 582-93(Jlog).
 — "Socializing." (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 552-3 (3Jeog).
 — True, Marks of a. (G. F. Moore) Ref. Church R. 56: 353-62(Jlog).
RELIGIONS, Aboriginal, compared with the historical. Am. Antiq. 31: 48-53(Jaog).
 — Classification of. (D. J. H. Ward) Monist, 19: 95-135(Jaog).
 — Historical study of; does it yield a dogmatic theology. (H. R. MacKintosh) Am. J. Theol. 13: 505-19(Oog).
 Religious dubitations. (D. C. Pedder) Westm. 171: 663-9(Jeog).
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION and social duty. (G. Taylor) Char. 21: 996-8(20Fog).
 — and the Sunday school. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 37: 271-83(Mrog).
RELIGIOUS IDEALS, Reality of. (J. E. Boodin) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 58-72(Jaog).
RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION of children. (W. F. Wunsch) N. Church R. 16: 266-70(Apog).
RELIGIOUS PERSONS, Non-. (E. S. Ames) Am. J. Theol. 13: 541-54(Oog).
RELIGIOUS THOUGHT, Contemporary, in Great Britain and the U. S. (A. S. Weber) Ref. Church. R. 56: 91-106(Jaog), 581-97(Oog).
RELIGIOUS TRAINING of the young. (C. W. McCormick) Meth. R. 69: 914-20(Nog).
REMBRANDT. Mill on the rampart. (F. Rinder) Art J. 61: 295-6(Oog).
REMINGTON, F., and his work. Craftsman, 15: 501-2(Jaog).
 — Cowboy monument. (O. H. Sample) Overland, n. s. 54: 458-9(Nog).
 — Painter and sculptor. (G. Edgerton) Craftsman, 15: 658-70(Mrog).
Remington, Maud E.
 Nature in the Æneid. School R. 17: 178-89 (Mrog).
Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman.
 Afterward. Scrib. M. 45: 622-30(Myog).
Remsen, Daniel S.
 Post mortem administration of wealth. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 915-20(Dog).
RENAISSANCE, Art of, in relation to geography, and Leonardo de Vinci. (E. Oberhammer) Geog. J. 33: 540-69(Myog).
RENAUD, MAURICE. (A. H. C. Finck) Cent. 55: 611-4(Fog).
Rennet, F.
 New signs in Russia. National, 53: 606-16 (Jeog). — Liv. Age, 262: 18-24(3Jlog).
RENO, the refuge of restless hearts. (A. D. Albert, jr.) Munsey, 42: 1-18(Oog).
RENT, Taxation of. (H. Belloc) Dub. R. 145: 266-81(Oog).

- RENTS**, Tax which would moderate excessive. (H. Constable) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 338-41 (Nog).
- REPERTORY THEATRE**, The, in England. (E. Garnett) *Nation*, 89: 125-6(5Agog).
- REPETITION** in sounds and thoughts. *Sat. R.* 107: 204(13Fog).
- "**REPORTER**, The gentlemanly." *Cent.* 57: 149-50 (Nog).
- Repplier, Agnes.**
Catholicism and authorship. *Cath. World*, 90: 167-74(Nog).
The customary correspondent. *Atlan.* 104: 256-60(Agog).
- REPRESENTATION** in theory and in fact. (W. M. Daniels) *Nation*, 89: 90(29Jlog).
- "**REPUBLIC**," Story of the wreck of the. (J. B. Ranson) *Outl.* 91: 294-7(6Fog).
- Reputation of the "Bella B," The.* (Harriet L. Smith) *McClure*, 33: 224-6(Jeog).
- RESEARCH**, Instruments and methods of. (L. A. Bauer) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 184-201(Fog).
— Original, in America. (Hammond Lamont) *Nation*, 88: 456(6Myog).
- RESERVE FORCE** in health and disease. (C. E. Lea) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 375-8(Oog).
- Resignation.* (M. C. Dyar) *Harper*, 119: 213-20 (Jlog).
- RESURRECTION**, Faith of the first disciples in the. (S. J. Case) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 169-92(Apog).
— A letter to Count Tolstoy on the. (V. Solovieff) *Contemp.* 96: 217-21(Agog).
— M. Loisy's view of the. (Cyril W. Emmet) *Contemp.* 96: 588-99(Nog).
- Resuscitation of a cayuse, The.* (M. R. Stevens) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 411-3(Myog).
- RETARDATION** of pupils in studies. (J. M. Greenwood) *Educa. R.* 37: 342-8(Apog).—(R. P. Falkner) *Educa. R.* 38: 122-31(Sog).—(F. L. Wells) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 38-59(Jaog).
- RETENTIVENESS** in child and adult. (C. Guilett) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 318-53(Jlog).
- RETROGRESSIVE RE-EDUCATION** of Ph.D's., A proposal for. (S. M. Crothers) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 607-11(Jeog).
- Retrospect, The.* (A. Cambridge) *Atlan.* 103: 130-4 (Jaog).
- Return of Hester.* (L. M. Montgomery) *Canad. M.* 33: 73-7(Myog).
- Reuniting of two headline acts.* (H. Green) *Munsey*, 42: 399-405(Dog).
- Reuterdaahl, H:**
A plea for a better understanding of the navy. *Outl.* 91: 631-6(20Mrog).
- Revealing of the Duke, The.* (C: Edwardes) *Chamb.* J. 86: 746-9(Nog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 555-60 (27Nog).
- REVELATION** the corollary of creation. (J. B. Keene) *N. Church R.* 16: 161-82(Apog).
- Revenge of chanticler, The.* (E. Dimnet) *Atlan.* 103: 689-95(Myog).
- Revenge of Big Joe, The.* (L. Eastman) *Cent.* 55: 350-4(Jaog).
- Reversion of Pietro, The.* (A. McEwen) *Cosmopol.* 47: 722-9(Nog).
- REVIVALISTS**, Great. (A. B. Reeve) *Munsey*, 41: 157-67(Myog).
- REVIVALS**, Religious, Study of. (H. M. J. Klein) *Ref. Church R.* 56: 16-42(Jaog).
- Revoke, The.* (James Barnes) *Scrib. M.* 46: 74-87 (Jlog).
- Revolt of Mrs. Van, The.* (Melville Chater) *Cosmopol.* 46: 625-30(Myog).
- Reynolds, J. B.**
Enforcement of exclusion law. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 363-74(Sog).
- Reynolds, J. E.**
Recent advances in knowledge of silicon. *Nature*, 81: 196-8(12Agog).
- Reynolds, Stephen.**
Education in England. *Spec.* 103: 127-8 (24Jlog).
"Seems so;" Poor-law report, 1909. *Spec.* 102: 694-5(1Myog).
"Seems so;" the suffragettes. *Liv. Age*, 261: 240-3(24Apog).
- Reynolds-Ball, Eustace.**
Mogador; a potential winter resort. *Chamb. J.* 86: 191-2(Mrog).
- REZANOV, NICOLAI PETROVICH.** (G. Atherton) *No. Am.* 189: 651-61(Myog).
- Rhead, L:**
Angler's halcyon days. *Outing*, 54: 377-9 (Jeog).
Complete angler in August. *Outing*, 54: 626-30 (Agog).
Fall fishing in Atlantic surf. *Outing*, 55: 198-209(Nog).
Return of weakfish, tautog, fluke and other migratory fishes. *Outing*, 54: 246-8(Myog).
Spetember sport with rod and reel. *Outing*, 54: 758-61(Sog).
Why sea fishing is popular. *Outing*, 54: 124-6 (Apog).
Winter care of fishing tackle. *Outing*, 55: 350-3 (Dog).
- RHEIMS**, Aerial tournament at, 1909. (G: F. Campbell Wood) *Indep.* 67: 625-32(16Sog).—(Maximilian Foster) *Everybody's*, 21: 709-14(Nog).
- RHETORICAL PROGRAMS.** (M. E. Kingsley) *Educa.* 30: 52-5(Sog), 184-7(Nog).
- Richberg, Donald R.**
The lawyer's function. *Atlan.* 104: 489-92 (Oog).
- RHITSÓNA**, Excavations at. (R. N. Burrows and P. N. Ure) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 308-53(Nog).
- Rhoades, J: Harsen.**
Postal savings banks. *Outl.* 91: 115-8(16Jaog).
- Rhoades, W. C.**
Paganism. *Meth. R.* 69: 572-81(Jlog).
- RHODE ISLAND**, Early railroad monopoly and discrimination in, 1835-55. (J. K. Towles) *Yale R.* 18: 299-319(Nog).
- Rhodes, Harrison.**
Justice to William Riggs. *Everybody's*, 20: 540-7(Apog).
New York—city of romance. *Harper*, 119: 914-25(Nog).
A wife for Lord Thomas. *Cosmopol.* 46: 652-8 (Myog).

Rhodes, James Ford.

E: Gibbon. *Scrib. M.* 45: 724-36(Jeog).
 Newspapers as historical sources. *Atlan.* 103: 650-7(Myog).

A review of Pres. Hayes's administration. *Cent.* 56: 883-91(Oog).

RHODES SCHOLARS, American, at Oxford. (G. R. Parkin) *No. Am.* 189: 900-14(Jeog).

RHODESIA, Antiquity of. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 340(Sog).

— Upper Kafue and Lusenfwu rivers. (J. M. Moubray) *Geog. J.* 34: 166-70(Ago9).

RHYME, In defence of. [*Lond. Times*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 31-5(2Jaog).

Rhys, Ernest.

The Eisteddfod in London. *Contemp.* 96: 62-6(Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 333-7(7Ago9).

M. Anatole le Braz and the awakening of Brittany. *Contemp.* 95: 277-83(Mro9).

Tribute to A. C. Swinburne. *19th Cent.* 65: 965-79(Jeog).

RHYTHMIC RELATION of prose and verse. (B. Hooker) *Forum*, 41: 424-37(Myog).

RIABOUSHCHINSKY EXPEDITION to the Kamchatka peninsula. (W. Jochelson) *Science*, n. s. 29: 303-5(19Fog).

Ribblesdale, Lord.

The lords and the licensing bill. *19th Cent.* 65: 25-33(Jaog).

Rice, Alice Hegan.

Mr. Opp. *Cent.* 55: 339-49(Jaog), 532-44(Fog), 667-79(Mro9), 851-62(Apo9). 56: 54-66(Myog).

The vow of silence. *Hampton*, 23: 361-9(Sog).

Rice, F., jr.

Abbott L. Lowell. *World To-day*, 16: 262-4(Mro9).

Rice, Isaac L.

Suggestions for amendments to patent law. *Forum*, 41: 189-98(Mro9).

Rice, Mrs. Isaac L.

Hoodlumism in the observance of holidays. *Forum*, 41: 317-22(Apo9).

Rice, J. A.

Farewell breakfast of Jesus at Nazareth. *Bib. World*, 34: 239-48(Oog).

Rice, R. A.

A later Baconian. *Nation*, 88: 626(24Jeog).

Rice, S. A.

E: Fitzgerald. *Indep.* 66: 627-9(25Mro9).

Rice, W. North.

Dangers from the popularization of the colleges. *Science*, n. s. 29: 372-6(5Mro9).

Rice, W. S.

Afoot down the grand canyon. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 544-50(Dog).

RICHARD, C. B.; a biographical sketch. *Cassier*, 36: 192(Jeog).

RICHARD, JAMES W.: (S. G. Hefelbower) *Luth. Q.* 39: 451-64(Oog).

Richard, Livy S.

A "people's Sunday evening." *Survey*, 22: 579-82(24Jlog).

Richards, E.

Religion of Dr. Johnson. *Meth. R.* 69: 921-6(Nog).

Richards, G. W.

Calvinism in the Reformed church of Germany. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 316-45(Apo9).

Federal council of the churches of the United States. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 107-13(Jaog).

Richards, Theodore W.

Atomic weights. *Science*, n. s. 30: 850-1(10Dog).

Modern chemistry and medicine. *Atlan.* 103: 39-43(Jaog).

Wolcott Gibbs. *Science*, n. s. 29: 101-3(15Jaog).

Richardson, Anna Steese.

"What a magnificent voice!" *Munsey*, 42: 93-9(Oog).

Richardson, Eleanor B.

Through a bank window. *Atlan.* 104: 670-3(Nog).

Richardson, Ernest C.

Book matters at home and abroad. *Lib. J.* 34: 200-5(Apo9).

Richardson, Gardner.

Construction of the Panama canal. *Indep.* 66: 972-80(6Myog).

Progress on the Panama canal. *Indep.* 66: 838-46(22Apo9).

Richardson, Hilary G.

Use of Hebrew language to a minister. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 73-84(Jaog).

Richardson, J. Hall.

The Canadian emigration problem. *Fortn.* 91: 948-59(Myog).

Richardson, Myron W.

Making a high-school programme. *School R.* 17: 449-66(Sog).

RICHES, Two Biblical attitudes towards. (I. F. Wood) *Bib. World*, 33: 408-13(Jeog).

Richmond, Grace S.

Sixteen miles to Boswell's. *Everybody's*, 21: 453-64(Oog).

RICHTER, HANS. (Filson Young) *Sat. R.* 108: 527(1Oog).

Rickert, Edith.

The Christmas thorn. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 41: 404-6(Dog).

Old Christmas carols. *Outl.* 93: 722-32(27Nog).

The old things. *Scrib. M.* 46: 483-90(Oog).

The ordered house. *Outl.* 92: 653-8(17Jlog).

Ricketts, C.

True significance of dress. *Sat. R.* 107: 268(27Fog).

Rideing, W. H.

Stories of a famous London drawing room. *McClure*, 33: 388-98(Ago9).

Two explorers and a literary parson. *McClure*, 34: 214-20(Dog).

Ridge, W. Pitt.

Faults of the Londoner. *19th Cent.* 66: 299-306(Ago9).

Virtues of the Londoner. *19th Cent.* 484-91(Sog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 231-7(23Oog).

RIDING, The rudiments of. (N. N. Davis) *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 365-7(Fog).

— Teaching a horse to leap. (J. W. Dixon) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 47-8(My).

Ridley, E.

Democracy and empire. *Westm.* 172: 357-9 (Oog).

Genius of Tennyson. *Westm.* 172: 511-4 (Nog).
India and British rule. *Westm.* 171: 634-8 (Jeog).

Riebenaek, M.

Pennsylvania R. R. Pension Department. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 258-64 (Mroog).

Riegel, H:

Vitality of literary history. *Bib. World*, 33: 399-407 (Jeog).

RIFLE CREEK CANYON. Tramp up. (C. P. For-dyce) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 193-5 (Je).

RIFLES, and shotguns of to-day. (C. Askins) *Outing*, 55: 49-54 (Oog).

Rigby, A. B.

An impression of the Bleriot monoplane. *Cas-sier*, 37: 38-40 (Nog).

Rigge, W: F.

The solar eclipse of June 17, 1909, as visible in the United States. *Map. Pop. Astron.* 17: 282-4 (Myog).

Riggs, Arthur Stanley.

Snapshots around Naples. *Lippinc.* 84: 592-8 (Nog).

Riggs, T: jr.

Marking the boundary of Alaska. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 593-607 (Jlog).

Right to live, The. (Joseph Kocheli) *McClure*, 32: 363-6 (Fog).

RIGHTHANDEDNESS, Gould on. *Science*, n. s. 30: 182-4 (6Agog).

Riis, Florence Moloso.

The blue-calico lady. *Cent.* 56: 301-5 (Jeog).

Riis, Jacob A.

The burgomaster's Christmas. *Cent.* 57: 268-74 (Dog).

Chips from the maelstrom. *Outl.* 93: 273-5 (2Oog).

City farms and harvest dances. *Cent.* 56: 773-7 (Sog).

Hans Egede, the Apostle of Greenland. *Outl.* 93: 921-32 (25Dog).

Wearing our way. *Survey*, 22: 169-72 (1Myog).

Riley, Phil M.

Test of the unforeseen. *New Eng. M.* n. s. 41: 321-7 (Nog).

Riley, W: A.

Projection microscope. *Science*, n. s. 29: 37-8 (1Jaog).

Rinaldi, Alice, and Huril, Estelle M.

Some recent finds in Greek marbles. *Putnam*, 5: 549-51 (Fog).

Rinder, Frank.

'Fair women' at the International Art J. 61: 117-23 (Apog).

International society. *Art J.* 61: 87-9 (Mroog).

London exhibitions. *Art J.* 61: 57-60 (Fog).

Rembrandt's Mill on the rampart. *Art J.* 61: 295-6 (Oog).

W: Orpen. *Art J.* 61: 17-24 (Jaog).

Rinehart, Mary Roberts.

Lady Godiva at the springs. *Lippinc.* 83: 593-602 (Myog).

Lion rampant. *Munsey*, 40: 521-32 (Jaog).

What happened to father. *Lippinc.* 84: 329-41 (Sog).

Rinehart, Robert E.

Death Valley borax beds; the Homeric industry of the American desert. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 356-62 (Oog).

RINK, FRU SIGNE. (W. H. Dall) *Science*, n. s. 29: 806 (21Myog).

RIO DE JANEIRO, National exposition at. (R. D. Ward) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 105-23 (Fog).

RIO GRANDE VALLEY, Archaeology of. (Edgar L. Hewitt) *Out West*, 31: 693-719 (Agog).

Ripley, W: Z.

Local discrimination in transportation. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 470-511 (Myog).

Race progress and immigration. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 130-8 (Jlog).

Rittenhouse, E. E.

What the insurance departments do for the insured. *World's Work*, 17: 11429-31 (Apog).

Rittenhouse, Jessie B.

Louise Chandler Moulton and her London friendships. *Bookman*, 28: 601-7 (Fog).

Ritter, W: E.

Life, from the biologist's standpoint. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 174-90 (Agog).

Mendelian inheritance. *Science*, n. s. 30: 367-8 (17Sog).

RITUAL for birth and naming. (Ridgely Torrence) *Cent.* 56: 728-30 (Sog).

RIVER, Chord of the. *Spec.* 102: 492-3 (27Mroog).

RIVERS, investigation of, Report of progress in. (A. Strahan) *Geog. J.* 34: 622-49 (Dog).

RIVES, Amélie. *See* Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, *princess.*

RIVES, G: L., Residence of. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 107-12 (Agog).

Rivett's wheat. (A. R. Rose-Soley) *Chamb. J.* 86: 529-32, 554-6 (Agog).

Rixford, Halsey L.

The Portola discovery. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 333-8 (Oog).

RIZA Bey. (B. Kendim) *Blackw.* 186: 617-29 (Dog).

ROAD, The, and the power-vehicle. (Sir J: H. A. Macdonald) *Chamb. J.* 86: 533-7 (Agog).

— A new way with the. *Spec.* 102: 850-1 (29Myog).

ROAD-BUILDING and maintenance. (Ernest Flagg) *Cent.* 57: 139-49 (Nog).

ROAD-MAKING in the Philippines. (G. H. Bailey) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 34-8 (Jaog).

ROADS, good, California and. (Will Barry) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 334-8 (Apog).—(Gregory Archon) same, 539-41 (Jeog).

— the way to progress. (L. W. Page) *World's Work*, 18: 11807-19 (Jlog).

— Highway economics. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 67: 454-9 (26Agog).

"ROADTOWN," a new system of dwelling construction. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 702-4 (Dog).

ROBBIA, LUCA DELLA, Altarpiece by. (A. Mar-quand) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 328-33 (Jlog).

Robbins, Alice E.

Real neighbors. *Survey*, 22: 597-8 (31Jlog).

Robbins, Hayes.

The church and social movements. *Atlan.* 104: 93-100(Jlog).

ROBERT ELSMERE, *The real.* (C: S. Olcott) *Outl.* 93: 186-95(25Sog).

Roberts, Alexander W.

Halley's comet. *Chamb. J.* 86: 710-3(Nog).

Roberts, Chalmers.

Two personal glimpses of G: Meredith. *World's Work*, 18: 11804-7(Jlog).

Roberts, C: G. D.

The bear's face. *Hampton*, 23: 709-13(Nog).

The grip in the deep hole. *Chamb. J.* 86: 94-6 (Fog).—*Hampton*, 22: 755-9(Jeog).

Lone Wolf. *Chamb. J.* 86 supp.: 19-25(Dog).

Roberts, E: A.

Cottage in Ohio woods. *Craftsman*, 15: 483-8 (Jaog).

Roberts, Isaac Phillips.

The farmer and his profits. *Outl.* 92: 91-2 (8Myog).

Roberts, J. D.

Towards socialism. *Westm.* 172: 24-8(Jlog).

Roberts, J:

Some clever swindles operated in oriental countries. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 465-70(Nog).

Roberts, Kate L.

Club women and programs. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 205-8(Jeog).

Roberts, Mary Fanton.

Achievement. *Craftsman*, 17: 66-73(Oog).

Outdoor plays in America. *Craftsman*, 16: 491-506(Agog).

Roberts, Milnor.

Mt. Rainier. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 530-57(Jeog).

Roberts, Morley.

Scantlebury. *Hampton*, 23: 571-4(Oog).

Roberts, Octavia.

Yamazaki. *Am. M.* 67: 491-8(Mrog).

Roberts, P:

The foreigner and his savings. *Char.* 21: 757-60 (30Jaog).

Roberts, R.

Jesus or Christ? an appeal for consistency.

Hibbert J. 7: 352-90(Jaog).

— A rejoinder. Hibbert J. 8: 83-101(Oog).

Roberts, Theodore.

Hand in the dark. *Munsey*, 41: 375-85(Jeog).

The trap. *Munsey*, 41: 723-8(Agog).

Roberts, W.

Modern French pictures in England. *National*, 54: 85-93(Agog).

Portraits of women at La Bagatelle. *Ath.* '09, 2: 19-20(3Jlog).

Roberts, Walter Adolf.

A beat on El Correo. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 85-9 (Jlog).

The man who had never heard. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 379-81(Myog).

The word of a sport. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 307-12 (Apog).

Roberts, W. J.

Induction and formal cause. *Mind*, 34: 538-51 (Oog).

Roberts, W: Rhys.

Porson and Jebb. *Fortn.* 92: 314-26(Agog).

Robertson, A. Fraser.

Disillusioned. *Chamb. J.* 86: 251-5(Apog).

Robertson, G. S.

Music at meals. *Sat. R.* 108: 130(31Jlog).

Two opera seasons. *Sat. R.* 107: 554(1Myog).

Widor. *Sat. R.* 107: 593(8Myog).

ROBERTSON, GRAHAM. *Pinkie and the fairies.* (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 107: 9(2Jaog).

ROBERTSON, Lord J. P. B., *Death of.* *Sat. R.* 107: 168(6Fog).

Robertson, Morgan.

The argonauts. *Hampton*, 23: 334-41(Sog).

The grain ship. *Harper*, 118: 601-9(Mrog).

ROBERTSON, PERCY. *Walton heath: an etching.* *Art J.* 61: 206-7(Jlog).

Robertson, T. B.

Biochemical conception of the phenomena of memory and sensation. *Monist*, 19: 367-86 (Jlog).

Robertson, Thompson.

Lord Strathcona, the grand old Canadian. *Munsey*, 41: 444-7(Jeog).

ROBERTSON, TOM. *School.* (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 108: 9(3Jlog).

Robertson, W:

Irrigation in Fresno county, Cal. *Out West*, 31: 1021-35(Dog).

ROBIN HOOD and Allen-a-Dale; ballad. *Outl.* 93: 466-8(23Oog).

— and Little John. (H: N. MacCracken) *Nation*, 89: 649(30Dog).

— in Jones street. (Z. Gale) *Outl.* 92: 439-46 (26Jeog).

Robins, Elizabeth.

Why? Woman suffrage. *Everybody's*, 21: 723-38(Dog).

Robinson, A. T.

Teaching of English in a scientific school. *Science*, n. s. 30: 657-64(12Nog).

Robinson, C: Mulford.

The city plan exhibition. *Survey*, 22: 313-8 (29Myog).

City planning. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 448-52(Dog).

Civic improvement possibilities of Pittsburgh. *Char.* 21: 801-26(6Fog).

A civic revival. *Survey*, 22: 687-9(14Agog).

Robinson, Clement F.

State taxation and forest lands. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 615-22(Dog).

Robinson, D: M.

Oenophorus belonging to J. Hopkins Univ. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 30-8(Jaog).

Robinson, E: V.

Economic geography. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 247-57(Apog).

Robinson, Francis H.

C. P. Huntington's views as to the Panama canal. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 108-10(Fog).

Robinson, H.

Color of some wild animals. *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 11-4 (Jaog).

Robinson, Mary C.

Wanted—an additional college requirement in English. *School R.* 17: 190-2(Mrog).

Robinson, Maurice H.

Accounting in relation to economics. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 62-74(Apog).
 Railway freight rates. *Yale R.* 18: 122-53 (Agog).

Robinson, M. S.

Evidences of immortality in Nature. *Meth. R.* 69: 69-81(Jaog).

Robinson, P. M.

Principles governing loans. *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 79: 57-61(Jlog).

Robinson, R. J.

Damascus, the pearl of the Desert. *Bib. World*, 33: 152-9(Mrog).

Robinson, Will.

Naturalizing the ostrich. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 561-6(Myog).

ROCHESTER, N. Y., Social center movement. (*E. J. Ward*) *Survey*, 22: 640-9(7Agog).

ROCK GARDENING, What England can teach us about. (*W. Miller*) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 391-4 (Agog).

Rockefeller, J: D.

Some random reminiscences of men and events. *World's Work*, 17: 11101-10(Jaog), 11218-28(Fog), 11341-55(Mrog), 11470-8(Apog).

ROCKEFELLER, J: D., an unconscious pirate. (*R. Ogden*) *Nation*, 88: 402-3(22Apog).

ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE, Work at the. (*Burton J. Hendrick*) *McClure*, 32: 367-83(Fog).—(*Herbert T. Wade*) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 183-91 (Fog).

ROCKLAND, *Mass.*, Story of. (*C. M. Rockwood*) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 455-66(Dog).

Rockwood, C: M.

Bellows Falls. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 307-18 (Myog).

Norwood, *Mass.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 606-13 (Jaog).

Our northern metropolis. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 531-41(Jlog).

"The rose of New England;" *Norwich, Conn.*; two hundredth anniversary of its founding. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 431-41(Jeog).

The story of Rockland. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 455-66(Dog).

ROCKY MTS., Canadian. (*L. Akin*) *Craftsman*, 17: 311-4(Dog).

— Five women on the trail. (*Z. Humphrey*) *Outing*, 54: 195-205(Myog), 341-5(Jeog), 427-33(Jlog). 55: 65-76(Oog).

— with a camera. (*G. D. Pratt*) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 183-8(Je).

— Faults in. *Science*, n. s. 29: 555-6(2Apog).

— The new America among the. (*H. F. Cope*) *World To-day*, 16: 45-50(Jaog).

Roderick, Virginia.

Cats. *Everybody's*, 20: 216-25(Fog).

RODIN, AUGUSTE. Statue of Balzac. (*E. Spencer*) *Chaut.* 54: 97-102(Mrog).

Roe, C: A.

India and the democracy. *National*, 52: 848-58 (Jaog).

Roe, Mrs. Frances M. A.

Experiences at a western army post. *Appleton*, 13: 411-20(Apog), 662-71(Myog).

Roe, Virginia E.

For the chaps. *Munsey*, 40: 477-80(Jaog).

Roe, W: J.

Atlantic coastwise waterway. *Arena*, 41: 30-8 (Jaog).

Rogers, Anna A.

Some faults of American men. *Atlan.* 103: 732-8 (Jeog).

Rogers, Bruce.

Beautiful writing. *Nation*, 89: 485(18No9).
 Most beautiful type in the world. *Dial*, 47: 38-9 (16Jlog).

Rogers, Emma W.

John Woolman's journal. *Nation*, 89: 11 (1Jlog).

Rogers, Francis.

The use of English in singing. *Scrib. M.* 45: 41-4(Jaog).

Rogers, Grace McLeod.

An hour with Oliver Wendell Holmes. *Canad. M.* 33: 360-3(Agog).

Rogers, Helen Worthington.

A modest experiment in foster-motherhood. *Survey*, 22: 176-83(1Myog).

ROGERS, H: H. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 684(Jeog).

Rogers, H: Wade.

What is international law? *Chaut.* 53: 322-30 (Fog).

Rogers, J. W.

Induction motor characteristics and their relation to its application. *Cassier*, 36: 257-67(Jlog).

ROGERS, J. E. THOROLD. History of prices, Inaccuracies in. (*H. L. Lutz*) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 350-8(Fog).

Rogers, James E:

Theory of a boy's club. *Educa.* 30: 40-4(Sog).

Rogers, James F.

Physical and moral training. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 301-4(Sog).

Rogers, James Guinness.

Religion and politics. *Fortn.* 91: 284-94(Fog).

Rogers, Julia E.

The seven-fold interest of the candleberry. *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 161-2(Dog).

The seventeen-year locust. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 503-4(Sog).

Rolfe, J: C.

Two Etruscan mirrors. *Am. J. Archaeol. n. s.* 13: 3-18(Jaog).

Rolfe, W: J.

The burial of Sir J: Moore. *Nation*, 89: 508-9 (25No9).

Shakespearean notes. *Nation*, 88: 625-6(24 Jeog).

Tennyson's revisions of his poems. *Nation*, 88: 460-1(6Myog).

Variant readings of Goldsmith's poems. *Nation*, 88: 275-6(18Mrog).

"Wit, whither wilt?" and other Shakespearean notes. *Nation*, 88: 163-4(18Fog).

Rolker, A. W.

Heroes of the Gunnison tunnel. *Everybody's*, 21: 505-16(Oog).

The heroes of the telegraph key. *Everybody's*, 21: 759-69(Dog).

Wreckers and their work. *Appleton*, 13: 88-95 (Jaog).

Rolleston, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud.

The red cross: a story of the plague of London. Chamb. J. 86: 122-6 (Fog).

Rolleston, T. W.

Two makers of modern Ireland. Fortn. 91: 1100-16 (Jeog).

Rollins, Montgomery.

Potential power of the small investor. Indep. 67: 1306-8 (9Dog).

Sane motoring—or insane? Outl. 92: 275-82 (29Myog).

Rolston, W. E.

Opposition of Mars, 1909. Nature, 81: 336-8 (9Sog).

ROMAN ARCHAEOLOGY, Some curiosities in. (J. O. Kinneman) Am. Antiq. 31: 65-77 (Mrog).

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, Modernism in. (H. C. Sheldon) Meth. R. 69: 858-76 (Nog).

— and the workingman. (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 89: 776-82 (Sog).

— Catholicism in the crucible. Cath. World, 90: 84-99 (Oog). — (Alexander Mercier) Cath. World, 90: 216-24 (Nog).

— in the U. S. For six American Cardinals. (H. J. Desmond) No. Am. 189: 554-60 (Apog).

— Intellectual claims of. (Bertram C. A. Windle) Cath. World, 90: 225-38 (Nog).

— Is Bishop Grafton fair? (L. Jerome O'Hern) Cath. World, 89: 577-94 (Agog).

— Roman imperialism. (Granville) Contemp. 96: 257-83 (Sog).

ROMAN CATHOLIC conference at Manchester. Cath. World, 90: 352-62 (Dog).

ROMAN CATHOLIC laity and the Republic. No. Am. 190: 34-45 (Jlog).

ROMAN CATHOLIC literature in public libraries. (W. Stetson Merrill) Cath. World, 89: 500-7 (Jlog).

ROMAN CATHOLIC writers and their handicaps. (Louise Imogen Guiney) Cath. World, 90: 204-15 (Nog).

ROMAN CATHOLICISM and authorship. (Agnes Repplier) Cath. World, 90: 167-74 (Nog).

— Is it the turn of the tide? (Cornelius Clifford) Cath. World, 88: 783-99 (Mrog).

ROMAN CATHOLICS and the public library. (Emilie Louise Haley) 90: 375-81 (Dog).

— English, in the 18th century. (Bernard Ward) Dub. R. 144: 53-66 (Jaog). 145: 147-71 (Jlog).

ROMAN IMPERIALISM. (Granville) Contemp. 96: 257-83 (Sog).

ROMAN LAW and early Christianity. (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 56: 322-91 (Nog).

ROMANCE. (Dunsany) Sat. R. 107: 685 (29Myog).

Romance of his life, The. (Mary Cholmondeley) Scrib. M. 46: 172-83 (Agog).

Romance of the merry-go-round. (L. Leveridge) Canad. M. 32: 219-23 (Jaog).

Romance syndicate, The. (H. C. Rowland) Cosmopol. 46: 146-56 (Jaog), 293-303 (Fog).

ROMANTIC MOVEMENT in English poetry, Symons's. (J. F. Runciman) Sat. R. 108: 379 (25Sog).

ROMANTICISM. Racine and the anti-romantic reaction. (Irving Babbitt) Nation, 89: 480-2 (18Nog).

ROME, Archaeological work in, 1908. (R. Lanciani)

Ath. '09, 1: 141 (30Jaog), 324-5 (13Mrog). = Liv. Age, 261: 223-6 (24Apog).

— Burning of, under Nero. (Ch. Huelsen) Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 45-8 (Jaog).

— Easter week at. (A. Carmen) Canad. M. 32: 562-4 (Apog).

— Ferrero's History of. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, 47: 41-3 (16Jlog).

— Forum, and concrete construction. Archit. Rec. 25: 95-102 (Fog).

— History of a day, B.C. 750-1908 A.D. (H. French) Fortn. 91: 660-88 (Apog).

— Museo Barracco. (M. L. Nichols) Scrib. M. 46: 509-12 (Oog).

— Prehistoric. (J. O. Kinneman) Am. Antiq. 31: 30-40 (Jaog).

— Rag-fair day in. (G. Teall) World To-day, 16: 410-4 (Apog).

Romilly, C. G.

Capital punishment. Westm. 172: 96-9 (Jlog).

Rominger, C. H.

Macaulay's Essay on Milton. Educa. 30: 29-35 (Sog).

ROMULUS, Death of. (J. B. Carter) Am. J. Archaeol. 13: 19-29 (Jaog).

RONALD, LONDON. (F. Young) Sat. R. 108: 593 (13Nog).

RONNER, HENRIETTE. Ath. '09, 1: 298 (6Mrog).

ROODSCREENS and roodlofts. Ath. '09, 2: 796-7 (25Dog).

Roof, Katherine Metcalf.

Elektra in Dresden. Craftsman, 17: 281-95 (Dog).

The last rose. Appleton, 13: 541-8 (Myog).

Nationalism in opera. Craftsman, 15: 405-19 (Jaog).

An overture. Putnam, 6: 708-16 (Sog).

The pomegranate seed. Lippinc. 83: 513-85 (Myog).

The silver cord. Cent. 56: 519-27 (Agog).

Sorolla. Craftsman, 16: 13-23 (Apog).

ROOFS, Practical patching. (D. C. Beard) Outing, 54: 119-21 (Apog).

Rook, Clarence.

Israel Zangwill. Putnam, 5: 472-4 (Jaog).

Roome, H. D.

Two historians of the 18th century [Macaulay and Lecky]. Fortn. 92: 928-34 (Nog).

Roosevelt, Theodore.

African game trails. Scrib. M. 46: 385-406, 513-39, 652-69 (O-Dog).

Give me neither poverty nor riches. Outl. 92: 625 (17Jlog).

The Japanese question. Outl. 92: 61-2 (8Myog).

A judicial experience. Outl. 91: 563-5 (13Myog).

Lessons from China in forestry. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 18-29 (Jaog).

National character and the characters of national statesmen. Outl. 91: 190-3 (23Jaog).

Quack cure-alls for the body politic. Outl. 90: 807 (10Apog).

Socialism. 1. Where we cannot work with socialists. Outl. 91: 619-23 (20Mrog).

— 2. Where we can work with socialists. Outl. 91: 662-4 (27Mrog).

The thralldom of names. Outl. 92: 391-5 (19Jeog).

Roosevelt, Theodore.

Tribute to Lincoln. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 171 (Fog).

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. (E. Lefèvre) Am. M. 67: 484-90 (Mrog).—(H. T. Peck) Bookman, 29: 25-31 (Mrog).

— Achievements of. (M. G. Seckendorff) Munsey, 40: 806-14 (Mrog).

— Administration of. Nation, 88: 240-1 (11 Mrog).

— — Review of. I. Its human and social conditions. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 91: 298-307 (6 Fog).

— — II. International relations. (J. B. Scott) Outl. 91: 350-7 (13 Fog).

— — III. Economic and industrial influences. (J. R. Garfield) Outl. 91: 389-93 (20 Fog).

— — IV. Its influence on patriotism and public service. (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 430-4 (27 Fog).

— and the South. Cent. 56: 313-4 (Jeog).

— Appreciation of. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's, 20: 465a-5d (Apog).

— The epoch of. (Judson C. Welliver) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 339-46 (Mrog).

— Hunting ahead of, in Africa. (F. Duquesne) Hampton, 22: 318-27 (Mrog).

— Hunting-ground of, in Africa. (H. Johnston) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 207-56 (Mrog).

— Hunting with, in Africa; photos. Hampton, 23: 581-97 (Nog).

— Into Africa with. (E. B. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 299-304 (Mrog).

— Outgoing of his administration. (H. L. West) Forum, 41: 95-101 (Jaog).

— Presidential errors. Sat. R. 107: 293 (6 Mrog).

— Record of. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 91: 658-68 (Apog).—Liv. Age, 261: 259-66 (1 Myog).—[Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 260: 48-50 (2 Jaog).

— A short measure of what he has done. World's Work, 17: 11311-4 (Mrog).

— two administrations of, Some high-lights of. Cent. 55: 954-6 (Apog).

— Where he will shoot in East Africa. (T. R. MacMechen) McClure, 32: 542-50 (Mrog).

ROOSEVELT régime, The. (F. W. Shepardson) World To-day, 16: 265-8 (Mrog).

Root, Elihu.

The sanction of international law. Chaut. 53: 330-8 (Fog).

ROOT, ELIHU. (J. B. Scott) Indep. 66: 227-31 (4 Fog).

— World statesman. (Walter Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 43-6 (Jaog).

Root, Frank D.

1909 in finance and trade. Indep. 67: 1412-5 (23 Dog).

Rosanoff, M. A.

Chemical research laboratories. Science, n. s. 30: 645-6 (5 Nog).

— and A. J.

Evidence against alcohol. McClure, 32: 557-66 (Mrog).

Rose, Archibald.

Reaches of the upper Salween river. Geog. J. 34: 608-13 (Dog).

Rose, Arthur V.

Porcelain made in America. Studio (Internat.) 37: xlix-lii (Apog).

Rose, J. Holland.

Great Britain and the Dutch question in 1787-88. Am. Hist. R. 14: 262-83 (Jaog).

The missions of William Grenville to the Hague and Versailles in 1787. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 278-95 (Apog).

Napoleon the Great and Italy. Contemp. 96: 417-29 (Oog).

Pitt and the campaign of 1793 in Flanders. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 744-9 (Oog).

ROSE GARDENS, English. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 467-70 (Mr).

Roseboro, Viola.

The case of *Henri Passalaigue*. McClure, 32: 313-8 (Jaog).

Disabled. McClure, 33: 172-83 (Jeog).

Rosengarten, J. G.

H. C. Lea. Nation, 89: 402 (28 Oog).

Rosenhain, Walter.

Application of microscope to the study of metals. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 349-57 (12 Mrog).

The microscope in engineering. Nature, 80: 250-2 (29 Apog).

Rosenbaum, S.

Social revolution and the budget. 19th Cent. 66: 158-67 (Jlog).

Rosenthal, Herman.

A phase of the Russian spy system. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 463-4 (Apog).

ROSES and rose shows. Sat. R. 108: 76 (17 Jlog).

— Some beautiful. (L. Barron) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 621-4 (Ap).

Rose-Soley, A. R.

Rivett's wheat. Chamb. J. 86: 529-32, 554-6 (Agog).

Rosewater, Victor.

The new campaigning. Indep. 66: 786-8 (15 Apog).

Rosing, B.

Where overcrowding and the open prairie rub elbows. Survey, 23: 362-4 (11 Dog).

ROSLIN GLEN, The threefold victory in. (E. B. Low) Chamb. J. 86: 156-8, 174-6 (Mrog).

Ross, E. Alsworth.

The significance of increasing divorce. Cent. 56: 149-52 (Myog).

Ross, G. A. Johnston.

Home reunion. Contemp. 96: 437-47 (Oog).

Ross, H. Halyburton.

The tutor of *Tyndrach*. Chamb. J. 86: 689-91, 713-5, 724-7, 740-2, 756-9 (Nog).

Ross, Joseph B.

The agrarian revolution in the Middle West. No. Am. 190: 376-91 (Sog).

Silverado to-day. Overland, n. s. 53: 193-9 (Mrog).

Ross, R.

The campaign against malaria. Nature, 80: 415-8 (3 Jeog).

ROSSEAU, PERCIVAL, artist. (A. Hoeber) Studio (Internat.) 36: lxxxiii-iv (Jaog).

Rossiter, W. S.

Decreasing proportion of children. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 71-80 (Jlog).

What big families mean to nations. World's Work, 17: 11132-5 (Jaog).

- ROSWITHA, the nun:** a 10th-century dramatist. (A. Kemp-Welch) 19th Cent. 66: 814-26(Nog).
- Rotch, A. Lawrence.**
Aerological congress at Monaco. Science, n. s. 30: 193-9(13Agog).
Highest balloon ascension in America. Science, n. s. 30: 302-3(3Sog).
Meteorological cruise of the "Otaria," 1905-7. Nature, 80: 219-21(22Apog).
- ROTH, T. G. R., sculptor.** (A. Hoeber) Studio (Internat.) 36: lxxxv-vi(Jaog).
- ROTHENBURG, From, to the Danube.** (E. Warner) Scrib. M. 46: 280-92(Sog).
— The old red city of. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 118: 821-9(Myog).
— the picturesque. (R. H. Schauffler) Cent. 56: 348-58(Jlog).
- ROUEN.** Bookman, 28: 461-71(Jaog).
— Notre Dame of. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 56: 527-34(Agog).
- Round, J. Horace.**
A new Anglican argument. Contemp. 95: 75-83(Jaog).
- ROUSSEAU, J. J., a forerunner of pragmatism.** (A. Schinz) Monist, 19: 481-513(Oog).
— in 1909. (W. B. Blake) Dial, 46: 388-91(16Jlog).
— Political theories of. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 377-408(Sog).
— the vagabond. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial, 46: 283-5(1Myog).
- Rousseau, Victor.**
The cakes of judgment: a Transvaal elopement. Cent. 56: 189-94(Jeog).
- ROUSSEL, THÉODORE.** (F. Wedmore) Art J. 61: 181(Jeog).
- Routzahn, E. G.**
Value of the tuberculosis exhibition. Survey, 23: 252-6(20Nog).
- ROWAND, ARCHIBALD H., jr.** (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 119: 3-18(Jeog).
- Rowe, Elizabeth Griswold.**
The professor's double. Overland, n. s. 54: 508-10(Nog).
- Rowe, Leo S.**
Our interest in a United America. No. Am. 189: 585-94(Apog).
Pan-American scientific congress. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 597-600(Myog).
- Rowe, Reginald P. P.**
Sport, the press, and Henley. Sat. R. 108: 77(17Jlog).
- Rowell, Chester H.**
Chinese and Japanese immigrants: a comparison. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 223-30(Sog).
- Rowell, E. M.**
Faith. Westm. 172: 428-32(Oog).
- Rowell, G. Presbury.**
Switzerland. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 577-86(Jlog), 721-31(Agog).
- ROWING, The essential in, revived.** (R. H. Dana) Harv. Grad. M. 17: 440-4(Mrog).
- Rowland, Eleanor H.**
A hint to gossips. Bookman, 30: 283-5(Nog).
- Rowland, H. C.**
Grimes takes command. Lippinc. 84: 641-69(Dog).
The romance syndicate. Cosmopol. 46: 146-56(Jaog), 293-303(Fog).
- ROYAL ACADEMY and its critics.** (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: (23Jaog).
— and the Salon. (H. H. Statham) 19th Cent. 65: 1005-17(Jeog. = Liv. Age, 262: 75-85(10Jlog).
— Election, 1909. Art J. 61: 71(Mrog).
— Exhibition, 1909. Ath. '09, 1: 534-5(1Myog), 564-5(8Myog), 592-3(15Myog).—Spec. 102: 699-700(1Myog), 739-40(8Myog).—L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 590(8Myog), 654(22Myog).—(Elizabeth Robins Pennell) Nation, 88: 518-9(20Myog).—Studio (Internat.) 38: 29-43(Jlog).
— — and New Gallery exhibition. (R. Dircks) Art J. 61: 165-76(Jeog).
— Winter exhibition, 1908-9. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 88: 73-4(21Jaog).
- ROYAL EXCHANGE assurance.** Sat. R. 107: 425(3Apog).
- Royal line, The.** (Grace M. Cooke) Lippinc. 83: 641-711(Jeog).
- ROYAL SOCIETY of London, Anniversary meeting, 1909.** Nature, 82: 131-5(2Dog).
- Royall, W. L.**
Queen Victoria as seen by an American, being the letters of Mrs. S. C. Stevenson (arranged by W. L. Royall). Cent. 55: 453-63(Jaog), 508-18(Fog), 733-41(Mrog).
- Royalty of the Nile.** (Lillian M. Troy) Overland n. s. 53: 290-7, 437-45(Ap-Myog).
- Royce, G. M.**
Henry VIII and the religious houses of London. 19th Cent. 65: 1026-37(Jeog).
- Royce, Josiah.**
American college and life. Science, n. s. 298: 401-7(12Mrog).
Provincialism. Putnam, 7: 232-40(Nog).
What is vital in Christianity? Harv. Theol. R. 2: 408-45(Oog).
- Royster, James F.**
Scotland Yard methods in literature. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 347-53(Oog).
- RUDDER, SHIPS', Design of.** (R. J. Grimshaw) Cassier, 37: 182-7(Dog).
- RUDOWITZ extradition case.** (E. Maxey) Green Bag, 21: 147-52(Apog).—(G. Taylor) Char. 21: 779-80(6Fog).—(S. N. Harper) World To-day, 16: 85-7(Jaog).
- Ruediger, W. C.**
Teaching pupils to study. Educa. 29: 437-46(Mrog).
- Ruff, J. D.**
In Robert's looking-glass. Hampton, 22: 130-2(Jaog).
- Ruggles, W. B.**
Dryers, and drying. Cassier, 35: 715-7(Apog).
- RUOS, Old Chinese.** Archit. Rec. 25: 203(Mrog).
— Oriental. Machine-woven rugs after oriental design. Studio (Internat.) 39: xli-iii(Dog).
- Ruinous face, The.** (M. Hewlett) Harper, 119: 456-64(Agog).

Runciman, J: F.

Poet of the Northumbrian pits. *Sat. R.* 107: 269(27Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 46-9(3Jlog).
 Romantic movement in English poetry. *Sat. R.* 108: 379(25Sog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 310-2(30Oog).

Runyon, Alfred Damon.

The Filipino scout. *Lippinc.* 83: 360-1(Mrog).

RURAL COMMUNITIES, Social organization for, Lopsided development of. (N. D. Kemp) *Survey*, 22: 606-7(31Jlog).

RURAL DEPOPULATION. (A. R. Loscombe) *Westm.* 171: 314-8(Mrog).

RURAL POPULATION, Reaching the, with the library. (Frances Hobart) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 373-7(Dog).

Rural telephone, The. (H. P. Spofford) *Harper*, 118: 830-7(Myog).

Rus in urbe. (O. Henry) *Hampton*, 23: 156-61(Agog).

RUSKINS, The. Famous affinities of history. (L. Ott) *Munsey*, 42: 186-94(Nog).

Russell, C: E:

The American diplomat abroad. *Cosmopol.* 47: 739-46(Nog).

Beating of prisoners. *Hampton*, 23: 312-23(Sog), 484-96(Oog), 609-20(Nog).

The grand orchestra in America. *Cosmopol.* 46: 376-88(Mrog).

"Growing menace of socialism." *Hampton*, 22: 119-26(Jaog).

The heart of the railroad problem. *Hampton*, 22: 441-51(Apog), 592-604(Myog), 818-28(Jeog).

Reducing the tariff—Yes? *Hampton*, 22: 160-6(Fog).

Tenements of America and Germany. *Everybody's*, 20: 170-80.

True story of the Vanderbilt fortune. *Hampton*, 23: 64-73(Jlog).

Russell, C. T.

The divine program. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 85-8, 239-43, 349-54, 452-7, 548-54. 54: 109-13, 193-9, 245-52, 400-5, 511-6, 567-9(F-Dog).

Russell, Ernest.

Making friends with a skunk. *Ctry. Life Am.* 19: 511-2(Sog).

Russell, F. R.

Where to find the stars. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 371-4(Oog).

Russell, Francis C.

Lobatchevsky, a modern Zeno. *Monist*, 19: 289-308(Apog).

Russell, Frank.

Pima Indian myths. *Out West*, 30: 485-95(Myog). 31: 828-34(Sog).

Russell, Frank S.

Is invasion possible? 19th Cent. 65: 1-10(Jaog).
 Some reminiscences. *Blackw.* 184: 167-87(Agog).

Russell, Harold.

The natural history of the cuckoo. *National*, 53: 290-9(Apog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 286-93(1Myog).

Russell, James E.

The school and industrial life. *Educa. R.* 38: 433-50(Dog).

Russell, J: W.

McKinley at Antietam. *Munsey*, 40: 787-8(Mrog).

Russell, Robert.

Another way. *Cosmopol.* 47: 670-2(Oog).

Jimmy. *Cosmopol.* 46: 586-9(Apog).

Solomon in all his glory. *Cosmopol.* 47: 251-4(Jlog).

The way of the wind. *Cosmopol.* 47: 105-6(Jeog).

Russell, Todd.

Hunting the Adirondack grouse. *Outing*, 55: 61-4(Oog).

In Southern quail fields. *Outing*, 55: 148-55(Nog).

Infectious disease in the dog. *Outing*, 54: 122-3(Apog).

RUSSELL, W: JAMES. *Nature*, 82: 101-2(25Nog).

RUSSELL SAGE FOUNDATION, Initial activities of. (R. W. de Forest) *Survey*, 22: 68-75(3Apog).

RUSSIA. Baron Aehrenthal and M. Izvolsky. *Fortn.* 92: 383-401(Sog).

— Books and booksellers of. (I. Narodny) *Indep.* 67: 1377-80(16Dog).

— Can it escape the fate of Poland. (A. Nowicki) 19th Cent. 66: 965-73(Dog).

— educational situation in, Present. (C. L. Meader) *School R.* 17: 681-93(Dog).

— England and. (R. Blennerhassett) *National*, 53: 209-16(Apog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 332-7(8Myog).

— Executions in. (L. Tolstoi) *Arena*, 41: 525-33(Agog).

— Four chances for a seaport. (W. J. Price) *Sewanee*, 17: 241-7(Apog).

— Fourth estate in. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 293-4(25Mrog).

— Humiliation of. (H. J. Darnton-Fraser) *Westm.* 172: 1-8(Jlog).

— Izvolsky's policy. *Sat. R.* 107: 6(2Jaog).

— Navy. (W. H. White) *Spec.* 102: 88-9(16Jaog).

— New signs in. (F. Rennet) *National*, 53: 606-16(Jeog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 18-24(3Jlog).

— Police in. (A. S. Rappoport) *Fortn.* 91: 446-59(Mrog).

— Spy system, A phase of. (Herman Rosenthal) 39: 463-4(Apog).

RUSSO-JAPANESE war, Kuropatkin's account of. (F. A. Ogg) *Dial*, 47: 65-7(1Agog).

Rust, J. B.

Ethics of suffering. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 416-34(Jlog).

RUSTIC, Mind of the. (P. H. Ditchfield) *Cornh.* 99: 511-9(Apog).

Rustic memoir, A. (E. G.) [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 186-7(17Apog).

Rutherford, Ernest W.

Atomic theory in physical science. *Science*, n. s. 30: 289-302(3Sog).

RUWENZORI and Central Africa. (H. H. Johnston) *Nature*, 81: 31-3(3Jlog).

— and the Congo. (A. F. R. Wollaston) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 256-76(Mrog).

— and lake region, Central Africa. *R. G. T. Bright* *Geog. J.* 34: 128-55(Agog).

— "The mountains of the moon." *Blackw.* 185: 61-9(Jaog).

Ryan, J. A.

The Chureh and the workingman. Cath. World, 89: 776-82(Sog).
Programme of social reform by legislation. Cath. World, 89: 433-44(Jlog), 608-14(Agog).

Ryan, J. P.

Defective insurance legislation. No. Am. 189: 280-93(Fog).

Ryan, Michael.

Prospects of the meat packing industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 471-6(Nog).

Ryan, W. T.

Systems of charging for electrical energy. Engin. M. 37: 47-54(Apog).

RYDER, G. DUDLEY. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 88: 480-99(Jaog).

Ryder, W. H.

Attitude of Jesus to church and state. Bib. World, 33: 296-304(Myog).
Recent literature on resurrection of Jesus. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 1-27(Jaog).

Rydingsvård, Karl von.

Wood carving. Craftsman, 16: 360-3(Jeog).

Rye, J. B.

Oxford and the working classes. 19th Cent. 65: 521-34(Mrog).

S., C. F.

Elfinland. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 263: 634-6(4Dog).

Sabatier, Paul.

Originality of Francis of Assisi. Sewanee, 17: 51-65(Jaog).

SABATIER, PAUL, Modernism of. (H. C. Hay) N. Church R. 16: 271-4(Apog).

Sabin, Edwin Legrand.

A girl at the P.L. Overland, n. s. 53: 133-7(Fog).

What did Duncan do? Lippinc. 84: 724-36(Dog).

White man's pluck. Outing, 54: 407-11(Jlog).

Sabin, Frances E.

Experiment in high-school publication. School R. 17: 713-6(Dog).

SABOBA INDIANS of Southern California. (Mrs. M. Burton Williamson) Out west, 30: 148-58.(F-Mrog).

SACCHETTO, RITA. (E. M. Burbank) Putnam, 7: 186-91(Nog).

SACRAMENTAL CANNIBALISM. (P. Carus) Open Court, 23: 564-7(Sog).

SACRAMENTO, Plans for its civic improvement. Archit. Rec. 25: 145(Fog).

SACRIFICE, Origin of. (H. P. Smith) Am. J. Theol. 13: 605-9(Oog).

Sadler, M. E.

International Congress on moral education, 1909. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 158-72(Jaog).

SAGA, Icelandic, Origin and credibility of. (Alexander Bugge) Am. Hist. R. 14: 249-61(Jaog).

SAGE, RUSSELL, What his fortune is doing. (A. B. Reeve) World To-day, 17: 984-7(Sog).

Sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince, The. (Gertrude Pahlow) Cosmopol. 47: 22-9(Jeog).

SAGE-SCENTED and honey-sweet. (M. H. Coates) Overland, n. s. 53: 111-5(Fog).

SAHARA, Isohyets between, and Western Sudan. (A. Knox) Geog. J. 33: 697-706(Jeog).

— Journey across, to Lake Chad. (H. Vischer) Geog. J. 33: 241-66(Mrog).

Said the monkey to the elephant. [Pictures and text.] (T. S. Sullivan) Cosmopol. 47: 257-60(Jlog).

SAIGON. (Sir H. Clifford) Blackw. 186: 593-605(Dog).

SAILING, Single-handed. Spec. 102: 899-900(5Jeog).

ST. ANDREW'S at Eton. Spec. 103: 939-40(Dog).

St. Clair, D. F.

Trade of the Amazon, and the port of Pará. Engin. M. 38: 1-14(Oog).

St. Clair, H. H.

Shoshone and Comanche tales. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 265-82(Jlog).

SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A: (Irving Babbitt) Nation, 88: 622-4(24Jeog).

— Harper's. Sat. R. 108: 18(3Jlog).

ST. EUSTATIUS. Fall of the Golden Rock. (B. Sharp) Atlan. 104: 225-30(Agog).

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus.

Reminiscences; edited by his son Homer Saint-Gaudens. Cent. 55: 395-413(Jaog), 575-95(Fog), 824-41(Apog). 56: 212-28(Jeog), 611-26(Agog).

SAINT-GAUDENS, A: (R. U. Johnson) No. Am. 190: 826-35(Dog).

ST. HELENA, Island of. (J. C. Melliss) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 404-10(2Apog).

ST. HELENA, *North Carolina*, Italian agricultural colony at. (F. Ferrero) Survey, 23: 171-80(6Nog).

St. Helier, Lady Mary.

London society in the sixties. Harper, 119: 833-40(Nog).

St. John, E. P.

Criticism of Sunday-school fads. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 519-22(Oog).

St. John, G. B.

A Newark survey. Survey, 23: 165-6(6Nog).

ST. LOUIS, 1809-1909. (W. V. Byars) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 385-90(Sog).

— Biographical history of botany at. (P. Spaulding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 124-33(Fog).

ST. PETERSBURG in winter. (O. Browning) Sat. R. 107: 135(30Jaog).

ST. PIERRE MIQUELON, A remnant of empire. (P. W. Browne) Cath. World, 89: 41-8(Apog).

St. Quentin, T. A.

Old Bally. Blackw. 186: 826-42(Dog).

Polo. Blackw. 186: 699-712(Dog).

ST. VINCENT, Camping on the Soufrière of. (E. O. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 72-83(Fog).

SAINT WANDRILLE, "Macbeth" at. (G. Leblanc-Maeterlinck) Fortn. 92: 605-18(Oog).

SAINTS, The. (E. Kinnicutt) Scrib. M. 46: 704-16(Dog).

— Invocation of the. (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 39: 301-33(Jlog).

SAINTS, The, and Mary Toole at the bazaar. (C. Day) Cent. 56: 567-76(Agog).

- SALAMANCA.** (J: D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 362-73(Ago9).
- SALAMANDERS.** Blackw. 185: 844-55(Jeo9).—Liv. Age, 262: 176-85(17Jlo9).
- and lizards of Georgia. (H. A. Allard) Science, n. s. 30: 122-4(23Jlo9).
- SALARY and chattel loans.** (R. C. McCrea) Survey, 22: 679-80(14Ago9).
- Sale, G:**
Liberia's hour of need. World To-day, 17: 1251-6(Dog).
- SALEM, Mass.;** remarkable evolution . . . from Puritanism to progressiveness. (T: Fenwick) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 47-57(Mro9).
- Ships and sailors of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 54: 104-12(Apo9).—(G: P. Upton) Dial, 47: 451-3(1Dog).
- The Spectator on. Outl. 93: 622-4(20Nog).
- Salem wolf, The.* (H. Pyle) Harper, 120: 3-12(Dog).
- Salisbury, Rollin D.**
Origin of the earth. Indep. 66: 749-55(8Apo9).
- Sally: a study.* (H. Clifford) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 260: 14-20, 146-51, 276-80, 407-11. 262: 531-4(2Ja-28Ago9).
- Salmon, E:**
C: Saunders, Wolfe's colleague. Fortn. 92: 440-50(Sog).
- Salmon, Lucy M.**
The economics of spending. Outl. 91: 884-90(17Apo9).
- SALMON, Story of Silverscales.** (W. F. Backus) Outing, 54: 278-81(Jeo9).
- SALMON-CANNING industry.** (H. Sands) Canad. M. 33: 65-71(Myog).
- SALON DES BEAUX ARTS.** Art J. 61: 215-7(Jlo9).
- SALOON, Another year of defeat for the American.** (Ferdinand C. Iglehart) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 39: 601-4(Myog).
- SALOON-KEEPER, Experiences and observations of a New York.** McClure, 32: 301-12(Jao9).
- Salter, H. E.**
The charters of Henry II at Lincoln Cathedral. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 303-13(Apo9).
- Salter, J: M.**
Father Tyrrell's view of revealed truth. Cath. World, 89: 27-40(Apo9).
- SALTING, G., as a collector.** (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 108: 784(25Dog).
- SALT WORKS, Padanaram, Mass.** (A. C. Church) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 489-92(Dog).
- SALVAGE.** (Mary D. Barber) Overland, n. s. 54: 606-10(Dog).
- SALVATION by natural forces.** (W: M. Bryant) Sewanee, 17: 289-308(Jlo9).
- Salvation at sea.* (Anne Warner) Cosmopol. 46: 704-8(Myog).
- SALVATION ARMY and England's unemployed.** (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 71-6(Jao9).
- SALVINI, TOMMASO, as Othello.** (C. Morris) Munsey, 42: 271-8(Nog).
- SALWEEN RIVER, Reaches of the upper.** (A. Rose) Geog. J. 34: 608-13(Dog).
- SAMARIA, Harvard expedition to.** (D: G. Lyon) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 102-13(Jao9).
- SAMARITAN PASSOVER, The.** (A. E. Bailey) Bib. World, 34: 8-14(Jlo9).
- Sample, N. W.**
Apprenticeship system of Baldwin Locomotive Works. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 175-7(Jao9).
- Sample, O. H.**
Frederick Remington's cowboy monument. Overland, n. s. 54: 458-9(Nog).
- What the Indian sculptures say. Overland, n. s. 54: 435-48(Nog).
- Sampson, Alden.**
A quotation for those who dash to the poles. Nation, 89: 277(23Sog).
- Sampson, Arthur W.**
Increasing the forage supply on over-grazed lands of western U. S. Out West, 30: 538-50(Jeo9).
- Sampson, F. A.**
Letters from C: Darwin. Science, n. s. 30: 303-4(3Sog).
- Samuel, Bunford.**
Plagiarism, real and apparent. Bookman 29: 201-5(Apo9).
- SAN DOMINGO.** (J: Barrett) Indep. 67: 464-73(26Ago9).
- SAN FRANCISCO, Cal., The beginning of.** (Robert E. Cowan) Out West, 31: 628-35(Jlo9).
- Graft prosecution in. (Will Irwin) Am. M. 67: 564-75(Apo9).—(Mrs. Fremont Older) McClure, 33: 277-93(Jlo9).
- Milk conference. (F. Kelley) Survey, 22: 819-20(18Sog).
- moves down town. (C. Grant) Overland, n. s. 53: 355-77(Myog).
- The new city. (E: Robeson Taylor) Outwest, 31: 661-70(Jlo9).
- Portola celebration. (M. Anderson) World To-day, 17: 1320-3(Dog).
- Railroad trial. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 550-1(3Jeo9).
- Reform in. (G. H. Marx) Nation, 89: 10(1Jlo9).
- votes for graft. Sat. R. 108: 745(18Dog).
- War against graft in. (W: H: Thomson) World To-day, 16: 82-5(Jao9).
- Water supply. (Warren Olney) Out West, 31: 559-605(Jlo9).
- SAN FRANCISCO PEAKS, Plateau of, in its effect on tree life.** (P. Lowell) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 257-69(Myog), 365-83(Jeo9).
- SAN JUAN BAPTISTA, La fiesta del.** (T. W. Newcomb) Overland, n. s. 53: 130-2(Fog).
- SAN LAZZARO, Venice. Scholarly monks of.** (J: W. Harshberger) Educa. 29: 510-6(Apo9).
- SAN PELLEGRINO and its neighborhood.** (R: Davey) Sat. R. 108: 470(18Sog).
- Sanborn, Alvan F.**
Francisco Ferrer. Indep. 67: 1188-92(25Nog).
- French conservatism. Atlan. 104: 102-11(Jlo9).
- The great publishing houses. Bookman, 30: 241-52(Nog).
- Madame Leblanc-Maeterlinck in Macbeth. Indep. 67: 644-9(16Sog).

Sanborn, Alvan F.

Maurice Maeterlinck and his home at St. Wandrille. *Munsey*, 40: 628-34 (Fog).

The pen and the brush; the salon of the men of letters. *Bookman*, 29: 387-98 (Jeog).

SANBORN, F. B. Concord memories. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 46: 396-8 (16Jeog).

— Recollections of seventy years. *Nation*, 89: 76-7 (22Jlog).

SANCTUARY, Unity of the, in the light of the Elephantine papyri. (J. A. Kelso) *J. Bib. Lit.* 28: 71-81.

Sanders, C. F.

Wundt's theory of the soul. *Luth. Q.* 39: 157-69 (Apog).

Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.

The forgotten story of Dominguez. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 552-9 (Dog).

The Glacier park. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 495-500 (Jeog).

The national bison park. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 116-9 (Fog).

The opening of the Flathead reservation. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 121-40 (Agog).

Sanders, H. A.

Age and ancient home of the Biblical MSS. in the Freer collection. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 130-41 (Apog).

SANDHILL-STAG of Manitoba. (R. Kingsmill) *Canad. M.* 32: 328-30 (Fog).

Sandiford, Peter.

Report of the Consultative Committee on education in England. *Educa. R.* 38: 393-8 (Nog).

Sands, Harold.

Subduing the sockeye. *Canad. M.* 33: 65-71 (Myog).

SANDYS, F. Drawings. (A. L. Baldry) *Art. J.* 61: 149-51 (Myog).

SANITARY LEGISLATION in Kansas. (E. H. S. Bailey) *Science*, n. s. 29: 729-30 (7Myog).

SANITARY SCIENCE. (W. P. Mason) *Science*, n. s. 29: 641-7 (23Apog).

SANITY, A defense of. (F. S. Lee) *Science*, n. s. 30: 823-33 (10Dog).

Sano, T.

Public libraries in Japan. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 214-5 (Jeog).

SANTA CLARA COUNTY, Why real estate pays in. (F. Orvis) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 303-8 (Sog).

SANTA CLARA VALLEY, Seed growing in. (C. P. Braslan) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 317-20 (Sog).

— The spirit of. (S. Winthrop) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 309-16 (Sog).

SANTA CLAUS, Greatest romance in the world. *Craftsman*, 17: 233-7 (Dog).

Santa Claus and little Billee. (J. K. Bangs) *Munsey*, 42: 337-43 (Dog).

SANTA FÉ; America's oldest and oddest capital. (J. L. Cowan) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 169-74 (Mr og).

SANTA FÉ railroad. *See* Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé.

SANTA FÉ TRAIL, Story of the. (C. M. Harvey). *Atlan.* 104: 774-85 (Dog).—*Chamb. J.* 86: 679-81 (Oog).

SANTA MONICA, California, New reinforced concrete wharf at. (H. H. Dunn) *Cassier*, 37: 41-7 (Nog).

SANTIAGO DE CUBA, Campaign of, 1898. (J. A. LeRoy) *Dial*, 46: 186-7 (16Mrog).

SANTIAGO, Chile, Scientific Congress at, 1909. W. R. Shepherd) *Colum. Univ. Q.* 11: 332-7 (Jeog).

Sanville, Florence L.

Children and textiles; a record of experience. *No. Am.* 189: 573-84 (Apog).

Sapinsky, Ruth.

The third postal. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 82-91 (Mrog).

SARACENS, The repulse of the, from Europe. (E. A. Foord) *Contemp.* 96: 327-41 (Sog).

SARDINE fishery of Passamaquoddy. (G. A. Thompson) *World To-day*, 16: 400-9 (Apog).

SARDINES, Brittany, the land of. (H. M. Smith) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 541-73 (Jeog).

Sargent, Dudley Allen.

The future of physical education. *Putnam*, 7: 14-20 (Oog).

International athletics. *Putnam*, 6: 689-99 (Sog).

Significance of a sound physique. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 9-15 (Jlog).

Sargent, R. H.

Mountains of Alaska. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 610-23 (Jlog).

Sarkar, Chandra.

Present religious tendencies in India. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 580-96 (Oog).

SASKATCHEWAN, Fifteen hundred miles down the. (Agnes C. Laut) *Scrib. M.* 45: 459-74 (Apog).

Sass, Herbert Ravenel.

Po' Jo and his neighbors. *Atlan.* 103: 88-93 (Jaog).

Sassono, E.

Cable reform. 19th Cent. 66: 38-46 (Jlog).

Satchell, W.

New Zealand and the emigrant. *National*, 53: 855-62 (Jlog).

SATELLITES, Capture of. (T. J. J. See) *Diagrams. Pop. Astron.* 17: 481-94 (Oog), 534-44 (Nog).

— Theory of, I. (T. J. J. See) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 634-40 (Dog).

SATIRE, The paralysis of. (G. K. Chesterton) [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 113-6 (10Apog).

— Verse, in England before the Renaissance, S: M. Tucker's. (J. M. Hart) *Nation*, 89: 277-8 (23Sog).

Saturin, J.

Ivan,—"Isvoschick." [*Engl. R.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 755-8 (20Mrog).

Satow, Ernest.

Foundation of the Third Republic. *Quar.* 210: 86-114 (Jaog).

*Satrap*s. (J. B. Cabell) *Harper*, 118: 694-701 (Apog).

SATURN, Uranus and Neptune, The comet families of. (H. C. Wilson.) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 629-33 (Dog).

Sauerbeck, A.

Prices of commodities in 1908. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 68-80 (Mrog).

- Saufenstein and Grouchenheim.* (R. Dirks) Cosmopol. 46: 229-32(Jaog).
- SAUL among the prophets.* (B. Fuller) 19th Cent. 66: 1032-40(Dog).
- SAUNDERS, C., Wolfe's colleague.* (E. Salmon) Fortn. 92: 440-50(Sog).
- Savage, D. F.*
Overlapping magic squares. Monist, 19: 450-8(Jlog).
- Savage, Ernest A.*
Care of books in the early Irish monasteries. Library, n. s. 10: 362-70(Oog).
- Savage, G. H.*
Control of the feeble-minded. Quar. 210: 171-92(Jaog).
- SAVAGE, R.* Ath. '09, 1: 637-8(29Myog).
- SAVAGE SOCIETY, Standpoint for the interpretation of.* (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 145-63(Sog).
- Savary, A. W.*
Nova Scotia's three great premiers. Canad. M. 33: 520-8(Oog).
- Saville, Frank.*
The pursuit. Munsey, 41: 782-93(Sog). 42: 36-48(Oog), 297-310(Nog), 406-18(Dog).
- Saving face.* (Lincoln Colcord) Am. M. 68: 277-86(Jlog).
- SAVINGS BANK BY-LAWS.* (W. H. Kniffin jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 48-53(Jlog), 344-8(Sog), 521-8(Oog).
- SAVINGS-BANK LEGISLATION: what is needed.* (J. H. Hamilton) Char. 21: 781-2(6Fog).
- SAVINGS-BANKS, How they figure interest.* (A. A. Ekrich) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 64-7(Jaog).
- Postal. See Postal Savings banks.
- Surplus and interest rate of. (H. Fletcher) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 771-935(Myog).
- The teller and his task. (W. H. Kniffin, jr.) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 729-37(Nog), 897-913(Dog).
- Savorgnan di Brazzà, Pierre Paul Francois Camille.*
Extirpation of the mosquito. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 260: 561-3(27Fog).
- Human eye; what may be seen back of it. Knowl. n. s. 6: 9-10(Jaog).
- SAVOYE, Madame LOYSE DE.* (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Dub. R. 145: 371-92(Oog).
- Sawyer, Ruth.*
The coming o' the King. Altan. 104: 593-7(Nog).
- Sayce, A. H.*
Latest Hittite discoveries. Bib. World, 33: 367-79(Jeog).
- The Semites. Open Court, 23: 238-49(Apog).
- Sayles, Mary B.*
The budget and the citizen. (Outl. 92: 1048-59(28Agog).
- Saylor, H. H.*
The house in the trees. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 613-6(Oog).
- The Japanese garden in America. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 481-4(Mr.).
- Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Md. Studio (Internat.) 37: xxvii-xxix(Mro9).
- Scalpel of Damocles.* (J. I. Lawrence) Munsey, 41: 401-4(Jeog).
- SCANDINAVIA, Defence problem of.* (A. Schvan) 19th Cent. 66: 898-909(Nog).
- Scandlin, W. T.*
Mike Halloran, optimist. World's Work, 19: 12326-7(Dog).
- Scanlebury.* (M. Roberts) Hampton, 23: 571-4(Oog).
- Scarlet, Will.*
An experiment in the sulphitic theory. Overland, n. s. 53: 185-92(Mro9).
- San Francisco's Passion play. Overland, n. s. 54: 497-507(Nog).
- Scarritt, Winthrop E.*
A "tenderwing" in the upper air. Cosmopol. 47: 11-5(Jeog).
- SCENERY from a railroad train.* Spec. 102: 693-4(1Myog).
- Schade Van Westrum, Adrian.*
International marriage in American fiction. Bookman, 30: 339-41(Dog).
- Schaeberle, J. M.*
Radiation. Science, n. s. 29: 227-8(5Fog).
- Schaeffer, W. C.*
Conservation of our resources. Ref. Church R. 56: 363-77(Jlog).
- Rights and limits of Biblical criticism. Ref. Church R. 56: 499-513(Oog).
- Schaff, Morris.*
The battle of the Wilderness. Atlan. 103: 721-31(Jeog). 104: 34-45(Jlog), 183-94(Agog), 374-89(Sog), 476-88(Oog), 632-43(Nog), 808-17(Dog).
- Schaffner, Margaret A.*
The recall. Yale R. 18: 206-9(Agog).
- Schauffler, Robert Haven.*
Romantic Germany. Potsdam. Cent. 55: 422-35(Jaog).
- Brunswick. Cent. 55: 519-31(Fog).
- Leipsic. Cent. 55: 713-21(Mro9).
- Meissen and Dresden. Cent. 55: 868-80(Apog).
- Munich. Cent. 56: 68-81(Myog).
- Augsburg. Cent. 56: 245-9(Jeog).
- Rothenburg. Cent. 56: 348-58(Jlog).
- From the Harz to Hildesheim. Cent. 56: 932-46(Oog).
- Scheffauer, Herman.*
The baiting of Poe. Overland, n. s. 53: 491-4(Jeog).
- Stevenson and Simoneau. Cornh. 100: 459-65(Oog).
- Two in the temple.* Cosmopol. 46: 503-11(Apog).
- SCHELL, SHERRILL.* The Mexican Patio. Am. Arch. 96: 181-3(10Nog).
- Scheltema, J. F.*
Succession in Holland. Westm. 172: 9-13(Jlog).
- Schem, Lida C.*
The little blue convent at Val. Appleton, 13: 173-9(Fog).
- Schenck, F.*
English football. Nation, 89: 536-7(2Dog).
- Scherer, James Augustin Brown.*
How Christmas came into England. Scrib. M. 46: 641-51(Dog).

Schiavi, Alessandro.

Società Umanitaria; the Milan foundation for the improvement of social conditions. Survey, 22: 541-4(10Jlog).

SCHILLER, F. VON. Almost an immortal. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 263: 803-6(25Dog).

— Religious poetry of. (W. N. Guthrie) Sewanee, 17: 190-215(Apog).

Schiller, F. C. S.

Choice. Hibbert J. 7: 802-12(Jlog).

Humanism and intuitionism. Mind, 34: 125-8(Jaog).

Life. Cosmopol. 46: 601(Myog).

Logic or psychology. Mind, 34: 400-6(Jlog).

Solipsism. Mind, 34: 169-83(Apog).

Schindler, S.

Why is there race-suicide with advancing civilization? Arena, 41: 301-3(Mr-Jeog).

Schinz, Albert.

The good bishop Saint Nicholas. Overland, n. s. 54: 537-43(Dog).

J. J. Rousseau, a forerunner of pragmatism. Monist, 19: 481-513(Oog).

Péladan, an inspiring orientalist. Forum, 41: 271-6(Mroog).

Will English be the international language? No. Am. 189: 760-70(Myog).

Schlieffen, General Count Alfred von.

War at the present day. National, 52: 928-41(Fog).—Liv. Age, 260: 579-88(6Mroog).

Schloesser, Frank.

Siege dinners, 1870-71. Contemp. 96: 704-11(Dog).

SCHLUESSELBURG PRISON, The. (David Soskice)

McClure, 34: 144-63(Dog).

— Four years in the. (I. P. Youvatshev) McClure, 33: 399-411(Agog).

SCHMUTZER, FERDINAND, portrait-etcher. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat) 36: 188-95(Jaog).

Schneder, C. B.

Spiritual self-culture of the minister. Ref. Ch. R. 56: 549-57(Oog).

Schneider, Herman.

Partial time trade schools. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 50-5(Jaog).

SCHNEIDER, OTTO J., etcher. (A. Hoeber) Cosmopol. 46: 123-30(Jaog).

Schnitzler, Arthur.

The woman with the dagger; drama. Fortn. 91: 1179-91(Jeog).

Schock, Georg.

Another way home. Harper, 118: 188-97(Jaog).

The autumn fan. Harper, 119: 903-13(Nog).

Honored guests. Harper, 118: 348-58(Fog).

Schoenfeld, W.

Separation of Church and State—a policy or a principle? No. Am. 189: 662-74(Myog).

Schoff, Mrs. F.

The home at the basis of civic uplift. Pedag. Sem. 16: 473-81(Oog).

Schofield, A. T.

Spiritual healing. Contemp. 95: 298-304(Mroog).—Liv. Age, 261: 84-9(10Apog).

SCHOLARSHIP, Environment and productive. (W. J. Humphreys). Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 597-609(Dog).

— in America, Standing of. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 104: 453-60(Oog).

— Making it attractive. (H. Lamont) Nation, 88: 186-7(25Fog).

— Making it respectable. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 575-6(10Jeog).

SCHOLARSHIPS, imperial, A new scheme for. (P. A. Vaile) Fortn. 92: 718-26(Oog).

— International exchange of students. Science, n. s. 30: 79(16Jlog).

SCHOLASTIC COMPETITION. (F. B. Loomis) Science, n. s. 30: 711-2(19Nog).

SCHOLASTICISM, Lessons from. (C. W. Harvey) N. Church R. 16: 253-65(Apog).

Scholderer, Victor.

Development of Shakespeare's fools. Library, n. s. 10: 201-7(Apog).

Second press of Ludwig Hohenwang at Basel. Library, n. s. 10: 98-100(Jaog).

SCHOOL called "humane," A. Survey, 22: 151-2(24Apog).

— Country, Regenerating the. (W. B. Pitkin) Nation, 88: 271-2(18Mroog).

— Work of the. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 88: 331-2(1Apog).

— in the slums that does its job. (Winthrop Talbot) World's Work, 18: 11567-72(Myog).

— Institutional. (M. L. Perrin) School R. 17: 343-51(Myog).

— Public, and the home. Craftsman, 16: 284-90(Jeog).

— The church and. (D. W. Larne) Educa. R. 37: 468-76(Myog).

— with a clear aim. (J. F. Carr) World's Work, 19: 12362-5(Dog).

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, Enforcement of, in London. (J. F. Reigart) Survey, 32: 123-5(23Oog).

SCHOOL BOOKS. The new Ontario "Readers." (A. Haultain). Canad. M. 33: 538-42(Oog).

SCHOOL CHILDREN in London, State feeding of. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 65: 862-74(Myog).

SCHOOL COURSES, Time required by different pupils. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 29: 276-82(Jaog).

SCHOOLDAY blunders. (B. R. Winslow) Educa. 29: 460-1(Mroog).

School days on the Hassayampa. (Laura Tilden Kent) Out West, 30: 481-4(Myog), 583-8(Jeog). 31: 657-60(Jlog), 748-54(Agog), 804-8(Sog), 883-9(Nog).

SCHOOL-DESK and health. (V. E. Kilpatrick) Educa. 30: 112-9(Oog).

SCHOOL DISCIPLINE, Pathology of. (L. M. Terman) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 479-84(Dog).

SCHOOL-GIRLS in Shakespeare's time. (M. P. Tilley) Nation, 89: 327(7Oog).

SCHOOL-HOUSE design, Considerations in. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 96: 191-5(17Nog), 226-30(24Nog).

- SCHOOL HOUSES**, Heating and ventilating, in congested districts. (F. G. McCann) Am. Arch. 96: 200-4(17Nog).
 — in expensive. (C. Morris) Am. Arch. 96: 204-6(17Nog).
 — in exposed localities. (C. F. Eveleth) Am. Arch. 96: 207-15(17Nog).
 — Planning. (F. I. Cooper) Am. Arch. 96: 189-95(17Nog).
 — Sanitation of modern. (L. H. Plein) Am. Arch. 96: 215-8(17Nog).
SCHOOL-HYGIENE in Boston. (L. P. Ayres) Char. 21: 1257-8(27Mrog).
 — in England. (H. C. Putnam) Survey, 22: 476-8(3Jlog).
SCHOOLMAN; when he fails. (W: McAndrew) Educa. R. 38: 18-30(Jeog).
SCHOOL MANAGEMENT. (C. E. Dogherty) Educa. 30: 207-9(Dog).
SCHOOLMASTERS, The fallacy of the older brother, a discourse for. (H. B. Mayor) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 263: 663-70(11Dog).
SCHOOL MEN, Dismissal of. (W: McAndrew) Educa. R. 37: 252-70(Mrog).
SCHOOL REPORTS as they are. (W: H. Allen) Educa. R. 37: 109-25(Fog).
 — A rejoinder. (J: L. Tildsley) Educa. R. 37: 433-48(Myog).
SCHOOL WORK and after life. Nature, 79: 411-2(4Fog).
SCHOOLS, City, under the commission form of city government. (P. W. Horn) Educa. R. 37: 362-74(Apog).
 — country, Play days for. (M. T. Scudder) Outl. 92: 1031-8(28Agog).
 — The great public, of England. (E. T. Tomlinson) Scrib. M. 45: 515-20(Myog).
 — the mainspring of democracy. (W: Allen White) Am. M. 68: 376-83(Agog).
 — Out-door. (Elnora W. Curtis) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 169-94(Jeog).—(C. H. Henderson) World's Work, 17: 11095-8(Jaog).
 — Public, Health in. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 56-7(21Jaog).
 — Plain facts about. (S. P. Orth) Atlan. 103: 289-97(Mrog).
 — Rank and file in. (M. O. Harris) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 305-33(Sog).
 — Religious element in. (H. H. Schroeder) Educa. R. 37: 375-89(Apog).
 — *vs* private. (J: Patterson) Educa. 29: 682-7(Jeog).
 — Rural, of California. (E: Hyatt) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 325-36(Oog).
 — Socialization of the. (W: H. Allen) Char. 21: 1044-6(6Mrog).
Schouler, Willard C.
 Cattle-industry of Boston. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 328-37(Nog).
Schreck, E. J. E.
 Relation of legal and spiritual divorce. N. Church R. 16: 404-14(Jlog).
Schreiner, Olive.
 The native problem in South Africa. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 324-5(Mrog).

- Schroeder, H. H.**
 Religious element in public schools. Educa. R. 37: 375-89(Apog).
 Self-esteem as a source of conduct. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 172-92(Jaog).
Schroeder, Seaton.
 Cruise of the battleships; America's welcome abroad. Indep. 66: 478-80(4Mrog).
Schroeder, Theo.
 Prostitution as a social problem. Arena, 41: 196-201(Fog).
Schryver, S. B.
 General character of the proteins. Science, n. s. 30: 121-2(23Jlog).
Schultz, J. W.
A memory that endured. Outing, 55: 94-9(Oog).
Schulze-Gaevernitz, Dr. Gerhard von.
 England and Germany—peace or war? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 602-5(Nog).
Schumpeter, Joseph.
 On the concept of social value. Q. J. Econ. 23: 213-32(Fog).
SCHURZ, CARL, Reminiscences of. Liv. Age, 263: 691-3(11Dog).—(W. G. Brown) Nation, 88: 66-7(21Jaog).
Schuster, F.
 Death duties. 19th Cent. 66: 7-17(Jlog).
Schuster, G:
 Patents and designs act, 1907. Econ. J. 19: 538-51(Dog).
Schuyler, Montgomery.
 Architecture of American colleges. Archit. Rec. 26: 243-69(Oog), 392-416(Dog).
 C: F. McKim. Nation, 89: 287-8(23Sog).
 The English of A. Lincoln. Forum, 41: 120-8(Jaog).
 The evolution of the sky-scraper. Scrib. M. 46: 257-71(Sog).
 Hudson's river. No. Am. 190: 308-18(Sog).
 Italian Gothic in New York. Archit. Rec. 26: 46-54(Jlog).
 John Quincy Adams Ward: the work of a veteran sculptor. Putnam, 6: 643-56(Sog).
 A medallic history of Lincoln. Putnam, 5: 676-81(Mrog).
 Our four big bridges. Archit. Rec. 25: 147-60(Mrog).
 Question of public architecture. Archit. Rec. 26: 389-92(Dog).
 Russell Sturgis. Scrib. M. 45: 635-6(Myog).
 Trinity's architecture, N. Y. Archit. Rec. 25: 411-25(Jeog).
 A universal language. Forum, 41: 534-43(Myog).
 Work of W. A. Potter. Archit. Rec. 26: 176-96(Sog).
Schuyler, Remington.
 Three wise men of the plains; with a picture. Cent. 57: 256-7(Dog).
Schvan, A.
 Defence problem of Scandinavia. 19th Cent. 66: 898-909(Nog).
Schwab, L. H:
 The basis of faith. Nation, 88: 219-20(4Mrog).
SCHWABACH ARTICLES, New light concerning the, (J. L. Neve) Luth. Q. 39: 258-64(Apog).

Schwarz, Theodore.

- New Czar—Ferdinand of Bulgaria. Munsey, 40: 767-71(Mro9).
 New Sultan and the young Turks, The. Munsey, 41: 646-9(Ago9).
 Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland. Munsey, 41: 363-4(Jeo9).
 Younger children of the German Kaiser. Munsey, 40: 649-51(Fog9).
Schweinhund. Blackw. 185: 856-62(Jeo9).
 SCIENCE, American men of, and heredity. (F. A. Woods) Science, n. s. 30: 205-9(13Ago9).
 — and culture. (W. B. Pitkin) Nation, 88: 598-9(17Jeo9).
 — and the home. (Amy Strachey) National, 54: 282-9(Oo9).
 — and human brotherhood. (W. E. Walling) Indep. 66: 1318-27(17Jeo9).
 — and inaugurations. (A. G. Webster) Nation, 89: 376-7(21Oo9).
 — and the practical problems of the future. (E. L. Nichols) Nature, 79: 325-7(14Jao9). = Science, n. s. 29: 1-10(1Jao9).
 — Attitude of, to the unusual; a reply to Professor Newcomb. (Sir O. Lodge) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 260: 707-19(20Mro9).
 — the complement of religion. (W. F. Hoyt) Meth. R. 69: 582-93(Jlo9).
 — The consolations of. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 236-9(24Jlo9).
 — Fair play in. (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. 29: 858-60(28Myo9).
 — in the high school, Elementary. (E. Chandler) School R. 17: 89-96(Fog9).
 — Is it final? (L. J. Block) Sewanee, 17: 1-13(Jao9).
 — lighting altar fires. Cosmopol. 47: 1(Jeo9).
 — Martyrs to. (T. C. Bridges) Chamb. J. 86: 380-4(Jeo9).
 — Relation of, to human life. (A. Sedgwick) Nature, 82: 228-32(23Do9).
 — Speculations in. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 154-5(19Ago9).
 — Teaching elementary. (H. W. Brown) Educa. 29: 669-77(Jeo9).
 — Teaching of, as a career. (H. P. Talbot) Science, n. s. 29: 45-53(8Jao9).
 — in elementary schools, Obstacles to. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 29: 479-91(Apo9).
 — in public schools. Nature, 81: 192-4(12Ago9).
 — Needed reform in. (C. R. Mann) Indep. 67: 85-9(8Jlo9).
 SCIENCE BOOKS, Right and wrong in. (W. J. Humphreys) Science, n. s. 29: 297(19Fog9).
 SCIENCE MASTERS, Conference of English, 1909. (G. F. Daniell) Nature, 79: 353-5(21Jao9).
 SCIENCES, Teaching and research in the. (E. B. Wilson) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 147-54(Mro9).
 SCIENTIFIC PRODUCTIVITY in America. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 29: 228-9(5Fog9).
 SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, Meaning and method of. (L. A. Bauer) Nature, 79: 473-7(18Fog9).
 SCIENTIFIC STUDY in Scotland, Rise of. (W. Turner) Nature, 82: 79-81(18No9).
 SCIENTIFIC THEORIES. (F. E. Nipher) Science, n. s. 29: 256-7(12Fog9).

SCIPIO, March of, from the Ebro to New Carthage. (T. R. Holmes) Ath. '09, 2: 125-6(31Jlo9).

Scofield, Cora L.

Elizabeth Wydeville in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 1470. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 90-1(Jao9).

Scomp, H: A.

Halley's comet and Solomon's Temple. Indep. 67: 1253-6(2Do9).

SCOTCHMEN as leaders in England. Sat. R. 107: 297(6Mro9).

SCOTLAND. Agriculture a forgotten chapter in Scottish history. Blackw. 186: 424-33(So9).
 — Church of. (D. Frew) Hibbert J. 7: 882-9(Jlo9).

— in the eighteenth century. Ed. R. 209: 225-48(Jao9).

SCOTLAND YARD methods in literature. (J. F. Royster) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 347-53(Oo9).

SCOTSMEN, Illustrious literary, in London. (E. B. Chancellor) Chamb. J. 86: 705-8(Nog9).

Scott, Colin A.

Influence of kindergarten methods on the socialization of the school. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 550-6(Oo9).

Social education. Educa. 30: 67-73(Oo9), 163-71(Nog9), 210-15(Dog9).

Scott, D. H.

Adaptation in fossil plants. Nature, 81: 115-8(22Jlo9).

Scott, Emmett J.

The American commissioners in Liberia. Indep. 67: 403-7(19Ago9).

Scott, Frank H.

Personal impressions of Seattle and the Fair. Cent. 57: 153-5(Nog9).

Scott, F: N.

Brief catechism on text-books in English. Educa. R. 37: 359-61(Apo9).

What the West wants in preparatory English. School R. 17: 10-20(Jao9).

Scott, H. M.

Preaching to the church of our times. Bib. Sac. 66: 15-57(Jao9).

Scott, James B.

Elihu Root. Indep. 66: 227-31(4Fog9).

Scott, J. George.

A Chinese Solomon. Contemp. 96: 190-201(Ago9).

Elementary diplomacy. Cornh. 100: 381-403(So9).

Scott, J. W.

Royce's Philosophy of loyalty. Mind, 34: 270-6(Apo9).

Scott, James.

Microscopic tree-fungi. Knowl. n. s. 6: 384-7(Oo9).

Scott, James Brown.

Classics and modern life. School R. 17: 498-501(So9).

A review of President Roosevelt's administration. II. International relations. Outl. 91: 350-7(13Fog9).

- Scott, Leroy.**
From Moscow to Samara. Outl. 92: 86-9 (8Myog).
- Scott, M. M. Maxwell.**
Madame Loyse de Savoye. Dub. R. 145: 371-92(Oog).
- Scott, Mrs. Matthew T.**
Fort Massac, Illinois. M. of Hist. 10: 287-92(Nog).
- Scott, Miriam Finn.**
Mrs. Luslinsky's *Mona Lisa*. Outl. 92: 285-90(29Myog).
- Scott, Robert Bruce.**
Increased control of state activities by U. S. courts. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 347-61(Agog).
- Scott, W. A.**
Terwilliger and the senorita. Overland, n. s. 54: 278-82(Sog).
- SCOTT, WALTER.** Heart of Mid-Lothian. (W. P. Trent) Sewanee, 17: 153-9(Apog).
- Poetry of. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 157-63(16Oog).
- SCOTTISH ORDERS** and Catholic reunion. (A. Fleming) 19th Cent. 65: 386-96(Mrog).
- SCOTTISH UNION**, The economic causes for the. (Theodore Keith) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 44-60(Jaog).
- Scoville, S.**
The denial of justice. Outl. 92: 359-66(12Jeog).
- Scudder, Myron T.**
Play days for country schools. Outl. 92: 1031-8(28Agog).
- Scudder, Vida D.**
Experiments in fellowship; work with Italians in Boston. Survey, 22: 47-51(3Apog).
- Social conscience of the future. Hibbert J. 7: 314-32(Jaog), 578-95(Apog). = Liv. Age, 260: 515-25(27Fog). 261: 323-32(8Myog).
- SCULPTOR** his own architect and builder. (P. B. Wright) Archit. Rec. 16: 33-7(Jlog).
- SCULPTURE.** (J. S. Hartley) Am. Arch. 95: 3-7(6Jaog).
- The art of. (J. W. Pattison) World To-day, 17: 1056-62(Oog).
- Graeco-Roman and Roman. Ed. R. 209: 168-92(Jaog).
- Greek, Some recent finds in. (A. Rinaldi; E. M. Hurl) Putnam, 5: 549-51(Fog).
- Modern French. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 54: 400-11(Myog).
- SCUTARI**, Albania, and the constitution. (Viator) Fortn. 91: 295-302(Fog).
- SEA**, danger at, The elimination of. (J. R. Binns) Cosmopol. 47: 172-80(Jlog).
- The, from harbors. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. 104: 410-1(Sog).
- Hidden perils of the deep. (G. R. Putman) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 822-37(Sog).
- Safety at. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 56: 384-92(Jlog).—(A. Hewitt) Outl. 92: 215-25(22Myog).
- SEA-FOOD**, Saving the. (F. W. Coburn) World To-day, 17: 730-5(Jlog).
- Seager, H. R.**
Employers' liability vs. workmen's compensation. Survey, 22: 666-8(7Agog).
- Seager, R. B.**
Excavations on the Island of Mochlos, 1908. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 273-303(Jlog).
- SEALING.** When our ship went down. (G. Harding) Harper, 118: 659-72(Apog).
- SEALS**, West Indian. (C. H. Townsend) Science, n. s. 30: 212(13Agog).
- Seaman, Frank.**
Breeding larger and better flavored trout. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 311-2(Jl).
- Seaman, Owen.**
The new cordon bleu; poem. [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 60-1(2Oog).
- The picture puzzle. [Punch] Liv. Age, 262: 701-2(11Sog).
- Why the budget is popular; poem. [Punch] Liv. Age, 262: 758-9(18Sog).
- SEAMAN, THE.** (D. Hannay) Blackw. 185: 536-45(Apog).
- Search for a hard-boiled egg, The.* (S. G. Blythe) Everybody's, 20: 750-60(Jeog).
- Searle, G. M.**
Discovery of the Pole. Cath. World, 90: 145-9(Nog).
- Present probabilities about the comet. Cath. World, 90: 289-93(Dog).
- SEASIDE ESTATE**, An inspiring. (H. Maxwell) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 299-300(Jl).
- SEASONAL OCCUPATION** in the building trades. (L. Grant) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 353-61(Mrog).
- SEASONS**, Favorite. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 178-9(26Agog).
- SEATTLE.** Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 691-7(Apog), 842-6(Myog).
- Alaska-Yukon exposition. Archit. Rec. 26: 24-32(Jlog).—Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 1691-7(Apog).—(A. J. Quigley) Engin. M. 37: 755-67(Agog).—(J. E. Chilberg) Indep. 66: 733-6(8Apog).—(Mateel Howe) Indep. 66: 1368-74(24Jeog).—(A. Wilhelm) Putnam, 6: 167-75(Myog).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 705-13(Jeog).—(L. P. Zimmerman) World To-day, 16: 393-400(Apog).—World's Work, 18: 11889-94(Agog).
- Address at; "Looking forward." (J. J. Hill) Putnam, 7: 62-9(Oog).
- Education exhibit. Science, n. s. 29: 806-7(21Myog).
- The glory of the Northwest. (S. B. L. Penrose) Outl. 92: 695-705(24Jlog).
- Personal impressions of. (F. H. Scott) Cent. 57: 153-5(Nog).
- Some notable paintings at. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 46: 381-4(Sog).
- What the visitor sees at the Seattle fair. (R. S. Jones, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 65-8(Jlog).
- The world's show by the Balboan sea. (W. H. Gregory) Overland, n. s. 53: 299-303(Apog).
- and Tacoma, Drawing of. (W. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 20: 649-55(Myog).
- Banks of. (G. R. Martin) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 975-80(Jeog).

- SEATTLE**, a metropolis built in a single generation. (Richard A. Ballinger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 714-20(Jeog).
- Seawell, Molly Elliot.**
The clown and the Columbine. Scrib. M. 46: 670-9(Dog).
John Mainwaring, financier. Chamb. J. 86: 417-21, 440-3(Jlog).
- SEA-WOLVES.** Blackw. 185: 115-25(Jaog).
- Secombe, T:**
 Reflections on the Poe centenary. Cornh. 99: 337-50(Mrog).
 Wheels within wheels. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 262: 789-97(25Sog).
- "SECESSION," Was it taught at West Point? (E. S. Dudley) Cent. 56: 629-35(Agog).
- Seckendorff, M. G.**
 Achievements of Roosevelt. Munsey, 40: 806-14(Mrog).
 Elimination of waste. Munsey, 41: 56-63(Apog).
- Second chance, The.* (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 119: 679-84(Oog).
- Second stanza, The.* (Percy Wilson) Lippinc. 84: 758-63(Dog).
- SECONDARY EDUCATION** in England. (R. A. G—)
 Nature, 80: 42-5(11Mrog).
 — in England and Wales, The supply of. (A. J. Pressland) Nature, 80: 473-6(17Jeog).
- SECONDARY SCHOOL**, Aims, duties, and opportunities of the head-master of an endowed. (E. Peabody) School R. 17: 521-8(Oog).
 — What the university expects of the. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 17: 73-84(Fog).
- SECONDARY SCHOOLS** and elementary, Dividing line between. (F. A. Manny) Educa. R. 38: 461-8(Dog).
- Secret of giving, The.* (P. H. Fillmore) Hampton, 23: 729-39(Dog).
- Secret of the Sebhah, The.* (A. Colbeck) Chamb. J. 86: 481-3, 506-9, 520-2(Agog).
- Secret chambers.* (Mrs. W. Wilson) Harper, 119: 95-104(Jeog).
- SECRET SERVICE.** Spec. 102: 86-7(16Jaog).
- SECULAR IDEAL**, Dominance of the. (C. Ford) Westm. 171: 189-97(Fog).
- SECURITIES**, Market for, as an index of business conditions. (T. Gibson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 439-4(Nog).
 — Sale of American, in France. (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. 190: 811-8(Dog).
- Sedgwick, A.**
 Relation of science to human life. Nature, 82: 228-32(23Dog).
- Sedgwick, H: D.**
 "Omar" Fitzgerald. Putnam, 6: 102-7(Apog).
 The religion of the past. Atlan. 104: 744-53(Dog).
- See, T. J. J.**
 Doolittle's observations with the Wharton reflex zenith tube at Philadelphia. (Chart). Pop. Astron. 17: 1-5(Jaog).
 Dynamical theory of the capture of satellites. Pop. Astron. 17: 481-94(Oog), 534-44(Nog).
 Fair play in science. Science, n. s. 29: 858-60(28Myog).
- See, T. J. J.**
 Geology and cosmogony. Science, n. s. 30: 479-80(8Oog).
 On the cause of the remarkable circularity of the orbits of the planets. Pop. Astron. 17: 263-72(Myog). = Knowl. n. s. 6: 225-8(Jeog).
 Origin of the lunar terrestrial system by capture. Pop. Astron. 17: 634-40(Dog).
 An outline of the career of Professor Newcomb. Por. Pop. Astron, 17: 465-81(Oog).
 Results of recent researches on the physical constitution of the sun. Pop. Astron. 17: 342-56(Je-Jlog).
 Tidal waves which follow earthquakes. Munsey, 40: 610-6(Fog).
- Seed of McCoy, The.* (J. London) Cent. 55: 898-914(Apog).
- SEEDS**, germinative processes of, Causes of the. (J. R. Green) Nature, 82: 99-101(25Nog).
- SEELEY, H. G.** (R. Lydekker) Nature, 79: 314-5(14Jaog).
- Seeliger, Gerhard.**
 State and seigniorial authority in early German history. Am. Hist. R. 14: 237-48(Jaog).
- Seer and the servant, The.* (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 20: 14-22(Jaog).
- Segard, Achille.**
 René Ménard, painter. Studio (Internat.) 37: 175-84(Myog).
- SEIGNOBOS, C.**, an apostle of light. (C. S. Vrooman) Arena, 41: 425-32(Jlog).
- SELACHIANS** a distinct class. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 29: 193-4(29Jaog).
- SELBORNE.** (E. C. Clifford) Art J. 61: 1-7(Jaog), 47-52(Fog).
- Selbie, W. B.**
 Historic fact and Christian doctrine. Contemp. 95: 200-10(Fog).
- SELECTION**, natural, First presentation of the theory of. (Sir J. Hooker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 402-6(Apog).
 — Origin of the theory of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 396-400(Apog).
- SELF-CRITICAL** epistemology. (E. G. Spaulding) Philos. R. 18: 615-41(Nog).
- SELF-EDUCATION.** (C. Bragdon) Am. Arch. 96: 5-8(7Jlog).
- SELF-ESTEEM** as a source of conduct. (H. H. Schroeder) Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 172-92(Jaog).
- SELF-GOVERNMENT** in public schools. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 29: 335-44(Fog).
- SELF-IMPROVEMENT.** Spec. 103: 677-8(30Oog). = Liv. Age, 263: 696-8(11Dog).
- Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson.**
 The relations of state and federal finance. No. Am. 190: 615-27(Nog).
- Sellers, C. H.**
 Eucalyptus, a substitute for eastern hardwoods. Overland, n. s. 53: 444-51(Myog).
- Sellers, E.**
 High school of Danish peasants. Cornh. 99: 356-66(Mrog). = Liv. Age, 261: 149-56(17Apog).
 An insurance-against-unemployment scheme. 19th Cent. 65: 272-82(Fog).

Sellers, E.

Poor relief in the days to come. 19th Cent. 65: 875-90(Myog).

Poor relief in Switzerland. Contemp. 95: 349-64(Mrog).

The power behind the Austrian throne. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 260: 131-9(16Jaog).

Selous, F: Courteney.

Big-game hunting in East Africa. Sat. R. 107: 41(9Jaog).

Seltzer, C: Alden.

Double cross. Outing, 55: 304-17(Dog).

Man who rode "Purgatory." Outing, 55: 226-33(Nog).

Selwyn, E. Gordon.

Contribution of religion to politics. Econ. R. 19: 309-22(Jlog).

Sembower, Alta Brunt.

The sheltering of Cecilia. Harper, 118: 920-31(Myog).

SEMBRICH, MARCELLA. (L. Reamer) Munsey, 40: 677-82(Fog).

SEMITES, The. (A. H. Sayce) Open Court, 23: 238-49(Apog).

Semper Sparking. (Robert Dunn) Everybody's, 21: 323-34(Sog).

Semple, Ellen C.

Geographic factors in history. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 422-40(Jlog).

SENATE, U. S., and the people. Outl. 92: 432-3(26Jeog).

SENATORS, U. S., Mode of electing. (G. R. Bishop) Forum, 42: 142-7(Agog).

— Should they be elected by the people? (H. L. West) Forum, 42: 291-9(Oog).

SENECA. His idea of God. (H. F. Burton) Am. J. Theol. 13: 350-69(Jlog).

SENECA INDIANS, Secret medicine societies of. (Arthur C. Parker) Am. Anthropol. 11: 161-85(Apog).

Senior curale, The. (M. B. Wood) Cent. 57: 259-65(Dog).

Senorita Dolores, The. (J. M. Lewis) Chamb. J. 86: 769-72, 789-93, 804-8, 821-5(Dog).

SENTIMENTALISM in Shakespeare and elsewhere. (L. M. Harris) Sewanee, 17: 429-47(Oog).

SEPTEMBER, Month of ripeness. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 54: 697-701(Sog).

Septimus.

A son of Satan. Liv. Age, 262: 747-55(18Sog).

Sequel of a tragedy, The. (T. W. Speight) Chamb. J. 86: 273-5, 297-9(Myog).

SERAPHIM, What were the? (A. S. Palmer) 19th Cent. 66: 691-703(Oog).

Sercombe, Parker H.

Evils of American school systems. Craftsman, 16: 603-11(Agog).

Sergeant McCarty, man handler. (P. C. Macfarlane) McClure, 33: 192-200(Jeog).

Sergeant McCarty's mistake. (P. C. Macfarlane) McClure, 34: 36-44(Nog).

SERMON on the mount. (J. G. Pyle) Putnam, 7: 285-9(Dog).

SERMONS, ancient and modern. Spec. 102: 848-50(29Myog).

SERVANT PROBLEM, The eternal. (Elizabeth Tytler) National, 53: 972-81(Agog).

SERVANTS, Discipline for. [Punch] Liv. Age, 260: 816-8(27Mrog).

SERVETUS, MICHAEL, Calvin and. (E. Emerton) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 139-60(Apog).

SERVIA and Austria-Hungary, The secret treaty between. (S. Protitch) Fortn. 91: 838-49(Myog).

— Political situation, 1909. Blackw. 185: 579-84(Apog).

— Serb and Albanian frontiers, The. (M. Edith Durham) Contemp. 95: 15-23(Jaog).

— a subject not a slave of Austria. Sat. R. 107: 32(9Jaog).

Serviss, Garrett P.

After flying—what? Munsey, 41: 396-400(Jeog).

Halley's comet. Hampton, 23: 381-8(Sog).

Seton, Ernest Thompson.

Domino Reynard of Goldur Town. Cent. 55: 375-85(Jaog), 545-54(Fog).

The oldest of all writing. Ctry. Life Am. 17: 169-73(Dog).

The story of Wyndygoul. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 399-404(Agog), 505-8(Sog).

The Yak—a North American opportunity. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 354-6(F).

SETTLEMENTS, Social. (J. L. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 46: 341-9(Sog).

Seven coins. (M. Gauss) McClure, 33: 412-7(Agog).

SEVENTEEN HOLES, Case of the. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 92: 25-38(1Myog).

Seventh night, The. (J. Oppenheim) Am. M. 68: 80-6(Myog).

SEVERITY overdone. Educa. 29: 318-9(Jaog).

Sevier, O'Neil.

American invasion of the British turf. Munsey, 41: 24-9(Apog).

Sewall, Frank.

Interpretation of Æschylus' Prometheus bound. N. Church R. 16: 321-33(Jlog).

Seward, W. H.

Reminiscences of A. Lincoln. M. of Hist. 9: 104-8(Fog).

Sewell, E. H. D.

The cricket season of 1909. Fortn. 92: 727-34(Oog).

Rugby football. Fortn. 91: 978-89(Myog).

SEX, Determination of. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 29: 53-70(8Jaog).—(T. H. Morgan) Science, n. s. 29: 234-7(5Fog).

— Facts concerning the determination and inheritance of. (H. E. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 540-50(Jeog).

— in poultry. (H. D. Goodale) Science, n. s. 29: 1004-5(25Jeog).

SEX HEREDITY. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 29: 704-6(30Apog).

— Mendelian view of. (W. E. Castle) Science, n. s. 29: 395-400(5Mrog), 699(30Apog).

SEX PSYCHOLOGY, New. (E. S. Grossman) Westm. 172: 497-510(Nog).

SEX-TOTEMS in England. Ath. '09, 1: 496-7(24Apog).

SEXUAL EDUCATION and nakedness. (H. Ellis) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 297-317(J109).

SEXTO-DECIMAL YEAR of British calendars. (J. Griffith) Nature, 82: 248(30Dog).

Sexton, Ella M.

In quest of the girl. Overland, n. s. 53: 219-25 (Mr09).

Shabogan. (Oric Bates) McClure, 32: 295-300 (Ja09).

Shackelford, T. Mitchell.

What pragmatism is, as I understand it. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 571-85(D09).

Shackleton, Ernest H:

Farthest south. McClure, 33: 459-74(S09), 571-87(O09). 34: 23-35(N09).

Heart of the Antarctic. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 972-1007(N09). = Geog. J. 34: 481-99(N09).

SHACKLETON, ERNEST H., and the South Pole. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 56: 359-63(J109).

Shackleton, Robert.

The charge of the Six Hundred. Harper, 118: 300-6(Ja09).

The old red city of Rothenburg. Harper, 118: 821-9(My09).

A soldier of Delhi. Harper, 119: 673-8(O09).

Shadow of Molly Kinshela, The. (Josephine Van T. Bruorton) Lippinc. 84: 350-2(S09).

Shafer, Donald Cameron.

Power from the farm brook. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 63-70(Ja09).

Work of the illuminating engineer. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 332-40(S09).

Shafroth, J. F.

Campaign expenses; New law in Colorado. Indep. 67: 83-4(8J109).

SHAKESPEARE and the German stage. (Eulenspiegel) Contemp. 95: 726-37(Je09). = Liv. Age, 262: 195-203(24J109).

— and his famous contemporaries. (W. J. Price) Munsey, 41: 755-65(Ag09).

— and the school of assumption. Library, n. s. 10: 314-27(J109).

— "Antony and Cleopatra." (J. Douglas: ill. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 119: 583-9(S09).

— a study program. (Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 20: 315-20(J109).

— The arts in. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 89: 523-37(J109).

— Aunts of, and the Snitterfield property. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '09, 2: 95-7(24J109), 181-3(14Ag09).

— Authorship of. Booth's Acrostic signatures. (W. W. Greg) Library, n. s. 10: 418-42(O09).

— Delia Bacon and after. (J. Walcott) Putnam, 6: 619-24(Ag09).

— The most monstrous fable in the world. (C. L. Moore) Dial, 47: 113-6(1S09).

— Problem of. (G. Hookham) National, 54: 119-30(Ag09).

— Cymbeline. (T. Watts-Dunton) Harper, 118: 450-7(Ap09).

— Defamers of. (Sir E. Sullivan) 19th Cent. 65: 419-34(Mr09), 630-47(Ap09).

— Did Bacon sign? (J. Pollock) Cornh. 100: 652-64(N09).

SHAKESPEARE. Hamlet as a work of dramatic art. (C. E. Wagner) Ref. Church R. 56: 65-84(Ja09).

— Dramatic monologue for. (H: T. Baker) Nation, 88: 14(7Ja09).

— Questions on. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 316-7(Ja09).

— "To be or not to be"; is it a soliloquy? (J. M. Street) Poet-Lore, 20: 468-78(N09).

— Tragedy of inaction. (E. A. Schell) Meth. R. 69: 877-89(N09).

— in France. Sat. R. 108: 315(11S09), 407(4S09), 436(11S09).

— Interpretation of popular sayings, etc. (W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 88: 163-4(18F09).

— Is Shakespeare self-revealed? (E: Dowden) Contemp. 96: 542-61(N09).

— M. Jusserand on the age of. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 263: 466-71(20N09).

— King Henry V. (F. W. Cornish, il. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 118: 930-9(My09).

— King Henry VIII. (J. C. Collins, il. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 118: 610-7(Mr09).

— King Lear, at the Haymarket. Spec. 103: 408-9(18S09).

— Trench's presentation of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 348(18S09).

— Macbeth at Saint-Wandrille. (G. Leblanc-Maeterlinck) Fortn. 92: 605-18(O09).

— Madame Leblanc-Maeterlinck in. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep. 67: 644-9(16S09).

— a study program. (Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 20: 229-38(My09).

— Measure for measure. The poet and the puritan. (Mary Suddard) Contemp. 96: 712-21(D09).

— Moth, in Love's labour's lost. (M. P. Tilley) Nation, 88: 437(29Ap09).

— Notes. (W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 88: 625-6(24Je09).

— Othello; a study program. (C. A. Porter and H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 20: 394-8(S09).

— Pericles. (T. Watt Dunton, il. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 118: 398-403(F09).

— Problem of. (G. Hookham) National, 52: 834-47(Ja09), 1010-23(F09).

— Quartos of, false dates in. (W: Jaggard) Library, n. s. 10: 208-11(Ap09).

— The second folio. Ath. '09, 2: 393-4(2O09).

— Sonnets, Ovid and. (Sidney Lee) Quar. 210: 455-76(Ap09).

— Titus Andronicus. Illus. by E. A. Abbey. (W. Sharp) Harper, 119: 747-54(O09).

— Vindicators of. (G. G. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 65: 1038-55(Je09).

— Wallace's discoveries. Spec. 103: 545-6(9O09).

— Was he a gentleman? S: A. Tannenbaum on. (G. P. Baker) Nation, 89: 286-7(23S09).

SHAKESPEARE memorial in America. (W: S. Kennedy) Nation, 88: 407-8(22Ap09).

SHAKESPEARE PROVERBS. Spec. 103: 86-7(17J109).

SHAKESPEARE THEATRE, Proposed national. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 458(10Ap09).

SHAKESPEARE'S expostulation. (A. C. Doyle) Cornh. 99: 289-91(Mr09).

SHAKESPEARE'S Jew and Marlowe's Christians. (W. Poel) Westm. 171: 54-64(Ja09).

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.

Chapters from an autobiography. *Atlan.* 103: 45-57(Jaog), 217-25(Fog).

SHALER, N: S. (W. G. Brown) *Nation*, 89: 230-2 (9Sog).—(J. Y. Bergen) *Nation*, 89: 303(30 Sog).

—Autobiography. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 47: 40-1(16Jlog).

Shameful behavior! (M. B. Lowndes) *Fortn.* 91: 568-95(Mroq).

Shanghai'd. (C. E. Mulford) *Outing*, 54: 185-94 (Myog).

SHANNON, C: H., artist and connoisseur. (Lewis Hind) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 3-16(Mroq).

Sharman, H: B.

The expanding church. *Bib. Worid*, 33: 123-9(Fog).

Sharp, B:

The fall of the Golden Rock. *Atlan.* 104: 225-30(Agoq).

Sharp, Dallas Lore.

The edge of night. *Atlan.* 104: 510-6(Oog).

The face of the fields. *Atlan.* 104: 273-9(Agoq).

Sharp, W:

Titus Andronicus. (Il. by E. A. Abbey) *Harper*, 119: 747-54(Oog).

SHARPE, C: Kirkpatrick. (R. S. Gower) *Chamb.* J. 86: 118-22(Fog).

SHARPE, R. BOWDLER. *Nature*, 82: 253-4(30 Dog).

SHARPLES, P. M., House of. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 327-35(Nog).

Sharrock, J. A.

Misconceptions about unrest in India. 19th Cent. 66: 361-76(Sog).

Shattered idylls. (A. Fogazzaro) *Putnam*, 5: 407-14(Jaog).

Shaun and Fiona. (C: B. Loomis) *Hampton*, 22: 353-61(Mroq).

Shaw, Adèle Marie.

Crime of Miss Merrivale. *Munsey*, 40: 564-73 (Jaog).

A little speculation of the U. P. A. McClure, 32: 426-34(Fog).

Sinful Smith. *Lippinc.* 83: 239-48(Fog).

Shaw, Albert.

College reform—and football. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 724-9(Dog).

Shaw, Frank H.

Glimpses of Mexico. *Chamb. J.* 86: 305-8 (Myog).

SHAW, G.; BERNARD, and Chesterton. (S. P. Sherman) *Nation*, 89: 375-6(21Oog).

—Career of. (A. Henderson) *Arena*, 41: 3-17 (Jaog).

—Chesterton on. (P. F. Bicknell) *Dial*, 47: 280-2(16Oog).

—Misconceptions as to. (F. Grendon) *Poet-Lore*, 20: 376-86(Sog).

—Philosophy of. (A. Henderson) *Atlan.* 103: 227-34(Fog).

—Showing up of Blanco Posnet. (Dunsany) *Sat. R.* 108: 254(28Agoq).

SHAW, HOWARD. Country houses. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 354-63(Nog).

Shaw, J: H.

Exploring the Black Cañon. *World To-day*, 17: 1139-48(Nog).

Shaw, Percy L.

The Kangaroo trust. *Cosmopol.* 46: 589-92 (Apog).

Shaw, T: R.

The evolution of the planing machine. *Cassier*, 37: 131-49(Dog).

SHAW SCHOOL OF BOTANY. *Science*, n. s. 29: 693-4(30Apog).

SHAWNEE folk-lore. (J. Spencer) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 319-26(Jlog).

Shebbeare, C: J.

Marriage law in Church of England. 19th Cent. 66: 257-66(Agoq).

Shedd, J: G.

Genesis of Chicago. *World To-day*, 17: 915-9 (Sog).

Sheehan, Perley Poore.

Shrines and monuments of Paris. *Munsey*, 41: 516-27(Jlog).

SHEEP-HERDER of the South-West, A. (N. C. Wyeth) *Scrib. M.* 45: 17-21(Jaog).

SHEEP-RUN, Life on a. (M. F. Quinlan) *Cath. World*, 90: 239-43(Nog).

SHEFFIELD. Three English capitals of industry. (W. D. Howells) *Harper*, 118: 891-902(Myog).

SHEFFIELD PLATE, Veitch on. *Sat. R.* 107: 632 (15Myog).

Sheldon, C: M.

The 16-hour day of a minister. *Indep.* 66: 690-2(1Apog).

Sheldon, G: W.

Chicago as a world's market. *World To-day*, 17: 979-81(Sog).

Sheldon, H. C.

Modernism in the Roman Catholic Church. *Meth. R.* 69: 858-76(Nog).

Sheldon, W. H.

Analysis of simple apprehension. *Psychol. R.* 12: 107-23(Mroq).

SHELLAC and the lac insect. (G. C. Nuttall) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 361-2(Oog).

See also LAC.

SHELLEY, Percy B. [*Lond. Times*] *Liv. Age*, 263: 746-50(18Dog).

—and Keats, Monument to, in Rome. (F. C. Bryant) *World To-day*, 17: 836-8(Agoq).

—and Mary Godwin. (L. Orr) *Munsey*, 41: 912-8(Sog).

—Francis Thompson on. *Ath.* '09, 1: 490-1 (24Apog).—(Anna B. McMahan) *Dial*, 46: 399-401(1Jlog).

Shelp, C. Lillian A.

The eyes of the gambling god. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 420-2(Oog).

Sheltering of Cecilia. (A. B. Sembower) *Harper*, 118: 920-31(Myog).

Shepard, Julia Adelaide.

Lincoln's assassination, told by an eyewitness. Cent. 55: 917-8(Apog).

Shepard, Walter J.

Public opinion. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 32-60 (Jlog).

- Shepard, Ward.**
Evolution. Nation, 89: 182(26Agog).
- Shepardson, Francis W.**
The Roosevelt régime. World To-day, 16: 265-8(Mrog).
- Shepherd, C. E.**
Otoliths. Knowl. n. s. 6: 93-5(Mrog).
- Shepherd, W. R.**
Scientific Congress at Santiago, Chile, 1909. Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 332-7(Jeog).
U. S. trade with South America. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 667-93(Dog).
- Sheppard, T.**
Changes in the east coast of England within the historical period. I. Yorkshire. Geog. J. 34: 500-14(Nog).
- SHERIDAN, MARTIN.** (R. Edgren) Munsey, 42: 100-4(Oog).
- Sheriff of Bradley, The.** (Helen Tompkins) McClure, 33: 63-72(Myog).
- Sheriff of Greenwater, The.** (E. J. Clawson) Overland, n. s. 54: 481-9, 577-84(N-Dog).
- Sheriff of Kona, The.** (Jack London) Am. M. 68: 384-90(Agog).
- Sherman, Arthur J.**
A midsummer paradise. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 485-95(Jeog).
- Sherman, Stuart P.**
Anatole France. Nation, 89: 94-6(29Jlog).
Autobiography of Josiah Flynt. Nation, 88: 188-90(25Fog).
W. C. Brownell on American prose. Nation, 89: 649-50(30Dog).
G: Meredith. Nation, 88: 554-7(3Jeog).
On studying several literatures. Nation, 88: 621-2(24Jeo8).
G: Bernard Shaw and Chesterton. Nation, 89: 375-6(21Oog).
The undergraduate as a politician. Nation, 89: 619-20(23Dog).
- Sherman, W. T., Gen.**
Letters home; edited by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. Scrib. M. 45: 397-415(Apog), 532-47(Myog), 736-52(Jeog).
- SHERMAN, W. T.,** Home letters of. (W: MacDonald) Nation, 89: 652-3(30Dog).
- SHERMAN ACT, Mr. Taft and the.** (T. Thacher) No. Am. 189: 513-26(Apog).
- Sherwood, A.**
Lincoln and Darwin. World's Work, 17: 11128-32(Jaog).
- Sherwood, Margaret.**
Petit Pierre. Scrib. M. 46: 209-17(Agog).
Texas Jack and the Botticelli. Cornh. 99: 216-25(Fog).
- Shilling, W. K.**
A country home with outdoor sleeping, living, and dining rooms. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 71-2(My).
- SHIPBUILDING.** Building a nine-hundred-foot steel ship. (Lawrence Perry) World's Work, 17: 11247-55(Fog).
— of yesterday and to-day. (G: Leslie) Cassier, 36: 305-7(Agog).
- SHIP DESIGNING,** The value of the model experimental basin in. (R. G. Skerrett) Cassier, 35: 603-19(Mrog).
- SHIP-DWELLERS, The.** (A. B. Paine) Outing, 54: 515-26(Agog), 672-82(Sog). 55: 37-48(Oog), 169-81(Nog).
- SHIP SUBSIDIES.** (F. B. C. Bradlee) Nation, 89: 456(11Nog).
- Senator Root and. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 502(25Nog).
- Shipley, A. E.**
Address as president zoology section, Brit. Assoc., 1909. Nature, 81: 315-23(26Agog).
- Shipley, Maynard.**
Does capital punishment prevent convictions? Am. Law R. 43: 321-34(My-Jeog).
- Shipman, Carolyn.**
The anomalous position of the unmarried woman. No. Am. 190: 338-46(Sog).
- Shipp, Margaret Busbee.**
Little idiot and the born manager, The. Munsey, 41: 684-90(Agog).
They who dig pits. Munsey, 41: 919-22(Sog).
The worshiper. Munsey, 40: 761-6(Mrog).
- SHIPPING.** Our coastwise caravans. (W. J. Aylward) Harper, 119: 393-406(Agog).
— What use is the Panama Canal to our country without American ships? (B. N. Baker) No. Am. 190: 577-86(Nog).
- SHIPPING CONFERENCES.** (D. H. Macgregor) Econ. J. 19: 503-16(Dog).
- SHIPS, American, and the way to get them.** (W. L. Marvin) Atlan. 104: 433-41(Oog).
- Turbo-electric propulsion for. (R. M. Neilson) Cassier, 36: 420-5(Sog).
- Shipwrecked sailor, The.** An ancient Egyptian tale. Chaut. 56: 111-5(Sog).
- SHIPYARD, The.** (T. Oakley) Harper, 119: 52-9(Jeog).
- Shiras, G., 3d.**
Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 438-63(Myog).
- SHIRLEY, W.,** The two. (Albert Matthews) Nation, 88: 533-4(27Myog).
- SHIRTWAIST MAKERS, Strike of.** (C. D. Leupp) Survey, 23: 383-6(18Dog).
- Shoemaker-poet, The.** (Jane E. Joy) Lippinc. 83: 235-8(Fog).
- SHOEMAKERS, American, 1648-1895.** (J: R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 24: 39-84(Nog).
- Sholl, Anna McClure.**
Daughter of Italy. Munsey, 41: 89-93(Apog).
Subduing of Mrs. Charlemagne Bangs. Munsey, 40: 667-76(Fog).
- SHOOTING.** English and Scottish shootings. (I. N. Ford) Outing, 54: 71-83(Apog).
- SHOP FRONT, Suggestions for, from Paris.** Archit. Rec. 26: 113-21(Agog).
- SHORE, LOUISA.** (P. E. More) Nation, 89: 620-2(23Dog).
- Shorey, Paul.**
Hippias Paidagogos. School R. 17: 1-9(Jaog).
Masson on Lucretius. Dial, 46: 17-9(1Jaog).
Spelling reform in *extremis*. Dial, 47: 321-3(1Nog).
- SHORT STORY, The modern.** (W. J. Dawson) No. Am. 190: 799-810(Dog).

- Short story*, A. (B. Lessing) *Cosmopol.* 47: 747-54(Nog).
- Shortt, A.**
The Canadian industrial disputes act. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 158-73(Apog).
- SHOSHONE** and Comanche tales. (H. H. St. Clair) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 265-82(Jlog).
- Shotwell, James T.**
Political capacity of the French people. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 115-26(Mrog).
- Showerman, Grant.**
The making of a professor. *Atlan.* 104: 611-9(Nog).
A meditation on co-education. *Educa. R.* 37: 44-54(Jaog).
A professorial recantation. *Educa. R.* 38: 1-17(Jeog).
Schon alles dagewesen. *Nation*, 89: 11(1Jlog).
- Shrine of bric-a-brac*, *The.* (H. M. Lyon) *Hamp-ton*, 22: 549-56(Apog).
- Shrinking of Kingman's field*, *The.* (W. P. Eaton) *Scrib. M.* 46: 420-30(Oog).
- SHRUBS**, Small, for the garden. [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 260: 554-8(27Fog).
- Shuey, Lillian H.**
The making of Billey. *Out West*, 30: 75-81(Jaog).
- Shufeldt, R. W.**
Pets I have kept. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 407-14(Dog).
- Shuman, A. C.**
Authority in religion. *Ref. Ch. R.* 56: 558-68(Oog).
- SHUNTING** puzzle, *The.* (C. V.) *Blackw.* 186: 686-98(Dog).
- Shurter, Ernest, jr.**
Boundary stones of D. C. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 356-9(Apog).
- Shuttleworth, M. L. Kay-**
With Lord Macartney in China, 1792. *National*, 53: 643-61(Jeog).
- SHYNESS**, Function of. (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 89: 297-8(30Sog).
- Sibbald, Andrew T.**
Story of a hangwoman. *Green Bag*, 21: 388-92(Agog).
- SIBERIA**, Development of. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 284-5(19Fog).
— its industrial and commercial resources. (H. G. Read) *Cassier*, 36: 387-407(Sog).
- Sibley, C. Lintern.**
The inquisition in Canada. *Canad. M.* 33: 217-23(Jlog).
- SICILIAN HILL GARDENS.** (G. P. Fernald) *Archit. Rec.* 25: 81-92(Fog).
- SICILY.** (Joseph McSorley) *Cath. World*, 88: 652-9(Fog), 810-9(Mrog).—(P. E. More) *Nation*, 88: 4-5(7Jaog).
— Battle-ground of nations and of nature. (Mrs. G. C. Bosson, jr.) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 97-118(Jaog).
— A country where going to America is an industry. (A. H. Warner) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 1063-1102(Dog).
— the land of unrest. (E. J. Putnam) *Putnam*, 6: 31-40(Apog).
- SICILY**, Scenes in, photographed by A. L. Coburn. *Cent.* 55: 863-7(Apog).
— Something about. (G. Pignatorre) *Chamb. J.* 86: 182-5(Mrog).
- Sickert, Walter.**
The new life of Whistler. [Fortn.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 223-31(23Jaog).
- SICKERT, WALTER.** (F. Wedmore) *Art J.* 61: 297-300(Oog).
- SICKNESS**; the art of being ill. *Liv. Age*, 260: 758-61(20Mrog).
- SIDDONS, Mrs.,** The incomparable, by Mrs. Clement Parsons. (J. R. Towse) *Nation*, 89: 579-80(9Dog).
- SIDEROLITES**, Brenham. *Science*, n. s. 30: 337-8(10Sog).
- Sidio, T. L.**
Centralization in municipal government in Ohio. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 591-6(Nog).
- Sidis, Boris.**
Galvanometric deflections due to psycho-physiological processes. II. *Psychol. R.* 16: 1-35(Jaog).
- SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP.** *Arcadia*; new light upon. (B. Dobell) *Quar.* 211: 74-100(Jlog).
— Point in versification. (R. M. Alden) *Nation*, 88: 164(18Fog).
- Siebel, J. E.**
Solids. *Science*, n. s. 30: 654-5(5Nog).
- Siemens, Alex.**
Tantalum and its industrial applications. *Nature*, 80: 290-2(6Myog).
- SIENA**, Mediaeval. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 157-8(Agog).
- SIERRA CLUB**, Camping in the Sierra Nevada mountains. (H. Munroe) *Putnam*, 6: 216-27(Myog).
- SIERRA MORENA**, In the. (C. L. Kenyon) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 521-6(Jeog).
- SIERRA NEVADA Mts.**, Camping in. (H. Munroe) *Putnam*, 6: 216-27(Myog).
— Camping in the high. (A. B. Comstock) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 189-90(Je).
- SIGHT** and hearing, Evolution of. (C. F. Marshall) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 91-2(Mrog).
- Sight of the soul*, *The.* (Helen T. Porter) *Lippinc.* 84: 626-30(Nog).
- Sigmund, W. S.**
Relation of the minister to the synod. *Luth. Q.* 39: 334-57(Jlog).
- Sign of the covenant*, *The.* (K. H. Brown) *Putnam*, 7: 45-55(Oog).
- SIGNATURES**, Strange doctrine of. *Sat. R.* 108: 380(25Sog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 371-3(6Nog).
- Signorina's debut*, *The.* (Hulbert Footner) *Cent.* 56: 779-85(Sog).
- Sikes, G. C.**
The new Chicago. *Outl.* 92: 997-1013(28Agog).
- SIKH RELIGION**, *The.* *Spec.* 103: 688-9(30Oog).
- Silberrad, Una L.**
The burning of Babel. *Harper*, 119: 764-73(Oog).
- SILICON**, Recent advances in knowledge of. (J. E. Reynolds) *Nature*, 81: 196-8(12Agog).

- Silliman, Reuben D.**
Government regulation of wealth. Outl. 93: 990-5(25Dog).
- SILK** industry, English, in the eighteenth Century. (Gerald B. Hertz) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 710-27(Oog).
- SILK WEAVING** in Spitalfields. (L. Hooper) Art J. 61: 53-6(Fog), 79-82(Mrog).
- Sillard, P. A.**
A great Catholic poet. Westm. 171: 423-31(Apog).
- Sills, K. C. M.**
Toynbee's Dante in English literature. Nation, 89: 161-3(19Agog).
- SILVER**, The century and our exchanges and the yellow peril. (M. Frewen) No. Am. 189: 539-53(Apog).
- Silver cord, The.** (K. M. Roof) Cent. 56: 519-27(Agog).
- Silver horde, The.** (R. Beach) Hampton, 22: 12-26(Jaog), 189-97(Fog), 387-99(Mrog), 527-38(Apog), 693-704(Myog), 837-48(Jeog). 23: 74-84(Jlog), 237-48(Agog), 389-402(Sog), 522-34(Oog).
- SILVERADO** to-day. (J. E. Ross) Overland, n. s. 53: 193-9(Mrog).
- SIMEON** and Levi. (S. A. Cook) Am. J. Theol. 13: 370-88(Jlog).
- Simkhovitch, V. G.**
Marxism vs. socialism. III, IV. Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 236-68(Jeog), 641-66(Dog).
- Simkins, M. E.**
Suffrage and anti-suffrage. National, 52: 784-93(Jaog). = Liv. Age, 260: 323-9(6Fog).
- Simmonds, C.**
Poisons of the pharmacy act (English) of 1909. Nature, 80: 191-2(15Apog).
- SIMMONS**, Amelia; an American orphan. (T. Taylor) Atlan. 104: 425-8(Sog).
- Simmons, Daniel A.**
Everglades of Florida. World To-day, 16: 530-8(Myog).
- Simon the jester.** (W. J. Locke) Am. M. 69: 18-32(Nog), 193-205(Dog).
- Simonds, W. E.**
Noyes on W. Morris. Dial, 46: 141-2(1Mrog).
- Simons, Algie Martin.**
International aspects of socialism. Chaut. 53: 194-200(Jaog).
- Simons, G. J. M.**
President Nord Alexis and his negro republic. Munsey, 40: 516-20(Jaog).
- Simon's father.** (G. de Maupassant) Sat. R. 108: 132(31Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 681-6(11Sog).
- Simple adventures of 2112, The.** (Herbert Footner) Appleton, 13: 733-9(Jeog).
- SIMPLE LIFE**, The. (E. M. R.) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 61-3(3Apog). — (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 107: 779(19Jeog).
- Simple Septimus.** (W. J. Locke) Am. M. 67: 279-87(Jaog).
- Simpson, Bertram Lenox.** See Weale, B. L. Putnam, pseud.
- SIN**, Evolution and. (D. C. Knowles) Meth. R. 69: 890-5(Nog).
— Original. (S. N. Carpenter) Luth. Q. 39: 396-409(Jlog).
— Over-emphasis of. (A. Brown) Hibbert J. 7: 614-22(Apog).
- SINALOA**, Mexico. On the edge of a boom in Sinaloa. (D. Wallace) Outing, 54: 702-17(Sog).
- Sinclair, A. T.**
Tattooing of the No. American Indians. Am. Anthropol. 11: 362-400(Jlog).
- SINCLAIR, J.** (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 185: 658-70(Myog).
- Sinclair, May.**
The creators; a comedy. Cent. 57: 101-16(Nog), 240-55(Dog).
G. Meredith. Outl. 92: 413-8(19Jeog).
- Sinclair, Upton.**
A new Helicon Hall. Indep. 67: 580-3(9Sog).
- Sinful Smith.** (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 83: 239-48(Fog).
- SINGAPORE**, Water-life around. (W. J. Aylward) Harper, 120: 106-14(Dog).
- Singer, E. A.**
Kant's first antinomy. Philos. R. 18: 384-95(Jlog).
- Singer, Hans W.**
J. L. Forain's lithographs and etchings. Studio (Internat.) 38: 189-98(Sog).
Joseph Pennell; American etchings. Studio (Internat.) 38: 22-8(Jlog).
- SINGERS**, American, in European opera-houses. (E. Hughes) World To-day, 17: 824-32(Agog).
- Singh, Saint Nihal.**
As an Indian sees America: II. The American newspaper; its secret methods. [Hindustan R.] Liv. Age, 260: 720-5(20Mrog), 799-804(27Mrog).
An Asiatic view of Japan's world-menace. Overland, n. s. 53: 327-8(Apog).
Hindoo immigrants to America. Out West, 30: 42-54(Jaog).
India in transition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 197-202(Agog).
- SINGING**. Swindling voice culturists. (R. W. Kauffman) Hampton, 22: 215-23(Fog).
- SINGLETON, B.**, "Pap," the Moses of the colored exodus. (W. L. Fleming) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 61-82(Jlog).
- Singmaster, A.**
Calvin and Luther. Luth. Q. 39: 566-75(Oog).
- Singmaster, Elsie.**
The dower-ladies. Atlan. 104: 219-224(Agog).
Elmina's living-out. Lippinc. 83: 214-22(Fog).
The exiles. Harper, 119: 666-72(Oog).
The ghost of Melchias Baum. Cent. 55: 604-10(Fog).
The home-coming. McClure, 33: 135-41(Jeog).
The third generation. Scrib. M. 45: 334-41(Mrog).
Thousand dollar Daggett. Lippinc. 83: 616-23(Myog).
- Sinner against light, A.** National, 54: 131-8(Agog).

Sisson, E. O.

Genius of the American high school. *Educa. R.* 37: 29-43(Jaog) 38: 469-84(Dog).

Sitika. (B. Atkey) *Outing*, 54: 464-70(Jlog).

Sixteen miles to Boswell's. (Grace S. Richmond) *Everybody's*, 21: 453-64(Oog).

Sixty minutes. (G. W. Earl, jr.) *Lippinc.* 84: 119-23(Jlog).

Sixty years in the wilderness; Some passages by the way. (H. W. Lucy) [Cornh.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 152-65, 477-90, 741-54(16Ja-20Mrög).

Skeleton in my closet. (J. D. Long) *Atlan.* 103: 562-6(Apog).

Skelton, O. D.

French unionism militant. *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 125-43(Mrög).

Skerrett, Robert G.

Guns of the U. S. Navy. *World To-day*, 17: 1075-85(Oog).

Launching a battleship. *World To-day*, 16: 296-303(Mrög).

Value of the model experimental basin in ship designing. *Cassier*, 35: 603-19(Mrög).

Sketchley, R. E. D.

Art of J. W. Waterhouse. *Art J.* 61: Christmas. Distinguished woman sculptor. *Art J.* 61: 245-50(Agog).

Hogarth portraits. *Art J.* 61: 277-83(Sog).

London exhibitions. *Art J.* 61: 154-8(Myog), 187-90(Jeog).

National loan exhibition. *Art J.* 61: 359-63(Dog).

SKI-RUNNING, in Norway. (C. F. Peters) *Outing*, 55: 294-303(Dog).

SKIMMING BOATS. (C. Johnstone) *Cassier*, 36: 337-42(Agog).

Skinner, Alanson.

Near-Arctic Indians. *Science*, n. s. 29: 150-2(22Jaog).

Skinner, Ernest B.

Some hints on the use of limits in geometry. *School R.* 17: 694-700(Dog).

Skinner, Frank W.

Foundations for lofty buildings. *Cent.* 55: 771-81(Mrög).

Skinner, M. M.

Some practical hints for teaching students how to read German. *School R.* 17: 529-41(Oog).

SKIPSEY, JOSEPH, Watson on. (J. F. Runciman) *Sat. R.* 107: 269(27Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 46-9(3Jlog).

Skottsberg, C.

Swedish expedition to Straits of Magellan, 1907-09. *Geog. J.* 32: 289-97(Mrög). 34: 409-20(Oog).

SKUNK, Making friends with a. (E. Russell) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 511-2(Sog).

SKYSCRAPER, Evolution of the. (Montgomery Schuyler) *Scrib. M.* 46: 257-71(Sog).

SKYSCRAPERS. (C. Bragdon) *Archit. Rec.* 26: 84-96(Agog).

SLADEN, PERCY, Memorial expedition to S. W. Africa, 1908-9. (H. H. W. Pearson) *Nature*, 81: 466-7(14Oog), 499-500(21Oog).

SLADEN TRUST expedition to the Indian Ocean. (J. C. F. Foyes) *Nature*, 80: 321-3(13Myog).

Slate, F.

President Gilman's constructive power. *Calif. Univ. Chron.* 11: 13-21(Jaog).

Slater, J. H.

Book sales of 1908. *Ath. 'og*, 1: 16-4(2Jaog), 41-3(9Jaog).

Slattery, J. R.

Workings of modernism. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 555-74(Oog).

SLAVE LABOR on cocoa plantations. (Joseph Burr) *Contemp.* 96: 468-73(Oog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 416-20(13Nog).

SLAVERY and Cadbury and cocoa. *Sat. R.* 108: 721(11Dog).

— Coartacion; a Spanish institution for the advancement of slaves into freedom. (H. H. S. Aimes) *Yale R.* 17: 412-31(Fog).

— in the Middle Ages, Christian Church and. (Frederick Pijper) *Am. Hist. R.* 14: 675-95(Jlog).

SLAVS, Arrival of the. (W. T. Stead) *Contemp.* 95: 1-14(Jaog).

SLEEP, Poetry of. *Open Court*, 23: 568-71(Sog).

Sleeper, Frank B.

Probation for criminals. *Arena*, 41: 473-9(Jlog).

SLEEPING outdoors for health. (C. M. D'Enville) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 43-6(My).

SLEEPING CARS. Comfort while you travel. (E. Hungerford) *Outing*, 55: 77-93(Oog).

SLEEPING SICKNESS. *Nature*, 81: 73-4(15Jlog).

Sleepyhead. (M. C. Dyar) *Harper*, 119: 611-7(Sog).

Sleight, C. Lee.

Arkansas Kate's lover. *Out West*, 31: 822-7(Sog).

Redemption of Arkansas Kate. *Out West*, 31: 755-62(Agog).

SLOAN, J., Etchings of. (C. W. Barrell) *Craftsman*, 15: 559-64(Fog).

Sloane, W.

Letter on the value of classical studies for men of affairs. *School R.* 17: 374-5(Jeog).

Slocum, S. E.

Teaching of mathematics. *Science*, n. s. 30: 33-48(9Jlog).

Sloop-rigged palfrey, The. (Ellis P. Butler) *Appleton*, 13: 446-53(Apog).

Sloss, Robert.

The boy. *McClure*, 32: 384-8(Fog).

Buying an automobile. *Outing*, 55: 345-9(Dog).

Improvements in service of electric railroads. *Appleton*, 13: 347-53(Mrög).

Taking care of your own auto. *Outing*, 55: 240-6(Nog).

Slosson, Annie Trumbull.

A local colorist. *Harper*, 120: 84-94(Dog).

Slosson, E. E.

Harvard University. *Indep.* 66: 23-40(7Jaog). Johns Hopkins University. *Indep.* 67: 1230-52(2Dog).

Princeton University. *Indep.* 66: 458-77(4Mrög).

Stanford University. *Indep.* 66: 661-81(1Apog).

- Slosson, E. E.**
 University of California. *Indep.* 66: 952-71 (6Myog).
 University of Illinois. *Indep.* 67: 514-33 (2Sog).
 University of Michigan. *Indep.* 66: 1107-21 (27Myog).
 University of Minnesota. *Indep.* 67: 277-95 (5Agog).
 University of Wisconsin. *Indep.* 67: 8-27 (1Jlog).
 Yale University. *Indep.* 66: 232-53 (4Fog).
- SLUMS**, Story of, as told by John Sloan's etchings. (C. W. Barrell) *Craftsman*, 15: 559-64 (Fog).
- Small, Albion W.**
 Vindication of sociology. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 1-15 (Jlog).
- Small and narrow house, The.** (Pamela Gage) *Cath. World*, 89: 485-92 (Jlog).
- SMALL OWNERSHIP**, land banks, and co-operation. (Sir G. Parker) *Fortn.* 92: 1079-91 (Dog).
- Smallwood, Julian Chase.**
 Present methods of education. *Cassier*, 37: 82-5 (Nog).
- Smart, Bolton.**
 Unemployment. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 216-20 (5Fog).
- Smart, W.**
 The antecedents of the Corn Law of 1815. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 470-89 (Jlog).
- Smiley, J. B.**
 Original form of the Lord's Supper. *Open Court*, 23: 513-25 (Sog).
- Smith, A. Georgette Bowden.**
 National holidays; an American hint in patriotic expression. *National*, 54: 676-83 (Dog).
- Smith, A. L.**
 Citizenship and history. *Cornh.* 99: 603-18 (Myog).
- Smith, Alexander.**
 Rehabilitation of the American college. *Science*, n. s. 30: 457-66 (8Oog).
- Smith, Anna Tolman.**
 International correspondence. *Educa.* 29: 323 (Jaog).
- Smith, Arthur D. Howden.**
 The ikon of St. Demetrius. *Putnam*, 5: 441-8 (Jaog).
 Men of the wireless. *Putnam*, 6: 73-82 (Apog).
 "The peak of the load;" what it means to light New York City and transport her crowds. *Putnam*, 6: 515-26 (Agog).
- Smith, Arthur L.**
 Delta experiments. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 729-42 (Dog).
- Smith, B. E.**
 The Darwin centenary. *Cent.* 56: 299-300 (Jeog).
- Smith, C. Stowell.**
 The utilization of eucalyptus. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 208-15 (Agog).
- Smith, C. E.**
 Ethics of the Mosaic law. *Bib. Sac.* 66: 267-77 (Apog).
- Smith, C. W.**
 County names in Washington. *Mag. Am. Hist.* 10: 9-16 (Jlog).
- Smith, Charlotte F.**
 J: Dee and the spirits. *National*, 53: 122-31 (Mrog).
- Smith, D. E.**
 Commentary on newly discovered treatise of Archimedes. *Monist*, 19: 225-30 (Apog).
 International Committee on teaching of mathematics. *Educa. R.* 38: 507-14 (Dog).
- Smith, E. E.**
 Deleterious ingredients of food. *Science*, n. s. 30: 569-71 (22Oog).
- Smith, E. H.**
 Alfalfa. *Science*, n. s. 30: 211-2 (13Agog).
- Smith, E. S.**
 Truth about Mexico. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 687-96 (Nog).
- Smith, Edith Morgan.**
A cup of cold water. Lippinc. 84: 104-8 (Jlog).
- Smith, Edwin.**
 The land of Bacalhao. *Canad. M.* 33: 195-204 (Jlog).
 W: Eimbeck. *Science*, n. s. 30: 48-50 (9Jlog).
- SMITH, EDWIN BURRITT.** *Dial.* 46: 385-6 (16Jeog).
- Smith, Effie.**
 The judgment of Roxenie. *Putnam*, 6: 309-17 (Jeog).
- Smith, Erwin E.**
 Photographing the cowboy as he disappears. (H. P. Steger) *World's Work*, 17: 11111-24 (Jaog).
- Smith, Fanny Morris.**
 Some of the farmer's troubles. *Outl.* 91: 823-6 (10Apog).
- Smith, Frank Hopkinson.**
A list to starboard. *Scrib. M.* 46: 198-208 (Agog).
 The Parthenon by way of Papendrecht. *Scrib. M.* 45: 386-96 (Apog).
- Smith, Frank Webster.**
 Normal school ideal. *Educa.* 29: 432-6 (Mrog), 678-81 (Jeog). 30: 158-62 (Nog).
- Smith, G: H.**
 Review of current theories of jurisprudence. *Am. Law R.* 43: 821-51 (N•Dog).
- Smith, G: Hutchison.**
 Tom Moore in Canada. *Canad. M.* 33: 260-3 (Jlog).
- Smith, G: Otis.**
 Mineral resources of the U. S. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 679-85 (Myog).
 The nation's playgrounds. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 44-8 (Jlog).
- Smith, Gerald B.**
 Modern positive movement in theology. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 92-9 (Jaog).
- Smith, Gershom.**
 Distribution of indirect costs by the machine-hour method. *Engin. M.* 37: 384-94 (Jeog).
- Smith, "Gipsy."**
 Reaching the hearts of millions. *World To-day*, 17: 1313-6 (Dog).
- SMITH, "GIPSY," evangelist.** (S. Mathews) *World To-day*, 17: 1316-9 (Dog).

Smith, Goldwin.

The crisis in India. *Canad. M.* 32: 211-5 (Jaog).

Labor and socialism. *Canad. M.* 32: 500-3 (Apog).

Smith, Harriet Lummis.

The reputation of the Bella B. McClure, 33: 224-6 (Jeog).

Through the fire. Munsey, 41: 196-8 (Myog).

Smith, Harry J.

Doc. Am. M. 69: 99-103 (Nog).

The dryad. Harper, 118: 634-40 (Mrog).

Smith, H: A. M.

Gen. T. Sumter. *M. of Hist.* 9: 17-22 (Jaog), 80-5 (Fog), 165-70 (Mrog).

Smith, H: Preserved.

Origin of sacrifice. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 605-9 (Oog).

The red heifer. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 207-28 (Apog).

Smith, Hugh M.

Brittany; land of the sardine. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 541-73 (Jeog).

Fishery and industry of herring. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 701-35 (Agog).

Giant fishes of Alaska. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 637-44 (Jlog).

Smith, I.

The unpractical parson. *Westm.* 172: 100-1 (Jlog).

Smith, J. O.

Canada as a field for British investment and settlement. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 600-21 (11 Jeog).

Smith, James Perrin.

Geologic history of California. *Science*, n. s. 30: 346-51 (10 Sog).

Smith, J: M. P.

Biblical doctrine of atonement. *Bib. World*, 33: 23-31 (Jaog).

Smith, Kendall K.

Group dedicated by Daochus at Delphi. *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 447-76 (Oog).

Smith, Laura A.

A theatre to teach children. *World's Work*, 17: 11384-6 (Mrog).

Smith, Lewis W.

Freedom in Italy and the poets. *Arena*, 41: 152-60 (Fog).

SMITH, ORLANDO J., a great American editor.

R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 169-70 (Fog).

Smith, Minna C.

F: Wilson, artist. *Studio* (Internat.) 38: xcvi-c (Oog).

Smith, Nora A.

José Echegaray. *Poet-Lore*, 20: 218-28 (Myog).

Smith, P. A.

Play of boys and men in Japan. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 256-67 (Jeog).

Smith, Preserved.

Recent progress in the study of Martin Luther. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 259-68 (Apog).

Smith, Rufus D.

Some phases of the McKee's Rocks strike. *Survey*, 23: 38-45 (2008).

Smith, T. C.

Practical education. *Nation*, 89: 181-2 (26 Agog).

Smith, W. B.

Jewish element in Galilee. *Open Court*, 23: 748-62 (Dog).

The mystic number nine. *Open Court*, 23: 380-2 (Jeog).

Transcendental aesthetic of I. Kant in the light of modern mathematics. *Hibbert J.* 7: 890-910 (Jlog).

Smith, W. Roy.

Sectionalism in Pennsylvania during the Revolution. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 208-35 (Jeog).

Smith, W. Stanley.

Yeast cell and its lessons. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 214-7 (Jeog).

Smith, Warren Du Pré.

Geographical work in Philippines. *Geog. J.* 34: 529-44 (Nog).

Smith, W: Austin.

The heterodoxy of genius. *Atlan.* 104: 706-11 (Nog).

Smithells, Arthur.

University teaching of chemistry. *Nature*, 80: 331-2 (20 Myog).

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. (C. M. Blackford)

No. Am. 189: 93-106 (Jaog).

— Scientific work of. *Nature*, 80: 114-7 (25 Mrog).

SMOKE, *Nature* and extent of air pollution by. *Nature*, 81: 468-9 (14 Oog).

— Railroads and the smoke nuisance. (C. R. Woodruff) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 153-60 (Fog).

SMOKE ABATEMENT conferences and exhibitions. *Cassier*, 36: 156-9 (Jeog).

SMOKE PREVENTION or smoke consumption. (Harold V. Coes) *Engin. M.* 37: 395-405 (Jeog), 517-40 (Jlog), 745-54 (Agog).

SMOKE PROBLEM, Government solves the. (J: L. Cochrane) *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 192-5 (Fog).

Smyser, Selden.

How co-operation has enriched Denmark. *World's Work*, 19: 12285-8 (Nog).

SMYTH, ETHEL. Wreckers. (F. Young) *Sat. R.* 107: 810 (26 Jeog).

Smyth, Herbert W.

J: H. Wright. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 434-40 (Mrog).

Smyth, J. K.

Principles of the Christian church. *N. Church R.* 16: 481-96 (Oog).

Smyth, J. Paterson.

Novel reading and religion. *Canad. M.* 33: 417-22 (Sog).

Smyth, Newman.

Modernism. *Scrib. M.* 45: 152-9 (Fog).

Smythe, A. H.

Libraries in bookstores. *Lib. J.* 34: 266-9 (Jeog).

Snaith, J. C.

Araminta. *Forum*, 41: 33-54 (Jaog), 146-74 (Fog), 242-68 (Mrog), 352-79 (Apog), 458-79 (Myog), 561-93 (Jeog). 42: 58-72 (Jlog), 157-73 (Agog).

- SNAKE**, Behavior of a. (C. H. Turner) Science, n. s. 30: 563-4(22Oog).
- Snedden, D.**
Combination of liberal and vocational education. Educa. R. 37: 231-42(Mrog).
- Snell, J. F.**
Food preservatives. Science, n. s. 29: 970-2 (18Jeo).
- Snow, F. L.**
Good English and the preacher. Meth. R. 69: 60-6(Jaog).
- SNOW-SNAKE** as played by the Seneca-Iroquois. (Arthur C. Parker) Am. Anthropol. 11: 250-6 (Apog).
- Snushall, Mary M.**
Library progress in Chile. Pub. Lib. 14: 174-6 (Myog).
- Snyder, Monroe B.**
Radium in spiral nebulae. Science, n. s. 29: 865-9(28Myog).
- Snyder, Philip.**
A plea for evergreen hedges. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 274-5(Ja).
- Soares, Gerald.**
Missionary methods of Paul. Bib. World, 34: 326-36(Nog).
- Soares, Theo. G.**
Worth of a man; Mark, 5: 1-20. Bib. World, 33: 107-12(Fog).
- SOCIAL CONSCIENCE of the future.** (Vida Scudder) Hibbert J. 7: 314-32(Jaog), 578-95(Apog). = Liv. Age, 260: 515-25(27Fog). 261: 323-32 (8Myog).
- SOCIAL EDUCATION.** (C. A. Scott) Educa. 30: 67-73(Oog), 163-71(Nog), 210-5(Dog).
- SOCIAL FEARLESSNESS.** Spec. 103: 232(14Agog). = Liv. Age, 262: 765-7(18Sog).
- SOCIAL IDEALS, Conflicting.** (L. H. Berens) Westm. 171: 504-13(Myog).
- SOCIAL LIFE in America in illustration.** (Arthur Hoeber) Bookman, 28: 551-65(Fog).
- SOCIAL MOVEMENTS, The church and.** (H. Robbins) Atlan. 104: 93-100(Jlog).
- SOCIAL PROBLEMS, The church and.** Blackw. 185: 126-32(Jaog).
- SOCIAL PROGRESS, Obstacles to.** (R. G. Davis) Westm. 171: 639-45(Jeog).
- SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY.** Ed. R. 209: 500-21(Apog).
- SOCIAL REFORM by legislation, Programme of.** (J. A. Ryan) Cath. World, 89: 433-44(Jlog), 608-14(Agog).
- Eyes and no eyes. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 92: 833-52(Nog).
- SOCIAL REGENERATION.** (O. M. Buck) Meth. R. 69: 751-65(Oog).
- SOCIAL REVOLUTION and the Budget.** (S. Rosenbaum) 19th Cent. 66: 158-67(Jlog).
- SOCIAL RIGHTEOUSNESS as a moral ideal, Insufficiency of.** (P. T. Forsyth) Hibbert J. 7: 596-613(Apog). = Liv. Age, 261: 779-89(26Jeo).
- SOCIAL SALVATION.** (W. M. Balch) Meth. R. 69: 742-50(Oog).
- SOCIAL SCIENCES, Place of, in college education.** (A. B. Wolfe) Educa. R. 38: 58-85(Jeog).
- SOCIAL SELF-CONTROL.** (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 569-88(Dog).
- SOCIAL SERVICE CLUBS.** (W. H. Kinnicutt) Survey 22: 521-3(3Jlog).
- SOCIAL WORK, Catholic, in Germany. III. Organization and method.** Dub. R. 144: 67-86 (Jaog).
- Training abroad for. (M. Moser) Char. 21: 1270-1(27Mrog).
- SOCIAL WORKER, Italian notes of a.** (E. Gilman) Char. 21: 1264-7(27Mrog).
- SOCIALISM, Advance of.** (H. Cecil and others) Spec. 103: 506-7(2Oog), 549-51(9Oog), 597-8 (16Oog).
- and Christianity. (P. S. Grant) No. Am. 190: 145-57(Agog).
- and the class war. (J. Martin) Q. J. Econ. 23: 512-27(Myog).
- and human nature. (Amber Reeves) Contemp. 96: 568-77(Nog). — (F. Franklin) Nation, 89: 560(9Dog).
- Christian, Aims of. (Paul Naudet) [Internat.] Liv. Age, 260: 411-5(13Fog).
- in America. (J. Spargo) Am. J. Sociol. 15: 16-20(Jlog).
- Errors of the enemies of. (C. A. G. Jackson) Arena, 41: 201-4(Fog).
- A forecast and a program. Outl. 91: 765-6 (3Apog).
- "Growing menace of." (C. E. Russell) Hampton, 22: 119-26(Jaog).
- in Japan. Spec. 103: 638-9(23Oog).
- International aspects of. (A. M. Simons) Chaut. 53: 194-200(Jaog).
- Is the budget socialism? (H. J. Darnton-Fraser) Westm. 172: 597-602(Dog).
- Municipal. (E. J. Levey) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 23-56(Mrog).
- Objections to. (G. K. Chesterton) Forum, 41: 129-34(Jaog).
- a philosophy of failure. (J. L. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 45: 613-21(Myog).
- Private property and personal liberty in the Socialist state. (J. Spargo) No. Am. 189: 844-56(Jeog).
- Towards. (J. D. Roberts) Westm. 172: 24-8 (Jlog).
- Where we can not work with socialists. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 91: 619-23(20Mrog).
- Where we can work with socialists. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 91: 662-4(27Mrog).
- SOCIALIST FINANCE.** Spec. 102: 43-4(9Jaog).
- SOCIALIST LAND REFORM.** (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 66: 1091-110(Dog).
- SOCIALIST movement in England, Villiers.** (W. G. Martley) Econ. R. 19: 226-30(Apog).
- SOCIALISTIC experiments, A century of.** (W. H. Mallock) Dub. R. 145: 79-106(Jlog). = Liv. Age, 262: 707-23(18Sog).
- SOCIALISTS, Cheerful.** (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 527-8(27Myog).
- Parlor. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 262: 52-5 (3Jlog).
- Socialization of a garden.** (E. B. Johnston) Outl. 92: 125-8(15Myog).

- "SOCIETY." (R. L. Hartt) *Atlan*, 103: 411-20 (Mrog).
- and politicians. *National*, 53: 617-23 (Jecog).
 - as an organism. *Sat. R.* 107: 653 (22Myog).
 - organized, Partnership of. (B. T. Stafford) *Bib. Sac.* 66: 498-511 (Jlog).
- Society of the Guillotine, The*. (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 56: 323-46 (Jlog).
- SOCIOLOGY and the pulpit. (W. C. Heffner) *Luth. Q.* 39: 277-92 (Apog).
- Biblical. IV. (L. Wallis) *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 214-43 (Sog).
 - Claims of, examined. (H. J. Ford) *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 244-59 (Sog).
 - Contemporary. (A. V. Hiester) *Ref. Church R.* 56: 458-72 (Jlog), 596-609 (Oog).
 - Municipal. III. (L. Wallis) *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 497-533 (Jacog).
 - Pretensions of. (H. J. Ford) *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 96-104 (Jlog)—Reply. (C. A. Ellwood) 105-10 (Jlog).—(H. J. Ford) *Nation*, 88: 433-5 (29Apog).
 - Science of. (C. A. Ellwood) *Nation*, 88: 509-10 (20Myog).
 - Rejoinder to C. A. Ellwood. (H. J. Ford) *Nation*, 88: 534 (27Myog).
 - Teaching of, in the U. S. (L. L. Bernard) *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 164-213 (Sog).
 - Vindication of. (A. W. Small) *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 1-15 (Jlog).
- SOCRATES and the revelation of God. *Spec.* 102: 85-6 (16Jacog).—*Liv. Age*, 260: 563-5 (27Fog).
- Unique case of. (C. M. Bakewell) *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 10-28 (Oog).
- Soddy, F.**
- The energy of radium. *Harper*, 120: 52-9 (Dog).
 - Radio-thorium. *Nature*, 80: 12 (4Mrog).
- SOIL, Bacteria of in California. (C. B. Lipman) *Science*, n. s. 29: 941-2 (11Jecog).
- Conservation of fertility of. (C. G. Hopkins) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 631-46 (Myog).
 - (C. R. Van Hise) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 699-710 (Myog).
- SOIL EROSION in the south, Waste from. (W. W. Ashe) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 439-43 (Apog).
- SOIL INVESTIGATION at Cornell. (T. L. Lyon) *Science*, n. s. 29: 621-3 (16Apog).
- SOILS, Making better use of our. (H. H. Bennett) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 313-23 (Sog).
- Nitrification in. *Science*, n. s. 30: 773-4 (26Nog).
 - Non-nitrifying. (F. L. Stevens and W. A. Withers) *Science*, n. s. 29: 506-8 (26Mrog).
- SOISSONS, S. C. de.
- Brunetière. *Contemp.* 96: 202-16 (Agog).
- Solar. See Sun.
- SOLAR SYSTEM, Model of the. (Agnes Fry) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 404-6 (Nog).
- Soldier's daughter, A.* (A. B. Fries) *Canad. M.* 33: 298-301 (Agog).
- SOLICITATION, Ethics of. (F. Cunningham) *Green Bag*, 21: 384-7 (Agog).
- SOLIDS, Molecular constitution of. (J. E. Siebel) *Science*, n. s. 30: 654-6 (5Nog).
- SOLIPSISM. (F. C. S. Schiller) *Mind*, 34: 169-83 (Apog).
- Solomon in all his glory.* (R. Russell) *Cosmopol.* 47: 251-4 (Jlog).
- Solovieff, Vladimir.**
- A letter to Count Tolstoy on the resurrection. *Contemp.* 96: 217-21 (Agog).
- SOLVAY INSTITUTE OF SOCIOLOGY, Brussels. (D. Warnotte) *Survey*, 22: 805-11 (11Sog).
- Some clever swindles operated in oriental countries.* (J. Roberts) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 465-70 (Nog).
- Some shares in Nimpin.* *Chamb. J.* 86: 237-40 (Apog).
- Some spoons and a dog.* (Alice L. Lee) *Lippinc.* 83: 756-63 (Jecog).
- SOMERSET, Corner of. (A. Tennyson) *Art J.* 61: 161-5 (Jecog).
- Somervell, E. L.**
- Suffragist ideals. *National*, 53: 139-48 (Mrog).
- Somerville, Althea.**
- Missouri's nine-hour women's bill. *Survey*, 22: 576-7 (24Jlog).
- Somerville, C.**
- How thieves live. *Everybody's*, 21: 101-8 (Jlog).
 - The yellow pariahs. *Cosmopol.* 47: 467-75 (Sog).
- Somerville, W.**
- Forestry in its economic aspects. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 40-63 (Mrog).
- Something.* (J. W. Tompkins) *Scrib. M.* 46: 496-500 (Oog).
- Somner, Hedley P.**
- Making cheese in Switzerland. *Canad. M.* 33: 25-31 (Myog).
 - The witchery of the Alps. *Canad. M.* 33: 352-9 (Agog).
- Son of Martha, A.* (G. B. Lancaster) *Harper*, 119: 115-25 (Jecog).
- Son of Satan, A.* (Septimus) *Blackw.* 184: 188-98 (Agog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 747-55 (18Sog).
- Song in the tree-tops, The; a monologue by Sonny's father.* (R. M. Stuart) *Cent.* 57: 277-86 (Dog).
- SONGS; romance of song. (M. T. Tournier) *Canad. M.* 33: 230-5 (Jlog).
- Sonneberg, W.**
- Progress of humanity. *Open Court*, 23: 722-31 (Dog).
- Soper, G. A.**
- Research afloat; pollution of New York Harbor and problems of its control. *Survey*, 22: 374-82 (5Jecog).
- SOREL, G.; and his defense of violence. (E. Dimnet) *Forum*, 42: 413-22 (Nog).
- Sorley, W. R.**
- Evolutionary ethics. *Quar.* 210: 356-78 (Apog).
- SOROLLA, BASTIDA JOAQUIN. (L. D. Abbott) *Chaut.* 55: 478-91 (Agog).—(K. M. Roof) *Craftsman*, 16: 13-23 (Apog).—(R. Ogden) *Nation*, 88: 151 (11Fog).—(Christian Brinton) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: iii-xii (Mrog).—(J. W. Pattison) *World To-day*, 16: 414-20 (Apog).
- American success of a great Spanish painter. (T. R. Ybarra) *World's Work*, 18: 11555-66 (Myog).

- SOROLLA, BASTIDA JOAQUIN**, and Zuloaga; two great Spanish painters. (C. Brinton) Cent. 56: 26-36(Myog).
- Paintings of. Am. Arch. 95: 66-7(24Fog).
- A Spanish painter's view. Indep. 66: 1013-9(13Myog).
- Works of. (E. L. Cary) Putnam, 6: 139-45(Myog).
- Soskice, David.**
The secrets of the Schluesselburg. McClure, 34: 144-63(Dog).
- SOUDAN**, Science in the. Knowl. n. s. 6: 124-9(Apog).
- SOUL**, Wundt's Theory of the. (C. F. Sanders) Luth. Q. 39: 157-69(Apog).
- Soule, C. C. and others.**
John Hay Library, Brown University. Lib. J. 34: 205-9(Myog).
- SOUNDS**, distance of, Estimating the. (Eleanor A. McC. Gamble) Psychol. R. 16: 416-27(Nog).
- Perception of. (D. Starch) Psychol. R. 16: 416-27(Nog).
- SOUTH**, The; Backward or forward? (E. G. Murphy) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 19-38(Jaog).
- Education in; the application of standards. (J. B. Henneman) Sewanee, 17: 88-104(Jaog).
- New. Outl. 92: 626-9(17Jlog).
- Rural and city improvement in. (W. H. Glasson) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 201-6(Jlog).
- Solid. (L. F. C. Garvin) Indep. 66: 1341-2(17Jlog).
- a national calamity. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 189: 1-10(Jaog).
- Passing of the. (E. M. Banks) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 101-6(Apog).
- SOUTH AFRICAN ASSOC.** for Advancement of Science, 1909. Nature, 82: 38-40(11Nog).
- SOUTH AMERICA.** (E. H. Cooper) Sat. R. 107: 811(26Jlog).
- Climatic changes in, Man and. (I. Bowman) Geog. J. 33: 267-78(Mrog).
- The individuality of the South American republics. (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 190: 785-98(Dog).
- Our manufacturer's greatest opportunity. (J. Barrett) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 520-31(Nog).
- Our relations with. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 157(18Fog).
- Railways in. (Paul S. Reinsch) World To-day, 17: 951-61(Sog).
- U. S. trade with. (W. R. Shepherd) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 667-93(Dog).
- SOUTH AMERICAN dictators**, Passing of the. J. R. Spears) Munsey, 41: 677-83(Agog).
- SOUTH CAROLINA**, Compulsory school system for. (J. B. Kennedy) Char. 21: 961-4(13Fog).
- In the "back country" of. M. of Hist. 9: 33-40(Jaog).
- Federalist correspondence, 1789-97. (Ulrich B. Phillips) Am. Hist. R. 14: 776-90(Jlog).
- Federalists of. (U. B. Phillips) Am. Hist. R. 14: 529-43(Apog), 731-43(Jlog).
- SOUTH DAKOTA**, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Pub. Lib. 14: 360-1(Nog).
- Observations in N. W. (G. F. Will) Am. Anthropol. 11: 257-65(Apog).
- Opening new lands for settlement. (Lindsay Denison) Am. M. 67: 384-94(Fog).
- SOUTH KENSINGTON**, Science collection at. Nature, 81: 84-6(15Jlog).
- SOUTH POLE** and Shackleton. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 56: 359-63(Jlog).
- SOUTH-WEST**, Beyond the great. (G. Holms) Chamb. J. 86: 490-2(Agog).
- SPACE** perception, kinesthetic, Apparatus for the study of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. 20: 370-3(Jlog).
- SPAIN.** Commerce, Awakening in. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 190: 753-64(Dog).
- Contemporary literature of. (Countess Pardo Bazan) Nation, 89: 566-7(9Dog).
- Crime in. (C. Lombroso) Indep. 67: 1292-3(9Dog).
- Crisis in, 1909. Spec. 103: 412-3(18Sog), 452-4(25Sog).
- *Guardia civil* or country police. (W. Verner) Sat. R. 108: 162(7Agog).
- Monarchy and church of. Spec. 103: 735-6(6Nog).
- New era in. (R. Challice) Putnam, 6: 668-78(Sog).
- Present situation in. (Luis Garcia Guijarro) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 300-4(Sog).
- A reading journey through. (J. D. Fitzgerald) Chaut. 55: 311-478(Agog).
- Since 1898. (L. G. Guijarro) Yale R. 18: 6-20(Myog).
- Sketching ground in. (C. O. Murray) Art J. 61: 353-8(Dog).
- Spain's future is in. (R. B. C. Graham) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 263: 13-8(2Oog).
- to-day. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 260: 294-302(30Jaog).
- upheaval in, Causes of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 112-3(5Agog).
- Spangler, J. M.**
British influence in Argentina. Meth. R. 69: 896-901(Nog).
- SPANISH** in America. The expedition of 1720 to the Northwestern plains. (Ad F. Bandelier) Out West, 31: 860-7(Nog).
- Spargo, J.**
Christian socialism in America. Am. J. Sociol. 15: 16-20(Jlog).
- Private property and personal liberty in the Socialist state. No. Am. 189: 844-56(Jeog).
- Sparks, Edwin E.**
Last days of A. Lincoln. Dial, 46: 297-8(1Myog).
- Sparks, G. R.**
Lady Randolph Churchill. Dial, 46: 108-10(16Fog).
- Sparrow, Walter Shaw.**
How to improve the household arts. Chamb. J. 86: 421-4(Jlog).
- The invisible nun.* Chamb. J. 86 supp.: 44-8(Dog).
- The white poodle.* Chamb. J. 86: 777-81, 795-7(Dog).
- Sparrows.** (Owen Oliver) Lippinc. 84: 675-83(Dog).
- Spaulding, E. G.**
Driesch's Science of the organism. Philos. R. 18: 436-42(Jlog).
- Self-critical epistemology. Philos. R. 18: 615-41(Nog).

Spaulding, Perley.

Biographical history of botany at St. Louis, Missouri. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 124-33(Fog).

SPEAKER of House of Representatives. (A. C. Hinds) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 155-66(Myog).

— Power of the; is he an autocrat or a servant? (J. G. Cannon) Cent. 56: 306-12(Jeog).

— Powers of the. (E. Maxey) Forum, 41: 45-50(Apog).

Speare, C. F.

The finances of Mexico. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 721-6(Jeog).

Foreign investments of the nations. No. Am. 190: 82-92(Jlog).

A nation of little savers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 575-6(Myog).

Spearman, Frank H.

Building up a great railway system. Outl. 91: 435-52(27Fog).

Spears, J. R.

Afloat on the Pacific. Outing, 54: 744-50(Sog).

The luck of a book farmer. Scrib. M. 46: 350-7(Sog).

Old-time American pirates. Munsey, 41: 794-800(Sog).

Passing of the South American dictators. Munsey, 41: 677-83(Agog).

When Morgan destroyed Panama. Outing, 54: 369-74(Jeog).

Spears, Raymond S.

Cabin-boat traveling. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 191-2(Je).

Winter camping in the Adirondacks. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 272-3(Ja).

SPECIAL LIBRARIES, Development of. (R. H. Whitten) Lib. J. 34: 546-7(Dog).**SPECIALIZATION**. (S. Morse) Craftsman, 16: 24-31(Apog).**SPECIES**, Naming of the. (H. L. Clark) Science, n. s. 29: 420-1(12Mrog).

— Question of, re-opened. (R. Meldola) Liv. Age, 263: 497-500(20Nog).

SPECIES FORMING, Another mode of. (L. Burbank) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 264-6(Sog).**SPECIFICATIONS** and contracts, Building. (W. B. Bamford) Am. Arch. 96: 99-102, 104(15Sog), 111-3(22Sog), 121-2(29Sog).**Spectacular suicide of Slothful Slack.** (P. E. Browne) Everybody's, 20: 826-33(Jeog).**SPECTATOR**, THE, as an advertising medium. (L. Lewis) Atlan. 103: 605-15(Myog).**SPECTRA** of allied elements, Relations of. (W. M. Watts) Knowl. n. s. 6: 87-9(Mrog), 135-9(Apog).**SPECULATION** and stock exchanges. (S. H. Ordway) Scrib. M. 46: 370-7(Sog).

— The Hughes investigation, 1908. (H. White) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 528-40(Oog).

SPEECH and concord. Dial, 46: 175-7(16Mrog).**SPEECHES** in Parliament, Plea for limitation of. (C. Harmsworth) National, 54: 221-33(Oog).**SPEED, HAROLD**, The art of. (C. H. Caffin) Harper, 120: 129-38(Dog).**Speight, T. Wilkinson.**

The sequel of a tragedy. Chamb. J. 86: 273-5, 297-9(Myog).

SPELLING, in college, Some. (W. B. Bailey) Indep. 67: 345(5Agog).

— Simplified and "Fonetic reform." (B. Matthews) Outl. 91: 841-4(10Apog).

— from the printer's standpoint. (H. L. Koopman) Library, n. s. 10: 78-85(Jaog).

— Why English does not simplify. (M. Eastman) No. Am. 189: 260-73(Fog).

SPELLING-REFORM in *extremis*. (P. Shorey) Dial, 47: 321-3(1Nog).**Spencer, Arthur W.**

Anglo-Saxon law in Liberia. Green Bag, 21: 1-7(Jaog).

Rufus W. Peckham, and the Sherman act. Green Bag, 21: 614-9(Dog).

Spencer, Edwin.

Auguste Rodin and his statue of Balzac. Chaut. 54: 97-102(Mrog).

The church of the Madeleine. Chaut. 53: 408-9(Fog).

Early types of Madonnas. Chaut. 57: 114-27(Dog).

Modern French sculpture. Chaut. 54: 400-11(Myog).

Versailles and the Trianon. Chaut. 54: 271-82(Apog).

SPENCER, HERBERT, the man. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 91: 267-70(30Jaog).**Spencer, J.**

Shawnee folk-lore. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 319-26(Jlog).

SPENCER-STANHOPE, Roddam. (A. M. W. Stirling) 19th Cent. 66: 307-25(Agog).**Spender, Harold.**

The budget and the situation. Contemp. 95: 383-94(Apog).

Unemployment insurance. Contemp. 95: 24-36(Jaog).

Which should the government do? 19th Cent. 65: 223-9(Fog).

SPENDING, Economics of. (L. M. Salmon) Outl. 91: 884-90(17Apog).**SPENSER, EDMUND**, Where the Faerie Queene was written. (A. Meywell) Atlan. 103: 250-4(Fog).**Speranza, Gino C.**

Petrosino and the Black Hand. Survey, 22: 11-4(3Apog).

Speyers, Clarence L.

Matter and energy. Science, n. s. 29: 656-9(23Apog).

SPIDER, The, and the fly. (S. F. Aaron) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 438-46(Dog).**Spiers, Kaufmann.**

The madness of Launcelot; poem. Fortn. 92: 345-8(Agog).

Spillman, W. J.

Country boy. Science, n. s. 29: 739-40(7Myog). 30: 405-7(24Sog).

Education and the trades. Science, n. s. 29: 255-6(12Fog).

Hybrids. Science, n. s. 29: 599(9Apog).

Progress in Esperanto. Science, n. s. 30: 478-9(8Oog).

SPINAL ANAESTHESIA. Nature, 82: 99(25Nog).

Spindler, Frank Nicholas.

Psychology of motor development. *Educa.* 30: 146-50(Nog).

Spingarn, Amy E.

Summer vacations for working girls. *Survey*, 22: 517-21(3Jlog).

Spinner who was lost. (C. S. Bailey) *Craftsman*, 16: 391-8(Jlog).

SPINNING INDUSTRY, America's, Birth of. (J. A. LaPorte) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 529-33(Jaog), 675-84(Fog).

SPIRALS and star clusters; J. E. Keeler's photographs of. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 254-5(Jlog).

SPIRITISM, the coming science, H. Carrington on. (H. R. Marshall) *Nation*, 88: 70-1(21Jaog).

SPIRITUALISM. (R. H. Benson) *Dub. R.* 145: 406-21(Oog).

— The exploration of the other world. (W. T. Stead) *Fortn.* 91: 850-61(Myog).

— From the dead, or the living? (F. Podmore) *Fortn.* 92: 463-81(Sog).

— How I know that the dead return. (W. T. Stead) *Fortn.* 91: 52-64(Jaog).

— When the door opened. (W. T. Stead) *Fortn.* 92: 853-74(Nog).

SPLASHES, Worthington's Study of. *Science*, n. s. 29: 464-5(19Mrog).

Spofford, Harriet Prescott.

A rural telephone. Harper, 118: 830-7(Myog).

Spoiler at noonday. A. (R. O. M.) [Cornhill] *Liv. Age*, 263: 294-302(30Oog).

Spooner, W. A.

McDougall's Social psychology. *Econ. R.* 19: 351-9(Jlog).

Wallas's Human nature in politics. *Econ. R.* 19: 351-9(Jlog).

SPORT, American, from an English point of view. (H. J. Whigham) *Outl.* 93: 738-44(27Nog).

— Writing of books on. (F. G. Aflalo) *Fortn.* 91: 153-62(Jaog).

SPORTS, Field, Effect of on human character. (J. P. Mahaffy) *Outl.* 93: 456-62(23Oog).

— Practical. (R. T. House) *Educa.* 29: 447-9(Mrog).

SPORTSMAN of 1909 too fond of luxury. (E. H. Cooper) *Sat. R.* 108: 223(21Agog).

Sprague, O. M. W.

Central banks. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 359-69(Apog).

Proposal for a central bank in the United States. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 363-415(Myog).

SPRECKELS, C. A., and the sugar trust. (J. C. Welliver) *Hampton*, 23: 775-85(Dog).

SPRENGER, JACOB. *Malleus maleficarum.* (L. C. Wroth) *Dial*, 46: 315-8(16Myog).

Sprigge, S. Squire.

Mating and medicine. *Contemp.* 96: 578-87(Nog).

Question of medical priestcraft. 19th Cent. 66: 827-37(Nog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 771-80(25Dog).

Springer, J. F.

Concrete piles. *Cassier*, 36: 426-41(Sog), 505-15(Oog).

Cranes and hoisting machinery. *Cassier*, 37: 116-30(Dog).

Springer, J. F.

Mechanical appliances for track laying. *Cassier*, 36: 173-89(Jeog).

Piping in steel ingots. *Cassier*, 35: 426-43(Jaog).

Recent examples of concrete construction. *Cassier*, 36: 273-84(Jlog).

Springer, Milton E.

The resources of the Philippines. *Outl.* 92: 562-7(3Jlog).

SPRINGFIELD, Mass., pageant. An American holiday. (W. Orr) *Atlant.* 103: 782-9(Jeog).

Squier, G. O.

Recent progress in aeronautics. *Science*, n. s. 29: 281-9(19Fog).

Squires, F.

Fire-proof houses. *Am. Arch.* 96: 53-5(11Agog).

SQUIRRELS, brown and grey. *Spec.* 102: 778-9(13Nog).

Stace, Walter Terence.

Prejudice. *Westm.* 171: 432-40(Apog).

Stafford, Burnett T.

Partnership of organized society. *Bib. Sac.* 66: 498-511(Jlog).

STAGE, American, Supremacy of the. (A. Dale) *Cosmopol.* 48: 75-80(Dog).

— The appeal of the. (James L. Ford) *McClure*, 32: 268-76(Jaog).

— Grip of the. (C. Morris) *Munsey*, 40: 844-9(Mrog).

— How we came to be censored by the state. (G. Kingston) 19th Cent. 65: 504-20(Mrog).

— The indecent. (S. H. Adams) *Am. M.* 68: 41-7(Myog).

— Modern, decadent. (Z. Cocke) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 399-404(Jeog), 553-9(Jlog).

— Our national. (James L. Ford) *McClure*, 32: 491-9(Mrog).

— Passing of the great figures of. (W. P. Eaton) *Munsey*, 41: 311-22(Jeog).

— Physical demands of. (G. J. Nathan) *Outing*, 54: 49-60(Apog).

Stage-struck. (E. B. Harris) *Hampton*, 23: 192-200(Agog).

STAGE VILLAIN, Decline of the. (B. Franklin) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 175-9(Mrog).

Stahr, J. S.

Ethics of Calvinism. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 229-44(Apog).

Stain, Robert.

B. Hantzsch's Notes on northeastern Labrador. *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 566-75(Sog).

STAIRWAYS and stair rails. (Eva Lovett) *Studio (Internat.)* 36: lxxxvii-ix(Jaog).

Stalker, A. W.

The coronation of hunger. *Meth. R.* 69: 82-9(Jaog).

STAMBOUL, The April mutiny in. (F. McCullagh) *Dub. R.* 145: 283-305(Oog).

Stamper, Alva Walker.

Gemotry. *Science*, n. s. 30: 701-3(19Nog).

STAMPS, Mrs. MARY HUMPHREYS; a Southern educator. (G. King) *Cent.* 271-6(Jeog).

STANDARD OIL decision, The. (A. D. Noyes) *Nation*, 89: 502-3(25Nog).

- STANFORD, Sir C.; and Graves, C. L. Ode to discord. (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 749(12Jeog).
- STANFORD, C: VILLIERS. Studies and memories. (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 11(2Jaog).
- STANFORD, JANE LATHROP; a eulogy. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 157-73(Agog).
- STANFORD UNIVERSITY. (E. E. Sisson) Indep. 66: 661-81(1Apog).
- Stanlaws, Penrhyn.**
The cruel war. [Pictures] Cosmopol. 47: 800-3(Nog).
A favorite summer pastime. [Pictures and text] Cosmopol. 47: 401-4(Agog).
'Tis ever thus. [Pictures and verse] Cosmopol. 47: 107-10(Jeog).
- Stanley of Alderley, H: E: J.; baron.**
The educational problem. 19th Cent. 65: 109-16(Jacg).
- STANLEY, H: M. Autobiography. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial. 47: 328-30(1No9).—(J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 89: 510-1(25No9).
- Stanton, G. W.**
Choice of heating equipment for manufacturing plants. Engin. M. 37: 565-73(Jlog).
- Stanton, Theodore.**
Student activities. No. Am. 190: 170-7(Agog).
- Stapley, M.**
Sources of modern hardware. Am. Arch. 96: 255-8(15Dog).
- STAR, Life of a. (W. Kaempfert) Outl. 92: 707-16(24Jlog).
- Star of love, The.* (Florence Morse Kingsley) Appleton, 13: 6-18(Jaog), 141-54(Fog), 280-96(Mrog), 454-71(Apog), 625-40(Myog), 753-68(Jeog).
- Starbuck, Edwin D.**
The child-mind and child-religion. Bib. World, 33: 8-22(Jaog).
- Sarch, Daniel.**
Perception of the distance of sounds. Psychol. R. 16: 416-27(Nog).
- Starks, Edwin Chapin.**
The scromboid fishes. Science, n. s. 30: 572-4(22Oog).
- Starling, E. H.**
Success. Science, n. s. 389-401(24Sog).
- Starr, Ernest.**
The clearer sight. Atlan. 104: 414-25(Sog).
- Starr, F:**
Indian music and records of Iroquois songs. Am. Antiq. 31: 29(Jaog).
- Starr, M. A.**
Andrew J. McCosh. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 203-6(Mrog).
- STARS, Double, Apparent orbits by graphical method. (Willis L. Barnes) Chart. Pop. Astron. 17: 285-8(Myog).
— Friendship of the. Spec. 103: 195-6(7Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 755-8(18Sog).
— Systematic motions of the. (F. W. Dyson) Nature, 82: 11-3(4No9).
— Where to find the. (F. R. Russell) Knowl. n. s. 6: 371-4(Oog).

- STATE and federal governments, Relative rights of. (J. L. Hall) Am. Law R. 43: 397-408(MyJeog).
- STATE LIBRARIES, National Association of, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 357-8(Agog).
- STATE POWER, Startling growth of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 190: 454-63(Oog).
- STATESMEN, Debonair fallen. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 113-4(5Agog).
- Statham, H. H.**
Royal Academy and the Salon. 19th Cent. 65: 1005-17(Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 75-85(10Jlog).
- STATISTICAL INSTITUTE, International, at Paris. J. Statis. Soc. 72: 574-93(Sog).
- STATISTICS, official, Improvement of. J. Statis. Soc. 72: 731-43(Dog).
- Relation of, to economics and sociology. (S. N. D. North) Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 431-43(Mrog).
- Social and economic, Application of the method of correlation to. (G. U. Yule) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 721-30(Dog).
- Teaching of. (W. B. Bailey; G. G. Huebner) Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 510-8(Jeog).
- STATUE, Evolution of an equestrian. (C. N. Flagg) Scrib. M. 45: 309-16(Mrog).
- Staudt, C. K.**
Contribution of Jews to civilization. Ref. Church R. 56: 1-15(Jaog).
- Stead, W: T.**
The arrival of the Slavs. Contemp. 95: 1-14(Jaog).
The editors of the Empire at home. Contemp. 96: 46-57(Jlog).
The exploration of the other world. Fortn. 91: 850-61(Myog).
How I know that the dead return. Fortn. 91: 52-64(Jaog).
Internationalism as an ideal for the youth of America. Chaut. 54: 333-7(Myog).
Mr. Lloyd George and the British budget. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 203-8(Agog).
The rationale of the Anglo-German hubbub. Indep. 66: 1328-31(17Jeog).
When the door opened; my first report on the exploration of the other world. Fortn. 92: 853-74(Nog).
- STEAM PIPES. Loss of heat from uncovered steam pipes. (W. L. Cathcart) Cassier, 37: 67-78(Nog).
- STEAMBOAT, Fulton's invention of the. (A. C. Sutcliffe) Cent. 56: 752-72(Sog), 809-34(Oog).
— From "Clermont" to "Lusitania." (Park Benjamin) Indep. 67: 688-91(23Sog).
- STEAMERS, Channel. (A. Barter) Cassier, 37: 58-66(Nog).
- STEAMSHIPS. Safety of travel on the modern ocean lines. (E. A. Stevens) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 330-5(Mrog).
- Stearns, Alfred E.**
Profanity in American schools and colleges. Outl. 92: 376-8(12Jeog).
- Stearns, Edwin.**
Oakland, Cal. Out West, 31: 911-22(Nog).

Stearns, F. P.

Napoleonic memoirs. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 365-9(Nog).

The poetic Napoleon. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 733-7(Agog).

Vanderbilt and Lincoln; an anecdote of the civil war. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 58-9(Mrog).

STEARNS, Mrs. G. L., Letters to, from Wendell Phillips. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 38-45(Mrog), 180-4(Apog).

Stearns, Lutie E.

Some recent phases of library development. Chaut. 56: 116-22(Sog).

STEARNS, ROBERT EDWARDS CARTER. (W. H. Dall) Science, n. s. 30: 279-80(27Agog).

Stearns, Wallace N.

Ethical value of military training. Educa. 30: 92-7(Oog).

STEBBINS, HORATIO. (H. Davis) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 122-4(Apog).

STEEL, Apathy and. (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 118: 552-61(Mrog).

— High-speed, The manufacture of. (O. M. Becker) Cassier, 35: 505-20(Fog). 36: 31-41(Myog), 211-36(Jlog).

— manufacture of, Economies in the. (G. B. Waterhouse) Engin. M. 37: 186-97(Myog), 361-72(Jeog).

— Manufacture of basic. Nature, 80: 135-6(1Apog).

— Methods of refining in the electric furnace. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 36: 237-49(Jlog).

— Nature and characteristics of the new steels. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 36: 800-14(Fog), 978-89(Mrog).

— Temperature determination and control for high-speed steel treatment. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 37: 174-85(Myog) 373-83(Jeog).

STEEL INDUSTRY, American iron and. (T. Good) Cassier, 36: 86-93(Myog).

— and the labor problem. (J. A. Fitch) Char. 21: 1079-92(6Mrog).

— Creating the newest steel city. (G. R. Taylor) Survey, 22: 20-36(3Apog).

— Homestead, Pa. (M. F. Byington) Char. 21: 613-28(2Jaog).

— Labor in the. (J. A. Fitch) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 307-15(Mrog).

STEEL ingots, Piping in. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 35: 426-43(Jaog).

STEEL MANUFACTURE, Process of. (J. A. Fitch) Char. 21: 1065-78(6Mrog).

Steele, R. B.

Festus. Sewanee, 17: 26-31(Jaog).

Steele, Robert L.

Printers and books in Chancery. Library, n. s. 10: 101-6(Jaog).

Steele, Rufus.

Trapping wild horses in Nevada. McClure, 34: 198-209(Dog).

Steele, W. F.

Calvin the heretic. Meth. R. 69: 551-61(Jlog).

Steell, Willis.

Cosima Wagner. Munsey, 41: 211-6(Myog).

Mrs. Abraham Lincoln and her friends. Munsey 40: 617-23(Fog).

Walt Whitman's early life on Long Island. Munsey, 40: 497-502(Jaog).

Steenby, Philip H. P.

The Polar Eskimos and the Polar expeditions. Fortn. 92: 891-902(Nog).

STEER, PHILIP WILSON, artist. Studio (Internat.) (C. H. C. Baker) 37: 259-66(Jeog).

— Exhibition of paintings. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 556(1Myog).

Stefansson, V.

Eskimos' trade jargon of Herschel Island. Am. Anthropol. 11: 217-32(Apog).

Northern Alaska in winter. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 601-10(Oog).

Steffens, Lincoln.

The least of these. Everybody's, 20: 57-62(Jaog).

Sending a state to college. Am. M. 67: 349-64(Fog).

Steger, Harry Peyton.

O. Henry. World's Work, 18: 11724-6(Jeog).

Photographing the cowboy as he disappears.

World's Work, 17: 11111-24(Jaog).

Stein, M. Aurel.

Explorations in Central Asia, 1906-8. Geog. J. 34: 5-36(Jlog), 241-71(Sog).

Two years of Asiatic exploration. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 94-9(Fog).

Stein, Robert.

Canada and Greenland. Canad. M. 33: 403-8(Sog).

Steiner, B. C.

18th century letters from Italy. Sewanee, 17: 160-89(Apog).

Legal status of the public library in the United States. Am. Law R. 43: 536-46(J1-Agog).

Maryland and the West. So. Atl. Q. 8: 207-14(Jlog).

— and W. P. Cutter.

Copyright; reply to G. H. Putnam. Dial, 46: 321-2(16Myog).

Steiner, E. A.

The Amerikansky schtore. Outl. 91: 722-4(27Mrog).

"Noch ist Polen nicht verloren". Outl. 92: 325-8(5Jeog).

The returning emigrants are Americanizing Europe. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 701-3(Jeog).

STEINHEIL, Mme., and Paris. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 92: 1103-14(Dog).

Steinmetz, Geraldine.

Tales from Ancaster churchyard. Canad. M. 33: 555-8(Oog).

STELAE, Painted, of Pagasæ. (E. B. Clapp) Indep. 66: 529-35(11Mrog).

STELZLE, C., An apostle of labor. (C. M. Meyer) World's Work, 19: 12217-21(Nog).

Stenton, F. M.

Aethelwold's account of the last years of King Alfred's reign. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 79-84(Jaog).

"Step lively." (G. H. Preston) Hampton, 22: 127-30(Jaog).

Stephen, Virginia.

The Journal of Lady Elizabeth Holland. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 260: 8-13(2Jaog).

Stephens, Winifred.

Joan of Arc, Anatole France and Mr. Andrew Lang. Contemp. 95: 330-7(Mro9).

Stephenson, Gilbert T.

Race distinctions in American law. Am. Law R. 43: 29-52(Ja-Fog), 205-27(Mr-Apog), 354-81(My-Jeog), 547-90(Jl-Ago9), 695-758(S-Oog), 869-905(N-Dog).

Separation of the races in public conveyances. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 180-204(Myog).

STERNE, LAURENCE. (S. L. Wolff) Nation, 89: 346-9(14Oog).

— Cross's. Sat. R. 108: 107(24Jlog).

Sterrett, Frances R.

Alonso Meakin's silver wedding. Cent. 56: 316-8(Jeog).

Sterrett, J. E.

Accountancy as a profession. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 85-96(Apog).

Sterrett, J. M.

Proper affiliation of psychology with philosophy or with the natural sciences. Psychol. R. 16: 85-106(Mro9).

Stetson, Mrs. Charles Walter. See Channing, Grace Ellery.

Stetson, Francis L.

Livelihood of the lawyer. Green Bag, 21: 45-57(Fog).

Stetson, G. R.

Industrial classes as factors in racial development. Arena, 41: 177-89(Fog).

Steuart, A. Francis.

A visit to Elba. Chamb. J. 86: 350-2(Jeog).

STEVENS, ALFRED, 1828-1900; his life and work, with bibliography. Mast. in Art, 10: 3-41(Jaog).

Stevens, D. H.

What college students read. Outl. 92: 651-2(17Jlog).

Stevens, E. A.

Safety of travel on the modern ocean liner. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 330-5(Mro9).

Stevens, E. F.

Industrial literature and the industrial public at the Pratt Institute Library. Lib. J. 34: 95-9(Mro9).

Stevens, Ethel Stefana.

Zohara of the flutes. Scrib. M. 45: 665-75(Jeog).

Stevens, F. C.

Rules of the House of Representatives; a defense. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 470-4(Apog).

Stevens, H. P.

Cultivation of plants yielding India-rubber. Knowl. n. s. 6: 169-72(Myog).

Hand-made paper of different periods. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 293-304(26Fog).

India rubber. The latex; its nature and composition. Knowl. n. s. 6: 204-6(Jeog).

Stevens, Minnie Rosilla.

The resuscitation of a cayuse. Overland, n. s. 53: 411-3(Myog).

Stevenson, Sallie Coles.

Queen Victoria as seen by an American; arranged by W. S. Royall. Cent. 55: 453-63(Jaog), 508-18(Fog), 733-41(Mro9).

Stevens, Sheppard.

A perfect husband. Munsey, 42: 259-65(Nog).

Stevens, Walter B.

An opportunity and the man. Putnam, 7: 303-11(Dog).

STEVENSON, ADLAI E. Reminiscences. (W. H. Johnson) Dial, 47: 376-7(16Nog).

Stevenson, C. W.

Banks and railroads. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 340-3(Sog).

Government control of corporations. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 40-2(Jaog).

Stevenson, J. James.

Darwin and geology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 349-54(Apog).

STEVENSON, ROBERT L., and California. (C. B. Bradley) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 114-21(Apog).

— and Henley. (B. P. Candler) Putnam, 7: 367-8(Dog).

— and Simoneau. (H. Scheffauer) Cornh. 100: 459-65(Oog).

— as an interpreter of life. (J. A. Geissinger) Harv. Theol. R. 2: 85-94(Jaog).

— Prayer-book of. (R. Burton) No. Am. 189: 869-76(Jeog).

— Some rare glimpses of. (Bailey Millard) Bookman, 28: 442-9(Jaog).

Stewart, C. D.

The joke that was practical. Cent. 56: 430-40(Jlog).

On a moraine. Atlan. 104: 316-26(Sog).

The swimming delegates. Cent. 55: 761-70(Mro9).

Stewart, J. A.

Adamson's Greek philosophy. Mind, 34: 265-70(Apog).

STEWART, ROBERT W. Westminster; etching. Art J. 61: 326(Nog).

Stewart, Sturgeon.

The whale and his haunts. Canad. M. 33: 387-99(Sog), 505-19(Oog).

Stewart, Sylvester.

Water-power from streams of moderate fall Cassier, 36: 470-7(Sog).

Stewart, W. Downie.

Land tenure and land monopoly in New Zealand. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 82-91(Fog), 144-52(Mro9).

The public debt of New Zealand. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 509-527(Oog).

Railways in New Zealand. Q. J. Econ. 23: 652-96(Agog).

Stewart-Brown, Ronald.

Svete de Prisons. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 506-10(Jlog).

Stiles, C. W.

Zoological nomenclature. Science, n. s. 30: 603(29Oog), 967-8(31Dog).

STILES, EZRA, president of Yale, 1775-95. (P. C. Eggleston) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 137-47(Apog).

Stiles, Meredith N.

The "trusts" vs. competition. *World's Work*, 17: 11498-99(Apog).

Stilson, C. H.

Machine grouping and factory layout, As affecting cost data. *Cassier*, 35: 380-3(Jaog).

Stimpson, Herbert F.

Graphical helps for apportioning time in constructive operations. *Engin. M.* 37: 955-9(Sog).

Stimson, J. W.

Some modern educational readjustments. *Arena*, 41: 291-4(Mr-Jeog).

Stirling, A. M. W.

Roddam Spencer-Stanhope. 19th Cent. 66: 307-25(Agog).

Transatlantic invasion of 1816. 19th Cent. 66: 1058-75(Dog).

Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair.

The healing power. *Fortn.* 91: 303-18(Fog).

STOCK BROKERS, Methods of. Everybody's, 20: 505-8(Apog).**STOCK EXCHANGE, The. (Frank Fayant) Appleton, 13: 439-45(Apog).**

— and the trusts. (C. N. Fay) *Outl.* 91: 591-4(13Mrög).

— New York. If it should close. (J. H. Gannon, jr.) *Appleton*, 13: 242-6(Fog).

— What it is and how to improve it. (W. M. Swift) *Outl.* 92: 128-31(15Myog).

— The poison of the street. (F. S. Dickson) *Everybody's*, 20: 226-35(Fog).

STOCK GAMBLING. (J. Parr) Everybody's, 20: 291-305(Mrög), 499-505(Apog).

— Cost of Wall St. game. (F. U. Davis) *Everybody's*, 20: 639-48(Myog), 804-13(Jeog).

STOCKHOLM, Swedish applied art exhibition. (Georg Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 38: 202-16(Sog).**STOCKTON, Cal. (J. M. Eddy) Out West, 31: 897-910(Nog).****Stockwell, Alcott W.**

The immigrant's Bill of Rights. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 21-31(Jlog).

STODDARD, C. WARREN, and his place in American literature. (H. M. Bland) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 340-6(Oog).

— Passing of. (B. Franklin) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 527-30(Jeog).

Stoddard, Cora Frances.

Alcohol and social welfare. *Survey*, 23: 81-3(9Oog).

Stoek, H. H.

First-aid movement in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania. *Engin. M.* 37: 321-36(Jeog).

STOKE POGIS. (M. Jarrell) Sewanee, 17: 418-28(Oog).**Stoker, Bram.**

The American "tramp" question and the old English vagrancy laws. *No. Am.* 190: 605-14(Nog).

Americans as actors. *Fortn.* 91: 243-52(Fog).

Dead-heads. *Fortn.* 92: 646-58(Oog).

Censorship of drama. 19th Cent. 66: 974-89(Dog).

Stokes, A. G. F.

The London pictures of Algernon Talmage. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 23-7(Mrög).

STOKES, WHITLEY. Ath. '09, 1: 496(24Apog)—(A. Nutt) Ath. '09, 1: 529(1Myog).**Stolen mirror, The. (R. Le Gallienne) Harper, 119: 83-6(Jeog).****Stolen song, The. (Michael Williams) McClure, 34: 112-6(Nog).****Stone, Alfred H.**

Negro labor and the boll weevil. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 391-8(Mrög).

Stone, Amy Wentworth.

The please child. Cent. 55: 435-8(Jaog).

Stone, N. I.

Dual tariff systems. *Am. Econ. Assoc. Q.* 3d ser. 10: 301-13(Apog).

STONE, Field, as material for country house. Am. Arch. 95: 12-3(13Jaog).**Stoneman, forest assistant. (A. M. Cleaveland) Munsey, 41: 488-98(Jlog).****STONEY, BINDON B. Nature, 80: 315(13Myog).****Stoney, Gerald.**

Steam turbines. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 951-60(8Oog), 964-77(15Oog), 983-9(22Oog).—*Nature*, 82: 204-6(16Dog).

Stopes, Charlotte C.

Aunts of Shakespeare and the Snitterfield property. *Ath. '09*, 2: 95-7(24Jlog), 181-3(14Agog).

The Burbages and "The Theatre" in London. *Ath. '09*, 2: 470-2(16Oog).

Burbage's "Theatre." *Fortn.* 92: 149-59(Jlog).

Stopes, M. C.

Ainus of Japan. *Ath. '09*, 1: 202-3(13Fog).

An expedition to the southern coal mines [in Japan]. *Fortn.* 92: 93-107(Jlog).

STORE, Ethics of a big. (H. Crawford) Indep. 67: 358-60(5Agog).**Storey, T. A.**

Physical training from the standpoint of hygiene. *Science*, n. s. 29: 527-32(2Apog).

Storr, Francis.

Art of translation. *Educa. R.* 38: 359-79(Nog).

Story, Russell M.

Chinese in the Philippines. *Am. Pol. Sci. R.* 3: 30-48(Fog).

Oriental immigration into the Philippines. *Ann. Am. Acad.* 34: 388-94(Sog).

STORY, Oldest, in the world. (B. Gunn) Spec. 102: 1047-8(18Dog).**Story of Susan, The. (Jean Lang) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 260: 496-500(20Fog).****STORY-TELLER'S LEAGUE, National. (R. I. Wyche) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 537-41(Oog).****STORY-TELLING as a library tool. (Alice A. Blanchard) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 351-6(Sog).****Stoskopf, G.**

Library bookbinding. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 87-9(Mrög).

Stote, Amos.

The painter and his profits. *Bookman*, 30: 190-4(Oog).

- STOVE MANUFACTURING**, Conditions in. (W. J. Myers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 457-62 (Nog).
- STOVE TRADE**, The. (J. W. Van Cleve) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 463-6(Nog).
- Stowe, Lyman Beecher.**
The government as a teacher. Outl. 91: 870-6 (17Apog).
Patriots in the public service. Outl. 92: 717-25 (24Jlog).
Robbing the United States. Outl. 93: 811-8 (11Dog).
To the rescue. Outl. 93: 196-203(25Sog).
- Stowell, Ellery C.**
The London Naval Conference, 1909. Indep. 66: 1283-6(10Jeog).
— and the Declaration of London. Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 489-506(Nog).
- Strachey, Amy.**
Science and the home. National, 54: 282-9 (Oog).
- Strachey, J: St. Loe.**
Are journalism and literature incompatible? Fortn. 91: 734-42(Apog).
Pope and the modern woman. Cornh. 99: 310-24(Mrog).
- Strahan, Aubrey.**
Report of progress in investigation of rivers. Geog. J. 34: 622-49(Dog).
- Straight down the crooked lane.*** (Inez G. Thompson) Everybody's, 21: 703-10(Myog).
- STRANG, W.**, as a painter. Sat. R. 108: 497 (25Sog).
- Strange, Joanna Gleed.**
"When half-gods go, the gods arrive." New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 285-90(Nog).
- Strange, Wilfred.**
Spring planting. Overland, n. s. 53: 356-8 (Apog).
- Stranger, A.** (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 46: 350-4 (Fog).
- Stranger within our gates***, A. (H. W. G. Hyrst) Cath. World, 89: 49-62(Apog).
- Strategist, The.*** (Grace H. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 53: 329-33(Apog).
- STRATHCONA, Lord.** (T. Robertson) Munsey, 41: 4444-7(Jeog).
- and L. Riel. (N. Murray) Chamb. J. 86: 453-5(Jeog).
- Stratton, G: F:**
Development of the mechanical engineer. Cassier, 35: 521-4(Fog).
- Stratton, G. M.**
Correction of rival methods in psychology. Psychol. R. 16: 67-84(Mrog).
- STRAUS, OSCAR S.**, the man for the emergency in Turkey. (Louis E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 685-8(Jeog).
- STRAUSS, JOHANN ELECTRA**, at Berlin. Ath. '09, 1: 626-7(22Myog).
- STRAWBERRIES** and cherries. (E. P. Powell) Outing, 54: 282-7(Jeog).
- STRAWBERRY PICKERS**, Living conditions of. (E. N. LaMotte) Survey, 22: 632-40(7Ago).
- Streatfield, H. C.**
Deportation of political agitators from India. 19th Cent. 66: 18-28(Jlog).
- Street, James M.**
"To be or not to be;" is it a soliloquy? Poet-Lore, 20: 468-78(Nog).
- Street, Julian.**
The need of change. Everybody's, 20: 359-71 (Mrog).
- STREET RAILWAYS** and public morality. (F. W. Whitridge) Cent. 55: 787-90(Mrog).
- STREETON, ARTHUR**, Australian artist. (W. K. West) Studio (Internat.) 38: 259-68(Oog).— (M. I. Macdonald) Craftsman, 17: 155-63 (Nog).
- STRENGTH** and beauty. [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 693-5(11Dog).
- Strength of the law, The.*** (F. J. Louriet) McClure, 32: 538-41(Mrog).
- Streuvels, Stijn.**
The end. Fortn. 92: 935-47(Nog).
- STRIKE** at McKee's Rocks, Pa., Riot in. (L. E. Davis) Indep. 67: 533-7(2Sog).
- *Shirtwaist makers'*, New York. (C. D. Leupp) Survey, 23: 383-6(18Dog).
- *Swedish general.* (T. H. Penson) Econ. J. 19: 602-9(Dog).
- Strike at the Little Maggie, The.*** (V. Henderson) Scrib. M. 45: 85-96(Jaog).
- STRIKES**, Industrial, Government executives and. (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 5-6(1Jlog).
- Stringer, Arthur.**
When the bank moved. Everybody's, 21: 739-52 (Dog).
- STRÖBECK**, the chess-playing village. World Today, 16: 71-5(Jaog).
- Strong, Anna Louise.**
The "Know your city" movement. Survey, 22: 722-3(28Ago).
- Strother, French.**
San Francisco against the nation for the Yosemite. World's Work, 17: 11441-6(Apog).
Saving the big trees. World's Work, 18: 11697-06(Jeog).
Three days with John Muir. World's Work, 17: 11355-8(Mrog).
The Yosemite in winter. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 262-4(Ja).
- Strunk, W., jr.**
The phlegmatic complexion. Nation, 89: 484-5 (18Nog).
- Strunsky, S.**
Anti-clericalism in France. Nation, 88: 242-3 (11Mrog).
Caran d' Ache, comic artist. Nation, 88: 232-3 (4Mrog).
Cheerful socialists. Nation, 88: 527-8(27Myog).
College athletics. Nation, 88: 529-30(27My).
The common man's vocabulary. Nation, 89: 531-2(2Dog).
A conference of powers. Nation, 88: 5-6 (7Jaog).
Disadvantage of being first. Nation, 89: 7-8 (1Jlog).
Dread of war. Nation, 88: 212-3(4Mrog).
Earthquake in Italy. Nation, 88: 4(7Jaog).

Strunsky, S.

- Elimination of the child. Nation, 89: 48-9 (15Jlog).
- Dr. Eliot's five-foot library. Nation, 88: 294-5 (25Mrog).
- End of the trouble in the Balkans. Nation, 88: 349-51(8Apog).
- The fight against opium. Nation, 89: 92-3 (29Jlog).
- Filling up the map. Nation, 88: 104-5(4Fog).
- Fourth estate in Russia. Nation, 88: 293-4 (25Mrog).
- France and Europe in 1909. Nation, 89: 91-2 (29Jlog).
- The function of shyness. Nation, 89: 297-8 (30Sog).
- Great art and small subjects. Nation, 88: 351-2(8Apog).
- Health in public schools. Nation, 88: 56-7 (21Jaog).
- How far we are German. Nation, 89: 344-5 (14Oog).
- Japan in Manchuria. Nation, 89: 504-5 (25Nog).
- Leopold II, King of Belgium. Nation, 89: 618(23Dog).
- Making scholarship respectable. Nation, 88: 575-6(10Jeog).
- Means of livelihood for the poet. Nation, 88: 505(20Myog).
- Minor languages. Nation, 88: 403-4(22Apog).
- New hope in India. Nation, 88: 213-4(4Mrog).
- A notable quinquennium, 1904-09. Nation, 89: 246-7(16Sog).
- Our relations with South Africa. Nation, 88: 157(18Fog).
- Over-emphasis on outdoor life. Nation, 89: 451-2(11Nog).
- Pauperism in Great Britain. Nation, 88: 321-2 (1Apog).
- Popularity of E. A. Poe. Nation, 88: 55-6 (21Jaog).
- Real strength of Great Britain. Nation, 88: 619-20(24Jeog).
- Reforms in India. Nation, 89: 503-4(25Nog).
- Science of race-hatred. Nation, 89: 26-7 (8Jlog).
- A short way with consumers. Nation, 88: 526 (27Myog).
- State employees in France. Nation, 88: 479-80 (11Myog).
- Terrorism in India. Nation, 89: 47(15Jlog).
- STRUTT, F:** Ath. '09, 1: 465-6(17Apog).
- Stuart, Eleanor.**
- Bibi Steinfeld's hunting.* McClure, 32: 480-90 (Mrog).
- Outposts of empire.* McClure, 33: 229-42 (Jlog).
- Stuart, G. B.**
- International Conference of the press, London, 1909. Ath. '09, 2: 154-5(7Agog).
- Stuart, J:**
- Filipino folk-lore. Overland, n. s. 53: 314-7 (Jeog).
- STUART, Lady LOUISA.** (F. MacCunn) Blackw. 185: 554-66(Apog).
- Stuart, Ruth McEnery.**
- Aunt Amity's silver wedding.* Cent. 56: 260-70 (Jeog).

Stuart, Ruth McEnery.

- Jemima of the seventh floor.* Harper, 120: 95-105(Dog).
- The song in the tree-tops; a monologue by Sonny's father.* Cent. 57: 277-86(Dog).
- Stubbs, M. Wilma.**
- German songs and song writers in the struggle with Napoleon. Chaut. 53: 256-64(Jaog).
- STUDENT, The,** as an investor. (F: P. Keppel) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 45-53(Dog).
- STUDENT ACTIVITIES.** (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 114-5(5Agog).—(T. Stanton) No. Am. 190: 170-7(Agog).
- STUDY, Ideals of.** Nation, 88: 358(8Apog).
- Maintaining. Nation, 88: 300-1(25Mrog).
- Teaching children to. (L. B. Earhart) Educa. 30: 226-42(Dog).
- Teaching pupils to. (W: C. Ruediger) Educa. 29: 437-46(Mrog).
- Study in palmistry.* (W. Hackett) Munsey, 40: 863-7(Mrog).
- STUMP, On the.** [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 809-11 (25Dog).
- STUPIDITY.** Spec. 102: 255-6(13Fog).
- Sturdevant, Lucy Huston.**
- The cent school.* Atlan. 103: 98-102(Jaog).
- A north-west wind.* Atlan. 104: 22-8(Jlog).
- On the water front.* Atlan. 103: 397-403(Mrog).
- Sturdevant, R. A.**
- The St. Bernard. Ctry. Life Am. 15: 347-9 (F).
- Sturgess, J:**
- Simple cost system for complex situations. Engin. M. 36: 940-8(Mrog).
- STURGIS, RUSSELL.** (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 45: 635-6(Myog).
- Architecture of. Archit. Rec. 25: 404-10 (Jeog).
- Reminiscences of. (P. B. Wright) Archit. Rec. 26: 122-31(Agog).
- Stuyvesant, Jared.**
- The vicissitudes of a colonial farmhouse. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 599-602(Oog).
- STYLES of the calendar.** (W. T. Lynn) Nature, 81: 277(2Sog).
- Subduing of Mrs. Charlemagne Bangs.* (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 40: 667-76(Fog).
- SUBCONSCIOUS, Religion and the.** (G: A. Coe) Am. J. Theol. 13: 337-49(Jlog).
- Sub-runners, The.* (F. D. Murphy) Canad. M. 34: 41-4(Nog).
- SUBURBAN CHILD, The.** (Mrs. S. M. Lindsay) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 498-504(Oog).
- SUBURBAN HOMES.** Selecting the site. (G. F. Pentecost, jr.) Archit. Rec. 25: 381-7(Jeog).
- SUBURBAN SEA, A.** (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 86: 565-7(Sog).
- SUCCESS.** (E. H. Starling) Science, n. s. 30: 389-40(24Sog).
- The secret of. Chamb. J. 86: 148-51(Mrog).
- Standards of. (B. Matthews) Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 1-14(Dog). = Forum, 42: 299-309(Oog).
- Such is life.* (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 47: 67-73 (Jeog).

'Such a little queen.' (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 17: 1269-79(Dog).

Suddaby, J:

The death of Dickens's little Dora. [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 261: 94-7(10Apog).

Suddard, Mary.

The poet and the puritan. Contemp. 96: 712-21(Dog).

SUETE DE PRISONE. (R. Stewart-Brown) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 506-10(Jlog).

SUEZ CANAL, Through the, with M. de Lesseps. (J. D. Grace) Cornh. 100: 221-8(Agog).

Suffarn, Robert A.

East Africa; the world's greatest shooting preserve. Indep. 67: 348-58(5Agog).

SUFFERING, Ethics of. (J. B. Rust) Ref. Church R. 56: 416-34(Jlog).

SUFFRAGETTE and the bee. (H. F. P. Battersby) Sat. R. 107: 398(27Mrog).

—Pioneers of the modern. (T: H. S. Escott) Chamb. J. 86: 759-63(Nog).

SUFFRAGETTES, The; "Seems so." (S. Reynolds) [Spec.] Liv. Age, 261: 240-3(24Apog).

SUFFRAGITIS. Sat. R. 107: 70(16Jaog), 100 (23Jaog).

SUGAR, duty on, burden of the. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 23: 548-53(Myog).

SUGAR BUSINESS, Story of the. (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 23: 433-46(Oog), 648-57(Nog).

SUGAR CONVENTION, Brussels. (B. Taylor) No. Am. 190: 347-58(Sog).

SUGAR FRAUDS and the Outlook. Outl. 93: 892-4(25Dog).

SUGAR TRUST. The beet-sugar round-up. (C: P. Norcross) Cosmopol. 47: 713-21(Nog).

—Congress and the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 89: 476-7(18Nog).

—Government and the. Outl. 92: 13-4(1Myog).

—halted. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 596-7(17Jeog).

—The rebate conspiracy. (C: P. Norcross) Cosmopol. 48: 65-73(Dog).

—the seventeen holes. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 92: 25-38(1Myog).

—Spreckels and the. (J. C. Welliver) Hampton, 23: 775-85(Dog).

—The trail of the hunger tax. (C: P. Norcross) Cosmopol. 47: 588-97(Oog).

SUGARLOAF district, Colorado, Geology of. (R. D. Crawford) Univ. Colo. Stud. 6: 97-132(Fog).

Sugden, Emily R.

Influence of Swedenborg on Coleridge. N. Church R. 16: 368-81(Jlog). 16: 514-22(Oog).

SUGGESTION. (James J. Walsh) Appleton, 13: 99-103(Jaog).

Sui Sin Far.

In the land of the free. Indep. 67: 504-8(2Sog).

Leaves from the mental portfolio of an Eurasian. Indep. 66: 125-32(21Jaog).

Suitable child, The. (N. Duncan) Harper, 119: 511-20(Sog).

Sullivan, Alan.

Plus and minus. Scrib. M. 46: 366-9(Sog).

Sullivan, Sir E:

The defamers of Shakespeare. 19th Cent. 65: 419-34(Mrog), 630-47(Apog).

Francis Bacon as a poet. 19th Cent. 66: 267-82(Agog).

Sullivan, L: H.

Is our art an expression or a betrayal? Craftsman, 15: 402-4(Jaog).

SULLIVAN, T. P., and Tammany. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 643-4(30Dog).

Sullivant, T. S.

Said the monkey to the elephant. [Pictures and text] Cosmopol. 47: 257-60(Jlog).

"Who laughs last—" [Pictures] Cosmopol. 46: 475-8(Mrog).

Sully, Daniel J.

The dawn of the cotton century. Cosmopol. 46: 408-17(Mrog).

King Cotton's impoverished retinue. Cosmopol. 46: 253-63(Fog).

The remedy. Cosmopol. 46: 546-53(Apog).

Sully, James.

A sacred river-head. Blackw. 185: 813-20(Jeog).

SULPHITIC THEORY, Experiment in the. (Will Scarlet) Overland, n. s. 53: 185-92(Mrog).

SUMMER, Hygiene of. (F: M. Lawrence) Hampton, 23: 162-7(Agog).

Summer course in "chem.," A. (Eleanor R. Ingraham) Overland, n. s. 54: 296-302(Sog).

SUMMER SCHOOL, Status of the. (W: MacDonald) Nation, 89: 202-3(2Sog).

SUMMER SCHOOLS. (F. Carney) Nation, 89: 509-10(25Nog).

Summers, James C.

What it costs to be a yachtsman. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 387-90(Agog).

Sumner, F. B.

Barnacles. Science, n. s. 30: 373-4(17Sog).

Fisheries at Woods Hole, Mass. Science, n. s. 29: 983-7(25Jeog).

Naming species after persons. Science, n. s. 29: 698-9(30Apog), 698-9(30Apog).

Sumner, Mary Brown.

Radical view of the English budget. Survey, 23: 293-6(4Dog).

Sumner, Mary Olivia.

George T. Angell; the man with a mission. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 691-4(Agog).

Sumner, W: G.

The family and social change. Am. J. Sociol. 14: 577-91(Mrog).

Mores of the present and the future. Yale R. 18: 233-45(Nog).

Witchcraft. Forum, 41: 410-23(Myog).

Women in the East before Christ. Forum, 42: 113-36(Agog).

Sumstine, D: R.

Mushroom spores. Science, n. s. 29: 621(16Apog).

SUMTER, Gen. T: (H: A. M. Smith) M. of Hist. 9: 17-22(Jaog), 80-5(Fog), 165-70(Mrog).

- SUN and earth, Motion of, in the universe.** (F. W. Henkel) Knowl. n. s. 6: 286-9(Agog).
- and its effects on human beings. (C. E. Woodruff) Appleton, 13: 649-57(Jeog).
- and stars, Chemistry of. (F. W. Henkel) Knowl. n. s. 6: 334-8(Sog).
- Physical constitution of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 17: 342-56(Je-Jlog).
- Radiation from the, Measurement of. (C. Chree) Nature, 82: 78(18No9).
- Radiation of heat of the. (W. Goff) Westm. 172: 677-82(Dog).
- Parallax of. Science, n. s. 29: 558(2Apog).
- Vortices in, and magnetic fields. (G. E. Hale) Nature, 82: 20-3(4No9), 50-3(11No9).
- SUN-DIAL, An alarum.** (C. E. Benham) Knowl. n. s. 6: 261-2(Jeog).
- SUN-DIALS, Construction of.** (H. B. Curtis) Pop. Astron. 17: 609-14(Dog).
- SUNDAY EVENING, Peoples'.** (L. S. Richard) Survey, 22: 579-82(24Jlog).
- SUNDAY SCHOOL, The Bible in.** (A. H. Wishart) Bib. World, 33: 382-8(Jeog).
- Critical scholarship in. Bib. World, 33: 291-5(Myog).
- Development of social consciousness in. (R. M. Hodge) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 523-9(Oog).
- Functioning of the. (P. DuBois) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 357-60(Sog).
- Religion and morality in the. (C. W. Votaw) Bib. World, 34: 159-72(Sog).
- Religious education and the. (J. V. Collins) Educa. R. 37: 271-83(Mrog).
- SUNDAY-SCHOOL FADS, Criticism of.** (E. P. St. John) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 519-22(Oog).
- SUNDAY-SCHOOL PEDAGOGY, New departures in.** (R. G. Clapp) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 530-6(Oog).
- Sunderland, J. T.**
Robert G. Ingersoll after nine years. Arena, 41: 295-301(Mr-Jeog).
- Super, C. W:**
Is history rational? Luth. Q. 39: 372-90(Jlog).
- Personality. Luth. Q. 39: 1-12(Jaog).
- Play. Educa. 29: 637-48(Jeog).
- SUPERNATURAL, The, in "The Servant in the House," and "The Devil."** (O. W. Firkins) Poet-Lore, 20: 438-48(Nog).
- SUPERSTITIONS, Fallacies and.** Ed. R. 210: 106-33(Jlog).
- Suplee, H: Harrison.**
Development of aerial navigation. Cassier, 35: 647-77(Apog).
- Development of the aeroplane. Cassier, 37: 174-81(Dog).
- Explosion gas turbine. Cassier, 37: 79-81(Nog).
- Supper party, The.** (Dorothea Deakin) Appleton, 13: 222-5(Fog).
- SUPREME COURT, U. S., Will it become supreme legislature?** (C. Thorne) Am. Law R. 43: 228-65(Mr-Apog).
- Surface, G: T.**
T: Jefferson, a pioneer student of American geography. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 743-50(Dog).
- Negro mine laborer. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 338-52(Mrog).
- SURGERY, Recent progress in.** (W. W. Keen) Harper, 118: 764-73(Apog).
- Suggestions from two cases of cerebral surgery without anesthetics. (G. T. Ladd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 562-7(Jeog).
- SURVEY and mapping of new areas.** (D. Johnston) Geog. J. 34: 423-31(Oog).
- SURVEYING for archæologists.** (N. Lockyer) Nature, 79: 283-5(7Jaog).
- SUSSEX CARRIER.** Sat. R. 107: 782(19Jeog).
- Sutcliffe, Alice Crary.**
Fulton's invention of the steamboat. Cent. 56: 752-72(Sog), 809-34(Oog).
- Suter, A. F.**
Lac. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 660-4(25Jeog).
- Sutherland, G:**
The nation's first penal code. No. Am. 189: 107-14(Jaog).
- Necessity of greater care in law-making. Indep. 66: 632-5(25Mrog).
- Sutherland, Marjorie.**
The busy man. Craftsman, 16: 313-5(Jeog).
- SUTRO, ALFRED.** Making of a gentleman. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 376(25Sog).
- Svend, M. C.**
Women as rulers. Westm. 172: 181-5(Agog).
- Swales, Francis S.**
Influence of the Ecole des beaux-arts in England. Archit. Rec. 26: 416-27(Dog).
- Notes from Europe. Am. Arch. 95: 53-9(17Fog), 89-93(24Mrog), 125-6(14Apog), 161(19Myog), 193-6(16Jeog). 96: 33-7(28Jlog), 77-82, 84(1Sog), 153-8(20Qog), 221-6(24No9).
- Small English homes. Archit. Rec. 25: 400-4(Jeog).
- SWALLOW-HOLES in chalk.** (W. Pitt) Geog. J. 33: 196-8(Fog).
- Swander, J. I.**
Christian life and its relation to Christian cultus. Ref. Church R. 56: 514-30(Oog).
- Swanson, Claude A.**
Rules of the House of Representatives; a criticism. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 465-70(Apog).
- Swayzee, Mary Backus.**
Missy. Canad. M. 32: 369-73(Fog).
- SWEATED industries and the minimum wage.** Quar. 210: 67-85(Jaog).
- Sweatt, Robert C.**
Pacific northwest. Archit. Rec. 26: 166-75(Sog).
- SWEDEN, The strike in.** (W. M. Daniels) Nation, 89: 176-7(26Agog).
- SWEDENBORG as a genius or as a madman.** (G. B. Jacobi) Westm. 172: 275-92(Sog).
- Psychical experiences of. (J. Whitehead) N. Church R. 16: 334-50(Jlog).
- Swedish troubadour, A.** (W. F. Kirk) Cosmopol. 47: 254-6(Jlog).
- Sweet, Frank H.**
Bobby. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 327-9(Myog).
- A Christmas dance. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 485-7(Dog).
- An idyll of the Bottom lands. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 712-9(Agog).
- The O'Rourke's. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 449-56(Jeog).

Swezey, Anne D.

Library record of bookbinding. Pub. Lib. 14: 5-7(Jaog).

SWIFT, JONATHAN. Two makers of modern Ireland. (T. W. Rolleston) Fortn. 91: 1100-16(Jeog).

Swift, W. Martin.

The New York stock exchange; what it is, and how to improve it. Outl. 92: 128-31(15Myog).

SWIFTS, THE, with portraits. Owners of America. VIII. (E. Hough) Cosmopol. 46: 399-407(Mrog).

Swimming delegates, The. (C. D. Stewart) Cent. 55: 761-70(Mrog).

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON C: (J. Douglas) Ath.

'09, 1: 463-5(10Apog).—(Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 29: 374-84(Jeog).—(W. Robertson Nicoll) Contemp. 95: 527-38(Myog).—Dial, 46: 281-3(1Myog).—(E. Gosse) Fortn. 91: 1019-39(Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 3-17(3Jlog).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 556-61(29Myog).—(Paul E. More) Nation, 88: 378-9(15Apog).—Sat. R. 107: 484(17Apog).—(J. W. Price) Sewanee, 17: 409-17(Oog).

—and Meredith. Westm. 72: 29-35(Jlog).

—as a master of metre. Spec. 102: 605-7(17Apog).

—Liv. Age, 261: 372-6(8Myog).

—Elizabethans and. (F. V. Keyes) No. Am. 189: 53-60(Jaog).

—The fortifying principle in. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 190: 93-100(Jlog).

—Impressions of. (A. Lang) Nation, 88: 506-7(20Myog).

—In memory of; poem. (A. Noyes) Nation, 88: 460(6Myog).

—Letters [to Edmund Clarence Stedman]. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 262: 154-65(17Jlog).

—Lyrical poetry of. (A. Meynell) Dub. R. 145: 172-83(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 534-41(28Agog).

—The mind of. Dial, 47: 5-7(1Jlog).

—A modern rhapsodist. Outl. 91: 909-12(24Apog).

—Tribute to. (E. Rhys) 19th Cent. 65: 965-79(Jeog).

Swindler, Mary H.

Another vase by the master of the Penthesilea Cylix. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 142-50(Apog).

Swiney, F.

Old faith under new aspects. Westm. 172: 387-97(Oog), 547-59(Nog).

Women's industries. Westm. 171: 383-95(Apog).

Swinny, S. H.

The reforms. [Hindustan R.] Liv. Age, 262: 443-4(14Agog).

Swinton, G: Sitwell Campbell.

A garden road. Fortn. 91: 514-25(Mrog).

SWITZERLAND. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 577-86(Jlog).—(G. P. Rowell) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 721-31(Agog).

—Accident insurance in. (L. K. Frankel) Survey, 22: 152-4(24Apog).

—Notes from. (A. Alexander) Nation, 89: 427-8(4Nog).

—Poor relief in. (Edith Sellers) Contemp. 95: 349-64(Mrog).

Sword in the mountains. (A. Macgowan) Putnam, 7: 271-84(Dog).

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY. (P. R. Cole) Science, n. s. 30: 749-50(26Nog).

Sykes, McCready.

Dr. Carter's hat. Appleton, 13: 692-701(Jeog).

Sykes, Mark.

Huriyeh. Sat. R. 107: 524(24Apog), 587(1Myog), 622(15Myog).—Liv. Age, 261: 565-9(20Myog).

Modern Turkey. Dub. R. 144: 144-72(Jaog). Western bend of the Euphrates. Geog. J. 34: 61-5(Jlog).

Sykes, Major Percy Molesworth.

A pilgrimage to the tomb of Omar Khayyam. Liv. Age, 263: 224-31(23Oog).

Sylva, Carmen.

See Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.

Symonds, Brandeth.

The mortality of overweights and underweights. McClure, 32: 319-27(Jaog).

Symons, Arthur.

At the Land's End. Harper, 118: 219-25(Jaog).

SYMONS, ARTHUR, as a critic. (R. Burton) Dial, 47: 70-1(1Agog).

SYMPATHY as a factor in inspection. (A. Johnson) Survey, 22: 705-7(21Agog).

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA, New. (F. Young) Sat. R. 107: 331(13Mrog).

SYNAGOGUE, Worship of, from a Christian point of view. (K. Kohler) Am. J. Theol. 13: 439-43(Jlog).

SYNOD, General, The, and the Book of Concord. (J. F. Crigler) Luth. Q. 39: 576-81(Oog).

SYRACUSE, SICILY, Messina refugees in. Survey, 22: 37-47(3Apog).

SYRIA. Beyond Beersheba. (N. Duncan) Harper, 118: 782-94(Apog).

SZENCHUAN, Western, Brooke's journeys in. (C. H. Meares) Geog. J. 34: 614-7(Dog).

T-SQUARE CLUB, Philadelphia, exhibition. Am. Arch. 95: 129-31(21Apog).

TABB, J: BANISTER, Poet and priest. Outl. 93: 807-8(11Dog).

—Poetry of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 89: 534-6(2Dog).

TABOGA ISLAND and the Panama country. (M. Wilcox) Putnam, 5: 420-31(Jaog).

TABRIZ, Scenes from the siege of. (W. A. Moore) Contemp. 96: 140-5(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 670-4(11Sog).

TABULAR STANDARD and deferred payments. (H. G. Brown) Q. J. Econ. 23: 714-8(Agog).

TACOMA and Seattle, Drawing of. (V. H. Bailey) Everybody's, 20: 649-55(Myog).

Taft, Lorado.

A sculptural portrayal of Maeterlinck's "The blind." Chaut. 54: 442-7(Myog).

Taft, W: Howard.

Abraham Lincoln. Cosmopol. 46: 361(Mrog). An answer to the Panama Canal critics. McClure, 33: 3-14(Myog).

Judicial decisions as an issue in politics. McClure 33: 201-9(Jeog).

- TAFT, W. H.** (G: Fitch) *Am. M.* 67: 519-24 (Mroq).—(H: B. Needham) *Everybody's*, 21: 615-24 (Nog).—Munsey, 41: 358-62 (Jeoq).—[*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 813-5 (27Mroq). 263: 435-7 (13Nog).
- Administration of, Discipline in. (R. Ogden) *Nation*, 89: 198 (2Sog).
- International problems confronting. (M. Wilcox) *Putnam*, 6: 657-62 (Sog).
- and the Sherman act. (T. Thacher) *No. Am.* 189: 513-26 (Apog).
- and the South. (H: L. West) *Forum*, 41: 289-96 (Apog).
- as administrator; traits and methods as revealed by his work in the Philippines. (J. A. LeRoy) *Cent.* 55: 691-8 (Mroq).
- Eight months as president. (S. Brooks) *Fortn.* 92: 903-13 (Nog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 579-87 (4Dog).
- His visit to the South, 1908-9. (L. P. Winter) *Indep.* 66: 175-9 (28Jaoq).
- in the Philippines. (E. C. Dauncey) *Cornh.* 99: 351-5 (Mroq).
- Inaugural of. *Outl.* 91: 576-8 (13Mroq).
- Opportunity of. (W: G. Brown) *Cent.* 56: 252-9 (Jeoq).
- the pacificator. (C: E. Wheeler) *Outl.* 91: 28-31 (2Jaoq).
- Personality of. *Cent.* 55: 680-4 (Mroq).
- Six months of President Taft. *World's Work*, 18: 11983-7 (Sog).
- Turning points in Mr. Taft's career. *Cent.* 55: 685-9 (Mroq).
- TAG DAY.** Is it worth while? (A. W. Towne) *Survey*, 22: 254-6 (15Myog).
- TAHPANHES**, Semitic God of. (W. M. Müller) *Open Court*, 23: 1-5 (Jaoq).
- TAJ MAHAL**, The new lamp in the. (Ella W. Wilcox) *Cosmopol.* 47: 283-7 (Agog).
- Tajani, Filippo.**
Railway situation in Italy. *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 618-51 (Agog).
- TAKASAKI**, Japanese poet laureate. (Yone Noguchi) *Indep.* 67: 1131-5 (18Nog).
- Taki, Sei-ichi.**
Japanese art and nature subjects. *Studio* (Internat.) 39: 125-36 (Dog).
- TAKIN**, The. (A. Lydekker) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 294-6 (Agog).
- Taking of Scar-Face, The.** (A. P. McKishnie) *Canad. M.* 32: 356-60 (Fog).
- TALAVERA**, Battle of, 1809. (S. Low) *Blackw.* 184: 226-37 (Agog).
- Talbot, E. B.**
Individuality and freedom. *Philos. R.* 18: 600-14 (Nog).
- Talbot, Elisha Hollingsworth.**
The American invasion of Mexico. *World's Work*, 17: 11274-8 (Fog).
- Talbot, F. A.**
The romance of the incandescent gas-mantle. *Chamb. J.* 86: 695-9 (Nog).
- Transforming peat into coal. *Chamb. J.* 86: 517-9 (Agog).
- Talbot, G.**
Botanist's cycling tour. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 210-2 (Jeoq).

- Talbot, H. P.**
Science teaching. *Science*, n. s. 29: 45-53 (8Jaoq).
- Talbot, J: Gilbert.**
Crisis for church training colleges. *Sat. R.* 107: 553 (1Myog).
- Talbot, M.**
Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 541-3 (Oog).
- Talbot, Winthrop.**
A camp where business men do their work. *World's Work*, 18: 11667-9 (Jeoq).
- A public school in the slums that does its job. *World's Work*, 18: 11567-72 (Myog).
- Tale with no moral.** (M. Glass) *Munsey*, 41: 602-5 (Jlog).
- Taliaferro, Mabel.**
The novels of the theatre. *Bookman*, 30: 371-2 (Dog).
- Tallentyre, S. G.**
An old servant. *Liv. Age*, 261: 411-8 (15Myog).
- A parson of the thirties. *Liv. Age*, 261: 650-9 (12Jeoq).
- Tally-ho.** (Pamela Gage) *Cath. World*, 89: 797-808 (Sog).
- TALMAGE, ALGERNON**, artist, his London pictures. (A. G. F. Stokes) *Studio* (Internat.) 37: 23-9 (Mroq).
- Tambllyn, W. F.**
British Druidism and the Roman war policy. *Am. Hist. R.* 15: 21-36 (Oog).
- Taming of Paprika.** (I. Forrester) *Munsey*, 42: 32-5 (Oog).
- Taming of Tom Purcell, The.** (Mrs. L. H. Harris) *Am. M.* 69: 91-8 (Nog).
- Tandem courtship, A.** (M. T. Campbell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 70-4 (Mroq).
- Tangled code, The.** (S. E. Kiser) *Munsey*, 40: 559-61 (Jaoq).
- Tanner, H. O.**
The story of an artist's life. *World's Work*, 18: 11661-6 (Jeoq), 11769-75 (Jlog).
- TANTALUM** and its industrial applications. (A. Siemens) *Nature*, 80: 290-2 (6Myog).
- TAPESTRIES**, Some storied. (P. Maxwell) *Cosmopol.* 48: 57-9 (Dog).
- TAPESTRY**, Bayeux. *Spec.* 103: 789-90 (13Nog).
- TAPPING**, Practice and fatigue as they affect the rate of. (Alice M. Batty) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 449-55 (Jlog).
- TAPPING TEST**, Sex differences in the. (F. L. Wells) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 353-63 (Jlog).
- Tarbell, Ida M.**
The American woman. *Am. M.* 69: 1-17 (Nog), 206-20 (Dog).
- Juggling with the tariff. *Am. M.* 67: 578-86 (Apog).
- Stories of Abraham Lincoln. *Am. M.* 67: 325-34 (Fog).
- Where every penny counts. *Am. M.* 67: 437-49 (Mroq).
- Where the shoe is pinched. *Am. M.* 68: 155-9 (Jeoq).

- TARIFF.** The Aldrich bill in the Senate. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 375(15Apog).
 — and imperial unity. Sat. R. 108: 778(25Dog).
 — and the next campaign. (H. L. West) Forum, 42: 195-201(Sog).
 — and the poor man, The. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 67: 437-49(Mrog).
 — and the revenue. (D. A. Tompkins) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 143-9(Apog).
 — Canada and the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 226-7(9Sog).
 — Canada and the Payne Bill. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 189: 688-94(Myog).
 — — How Canada looks at American tariff-making. (Andrew Macphail) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 85-7(Jaog).
 — Debate of 1909 and the new tariff act. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 24: 1-38(Nog).
 — Dual systems. (N. I. Stone) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 301-13(Apog).
 — for retaliation. Sat. R. 107: 232(20Fog).
 — Future of. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 189: 194-202(Fog).
 — Immoralities of the. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 550(3Jeog).
 — in action. Chamb. J. 86: 310-3(Myog).
 — Juggling with the. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 67: 578-86(Apog).
 — of 1909. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 589-619(Nog).—Outl. 92: 872-6(14Agog).
 — Patriotism and preference taught by Germany. Sat. R. 107: 390(27Mrog).
 — Payne bill. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 104: 562-8(Oog).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 291-2(25Mrog), 347-8(Apog).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 341-7(Sog).
 — — at home and abroad. (R. P. Porter) Outl. 92: 926-31(21Agog).
 — A permanent, and efficient revenue system. (W. French) No. Am. 190: 57-66(Jlog).
 — A permanent tariff bureau; its relation to Congress and proper procedure for tariff revision. (S. C. Loomis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 468-9(Myog).
 — Perplexities of tariff revision. (A. H. Washburn) No. Am. 189: 203-12(Fog).
 — Protective, and competition. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 4-5(1Jlog).
 — — and railway regulation. (S. O. Dunn) World To-day, 17: 839-42(Agog).
 — — Wheat corners and. (D. Holsman) Nation, 88: 436(29Apog).
 — Real significance of the debate. (H. L. West) Forum, 42: 1-6(Jlog).
 — Reducing the—Yes? (C. E. Russell) Hampton, 22: 160-6(Fog).
 — Revision of, in the United States. Ed. R. 209: 70-93(Jaog).—(James A. Tawney) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 39-41(Jaog).
 — — and the Constitution. (J. F. Orton) Indep. 66: 524-8(11Mrog).
 — — and foreign markets. (Simon Litman) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 314-25(Apog).
 — — and the nation's necessities. (T. H. Carter) No. Am. 189: 337-44(Mrog).
 — — Best way to work for. (H. C. Emery) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 287-300(Apog).
 — — Cost of production as a basis of. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 153-7(Mrog).
 — — from the consumer's standpoint. (J. F. Orton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 463-7(Myog).

- TARIFF,** Revision of, in the United States, from the importer's standpoint. (F. E. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 457-62(Myog).
 — — from the manufacturer's standpoint. (A. B. Farquhar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 442-9(Myog).—(H. E. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 450-6(Myog).
 — — Past, present, and future of the movement for. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 19: 26-48(Jaog).
 — — Promised. (E. P. Wheeler) Outl. 91: 71-4(9Jaog), 127-9(16Jaog).
 — — Science of. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 172: 451-5(Oog).
 — The Senate and the, 1909. (R. Ogden) Nation, 88: 574(10Jeog).
 — A short way with consumers. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 88: 526(27Myog).
 — Some aspects of the. (Ida M. Tarbell) Am. M. 68: 155-9(Jeog).
 — Taft and. (K. F. Geiser) Nation, 89: 326-7(7Oog).
 — The tariff, its revisers, and the trusts. (Herbert E. Miles) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 82-4(Jaog).
 — The tariff make-believe. (W. Wilson) No. Am. 190: 535-56(Oog).
 — Use of the free list for national protection. (P. J. McCumber) Indep. 67: 66-9(8Jlog).
TARIFF COMMISSION, New. (R. Ogden) Nation, 89: 247-8(16Sog).
TARIFF COMMISSION CONVENTION, National. (C. C. Arbuthnot) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 220-7(Apog).
TARIFF CONTEST. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 296-300(Myog).
TARIFF LAWS and policies, Europe's. (F. A. Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 427-32(Apog).
TARIFF REFORM in England, Canadian manufacturers and. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 189: 73-81(Jaog).
TARIFF STRUGGLE, Impending. (H. P. Willis) J. Pol. Econ. 17: 1-18(Jaog).
TARKINGTON, BOOTH. The man from home. (Lucy F. Pierce) World To-day, 17: 1048-55(Oog).
Tarn, W. W.
 Battles of Andros and Cos. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 264-85(Nog).
TARPON-FISHING. A three-cornered duel. (F. G. Afalo) Chamb. J. 86: 303-4(Myog).
Tarr, Ralph S.
 Decline of farming in South Central New York. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 270-9(Myog).
Tarrida del Marmol, Prof.
 Distribution of matter through space. Knowl. n. s. 6: 8(Jaog).
TARRY AT HOME TRAVEL, 1890. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 598-603(Jaog), 733-7(Fog). 40: 113-8(Mrog), 370-5(Myog), 621-6(Jlog).
TARTARIN, The new. (Francis Miltoun) Bookman, 29: 549-51(Jlog).
TASKMASTER, Lash of the. Craftsman, 17: 104-6(Oog).
Tassin, Algernon.
 The ghost walks; the actor and his earnings. Bookman, 29: 140-7(Apog).
Heritage. McClure, 33: 48-62(Myog).
TATE GALLERY. Art J. 61: 274-6(Sog).

- Tattoo, The.* (Mary R. S. Andrews) Hampton, 22: 329-38(Mro9).
- TATTOOING** of the North American Indians. (A. T. Sinclair) Am. Anthropol. 11: 362-400(Jlog).
- Various forms of. (R. I. Glare) Out West, 31: 787-804(Sog).
- TAULER, JOHANN.** Sermons, in English. Cath. World, 88: 641-51(Fog).
- Tausch, Edwin.**
W: James, the pragmatist. Monist. 19: 1-26 (Jao9).
- Taussig, F. W.**
Burden of the sugar duty. Q. J. Econ. 23: 548-53(Myog).
- Tariff debate of 1909 and the new tariff act. Q. J. Econ. 24: 1-38(Nog).
- Workmen's insurance in Germany; some illustrative figures. Q. J. Econ. 24: 191-4(Nog).
- TAUTOG, Return of.** (L. Rhead) Outing, 54: 246-8 (Myog).
- TAUU, Dying people of.** (W: Churchill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 86-92(Fog).
- Tawney, James A.**
Tariff revision. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 39-41 (Jao9).
- Tawney, R. H.**
Economics of boy labor. Econ. J. 19: 517-37 (Dog).
- TAX, General property, in the U. S.** (H. T. Lewis) Open Court, 23: 210-8(Apog).
- to moderate excessive rents. (H. Constable) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 338-41(Nog).
- TAX INCREMENT.** (A. Mond) 19th Cent. 66: 377-88(Sog).
- in German cities. (A. N. Holcombe) Q. J. Econ. 24: 194-6(Nog).
- TAX-PAYERS, Of interest to.** Chamb. J. 86: 266-8(Apog).
- TAX REFORM in Washington.** (V. Custis) Q. J. Econ. 23: 718-26(Agog).
- TAXATION, Conference on, International.** (F. R. Fairchild) Yale R. 18: 320-1(Nog).
- Excessive, and national defence. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 320-1(1Apog).
- forest, Economic problem of. (F. R. Fairchild) Yale R. 17: 377-91(Fog).
- in New Zealand. (J. E. LeRossignol and W. D. Stewart) Univ. Neb. Stud. 9: 249-86 (Jlog).
- D. M. Means on. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 89: 236-8(9Sog).
- of capital, The. (F. W. Hirst) Contemp. 96: 411-6(Oog).
- of land values. (H. Cox) 19th Cent. 65: 191-205(Fog).—(J: Orr) 19th Cent. 65: 699-710 (Apog).
- The relations of state and federal finance. (E. R. A. Seligman) No. Am. 190: 615-27 (Nog).
- State, and forest lands. (C. F. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 615-22(Dog).
- TAXES, Falling in love with.** (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 502-3(20Myog).
- "Popular." (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 89: 154 (19Agog).

- TAXIDERM, Plastic.** Craftsman, 16: 580-4(Agog).
- TAXONOMY.** (C: E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 29: 91-100(15Jao9).
- Taylor, Adelaide.**
Manzanitas. Overland, n. s. 54: 520-3(Nog).
- Taylor, Alfred E:**
The natural history of conduct. [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 261: 49-54(3Apog).
- Plato's vision of the ideas. Mind, 34: 118-24 (Jao9).
- Taylor, B:**
The Brussels sugar convention. No. Am. 190: 347-58(Sog).
- War and shipping. Fortn. 91: 1149-59(Jeog).
- Taylor, C. B.**
Africa that Roosevelt will see. Everybody's, 20: 331-44(Mro9).
- La Tambourine.* Munsey, 40: 652-9(Fog).
- The quest of the pearl. Everybody's, 20: 46-56 (Jao9).
- Taylor, Caroline H.**
A Yankee in the Piedmont. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 215-21(Jlog).
- Taylor, E: Robeson.**
The new city of San Francisco. Out West, 31: 661-70(Jlog).
- Taylor, Emerson.**
The make-believe mother. Scrib. M. 46: 52-63 (Jlog).
- Taylor, Graham.**
Civil service success in Chicago librarianship. Survey, 23: 71-3(9Oog).
- Industrial basis for international peace. Survey, 22: 353-4(5Jeog).
- Industrial basis for social interpretation. Survey 22: 9-11(3Apog).
- Jane Addams, interpreter. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 688-94(Dog).
- A mine test of civilization. Survey, 23: 297-304 (4Dog).
- The police and vice in Chicago. Survey, 23: 162-5(6Nog).
- Preparing for peace. Survey, 22: 275-80 (22Myog).
- Religious education and social duty. Char. 21: 996-8(20Fog).
- The Rudowitz case. Char. 21: 779-80(6Fog).
- Social advance of the churches. Survey, 22: 851-5(25Sog).
- Unionizing government employees. Survey, 22: 226-8(8Myog).
- Waymarks of Labor day. Survey, 22: 738-9 (4Sog).
- Taylor, Graham Romeyn.**
The Cincinnati civic convention. Survey, 23: 321-8(4Dog).
- Creating the newest steel city. Survey, 22: 20-36(3Apog).
- Ten thousand at play. Survey, 22: 365-73 (5Jeog).
- Taylor, H. C. Chatfield.**
Molière in English verse. Dial, 46: 78-80 (1Fog).
- Taylor, Hannis.**
Lincoln-Douglas debates and their application to present problems. No. Am. 189: 161-73 (Fog).

Taylor, Hannia.

A new era in legal development. No. Am. 189: 641-50(Myog).

The solid South a national calamity. No. Am. 189: 1-10(Jaog).

The startling growth of state power. No. Am. 190: 454-63(Oog).

TAYLOR, *President* J. M., on reformers in the colleges. Outl. 92: 68-9(8Myog).

TAYLOR, LUKE, as etcher. Art J. 61: 134-5(Myog).

Taylor, Mary Imlay.

The magnate of paradise. Lippinc. 84: 513-91(Nog).

Taylor, Theodore.

Amelia Simmons; an American orphan. Atlan. 104: 425-8(Sog).

Taylor, W. G. L.

Financial legislation in principle and in history. Univ. Neb. Stud. 9: 221-48(Jlog).

TEA and coffee, About. Chamb. J. 86: 691-4(Nog).

TEACHER, Personality of the. (A. C. Benson) Educa. R. 37: 217-30(Mrog).

TEACHERS, Dismissal of. (W. McAndrew) Educa. R. 37: 252-7(Mrog).

—Necessity for broad training. (H. E. Woodbridge) Nation, 88: 37(14Jaog).

—need better pay. Educa. 29: 453-9(Mrog).

—Professional loyalty. (H. R. Williams) Educa. 30: 29-35(Sog).

—Stories of the lives of real. (W. H. Maxwell) World's Work, 18: 11877-80(Agog).

—Visit of 500 American, to Europe. (L. Estelle Appleton) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 23-48(Mrog).

TEACHERS' MEETINGS. (J. T. Thomas) Educa. 30: 45-51(Sog).

TEACHING. Confessions of a successful teacher. World's Work, 19: 12221-5(Nog).

—Freedom of. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 39: 186-210(Apog).

—in America, Contributions to history of. (A. Gove) Educa. R. 38: 493-506(Dog).

Teale, G. M.

The Bitter Root Valley. Overland, n. s. 53: 59-69(Jaog).

Missoula, Montana. Overland, n. s. 53: 70-3(Jaog).

Teall, Gardner.

An American Medici. Putnam, 7: 131-43(Nog).

The famous jeweled book of Lindau. Cosmopol. 46: 131-5(Jaog).

National Arts Club of New York. Craftsman, 15: 604-13(Fog).

The picture that caused a war. Bookman, 30: 155-8(Oog).

Rag fair day in Rome. World To-day, 16: 410-4(Apog).

The return of wood engraving. Bookman, 29: 276-82(Myog).

TECHNICAL COLLEGES, Functions of. (G: T. Beilby) Nature, 80: 22-5(4Mrog).—(A. H. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 29: 723-9(7Myog).

TECHNICAL EDUCATION, English, Defects of, and the remedy. (R. Pohl) Nature, 80: 205-8(15Apog).

—Results vs. ideals. (R. Fletcher) Science, n. s. 30: 65-78(16Jlog).

TECHNICAL SKILL, Acquisition of. (Louise Ellison) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 23-48(Mrog).

TEETH and their substitutes. (W. P. Pycraft) Knowl. n. s. 6: 201-3(Jeog).

TEHUANTEPEC, Across the Isthmus of. (G: F. Paul) Overland, n. s. 53: 343-8(Apog).

Teisserenc de Bort, L.

Meteorological cruise of the "Otaria," 1905-7. Nature, 80: 219-21(22Apog).

Teit, James.

Two Thaltan traditions. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 314-8(Jlog).

TELEGONY. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 30: 241-3(20Agog).—(K. Pearson) Science, n. s. 30: 443-4(1Oog).

TELEGRAPH. Heroes of the key. (A. W. Rolker) Everybody's, 21: 759-69(Dog).

—Wireless, in the U. S. Army field work. (P. W. Beck) Overland, n. s. 53: 101-7(Fog).

—Men of. (A. D. H. Smith) Putnam, 6: 73-82(Apog).

—Selective. Nature, 80: 381-2(27Myog).

—Trans-Atlantic. (G. Marconi) Nature, 80: 233-7(22Apog), 264-7(29Apog).

TELEGRAPH LINE, The longest. World's Work, 18: 11880-2(Agog).

TELEGRAPH OPERATOR, Mistakes of a young R. R. (H. Bedwell) Am. M. 69: 71-8(Nog), 221-8(Dog).

Telepathic tragedy, A. (H. Quick) Cosmopol. 46: 466-8(Mrog).

TELEPATHY. Attitude of science to the unusual. (Sir O. Lodge) 19th Cent. 65: 206-22(Fog).

TELEGRAPHY, Imperial, at a popular tariff. (C. Bright) Fortn. 91: 526-41(Mrog).

—Long-distance. Chamb. J. 86: 427-8(Jlog).

TELEPHONE, Crime and the. (H. Dickson) Appleton, 13: 323-9(Mrog).

TELESCOPE, A mercury surface. Knowl. n. s. 6: 139-41(Mrog).

—Small; what it will do. (A. Mee) Knowl. n. s. 6: 184-5(Myog).

—Tercentenary of the. (J. L. E. Dreyer) Nature, 82: 190-1(16Dog).

TELE-VISION; First actual solution of the problem. (A. Gradenwitz) Knowl. n. s. 6: 303(Agog).

Temperament. (Eleanor M. Kelly) Lippinc. 83: 739-48(Jeog).

TEMPERANCE, True, and the public house. (G. B. Wilson) 19th Cent. 66: 127-42(Jlog).

TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT. America sober. (S: J. Barrows) Outl. 91: 397-402(20Fog).

—The "pioneer," in Ireland. Cath. World, 88: 466-79(Jaog).

TEMPERANCE SERMONS in art, Two. Pictures by Eugene Higgins. Cent. 56: 382-3(Jlog).

TEMPERATURE MEASUREMENT, Modern methods of. (J. H. Hart) Cassier, 36: 99-102(Jeog).

TEMPLE of Solomon. (P. E. Osgood) Open Court, 23: 449-68(Agog), 526-49(Sog), 588-609(Oog).

TEMPLES, ancient, Uses and dates of. (N. Lockyer) Nature, 80: 340-4(20Myog).

Templeton, Herminie.

Crocks o' gold. Hampton, 23: 301-11(Sog).

Tempus fugit. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 46: 418-25(Mro9).

TEN COMMANDMENTS, True reason for promulgation of. (J. Goddard) N. Church R. 16: 360-7(Jlog).

Tenderfoot goes a-hunting. (S. Chalmers) Outing, 55: 114-21(Oog).

TENEMENTS, Model, Chicago. (Webster Tomlinson) Am. Arch. 95: 81-3(10Mro9).
— of America and Germany. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 20: 170-80(Fog).

Teney, J. H.
The undoing of Bighorn. Canad. M. 33: 214-6(Jlog).

Tennant, F. R.
Historical fact and religion. Hibbert J. 8: 166-86(Oog).

Tennant, Pamela.
Caravanning. Spec. 102: 851-2(29Myog).

TENNESSEE, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 66-7(Fog).

Tenney, W. A.
A unique climate; California. Overland, n. s. 54: 346-50(Oog).

TENNETL, J. E., and Du Maurier. (H: W. Lucy) Chamb. J. 86: 241-5(Apog).

TENNYSON, ALFRED, Lord. (P. E. More) Nation, 88: 82-5(28Jacog).—(H: W. Boynton) Putnam, 6: 598-603(Agog).

— Centenary of. Dial, 47: 59-61(1Agog).—(Warren B. Blake) Indep. 67: 398-402(19Agog).—(F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 66: 226-33(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 643-8(11Sog).—(E. Faguet) Quar. 210: 305-28(Apog).—Spec. 103: 409-10(18Sog).

— Genius of. (E. Ridley) Westm. 172: 511-4(Nog).

— His revisions of his poems. (W: J. Rolfe) Nation, 88: 460-1(6Myog).

— His treatment of the worth of life. (W. T. Allison) Canad. M. 33: 319-26(Agog).

— Human side of. (Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 29: 600-9(Agog).

— Idylls of the King. Questions. Educa. 30: 245-6(Dog).

— Variations in. (J: E. Wells) Nation, 88: 557-8(3Jacog).

— "In Memoriam," as a revelation of religious philosophy. (A. Mercer) N. Church R. 16: 540-59(Oog).

— Religious significance of. (W. W. Deatrick) Ref. Church R. 56: 481-98(Oog).

— Our debt to. Spec. 103: 219-21(14Agog).

— the poet of vision. Outl. 92: 831-3(7Agog).

— Princess, Questions for. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. 29: 391-3(Fog).

— A reconsideration and appreciation. (H. W. Clark) Fortn. 92: 223-38(Agog).

— Religious faith of. (F. C. Lockwood) Meth. R. 69: 783-7(Oog).

— Religious poetry of. (W. Ward) Dub. R. 145: 306-22(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 523-33(27Nog).

— the thinker. (C. W. Hodel) Meth. R. 69: 539-50(Jlog).

— Ulysses. Outl. 92: 744-5(24Jlog).

Tennyson, Alfred [not Lord].
Corner of Somerset. Art J. 61: 161-5(Jeog).

Tennyson, H.
Ex-landlords of Ireland. National, 52: 942-51(Fog).

Tennysoniana, 1909. (J. L. Haney) Ath. '09, 2: 153-4(7Agog).

TENT, Making a tent home livable. (E. S. and Cora L. Potter) Indep. 66: 1232-7(3Jacog).

TEPIC, Mexico, Capital city of. (D. Wallace) Outing, 54: 288-302(Jeog).

Terhune, M. V.
Women ruder than men? Indep. 66: 738-41(8Apog).

Terman, Lewis M.
Child study; its reason and promise. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 145-58(Apog).
Commercialism; the educator's bugbear. School R. 17: 193-5(Mro9).
Pathology of school discipline; a chapter out of the annals of flagellation. New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 479-84(Dog).

TERRA-COTTA in architecture. Craftsman, 16: 444-55(Jlog).

TERRY, ELLEN. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial, 46: 41-3(16Jacog).

— Her cottage in Kent. Craftsman, 17: 58-65(Oog).

Terry, H. L.
New movement in teaching of physics. Educa. R. 37: 12-8(Jaog).

TERTIARY MOUNTAIN BELT and the origin of the earth's plan. Science, n. s. 29: 624-5(16Apog).

Terwilliger and the senorita. (W. A. Scott) Overland, n. s. 54: 278-82(Sog).

Test of a code. (J. O. Curwood) Outing, 54: 605-12(Agog).

Test of the unforeseen. (P. M. Riley) New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 321-7(Nog).

TESTIMONY, Medical expert. (A. J. Clearwater) No. Am. 189: 821-30(Jeog).

TEXAS, Library Association, Annual meeting, 1909. Lib. J. 34: 375(Agog).

— Prison investigation. (T. Finty, jr.) Survey, 23: 387-91(18Dog).

— Puritanism in. (E. Hough) Putnam, 7: 200-7(Nog).

— Reconnaissance trip in western. (C: Peabody) Am. Anthropol. 11: 202-16(Apog).

— "Rock wall" of Rockwell, Texas. (S. Paige) Science, n. s. 30: 690-1(12Nog).

— Where overcrowding and the open prairie rub elbows. (B. Rosing) Survey, 23: 362-4(11Dog).

Texas Jack and the Botticellis. (M. Sherwood) Cornh. 99: 216-25(Fog).

TEXAS TERTIARIES. (E. T. Dumble) Science, n. s. 29: 113-4(15Jacog).

TEXT-BOOKS, Illinois law on. Dial, 47: 319-20(1Nog).

Thacher, T:
Mr. Taft and the Sherman act. No. Am. 189: 513-26(Apog).

- THACKERAY, W. M., and Eliot, George.** *Ideals of conduct.* (M. Gane) *Educa.* 30: 88-91 (Oog).
- and Mrs. Brookfield. (L. Orr) *Munsey*, 41: 230-6 (Myog).
- Oxford edition of. (A. Dobson) *National*, 52: 794-802 (Jaog).
- THACKWELL, Sir JOSEPH.** *Spec.* 102: 153-4 (23Jaog).
- THAIS, Legend of.** (G. D. Kellogg) *Nation*, 88: 192-3 (25Fog).
- THALTAN traditions, Two.** (J. Teit) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 314-8 (Jlog).
- THAMES, Story of the, Vincent's.** *Sat. R.* 108: 757 (18Dog).
- THASOS.** (J. ff. Baker-Penoyre) *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 91-102 (Myog), 202-50 (Nog).
- That denied "giftie."* (Mella R. McCallum) *Lippinc.* 83: 754-5 (Jeog).
- That little dinner at Larrabee's.* (J. K. Bangs) *Lippinc.* 84: 74-85 (Jlog).
- Thayer, Abbott H.**
Arraignment of the theories of mimicry and warning colors. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 550-70 (Dog).
- Thayer, W. Roscoe.**
Abbott Lawrence Lowell, the new president of Harvard Univ. *Cent.* 55: 940-1 (Apog).
- Cavour and Bismarck. *Atlan.* 103: 335-49 (Mrog). = *Fortn.* 91: 486-98, 721-33 (Mr-Apog).
- Harvard University, 1869-1909. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 446-53 (Mrog).
- Horsburgh's Lorenzo de Medici. *Nation*, 88: 385-6 (15Apog).
- Jesse White Mario. *Nation*, 89: 504-6 (9Dog).
- Macaulay fifty years after. *No. Am.* 190: 735-52 (Dog).
- The meaning of Venice. *Atlan.* 103: 832-7 (Jeog).
- THEARLE, S. JAMES POPE;** a biographical sketch. *Cassier*, 35: 452 (Jaog).
- THEATRE, American, Over-production in.** (C. Hamilton) *Forum*, 42: 353-65 (Oog).
- and the dramatist. (Brander Matthews) *Cent.* 57: 3-19 (Nog).
- and the "system." (A. Dale) *Cosmopol.* 47: 219-24 (Jlog).
- Cleaning the. *Outl.* 92: 110-2 (15Myog).
- A few first aids to disillusion in the. (B. Franklin) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 11-8 (Jaog).
- The German, emperor and the. (Eulenspiegel) *Fortn.* 92: 1044-53 (Dog).
- in Tetuan. (R. B. C. Graham) *Sat. R.* 108: 438 (11Sog).
- The New, N. Y. City. (James L. Ford) *Appleton*, 13: 531-40 (Myog).
- Novels of the. (Mabel Taliaferro) *Bookman*, 30: 371-2 (Dog).
- People who go to plays. (H. G. Hutchinson) *Cornh.* 99: 649-57 (Myog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 613-9 (5Jeog).
- Polyglot, of the U. S. (L. F. Pierce) *World To-day*, 16: 543-50 (Myog).
- to teach children, A. (Laura A. Smith) *World's Work*, 17: 11384-6 (Mrog).
- Uplift in the. *Dial*, 47: 219-21 (1Oog).
- THEATRICAL PRESS AGENT, That extraordinary personage.** (B. Franklin) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 89-98 (Fog).
- THEATRICAL SEASON, of 1909-10, on the Pacific coast.** (P. Gerson) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 415-8 (Oog).
- Their castle in Spain.* (C. Pollock) *Munsey*, 42: 214-20 (Nog).
- Their hearts' desires.* (E. A. Parry) [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 293-302, 365-71 (1-3Myog).
- Their houseboat vacation.* (G. E. Walsh) *Outing*, 54: 597-604 (Agog).
- THEISM, New defense in.** (S. S. Hebbard) *Ref. Ch. R.* 56: 569-80 (Oog).
- Theiss, Lewis Edwin.**
Least of these. *Outing*, 54: 538-49 (Agog).
- Theodosia's sun-dog.* (W. C. Esterbrook) *Hamp-ton*, 23: 515-21 (Oog).
- THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, Stagnation of.** *Bib. World*, 34: 1-7 (Jlog). — (T. J. Jones) *Outl.* 92: 77-9 (8Myog).
- THEOLOGY, A basic principle for.** (E. S. Drown) *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 310-22 (Jlog).
- Modern positive movement in. (G. B. Smith) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 92-9 (Jaog).
- New, from a Jewish standpoint. (P. Goodman) *Westm.* 172: 669-76 (Dog).
- Old and new, compared. (L. J. Motschman) *Luth. Q.* 39: 489-501 (Oog).
- The personal equation in. (Alfred E. Garvie) *Contemp.* 95: 660-9 (Jeog).
- Reconstruction of; what may the church demand. (A. Hoben) *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 414-9 (Jlog).
- These, too, are mothers.* (M. L. Goetchius) *Craftsman*, 16: 622-9 (Sog).
- "These three." [*Acad.*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 57-60 (3Jlog).
- THESSALY, Monasteries of.** (Elizabeth Perkins) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 799-807 (Sog).
- They who dig pits.* (M. B. Shipp) *Munsey*, 41: 919-22 (Sog).
- Thierry, C. de.**
Openings for young Englishmen in South Africa. *Fortn.* 92: 495-509 (Sog).
- THIEVES. How they live.** (C. Somerville) *Every-body's*, 21: 101-8 (Jlog).
- Thilly, Frank.**
Ethical work and influence of F. Paulsen. *Internat. J. Ethics*, 19: 141-55 (Jaog).
- "THIRD DEGREE," *The.* *Spec.* 103: 47-8 (10Jlog).
- Third generation, The.* (Elsie Singmaster) *Scrib.* M. 45: 334-41 (Mrog).
- Third postal, The.* (R. Sapinsky) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 40: 82-91 (Mrog).
- Thirsk, R.**
The air-ship in Germany. *Chamb. J.* 86: 657-61 (Oog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 138-45 (16Oog).
- THIRTEEN at table, Stories of:**
— *With the coin of her life.* (O. Wister) *Cent.* 56: 161-76 (Jeog).
- *The waiting hand.* (M. Deland) *Cent.* 56: 364-81 (Jlog).
- *The fourteenth guest.* (S. W. Mitchell) *Cent.* 56: 559-67 (Agog).

THOBURN, *Bishop* JAMES M., with portrait. (F. C. Lockwood) *World To-day*, 17: 820-3(Ago9).

Thomas, A: (Van Wyck Brooks) *World's Work*, 18: 11882-5(Ago9).

Thomas, Calvin.

James H. Canfield, with portrait. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 11: 299-308(Jeo9).

Thomas, David Y.

The cotton tax and southern education. *No. Am.* 190: 688-92(Nog).

Robert Y. Hayne. *Dial*, 47: 94-6(16Ago9).

A year of bench labor law. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 80-94(Mro9).

Thomas, Edith M.

A reincarnation ring. *Poet-Lore*, 20: 77-9(Jao9).

Thomas, E:

Fitzgerald. *Sat. R.* 107: 427.

THOMAS, Havard, The work of. *Ath.* '09, 2: 703-4(4Dog).

Thomas, Hewitt.

Gifford Pinchot and his fight for our national resources. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 88-9(Jao9).

Thomas, I:

Bible as a textbook in the public high schools. *School R.* 17: 705-12(Dog).

Waste of life in college. *Educa.* 29: 503-7(Apo9).

Thomas, J. B.

Parables of the Kingdom in the light of to-day. *Meth. R.* 69: 513-25(Jlog).

Thomas, J. T.

Teachers' meetings. *Educa.* 30: 45-51(Sog).

Thomas, Rowland.

In the case of Mr. Henry Forster. Putnam, 6: 744-52(Sog).

Octopodusa ferox. Everybody's, 20: 386-95(Mro9).

The rebellion of Lydia. *Cosmopol.* 47: 197-208(Jlog).

Thomas, W: I.

Eugenics, the science of breeding men. *Am. M.* 68: 190-7(Jeo9).

The older and newer ideals of marriage. *Am. M.* 67: 548-52(Apo9).

Standpoint for the interpretation of savage society. *Am. J. Sociol.* 15: 145-63(Sog).

Woman suffrage. *Am. M.* 68: 292-301(Jlog).

Thomas Dabney. (G: R. Chester) Everybody's, 20: 161-9(Fog).

Thompson, A. J.

Underground railway construction in Paris. *Cassier*, 35: 551-8(Mro9).

Thompson, E: H.

The guitar-maker. *Atlan.* 103: 246-50(Fog).

Thompson, Flora McDonald.

The work of wives. *Outl.* 91: 994-6(24Apo9).

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, a great Catholic poet. (P. A. Sillard) *Westm.* 171: 423-31(Apo9).

— Poems. *Ath.* '09, 1: 37-8(9Jao9).

Thompson, Grace A.

Sardine fishery of Passamaquaddy. *World To-day*, 16: 400-9(Apo9).

Thompson, Inez G.

Ourself and a woman. McClure, 32: 586-93(Apo9).

Straight down the crooked lane. Everybody's, 21: 703-10(Myog).

Thompson, Jacob.

Mr. Burbank's work. *Nation*, 88: 602-3(17Jeo9).

Thompson, J: S.

Crusade against opium in China. *World To-day*, 16: 421-3(Apo9).

Thompson, M. S.

Asiatic or winged Artemis. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 286-307(Nog).

Thompson, S. A.

The nation's need of waterways. *Outl.* 92: 747-56(24Jlog).

Thompson, Silvanus P.

Engineering of illumination. *Nature*, 82: 172-4(9Dog).

Thompson, Tollet B.

Ibsen. When we dead awaken. *Poet-Lore*, 20: 201-17(Myog).

Thompson, Vance.

Conquered and unconquered plagues. *Munsey*, 41: 255-8(Myog).

On the trail of the ghost. *Hampton*, 22: 291-302(Mro9), 618-27(Myog).

THOMSEN, Prof. JULIUS. (M. M. P. Muir) *Nature*, 80: 46-7(11Mro9).

Thomson, Anton.

Natural history of religion, by D: Hume. *Monist*, 19: 269-88(Apo9).

THOMSON, G:, Will of. *Library*, n. s. 10: 34-43(Jao9).

Thomson, J: J.

Address as president Brit. Assoc. 1909. *Nature*, 81: 248-57(26Ago9). = *Pop. Astron.* 17: 559-63(Nog). = *Science*, n. s. 30: 257-79(27Ago9).

= *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 342-9(Sog). = *Ath.* '09, 2: 240-1(28Ago9).

THOMSON, J: J., Prof., and the Cavendish laboratory. (A. Wood) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 1-5(Jao9).

THOMSON, PETER G., House of. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 320-6(Nog).

Thomson, T. Kennard.

Bridges of New York City. *Engin. M.* 37: 913-28(Sog). 38: 49-69(Oog).

Thomson, W. B.

A voyage to West Africa. *Blackw.* 184: 207-14(Ago9). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 93-9(9Oog).

The year round in Northern Nigeria. *Blackw.* 185: 645-57(Myog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 793-803(26Jeo9).

Thomson, W: H.

Indispensable bacteria. Everybody's, 21: 242-8(Ago9).

Magic of the bagpipes. [Lond. Outlook] *Liv. Age*, 261: 116-9(10Apo9).

Nature of physical life. Everybody's, 21: 832-6(Dog).

War against graft in San Francisco. *World To-day*, 16: 82-5(Jao9).

What is physical life. Everybody's, 20: 351-8(Mro9).

Thorndike, E. L.

Accuracy of discriminating weights and lengths. Psychol. R. 16: 340-6(Sog).

Influence of the number of male teachers in high schools on the enrollment of boys. Educa. R. 37: 71-85(Jaog).

Relation of accuracy in sensory discrimination to general intelligence. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 364-9(Jlog).

Thorne, Clifford.

Will the supreme court become the supreme legislature of the United States? Am. Law. R. 43: 228-65(Mr-Apog).

Thorpe, T. E.

J: Dee. Nature, 82: 121-2(2Dog).

Justus von Liebig. Nature, 79: 452-3(18Fog).

Ludwig Mond. Nature, 82: 221-3(23Dog).

THOUGHT, Time taken by translating it, into action. (G. G. Blake) Knowl. n. s. 6: 14-5(Jaog).

THOUGHT-TRANSFERENCE. (O. Lodge) Forum, 41: 56-62(Jaog).

Thousand dollar Daggett. (Elsie Singmaster) Lippinc. 83: 616-23(Myog).

THOUSAND ISLAND estate, A. (D. A. Willey) Archit. Rec. 25: 125-30(Fog).

THRALE, Mrs., Johnson's. Ath. '09, 2: 781-2(25Dog).

THREE-BODY problem. (E. O. Lovett) Science, n. s. 29: 81-91(15Jaog).

Three experiences of Le Vieux. (A. S. Hardy) Harper, 120: 19-26(Dog).

Three factors in civilization. (J: C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 14: 43-5(Fog).

Three men. (S: H. Adams) Am. M. 68: 643-6(Oog).

THREE R's, Renaissance of the. (J: M. Downen) Educa. R. 37: 449-55(Myog).

Three-sided burglar story. (E. Peple) Munsey, 41: 128-34(Apog).

Three thieves, The. (E. P. Oppenheim) Cosmopol. 46: 497-502(Apog).

Threefall, R:

Experiments at high temperatures and pressures. Nature, 82: 82-8(18Nog).

THRIFT, Rosebery on. Sat. R. 107: 7(2Jaog).

Through the eyes of love. (L. Zuccoli) Fortn. 92: 748-53(Oog).

Through the fire. (H. L. Smith) Munsey, 41: 196-8(Myog).

Through the wall. (J. E. Mackay) Canad. M. 32: 331-40(Fog).

Through the wall. (Cleveland Moffett) Appleton, 13: 390-410(Apog), 555-75(Myog), 702-23(Jeog).

Thurber, Caroline.

A motor invasion of Norway. Cent. 57: 226-39(Dog).

Thurm, Everard F. im.

Western Pacific Ocean. Geog. J. 34: 271-90(Sog).

Thurston, Edgar.

Native man in Southern India. J. Soc. Arts, 57: 417-22(9Apog).

Thurston, H.

The Catholic disabilities bill. Dub. R. 145: 225-38(29O).

Thurston, H: W.

What should a probation officer do for the child? Char. 21: 709-13((23Jaog).

Thwing, C: F.

Answer of the Far East to some American College questions. Educa. R. 37: 19-28(Jaog).

The future of India. No. Am. 189: 595-603(Apog).

TIAN SHAN Mts., Exploration in. (G. Merzbacher) Geog. J. 33: 278-88(Mrog).

TIBET, Journeys in, 1906-08. (S. Hedin) Geog. J. 33: 353-440(Apog).

Ticknor, Caroline.

The death sentence. Lippinc. 84: 371-5(Sog).

"TIDAL WAVES" which follow earthquakes. (T. J. J. See) Munsey, 40: 610-6(Fog).

TIDES; their causes and representation. (R. A. Harris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 521-39(Jeog).

TIFLIS to Constantinople via the Black Sea ports. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 260: 490-6(20Fog).

TIERRA DEL FUEGO. Amid the islands of the land of fire. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 118: 335-47(Fog).

— Into the unknown land of the Onas. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 119: 443-55(Agog).

— The southernmost people of the world. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 119: 126-37(Jeog).

Tiffany, Esther B.

The white peacock. Atlan. 103: 745-753(Jeog).

Tiffany, W. C.

Does bread-hunger threaten the world? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 324-31(Sog).

Tiger charm, The. (Alice Perrin) McClure, 34: 18-22(Nog).

TIGER-SHOOTING in Central India. (A. Durand) Cornh. 100: 318-29(Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 163-71(16Oog).

TIGRIS, Afloat on the. (D. Fraser) Fortn. 91: 271-83(Fog). = Liv. Age, 260: 668-77(13Mrog).

Tildsley, J: L.

School reports as they are; a rejoinder. Educa. R. 433-48(Myog).

TILES, The manufacture of; a Dorsetshire industry. Chamb. J. 86: 127-8(Fog).

Tilley, M. P.

Moth in "Love's labour's lost." Nation, 88: 437(29Apog).

School-girls in Shakespeare's time. Nation, 89: 327(7Oog).

Tilting Island. (Thomas J. Vivian and Grena J. Bennett) Everybody's, 21: 380-9(Sog).

TIME and eternity, Relation of. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 34: 343-62(Jlog).

— and space, Enigma of. (R. Holme) Westm. 171: 570-7(Myog).

— "Daylight saving" in the United States. (W. H. Beehler and W. F. Allen) Cent. 56: 441-3(Jlog).

— Clipping the currency. (B. Capes) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 263: 81-6(9Oog).

TIME-CLOCK, The. (J. T. Lincoln) Atlan. 103: 739-44(Jeog).

TINCHEBRAI, Contemporary account of battle of.
(H. W. C. Davis) Eng. Hist. R. 24: 728-32
(Oog).

Tingle, J. Bishop.

Esperanto. Science, n. s. 30: 805(3Dog).

Isomerism. Science, n. s. 29: 393-4(5Mrog).

Tipple, B. M.

Return to belief. Meth. R. 69: 766-73(Oog).

Tipple, E. S.

E. G. Andrews. Meth. R. 69: 9-27(Jaog).

TIPPOFT, J. (C: Whibley) Blackw. 186: 630-44
(Dog).

"'Tis dogged as does it." (W. T. Grenfell) Putnam, 6: 538-47(Agog).

Titchener, E. B.

Bibliography of the writings of W. Wundt. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 570(Oog).

A demonstrational color-pyramid. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 15-21(Jaog).

Psychophysics of climate. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 1-14(Jaog).

Titherington, R: H.

Mrs. B: Guinness. Munsey, 40: 562-3(Jaog).

TITHES collected by Maye about 1600. Sat. R. 108: 437(11Sog).

TITHES-BOOK of S. Anstell parish for 1598-1606. Sat. R. 108: 285(4Sog). = Liv. Age, 263: 251-3 (23Oog).

Title marked, The. (Emily Post) Everybody's, 20: 147-60(Fog), 396-409(Mrog), 487-98(Apog), 657-79(Myog), 834-45(Jeog). 21: 53-62(J1og), 212-21(Agog), 396-405(Sog).

TITTONI, Signor, and the foreign policy of Italy. (Romanus) Contemp. 95: 429-38(Apog).

TITO, ETTORE, Art of. (C. H. Caffin) Craftsman, 17: 240-52(Dog).

Titus, E: K.

Chinese students in the U. S. World To-day, 17: 725-30(Jlog).

To the manner born. (Grace M. Cooke) Lippinc. 84: 88-98(Jlog).

To please the Duchess. (Rachel S. Macnamara) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 260: 804-13(27 Mrog).

TOBACCO WAR, The American. (W: D. Allen) Chamb. J. 86: 103-6(Fog).

Tobenkin, Elias.

Clubhouse of the Ghetto. World To-day, 16: 539-43(Myog).

Immigrant girl in Chicago. Survey, 23: 189-95(6Nog).

Toby, M. P., pseud. See Lucy, H: W:

Toch, Maximilian.

Chemistry and civilization. Science, n. s. 30: 697-9(19Nog).

Togo tales. (Wallace Irwin) Am. M. 69: 134-7 (Nog). 239-43(Dog).

Toll of death, The. (Eugene Parsons) Overland, n. s. 53: 429-32(Myog).

Tollemache, Lionel A.

Rosebery on S: Johnson. Spec. 103: 553-4 (9Oog).

Tolman, W: H.

Prosperity-sharing, with comments by Andrew Carnegie. Cent. 55: 795-7(Mrog).

Tolstoi, L.

Exile of Nikolay N. Gusev. Indep. 67: 745-7 (30Sog).

"I cannot keep silent." Executions in Russia. Arena, 41: 525-33(Agog).

The law of force and the law of love. Fortn. 91: 460-85(Mrog), 689-720(Apog).

The raid; a volunteer's story, 1852. [English R.] Liv. Age, 260: 360-7, 420-8(6-13Fog).

TOLSTOY, L. (T. Roosevelt; L. Abbott) Outl. 92: 103-8(15Myog).

— and the first Russian duma. (G: Kennan) Outl. 93: 123-7(18Sog).

— and Turgeniev. (M. Baring) Quar. 211: 156-79(Jlog).

— as a literary artist. (C. W. Wells) Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 315-24(Oog).

— The grand moujik. Chamb. J. 86: 437-40 (Jlog).

— in the twilight. World's Work, 18: 12144-54 (Oog).

— Open letter from. (G: Kennan) Outl. 93: 352-4(16Oog).

Tolstoi, Countess.

Lamovii letters. Craftsman, 16: 168-75(Myog).

"Tom Jones" in France. (W. B. Blake) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 222-33(Jlog).

Tombo, Rudolf, jr.

Student body in colleges and universities, 1908-9.

Science, n. s. 30: 427-35(1Oog).

University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 29: 10-21(1Jaog).

Tombstone Johnny. (A. George) Overland, n. s. 54: 141-5(Agog).

Tomlinson, Everett T.

The great public schools of England. Scrib. M. 45: 515-29(Myog).

Tomlinson, H. M.

The fog. [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 227-30 (24Jlog).

Tomlinson, Webster.

Apartment-house planning in Chicago. Am. Arch. 96: 268-71(22Dog).

A Chicago model tenement. Am. Arch. 95: 81-3 (10Mrog).

Tompkins, D. A.

The tariff and the revenue. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 143-9(Apog).

Tompkins, Helen.

The sheriff of Bradley. McClure, 33: 63-72. (Myog).

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.

Something. Scrib. M. 46: 496-500(Oog).

TONALITY in English verse. (C. F. Jacob) Sewanee, 17: 448-57(Oog).

TONE QUALITY and wind instruments. (D. C. Miller) Science, n. s. 29: 161-71(29Jaog).

"TONGUE" movement, The. Indep. 66: 1286-9 (10Jeog).

TONGUES, Gift of. (F: G. Hencke) Am. J. Theol. 13: 193-206(Apog).

Tonjoroff, Svetozar.

Aggressive Japan. World To-day, 17: 1200-3 (Nog).

Tontitown, Arkansas. (J: L. Mathews) Everybody's, 20: 3-13(Jaog).

Tooker, L. F.

A day off. Everybody's, 21: 310-9(Sog).

O'Hara's great opportunity. Cent. 56: 600-7 (Agog).

Safety at sea, new and old devices for navigating in fog and darkness. Cent. 56: 384-92(Jlog).

TOOLS, High-speed steel. Temperature control in tool making. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 37: 174-85(Myog).

Tooth for a tooth. (G: A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 108: 81-10(Jlog).

Topliff, Lucy Ingram.

In and out of New Bay. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 273-81(Myog).

TORONTO; a city of homes. (H. Boulton) Canad. M. 32: 299-306(Fog).

— Drama of the "Ward." (A. Bridle) Canad. M. 34: 3-8(Nog).

TORPEDO BOATS; New British destroyers. Cassier, 36: 268-72(Jlog).

Torrence, Ridgely.

Ritual for a marriage. Cent. 56: 516-8(Agog).

Ritual for birth and naming. Cent. 56: 728-30 (Sog).

TORRENS' LAND LAW, Something new in. (R. W. Hale) Am. Law. R. 43: 97-9(Ja-Fog).

Torrey, C. T.

Law as an education study. Colum. Univ. Q. 12: 25-31(Dog).

Torrey, J. C.

Prevention of infectious diseases. Harper, 118: 536-44(Mrog).

TORTUGAS laboratory. (J. S. Kingsley) Science, n. s. 30: 368-9(17Sog).

TORY, GEOFFROY; the first royal printer. (Laurencee Burnham) Bookman, 30: 194-6(Oog).—(F: W. Gookin) Dial, 46: 401-4(1Jeog).—(J: La Farge) Nation, 89: 136-7(12Agog).

— Bernard's Life of. (F. W. Coburn) Nation, 89: 61-2(15Jlog).

TOTEM POLES, People of the. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 16: 612-21(Sog).

Tournier, Marie Talbot.

The romance of song. Canad. M. 33: 230-5 (Jlog).

Tout, T. F.

The chief officers of the King's Wardrobe down to 1399. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 496-505(Jlog).

Towles, J. K.

Early railroad monopoly and discrimination in Rhode Island, 1835-55. Yale R. 18: 299-319(Nog).

TOWN DEVELOPMENT, The problems of. (Rudolph Eberstadt) Contemp. 96: 660-7(Dog).

TOWN-PLANNING. Sat. R. 108: 279(4Sog).

— of the future. (J. W. Petavel) Westm. 172: 398-405(Oog).

Towne, Arthur W.

Is tag day worth while? Survey, 22: 254-6 (15Myog).

Towne, O. B.

"And Johnnie didn't tell." New Eng. M. n. s. 41: 492-7(Dog).

Townley, Sidney Dean.

Shifting of the earth's axis. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 417-34(Nog).

Townsend, C. H.

West Indian seals. Science, n. s. 30: 212 (13Agog).

Townsend, E. W.

The great scene of act II. Cent. 56: 796-800 (Sog).

Picture plays. Outl. 93: 703-10(27Nog).

Townsend, Eliza E.

Apprentice work in small libraries. Lib. J. 34: 8-10(Jaog).

Townsend, F. S.

O. W. Holmes. Meth. R. 69: 605-11(Jlog).

Townsend, James B.

Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh. Craftsman, 16: 383-40(Jlog).

Towse, J. R.

Benoit-Constant Coquelin. Nation, 88: 121 (4Fog).

Grieg and his music. Nation, 88: 611-2(17-24Je).

Helena Modjeska. Nation, 88: 390-1(15Aog).

The incomparable Mrs. Siddons, by Mrs. Clement Parsons. Nation, 89: 579-80(9Dog).

Reminiscences of W: Winter. Nation, 89: 330 (7Oog).

Tozer, Basil.

Divorce versus compulsory celibacy. 19th Cent. 65: 299-311(Fog).

TRACK-LAYING, Mechanical appliances for. (J. F. Springer) Cassier, 36: 173-89(Jeog).

TRACKS. The oldest of all writing. (E. T. Seton) Ctry. Life Am. 17: 169-73(Dog).

TRACTORS, Modern steam. (W. Fletcher) Cassier, 35: 384-401(Jaog).

TRADE, Fetish of. (H. C. De Beer) Westm. 171: 538-43(Myog).

— international, Present condition of. (J. J. Macfarlane) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 445-56(Nog).

TRADE REVIVAL, Midsummer, 1909. (A. D. Noyes) Forum, 42: 310-32(Oog).

TRADE SCHOOLS and culture. (Mary S. Woodman) Educa. R. 37: 181-7(Fog).

— Girls', Relative value and cost of various trades in. (Mary S. Woolman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 127-40(Jaog).

— Manila. (J. J. Eaton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 89-96(Jaog).

— Milwaukee. (C. F. Perry) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 78-84(Jaog).

— Partial time. (H. Schneider) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 50-5(Jaog).

— Philadelphia. (W: C. Ash) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 56-8(Jaog).

— Public evening. (C: F. Warner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 56-67(Jaog).

— Short course. (J. E. G. Yalden) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 68-77(Jaog).

TRADE-TEACHING in the boot and shoe industry. (A. D. Dean) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 155-62(Jaog).

— Elementary. (C: H. Morse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 33-41(Jaog).

TRADE-UNIONISM. (T. Good) Westm. 171: 336-40 (Mrog).

- TRADE-UNIONS** and the individual worker. (J. T. Lincoln) *Atlan.* 104: 469-76(Oog).
- and parliamentary representation. (Arthur Henderson) *Contemp.* 95: 173-6(Fog).—(J. Ramsay Macdonald) *Contemp.* 95: 176-9(Fog).
- French unionism militant. (O. D. Skelton) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 125-43(Mrog).
- in the tinplate industry. (J. H. Jones) *Econ. J.* 19: 299-305(Jeog).
- TRADITION**, Loyalty of. (C. Hallock) *Am. Antiq.* 31: 159-63(Jeog).
- Tragedy of first love.* (G. Overton) *Harper*, 118: 959-64(Myog).
- TRAHERNE**, T. (P. E. More) *Nation*, 88: 160-2(18Fog).
- TRAMP**, Colonizing the. (Gustavus Myers) *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 311-6(Mrog).
- Diary of a. (S. J. Weyman) *Cornh.* 99: 749-58(Jeog).=*Liv. Age*, 262: 143-9(17Jlog).
- Tramp** transfigured; poem. (A. Noyes) *Blackw.* 186: 553-64(Oog).
- TRAMPS**. The American "tramp" question and the old English vagrancy laws. (B. Stoker) *No. Am.* 190: 605-14(Nog).
- whom I have met. *Chamb. J.* 86: 603-5(Sog).
- TRANSATLANTIC INVASION** of 1816. (A. M. W. Stirling) 19th Cent. 66: 1058-75(Dog).
- TRANSCASPIA**, Desert of central Asia. (E. Huntington) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 749-60(Agog).
- TRANSLATION**, Art of. (F. Storr) *Educa. R.* 38: 359-79(Nog).
- A method for the study of literature. (W. N. Guthrie) *Sewanee*, 17: 309-33(Jlog), 385-408(Oog).
- TRANSMUTATION**. (A. G. Boscawen) *National*, 52: 996-1009(Fog).
- TRANSPLANTATION** in surgery. (C. C. Guthrie) *Science*, n. s. 29: 29-31(1Jaog).
- TRANSPORTATION**. Highways of progress. (J. J. Hill) *World's Work*, 19: 12338-61(Dog).
- Local discrimination in. (W. Z. Ripley) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 470-511(Myog).
- Trap*, *The*. (T. Roberts) *Munsey*, 41: 723-8(Agog).
- TRAPPING** big game in Africa. (F. Duquesne) *Hampton*, 23: 249-60(Agog).
- Trask, H. Keith**.
Latter-day developments of the American locomotive. *Engin. M.* 38: 195-214(Nog), 342-60(Dog).
- TRAVEL** as a cure for old age. (F. J. Mather, jr.) *Nation*, 89: 70-1(22Jlog).
- Travis, Seward S.**
High school fraternities. *Educa.* 29: 517-27(Apog).
- Travis, Walter J.**
Golf strokes that will improve your score. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 181-3(Je).
- TRAWLER**, *The*. (James B. Connolly) *Am. M.* 67: 459-63(Mrog).
- TREASURE-SEEKERS** of South America. (O. H. Evans) *Chamb. J.* 86: 647-50(Oog).
- TREATIES**, National, and the States. (G. W. Alger) *Indep.* 66: 890-3(29Apog).
- TREATY POWER** and its relation to state laws. (W. C. Coleman) *Am. Law R.* 43: 641-66(S-Oog).
- TREE**, *Sir HERBERT BEERBOHM*, as Beethoven. (F. Young) *Sat. R.* 108: 686(4Dog).
- Tree of knowledge, The*. (Amos George) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 502-6(Jeog).
- Tree, the rope, and the man, The*. (W. L. Comfort) *Lippinc.* 83: 341-6(Mrog).
- TREE-FUNGI**, Microscopic. (J. Scott) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 384-7(Oog).
- TREE-PLANTING**, what it would mean to the nation. *Craftsman*, 16: 364-6(Jeog).
- TREE-SURGERY**. Care of trees along scientific lines. *Craftsman*, 17: 177-83(Nog).
- TREES** and their flowers. (L. W. Brownell) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 149-54(Apog).
- and forestry. *Science*, n. s. 29: 148-50(22Jaog).
- big, Saving the. (F. Strother) *World's Work*, 18: 11697-06(Jeog).
- The famine in wood. (C. R. Lamb) *Craftsman*, 16: 371-82(Jlog).
- in sidewalks, Protection for. *Am. Arch.* 95: 144(28Apog).
- Trench, Herbert**.
Centenary ode on Edgar Allen Poe. *Sat. R.* 107: 333(13Mrog).
- The history of a day*, B.C. 750-1908 A.D. *Fortn.* 91: 669-88(Apog).
- Trent, W. P.**
Heart of Mid-Lothian. *Sewanee*, 17: 153-9(Apog).
- Thoughts occasioned by the bi-centenary of Dr. Johnson. *Nation*, 89: 249-51(16Sog).
- Woodberry's Life of Poe*. *Nation*, 89: 100-1(29Jlog).
- "TRENT,"** Removal of Mason and Slidell from the. (T. W. Balch) *Nation*, 88: 137-8(11Fog).
- TRENTON FALLS**, N. Y. *Bookman*, 29: 32-41(Mrog).
- Trevelyan, Sir G. Otto**.
A budget of memories. [*Cornh.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 280-4(30Jaog).
- TREVES, Sir F.** (W. T. Grenfell) *Putnam*, 5: 581-91(Fog).
- TRIALS**, French and English. *Spec.* 103: 836-7(20Nog).=*Liv. Age*, 263: 754-7(18Dog).
- TRIANON**, Versailles and the. (E. Spencer) *Chaut.* 34: 271-82(Apog).
- TRIBES**, Village, of the desert land. (E. S. Curtis) *Scrib. M.* 45: 275-87(Mrog).
- Tridon, Andre**.
Architectural reconstruction of Berlin. *Craftsman*, 16: 670-7(Sog).
- Briand, the first socialist premier in history. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 40: 683-6(Dog).
- Trimble, Annie E.**
Concordance-making in New Zealand. *Atlan.* 104: 36-7(Sog).
- TRIMMER** in our chambers. (E. R. Pennell) *Atlan.* 104: 620-31(Nog).
- Tripp, G. H.**
Newspaper reading-rooms in public libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 298-9(Oog).
- Troeltsch, E.**
J: Calvin and Calvinism. *Hibbert J.* 8: 102-21(Oog).

Trolle, A.

Danish expedition to N. E. Greenland. *Geog. J.* 33: 40-65(Jaog).

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, Novels of. [Lond. Times] *Liv. Age*, 263: 290-4(30Oog).

— Works of. (T. H. S. Escott) *Quar.* 210: 210-30(Jaog).—*Liv. Age*, 261: 459-72(22Myog).

TRONCHIN, THEODORE; a fashionable French physician of the 18th century. (C. A. Edson) *Univ. Colo. Stud.* 6: 173-86(Apog).

TROPICAL DISEASES, Prophylaxis of. *Nature*, 82: 158-60(9Dog).

TROPICAL LIBRARY, A. (Minerva Hart) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 379(Dog).

TROPICS, Air temperature in the. (T. McCaw) *Geog. J.* 34: 298-300(Sog).

Troubadours, The. (Dorothea Deakin) *Appleton*, 13: 44-6(Jaog).

Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess.

Trix and Over-the-moon. Harper, 119: 407-23(Agog), 540-55(Sog).

Trouble with Tellow. (W. B. Foster) *Munsey*, 41: 850-5(Sog).

Troubles of women, The. (Elizabeth M. Gilmar) *Cosmopol.* 47: 101-5(Jeog).

TROUT, Breeding larger and better flavored. (F. Seaman) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 311-2(Jl).

— Brook, and their surroundings. (M. L. Crosby) *Outing*, 54: 259-66(Jeog).

TROUT-STREAM, Making an artificial. (C. M. D'Enville) *Ctry. Life Am.* 15: 619-20(Ap).

Trowbridge, C. R.

Joys of the ministry. *Luth. Q.* 39: 410-9(Jlog).

Trowbridge, J:

Physical science of to-day. *Atlan.* 103: 318-24(Mrog).

Trowbridge, S. V. R.

The Alevis, deifiers of Ali. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 340-53(Jlog).

Troy, Lillian May.

Royalty of the Nile. *Overland*, n. s. 53: 290-7, 437-45(Ap-Myog).

"*Vaneely*," *the Cherokee maid.* *Overland*, n. s. 54: 351-5(Oog).

TROY, The tale of, in Greek art. (A. Emerson) *Chaut.* 57: 97-113(Dog).

True, Clara D.

The experiences of a woman Indian agent. *Outl.* 92: 331-6(5Jeog).

True, F. W.

Killer whales on the New Jersey coast. *Science*, n. s. 29: 790-1(14Myog).

True hero; melodrama. (W. D. Howells) *Harper*, 119: 866-75(Nog).

Trumpeter, The. *Blackw.* 184: 268-72(Agog).

TRUNKS, How to mend. (D. C. Beard) *Outing*, 54: 375-7(Jeog).

TRUST, constructive, New use for the. (A. C. Hough) *Green Bag*, 21: 332-9(Jlog).

"TRUST BUSTING." (C. N. Fay) *Outl.* 91: 548-52(6Mrog).

TRUSTEE, Public, in England. *Sat. R.* 107: 328(13Mrog).

TRUSTS, Strength of, lies in weakness of the people. *Craftsman*, 16: 591-4(Agog).

— vs. competition. (M. N. Stiles) *World's Work*, 17: 11498-00(Apog).

— When does profit become usury? (A. G. Bell) *World's Work*, 17: 11341-6(Mrog).

TRUTH. (E. H. Randle) *Open Court*, 23: 632-4(Oog).

— and agreement. (J. E. Boodin) *Psychol. R.* 16: 55-66(Jaog).

— and coherence. (F. H. Bradley) *Mind*, 34: 329-42(Jlog).

— Organization of. (J. W. Buckham) *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 63-71(Oog).

Truth, the whole truth. (T. L. Masson) *Lippinc.* 83: 737-8(Jeog).

TSANKAWI, Prehistoric ruin of. (G. L. Beam) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 807-22(Sog).

Tschechoff, Anton.

"*Kaschanka*" *bad conduct.* *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 564-77(Jaog).

TSU HSI. *See* China, Empress dowager.

TUBERCULOSIS and climate. (R. DeC. Ward) *Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.* 41: 22-3(Jaog).

— and the colleges of the U. S. (W. H. Norton) *Science*, n. s. 30: 6-10(2Jlog).

— An effective anti-tuberculosis campaign at last. (O. F. Lewis) *World's Work*, 17: 11244-7(Fog).

— Great white plague. (C. Harcourt) *Craftsman*, 15: 585-90(Fog).

— How to get well from. (The Patient) *World's Work*, 18: 12107-10(Oog).

— in school children. (F. L. Wachenheim) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 378-84(Sog).

— Hospitals for, Economical construction of. (T. S. Carrington) *Survey*, 22: 826-32(18Sog).

— Prevention of. (P. P. Jacobs) *Char.* 21: 686-90(16Jaog), 1004-8(20Fog), 1239-44(20Mrog), 22: 710-3(21Agog).

— Irish Act. A new inquisition. (W. R. MacDermott) *Westm.* 171: 366-76(Apog).

— The war upon the "Great White Plague." (I. Fisher) *Cent.* 56: 627-8(Agog).

TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, National, Washington, D. C., 1909. (P. P. Jacobs) *Survey*, 22: 327-9(29Myog).

TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY for negroes, Atlanta. (R. Lowe) *Survey*, 23: 91-2(16Oog).

TUBERCULOSIS EXHIBITION, Value of the. (E. G. Routzahn) *Survey*, 23: 256-9(20Nog).

TUBERCULOSIS infirmary of the Metropolitan hospital. (W. S. Mills) *Char.* 21: 1262-4(27Mrog).

— Two and one-half millions for. (R. W. Hebbard) *Survey*, 23: 427-9(25Dog).

TUBERCULOSIS PATIENTS. Housing for. (T. S. Carrington) *Survey*, 22: 555-9(17Jlog).

TUBERCULOUS CHILDREN, Bellevue's day camp for. *Survey*, 22: 418-20(19Jeog).

Tucker, Robert H.

Currency; the problem of flexibility. *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 637-41(Nog).

TUCKERMAN, F. GODDARD. (W. P. Eaton) *Forum*, 41: 62-70(Jaog).

Tuckwell, W.

W. H. Bliss. *Ath.* '09, 1: 346-7(20Mrog).

Tuell, Annie Kimball.

George Meredith. *Atlan.* 104: 213-8(Agog).

Tufts, James H.

C: Darwin and evolutionary ethics. *Psychol.* R. 16: 195-206(Myog).

Tulloch, T. G.

The aerial peril. 19th Cent. 65: 800-9(Myog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 771-8(26Jeo).

TUNGSTEN. Science, n. s. 30: 876-7(17Dog).**TUNNEL, The great Otira.** (W. Wilson) *Cassier*, 36: 483-96(Oog).**Tupper, Sir C:**

Incident of confederation. *Canad. M.* 32: 216-8(Jaog).

Unity and defence of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 66: 1-6(Jlog).

Tupper, J. W.

Modern language association, 26th meeting, Dec. 1908. *Nation*, 88: 12-3(7Jaog).

TURBINE rotors, Steam, The mass balancing of. (W. H. Heaton) *Cassier*, 36: 442-4(Sog).**TURBINES, Steam.** (G. G. Stoney) *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 951-60(8Oog), 964-77(15Oog), 983-9(22Oog).—(G. Stoney) *Nature*, 82: 204-6(16Dog).

— and the reciprocating engine for marine propulsion. (Ira N. Hollis) *Engin. M.* 37: 625-35(Jlog), 768-74(Agog).

— Development of small. (C: A. Howard) *Engin. M.* 36: 592-600(Jaog).

— Field and future of the low-pressure steam turbine. (Ira N. Hollis) *Engin. M.* 37: 37-46(Apog), 163-73(Myog).

— Increased expansion of steam attainable in. (C. A. Parsons) *Nature*, 79: 502-6(25Fog).

TURBO-ELECTRIC propulsion for vessels. (R. M. Neilson) *Cassier*, 36: 420-5(Sog).**Turguenieff, Ivan.**

"One may spin a thread too finely;" comedy. *Fortn.* 91: 786-804(Apog).

Three sketches; translated by H. Stewart. [Sat. R.] *Liv. Age*, 263: 806-8(25Dog).

TURGUENIEFF and Tolstoy. (M. Baring) *Quar.* 211: 156-79(Jlog).

— German letters. *Sat. R.* 107 supp.: 1(6Fog).

TURGOT, A. R. L., Statesman, philosopher, and man. (B. O. Flower) *Arena*, 41: 556-65(Agog).**TURKESTAN, Chinese as rulers in Eastern.** (G. Macartney) *National*, 53: 304-16(Apog).**TURKEY as a military despotism.** *Sat. R.* 107: 550(1Myog).

— Asiatic, Massacre in. (Y. M. Karekin') *Survey*, 22: 249-51(15Myog).

— constitutional, Future of. (A. Vambréy) 19th Cent. 65: 361-74(Mrog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 200-10(24Apog).

— The new. *Blackw.* 185: 1-12(Jaog).

— Crisis in. (Edwin Pears) *Contemp.* 95: 511-26(Myog).

— Developments and forecasts. (Edwin Pears) *Contemp.* 95: 707-25(Jeo).

— Election in. *Blackw.* 185: 272-5(Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 52-4(3Apog).

— Huriyeh. (M. Sykes) *Sat. R.* 107: 522(24Apog), 557(1Myog), 622(15Myog).

TURKEY in transition. (G. E. White) *World Today*, 17: 1160-6(Nog).

— A jaunt to Janina. (O. Williams) *Blackw.* 185: 834-43(Jeo).

— Modern. (Mark Sykes) *Dub. R.* 144: 144-72(Jaog).

— Near-eastern question. (G. F. Abbott) *Quar.* 210: 654-73(Apog).

— New. (G: Washburn) *Outl.* 92: 114-7(15Myog).

— New dispensation in. (B. Fuller) *National*, 53: 932-46(Agog).

— New Sultan and the young Turks. (T. Schwarz) *Munsey*, 41: 646-9(Agog).

— Origin of the revolt in. (H. Halid) 19th Cent. 65: 755-60(Myog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 515-9(29Myog).

— Outlook in. (G. Washburn) *Indep.* 66: 948-51(6Myog).

— Outlook for the young Turks. (Lord Newton) *National*, 53: 226-38(Apog).

— Parliament of 1908-9. (F. E. Hoskins) *Indep.* 67: 1256-61(2Dog).

— Opening of. (B. Kendim) *Spec.* 102: 11-2(2Jaog).

— Political conditions, 1909. *Blackw.* 185: 742-8(Myog).

— Reforming. (E. J. Dillon) *Quar.* 210: 231-53(Jaog).

— Sunshine in. (H. S. Bliss) *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 66-76(Jaog).

— A triumph of character. [Lond. Nation] *Liv. Age*, 261: 444-7(15Myog).

— Women in. *Spec.* 103: 514-5(2Oog).

— in the young Turks movement. (D. K. Brown) *Atlan.* 103: 696-701(Myog).

TURKEYS, Wild. Turkey tracks in the big cypress. (A. W. Dimock) *Outing*, 55: 13-21(Oog).**Turkish revelations.** *Westm.* 172: 117-29(Agog).**TURKISH VILLAGE, A.** (H. G. Dwight) *Scrib. M.* 45: 701-11(Jeo).**TURKS, The young.** (N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 65: 16-24(Jaog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 329-36(6Fog)**Turnbull, H. G.**

The girl and the vote. *Westm.* 172: 263-6(Sog).

Women, men and conventions. *Westm.* 172: 665-8(Dog).

Turner, C. H.

Behavior of a snake. *Science*, n. s. 30: 563-4(22Oog).

Turner, Emory S.

The "autocrat's" theology. Unpublished letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. *Putnam*, 6: 662-7(Sog).

Turner, G: Kibbe.

The daughters of the poor. *McClure*, 34: 45-61(Nog).

Our navy on the land. *McClure*, 32: 397-411(Fog).

Tammany's control of New York by professional criminals. *McClure*, 33: 117-34(Jeo).

The vacant road. *McClure*, 32: 473-9(Mrog).

Turner, J: Kenneth.

The slaves of Yucatan. *Am. M.* 68: 525-38(Oog), 69: 33-48(Nog), 250-63(Dog).

TURNER, J. M. W., A portrait of. (A. S. Bicknell) *Ath.* '09, 1: 81(16Jaog).

Turner, W.

Rise of scientific study in Scotland. *Nature*, 82: 79-81(18Nov9).

Turnor, Christopher.

A constructive agricultural policy. *National*, 54: 590-600(Dog).

Turquoise ring, The. (Karl von Kraft) Lippinc. 83: 94-100(Jaog).

TURTLES of eastern U. S. (H. A. Allard) *Science*, n. s. 30: 453-4(10og).

Tutor of Tyndrach, The. (H. H. Ross) *Chamb. J.* 86: 689-91, 713-5, 724-7, 740-2, 756-9(Nog).

Tutton, A. E. H.

Seven styles of architecture of crystals. *Nature*, 81: 299-300(2Sog).

TWENTIETH CENTURY CRUSADES. (L. Estelle Appleton) *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 23-48(Mrog).

Twenty-seventh notch, The. ("Militiamen") *Blackw.* 186: 735-54(Dog).

Twenty-year brood, The. (Herbert J. Browne) *Am. M.* 69: 244-9(Dog).

Two fools. (J. Noel) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 339-41(Apog).

Two in a tavern. (J. T. Connor) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 339-45(Oog).

Two in the temple. (H. Scheffauer) *Cosmopol.* 46: 503-11(Apog).

Two painters, The; a poem. (A. Noyes) *Blackw.* 185: 107-14(Jaog).

Twombly, Mary.

G: Grey Barnard: his statues for the Pennsylvania Capitol. *World's Work*, 17: 11256-67(Fog).

Tybout, Ella Middleton.

A bride for Casey. Lippinc. 84: 257-320(Sog).

TYCHAION, *The*, at Is-Sanamén. (L: C. Cummings) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 417-28(Oog).

Tynan, Katharine.

The curé's wine. [Pall Mall M.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 287-94(30Jaog).

Her mother's daughter. *Cath. World*, 89: 13-26(Apog), 150-65(Myog), 302-16(Jeog), 456-71(Jlog), 595-607(Agog), 733-47(Sog). 90: 12-28(Oog), 150-66(Nog), 305-22(Ilog).

Herself. *Cath. World*, 90: 351(Dog).

Lady of the manor. *Cornh.* 100: 81-8(Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 355-61(7Agog).

A sequestrated French convent. *Cath. World*, 88: 660-70(Fog).

TYNDARIS, Sicily, From Messina to. (O. D. Campbell) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 40: 413-21(Jeog).

TYNONYI, N. M., Excavations at, 1908. (E. L. Hewett) *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 434-55(Jlog).

TYPE, Improvements in the design of. (F: W. Gookin) *Dial*, 47: 11(1Jlog).

— Most beautiful in the world. (B. Rogers) *Dial*, 47: 38-9(16Jlog).

TYPHOID, Danger of, and how to avoid it. (Edwin Björkman) *World's Work*, 18: 12060-6(Sog).

TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, Trade teaching under auspices of. (W. B. Prescott) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 178-84(Jaog).

TYROLESE marksmanship. (R. Wyon) *Chamb. J.* 86: 443-5(Jlog).

Tyrrell, Eleanor.

His only son Isaac. Lippinc. 84: 741-8(Dog).

Tyrrell, G.

The dreath of clergy. *Contemp.* 95: 574-88(Myog).

Mystical element of religion. *Quar.* 211: 101-26(Jlog).

TYRRELL, G. (R. Dell) *Cornh.* 100: 665-75(Nog). = *Liv. Age*, 263: 545-52(27Nog).

— and modernism. *Spec.* 103: 158-9(31Jlog).

— Christianity and the cross-roads. *Spec.* 103: 742-3(6Nog).

— Views of revealed truth. (J. M. Salter) *Cath. World*, 89: 27-40(Apog).

Tyrrell, H.

Master painters of old Holland. *Cosmopol.* 47: 679-85(Nog).

Tyson, Stuart L.

Sign of Jonah. *Bib. World*, 33: 96-101(Fog).

Tytler, Elizabeth.

The eternal servant problem. *National*, 53: 972-81(Agog).

Ugly man, The. (J. O. Cobb) *McClure*, 34: 210-3(Dog).

Ular, Alexander.

French labor unions vs. the state. *Contemp.* 95: 647-59(Jeog).

Ulm, Aaron Hardy.

Plea of the child laborer. *No. Am.* 189: 890-9(Jeog).

Ulrich, Mabel S.

Question of Catalonia. *World To-day*, 17: 1148-54(Nog).

ULTRA VIRES and estoppel. (A. B. Frey) *Am. Law R.* 43: 83-96(Ja-Fog).

ULYSSES; a poem. (A. Tennyson) *Outl.* 92: 744-5(24Jlog).

UMBRIAN painters, *The.* *Ath.* '09, 2: 737-8(11Dog).

UMPIRE, "Kill the." (C. E. Van Loan) *Munsey*, 42: 150-2(Oog).

Unborn, The. (James Oppenheim) *Am. M.* 68: 505-13(Sog).

Uncertain age, The. (Fannie H. Lea) *Everybody's*, 21: 191-4(Agog).

Unconvincing narrative, *An*; poem. (A. A. M.) [Punch] *Liv. Age*, 263: 181-2(16Oog).

Under his nose. (B. Lessing) *Cosmopol.* 46: 659-64(Myog).

Under hops. (T. L. Masson) *Munsey*, 42: 344-8(Dog).

UNDERGRADUATE, *The*, as politician. (S. P. Sherman) *Nation*, 89: 619-20(23Dog).

UNDERGROUND RAILWAY construction in Paris. (A. J. Thompson) *Cassier*, 35: 551-8(Mrog).

Underwood, Earl.

The chase of the Little Gray Wolf. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 449-54(Nog).

Underwood, Homer K.

Teacher of literature for the elementary school. *Educa.* 30: 173-83(Nog).

Undoing of Bighorn, The. (J. H. Teney) Canad. M. 33: 214-6(Jlog).

UNEARNED INCREMENT, *The.* Spec. 102: 766-7 (15Myog).

Unearned increment, The. [Punch] Liv. Age, 263: 249-51(23Oog).

UNEARNED INCREMENT TAX, and land ownership. (Fabian Franklin) Nation, 89: 477-8(18Nog).

UNEMPLOYED in England. Sat. R. 108: 278 (4Sog).

— Salvation army and England's. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 71-6(Jaog).

— A successful scheme for the. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 86: 734-6(Nog).

— Wealthy, Work for the. (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 66: 684-90(Oog).

UNEMPLOYMENT. (B. Smart) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 216-20(5Fog).—(L. H. Berens) Westm. 172: 603-10(Dog).

— and its cure. (C. Waterer) Westm. 171: 154-9 (Fog).

— Beveridge on. (N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 19: 224-8(Jeog).

— Can protection cure? (J. A. Hobson) National, 53: 1015-24(Agog).—(D. S. Margoliouth) National, 54: 503-8(Nog).

— Causes of. (H. Stanley Jevons) Contemp. 95: 548-65(Myog). 96: 67-89(Jlog), 165-89 (Agog).

— from the unemployed point of view. (T. Good) 19th Cent. 65: 153-62(Jaog).

— in Great Britain. (S. Webb) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 420-39(Mrog).

— in the U. S., Extent of. (S. Nearing) Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 525-42(Jeog).

— Insurance against. (Miss E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 65: 272-82(Fog).—(Harold Spender) Contemp. 95: 24-36(Jaog).

— and labor exchanges. (T. Good) Westm. 171: 544-51(Myog).

— Schloss on. (W. H. Beveridge) Econ. J. 19: 563-4(Dog).

— its cause and cure. (N. Dunlop) Blackw. 185: 459-71(Apog).

— Remedies for. (W. D. Macgregor) Westm. 172: 14-23(Jlog).—(J. Martin) Survey, 22: 115-7 (17Apog).

— Root problem of. (W. M. Lightbody) Econ. R. 19: 158-64(Apog).

— State's responsibility for. (P. Dougan) Westm. 172: 173-80(Agog).

Unexpected grandchild, An. (Onoto Watanna) Lippinc. 84: 684-700(Dog).

UNFIT, Cult of the. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 92: 207-22(Agog).—Liv. Age, 262: 579-99 (4Sog).

Unger, Giselle d'.

Welfare work of McCormick Harvester works. World To-day, 17: 1285-92(Dog).

Unintroduced neighbor, The. (F. Ball) Am. M. 68: 456-62(Sog).

UNION PACIFIC R. R. Building up a great railway system. (F. H. Spearman) Outl. 91: 435-52 (27Fog).

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, New buildings. Am. Arch. 95: 17-20(20Jaog), 28-30(27Jaog).

UNIONIST PARTY and its fiscal sore. (Lord H. Cecil) 19th Cent. 65: 584-98(Apog).

— How they might win the general election. (J. E. Barker) Fortn. 92: 799-812(Nog).

UNIONISTS, Useless. National, 53: 239-48(Apog).

UNIONIZING government employees. (G. Taylor) Survey, 22: 226-8(8Myog).

U. S. & Co.; an essay in criticism all sweetness and light. (Harry Cowell) Overland, n. s. 53: 518-20(Jeog).

UNITED STATES. America's share in civilization. (Joaquin Nabuco) Am. Hist. R. 15: 54-65 (Oog).

— army, Life in the old. (Mrs. E. L. Viele) M. of Hist. 9: 334-41(Jeog).

— as a world power. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 91: 796-8(3Apog).

— Constitution, Amending the. (J. A. Woodburn) Indep. 67: 1497-1501(30Dog).

— 15th amendment. (M. F. Morris) No. Am. 189: 82-92(Jaog).

— Law of the. (E. M. Parker) Am. Pol. Sci. R. 3: 362-70(Agog).

— The war amendments. (A. E. Pillsbury) No. Am. 189: 740-51(Myog).

— Courts. (O. J. Field) No. Am. 190: 74-81 (Jlog).

— Dual system of government in. (C. Nagel) Open Court, 23: 205-9(Apog).

— Election of '08, Meaning of the. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 103: 93-8(Jaog).

— Finances. Regulation of the national budget. (G. B. Cortelyou) No. Am. 189: 497-501 (Apog).

— Future of. (T. W. Lawson) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 521-8(Jaog), 656-63(Fog). 40: 17-9 (Mrog).

— Geological Survey, Chemical work of. (F. W. Clarke) Science, n. s. 30: 161-71(6Agog).

— Government, Harmonizing our dual government. (J. W. Bennett) Arena, 41: 269-74 (Mr-Jeog).

— Scientific work under the. (R. S. Woodward and others) Science, n. s. 29: 217-20 (5Fog).

— Great Britain, Germany, and the. (S. Brooks) Fortn. 92: 70-9(Jlog).

— in world politics. (F. A. Ogg) Dial, 46: 43-5 (16Jaog).

— Navy. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 32: 397-411(Fog).

— Amateur reorganization in. Engin. M. 37: 1-8(Apog).

— and President Lincoln. (C. Oscar Paullin) Am. Hist. R. 14: 284-303(Jaog).

— An after-glance at the visit of the American fleet to Australia. (G. H. Reid) No. Am. 189: 404-9(Mrog).

— Breaking the world's record at naval gunnery. (S. E. White) World's Work, 17: 11500-6 (Apog).

— Engineering question in. Engin. M. 36: 931-9(Mrog).

— from the business standpoint. (C. F. Goodrich) Indep. 66: 645-7(6Myog).

— Guns of. (R. G. Skerrett) World To-day, 17: 1075-85(Oog).

— Hitting power of. (R. D. Evans) Hampton, 23: 55-64(Jlog).

- UNITED STATES Navy, Honors to, by the National Geographic Society. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 77-95(Jaog).
- In the twelve-inch turret. (R: Barry) *Cosmopol.* 46: 635-44(Myog).
- Is our naval administration efficient? (G. W. Melville) *No. Am.* 189: 43-52(Jaog).
- Last days with the Atlantic fleet. (R. D. Evans) *Hampton*, 22: 33-40(Jaog).
- Our undermanned, and Congress. (R. D. Evans) *Hampton*, 22: 651-9(Myog).
- One night with the big fleet. (R: Barry) *Cosmopol.* 46: 460-5(Mrog).
- Plea for a better understanding of. (H: Reuterdahl) *Outl.* 91: 631-6(20Mrog).
- Reorganization of the Dept. (P. Benjamin) *Indep.* 67: 1384-7(16Dog).
- Return of the fleet. (H. J. Howland) *Outl.* 91: 541-7(6Mrog).
- Some criticisms of. (R. D. Evans) *Hampton*, 22: 41-8(Jaog).
- Superiority of. (R. D. Evans) *Hampton*, 22: 224-34(Fog).
- What it costs. (L. A. Mead) *World To-day*, 16: 389-93(Apog).
- Where will it get its men? (A. H. Dutton) *Overland*, . s. 53: 229-34(Mrog).
- Political power and the Hanna and McKinley régime. (W: A. White) *Am. M.* 67: 219-25(Jaog).
- Population. Capacity of the U. S. for population. (A. P. Brigham) *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 209-20(Sog).
- Report to the stockholders of the. (A. W. Page) *World's Work*, 17: 11205-13(Fog).
- Secret Service and its work. (A. D. Albert, jr.) *Munsey*, 41: 192-5(Myog).
- State, Department of, Reorganizing the. (Gailard Hunt) *Nation*, 89: 294-5(30Sog).
- through foreign spectacles. (J: T. Morse) *Quar.* 211: 367-94(Oog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 515-23, 607-16(27N-6Dog).
- UNIVERSE, Astronomical theory of. Pt. 4. (S. J. Corrigan) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 618-29(Dog).
- Infinity of. (Owen Ely) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 209-13(Apog).
- Is it infinite? (F: Campbell) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 614-8(Dog).
- The spiritual, and natural. (J. B. Keane) *N. Church R.* 16: 57-75(Jaog).
- UNIVERSITIES, American, A standard for. *Educa. R.* 37: 325-30(Apog).
- Autonomy for. (A. G. Mayer) *Science*, n. s. 30: 673-5(12Nog).
- Dutch. (W. E. Griffis) *Nation*, 89: 350-1(14Oog).
- Local, and national education. (J. E. G. de Montmorency) *Contemp.* 95: 609-18(Myog).
- Standards of. (W. L. Bryan and others) *Science*, n. s. 29: 171-4(29Jaog).
- UNIVERSITY, American; on trial. (A. S. Isaacs) *Forum*, 41: 439-43(Myog).
- and secondary school, Relations of. (S. D. Brooks) *Educa.* 29: 576-84(Myog).
- Functions of a. (C. L. Morgan) *Nature*, 80: 176-7(8Apog).
- Shall we send our sons to the? *Spec.* 103: 878-9(27Nog).
- Standards of the. (D. S. Jordan) *Indep.* 66: 1338-41(17Jegog).
- UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 66: 952-71(6Myog).
- UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 67: 514-33(2Sog).—*Science*, n. s. 29: 108-9(15Jaog).
- UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 66: 1107-21(27Myog).
- UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA. (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 67: 277-95(5Agog).
- UNIVERSITY of North Carolina, Library of. (L. R. Wilson) *Lib. J.* 34: 550-1(Dog).
- UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF N. Y., Origin of. (J: B. Pine) *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 155-62(Mrog).—*Educa. R.* 37: 284-91(Mrog).
- UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN. (E. E. Slosson) *Indep.* 67: 8-27(1Jlog).
- Agricultural education at. *Science*, n. s. 30: 799-800(3Dog).
- vs. Japan in baseball. (D. J. Flanagan) *Indep.* 67: 1492-6(30Dog).
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London, Institute of Physiology at. *Nature*, 80: 503-5(24Jegog).
- UNIVERSITY JOKES. *Sat. R.* 107: 457(10Apog).
- UNIVERSITY MANNER, The. [Oxf. and Camb. R.] *Liv. Age*, 260: 284-7(30Jaog).
- UNIVERSITY REGISTRATION statistics. (R. Tombo, jr.) *Science*, n. s. 29: 10-21(1Jaog). 30: 897-907(24Dog).
- UNIVERSITY SETTLEMENT in London. (P. Nixon) *Meth. R.* 69: 774-82(Oog).
- UNLITERARY temperament, The. *Dial*, 46: 5-7(1Jaog).
- Unofficial love-story, An. (Albert Hickman) *Cent.* 56: 835-46(Oog). 57: 32-43(Nog).
- Unpaying guest, The; a "Sexton Maginnis" story. (M. F. Egan) *Cent.* 55: 414-20(Jaog).
- UNREST, Correlation of. (F. T. Carlton) *Survey*, 22: 474-6(3Jlog).
- Unshaded lights. (Mabel H. Urner) *Cosmopol.* 47: 790-3(Nog).
- Untermeyer, L:
Archibald Lampman, and the sonnet. *Poet-Lore*, 20: 432-7(Nog).
- Unwilling intrusion, An. (Percy Wilson) *Lippinc.* 84: 376-80(Sog).
- Upham, F. B.
Back to the church. *Meth. R.* 69: 231-7(Mrog).
- Upham, Warren.
Earliest explorations far westward from Lake Superior. *M. of Hist.* 10: 231-7(Oog).
- Uplifting of Effie, The. (Florence Martin) *Cent.* 56: 861-70(Oog).
- Upper classes, Extinction of the. (W: C. D. and Mrs. Whetham) 19th *Cent.* 66: 97-108(Jlog).—*Liv. Age*, 262: 346-55(7Agog).
- Upper hand, The. (Marjorie MacMurchy) *Canad. M.* 32: 546-50(Apog).
- UPSON, ARTHUR. *Putnam*, 5: 552-3(Fog).
- Upton, G: P.
Ships and sailors of Salem. *Dial*, 47: 451-3(1Dog).
- URANUS, Saturn and Neptune, The comet families of. (H. C. Wilson) *Pop. Astron.* 17: 629-33(Dog).

- URAU, PHILIBERT. (Countess de Courson) Cath. World, 89: 648-53(Ago9).
- Urban, Wilbur M.**
The will to make believe. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 212-33(Jao9).
- Urch, David.**
Where the Revolutionary war began. Munsey, 42: 268-70(Nog).
- URE, ALEXANDER, Political depravity of. National, 54: 422-6(Nog).
— to date. National, 54: 693-8(Dog).
- Ure, P. N.**
Excavations at Rhitsóna. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 308-53(Nog).
- Urgent private affairs.* (Grangatli) Blackw. 185: 567-73(Apo9). = Liv. Age, 261: 680-5(12Jeo9).
- Urner, Mabel Herbert.**
His people. Cosmopol. 47: 411-22(Sog).
Unshaded lights. Cosmopol. 47: 790-3(Nog).
- Urquhart, F. F.**
Lord Curzon and Oxford reform. Dub. R. 145: 138-46(Jlog).
- Urquhart, W. S.**
The pessimistic tendency of pantheism. Con-temp. 95: 308-20(Mrog).
- URSA MAJOR, Constellation of. (R. Brown) Am. Antiq. 31: 27-8(Jao9).
- URUGUAY, Argentina and Paraguay. (J. Barrett) Indep. 66: 88-95(14Jao9).
- Usher, Roland G.**
The deprivation of Puritan ministers in 1605. Eng. Hist. R. 24: 232-46(Apo9).
- UTAMARO and his peers. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 107: 781(19Jeo9).
- UTE INDIANS, Plant names of. (Ralph V. Chamberlin) Am. Anthropol. 11: 27-40(Jao9).
- UTILITARIAN STRUCTURES. Am. Arch. 96: 183-5(10Nog).
- Vacant road, The.* (George K. Turner) McClure, 32: 473-9(Mrog).
- VACATION. Getting over your vacation. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, 54: 753-5(Sog).
— for working girls. (A. E. Spingarn) Survey, 22: 517-21(3Jlog).
— Four-M-dash. (E. L. Miller) School R. 17: 429-36(Jeo9).
- VACATION EXPERIENCES. Indep. 66: 1217-31(3Jeo9).
- VACCINATION, Blunders of. (J. H. Bonner) New Eng. M. n. s. 39: 614-7(Jao9).
- VACCINE THERAPY and immunization. Science, n. s. 30: 401-2(24Sog).
- VAGRANCY, Railway. (O. F. Lewis) Char. 21: 713-7(23Jao9).
- VAGRANTS, Belgian detention colony at Merxplas. (J. C. Pringle) Econ. R. 19: 261-81(Jlog).
- Vaile, Harry S.**
Lecture method of teaching. Educa. R. 37: 399-405(Apo9).
- Vaile, P. A.**
A new scheme for imperial scholarships. Fortn. 92: 718-26(Oog).
- VALENCIA. (J. D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 461-77(Ago9).
- Vallance, Aymer.**
Hispano-Moresque lustre pottery. Studio (Internat.) 38: 14-21(Jlog).
- Vallandigham, E. N.**
In the Chesapeake country. M. of Hist. 10: 163-9(Sog).
John Brown, modern Hebrew prophet. Putnam, 7: 288-97(Dog).
- Vallandigham, E:**
What ails New England? Putnam, 6: 719-24(Sog).
- Valuable Christopher.* (J. C. Lincoln) Munsey, 40: 718-27(Fog).
- VALUE, Social, Concept of. (J. Schumpeter) Q. J. Econ. 23: 213-32(Fog).
- Vámbery, Armin.**
Abdul Hamid II and his court. 19th Cent. 66: 69-88(Jlog).
Future of constitutional Turkey. 19th Cent. 65: 361-74(Mrog). = Liv. Age, 261: 200-10(24Apo9).
Personal recollections of Abdul Hamid II. 19th Cent. 65: 980-93(Jeo9).
- Van Alstyne, Philip.**
Nürnberg. Craftsman, 15: 565-72(Fog).
- Van Amringe, J. H.**
E: Mitchell. Colum. Univ. Q. 11: 342-3(Jeo9).
- Van Beuren, F., jr.**
A Black Forest pathway; der Höhenweg—from Pforzheim to Basel. Scrib. M. 46: 143-55(Ago9).
- VAN BIESBROCK, JULES. His "The people weep." Craftsman, 16: 525(Ago9).
- Van Brussel, J. B.**
Mechanical irrigation stations on the Nile. Engin. M. 36: 749-64(Fog).
- Van Buren, D. R.**
Old Cronk's ghost. Outing, 54: 741-3(Sog).
- VAN BUREN, MARTIN, diplomat. (M. Blair) Harper, 119: 274-81(Jlog).
- Van Cleve, James W.**
The stove trade. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 463-6(Nog).
- VANCOUVER ISLAND RIVER, A. (F. M. Kelly) Canad. M. 33: 22-4(Myog).
- Van Deman, Esther B.**
The so-called Flavian rostra. Am. J. Archaeol. n. s. 13: 170-86(Apo9).
- VANDERBILT FORTUNE, True story of. (C. E. Russell) Hampton, 23: 64-73(Jlog).
- Vandervelde, Emile.**
Belgium and the reforms on the Congo. Con-temp. 96: 652-9(Dog).
- Van de Warker, Ely.**
Abandoned canals of the state of New York. Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 297-305(Sog).
- Van Dyke, H:**
The ancestral dwellings. Scrib. M. 46: 578-9(Nog).
Henry Hudson's last voyage; poem. Outl. 93: 257-60(2Oog).
Richard Watson Gilder; poem. Outl. 93: 652(27Nog).

Van Dyke, Paul.

Are we spoiling our boys who have the best chances in life? *Scrib. M.* 46: 501-4 (Oog).

VANE, Sir H.; and J: Cotton. (H: M. King) *Nation*, 88: 357-8 (8Apog), 577-8 (10Jeog).

— Was J: Cotton his preceptor? (James K. Hosmer) *Nation*, 89: 32-3 (8Jlog).

Van Eden, F:

Curing by suggestion. *World's Work*, 18: 11993-9 (Sog).

"*Vaneety*," *the Cherokee maid*. (Lillian M. Troy) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 351-5 (Oog).

Vanessa: a motor idyll. (J: H. A. Macdonald) *Chamb. J.* 86: 561-5, 579-84, 595-8, 613-5, 630-3, 644-7, 661-3, 676-9, 694-5, 708-9 (S-Nog).

Van Hise, C: R:

The future of man in America. *World's Work*, 18: 11718-24 (Jeog).

Preservation of phosphates. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 699-710 (Myog).

Varishing valentine, The. (Mary Mullet) *Hamp-ton*, 22: 153-9 (Fog).

Vanity, or the view point. (Stanley Olmsted) *McClure*, 34: 77-86 (Nog).

Van Ingen's new mural decorations in Chicago. (W: Walton) *Scrib. M.* 46: 125-8 (Jlog).

Van Loan, C: E.

Baseball as the bleachers like it. *Outing*, 54: 643-52 (Sog).

Golden ball of the Argonauts. *Munsey*, 41: 889-94 (Sog).

"Kill the umpire" *Munsey*, 42: 150-2 (Oog).

Van Norman, L: E.

Ambassador Straus, the man for the emergency in Turkey. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 685-8 (Jeog).

Story of leather and its uses. *R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 40: 449-59 (Oog).

Van Ormer, A. B.

Empirical study of evangelistic meetings. *Luth. Q.* 39: 502-22 (Oog).

Van Rensselaer, Mariana Griswold.

To a Greek head called Aphrodite. *No. Am.* 190: 402-6 (Sog).

Vansittart, E. C.

Hail and its attendant superstitions in Italy. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 407-8 (Nog).

Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin.

Exclusive. *Appleton*, 13: 27-33 (Jaog).

Goldilocks. *Hampton*, 23: 621-9 (Nog).

Van Vorst, Marie.

The body with the seguin. *Harper*, 119: 264-73 (Jlog).

The Danube. *Harper*, 119: 29-42 (Jeog).

Van Vorst, Mrs. J:

Confessions of an American heiress. *Hampton*, 23: 324-33 (Sog).

¶ Do we want to be happy? *Lippinc.* 84: 737-40 (Dog).

Van Westrum, Adrian Schade. *See* Schade van Westrum, A.

Varney, Joshua D.

Basis of ethics. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 113-8 (Mrog).

VASE, Another, by the master of the Pentheseila Cylix. (Mary H. Swindler) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 142-50 (Apog).

— Ceremonial, from Cholulu, Mexico. (Carl Lumholtz) *Am. Anthropol.* 11: 199-201 (Apog).

VASES, Inscribed sepulchral, from Alexandria. (R. Pagenstecher) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 378-416 (Oog).

Vaughan, H. M.

Machiavelli. *Dub. R.* 144: 329-38 (Apog).

Vaughan, J

A botanist of the 17th century. *Cornh.* 99: 795-803 (Jeog).

Revision of prayer book psalter. 19th Cent. 66: 120-6 (Jlog).

Winter-sleep. [*Lond. Outlook*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 188-90 (17Apog).

Vaughan, Victor C.

Physical basis of life. *Science*, n. s. 29: 799-805 (21Myog).

Veblen, Thorstein.

Fisher on the theory of interest. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 296-303 (Jeog).

Limitations of marginal utility. *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 620-36 (Nog).

Vedder, Elihu.

Wind ropes; poem. *Cent.* 57: 300-1 (Dog).

VEERE; an artist's paradise. (F. C. Albrecht) *Outl.* 91: 725-37 (27Mrog).

VEGETABLE GARDEN, Everybody's. (E. P. Powell) *Outing*, 54: 44-8 (Apog).

Veiller, Lawrence.

An extension of the police power. *Survey*, 22: 514-6 (3Jlog).

New York city as a social worker. *Survey*, 23: 211-6 (6Nog).

Venetian beads, The. (J. Lee) *Harper*, 119: 573-82 (Sog).

VENEZUELA, Ecuador, and Colombia. (J: Barrett) *Indep.* 66: 789-96 (15Apog).

— A naturalist in the tropics. (C. W. Beebe and M. B. Beebe) *Harper*, 118: 590-600 (Mrog).

— The real. (G. P. Blackiston) *World To-day*, 16: 76-82 (Jaog).

— Wilderness of. (C. W. Beebe and M. B. Beebe) *Harper*, 118: 838-48 (Myog).

VENICE and the Renaissance. *Ed. R.* 209: 119-45 (Jaog).

— British art at. (M. B. Huish) 19th Cent. 66: 89-96 (Jlog). — *Liv. Age*, 262: 404-10 (14Agog).

— Meaning of. (W. R. Thayer) *Atlan.* 103: 832-7 (Jeog).

VENTILATION. Bringing the outdoors indoors. (W. Hutchinson) *Outing*, 55: 182-9 (Nog).

Venton, Horace W.

Breathing of insects. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 265-6 (Jlog).

Ventures, The. (O. Henry) *Everybody's*, 21: 486-93 (Oog).

VENUS of Milo. (P. Carus) *Open Court*, 23: 257-62 (Myog).

- VENUS, Planet. (P. Lowell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 521-36(Dog).
 — Ancient history and worship of. (Irene E. Toye Warner) Pop. Astron. 17: 80-4(Fo6).
 — as the abode of life. (F. W. Henkel) Knowl. n.s. 6: 206(Jeog).
 — or Mars, Intelligence on. (N. W. Mumford) Pop. Astron. 17: 497-504(Oog).
 VERBS, English and classic. (A. Hogue) Nation, 89: 378(21Oog).
- Vernède, R. E.**
The offence of Stephen Danesford. Harper, 119: 942-8(Nog).
- Verner, Willoughby.**
 British game-birds. Sat. R. 108: 530(1Oog).
 Guardia civil of Spain. Sat. R. 108: 162.
- VERNON, A. W. The message of the modern minister, Critique of. (C. Caverno) Bib. Sac. 66: 105-18(Jaog).
- Veronika and the Angelinos.* (Caspar Day) McClure, 32: 277-84(Jaog).
- VERSAILLES and the Trianon. (E. Spencer) Chaut. 54: 271-82(Apog).
- VERSE, Reading of. (F. I. Carpenter) Nation, 89: 510(25Nog).—(W. B. Blake) Nation, 89: 537(2Dog).
- VERTEBRATES, origin of, Gaskell on. Nature, 80: 301-3(13Myog).
- Very, Frank W.**
 Atmosphere of Mars. Science, n. s. 29: 191-3(29Jaog).
 Current speculation on occult phenomena. N. Church R. 16: 497-505(Oog).
 Mass and the passing of matter. Science, n. s. 30: 491-6(8Oog).
 Oxygen in atmosphere of Mars. Science, n. s. 30: 678-9(12Nog).
- VESUVIUS, Eruption of 1906. Nature, 80: 289-90(6Myog).
- Viator, pseud.**
 Scutari, Albania, and the constitution. Fortn. 91: 295-302(Fog).
- VICE-PRESIDENT; the fifth wheel in our government. (A. J. Beveridge) Cent. 57: 208-14(Dog).
- VICES, Man's redeeming. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 54: 272-4(Sog).
- VICTOR EMANUEL, Colossal Statue of. (Pictures only) World To-day, 17: 962-5(Sog).
- VICTORIA, Queen, as permanent adviser to the nation. Spec. 102: 412-3(13Mro9).
 — as seen by an American. (S. C. Stevenson) Cent. 55: 453-63(Jaog), 508-18(Fog), 733-41(Mro9).
 — Queen Victoria's journals; a lecture by Lord Esher [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 261: 131-49(17Apog).
- VICTORIA AND ALBERT Museum. Art. J. 61: 244(Agog).—Spec. 102: 1030-1(26Jeog).
- VICTORIA LEAGUE, The. (Countess of Jersey) National, 53: 317-26(Apog).
- VICTORIA, Vancouver, the aristocrat. (E. McGaffey) Canad. M. 33: 291-7(Ago9).
- VICTORIAN CHANCELLORS. Ed. R. 209: 49-69(Jaog).
- Viele, Mrs. E. L.**
 Life in the old U. S. army. M. of Hist. 9: 334-41(Jeog).
- Vigia. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 108: 529(1Oog).
- VIKINGS, The. (O. Montelius) Am. Antiq. 31: 7-8(Jaog).
- VILLA FLORIDA. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 107: 495(17Apog).
- VILLAGE, English, Decay of the. (Lord Carnworth) National, 53: 584-91(Jeog).
 — Model, for the poor. (A. H. Yount) World To-day, 17: 1085-91(Oog).
 — — Sketch plans of. Am. Arch. 95: 137-8(28Apog).
 — A quiet. (Rev. R. L. Gales) [Oxf. and Camb. R.] Liv. Age, 260: 165-70(16Jaog).
- VILLAGE IMPROVEMENT. (Maud Going) Canad. M. 33: 161-9(Jeog).
- VILLAGE NAMES, English. (M. Dimsdale) Liv. Age, 263: 26-32(2Oog).
- Village sketches—Sally's husband.* (Ellen Grazebrook) National, 54: 450-5(Nog).—Liv. Age, 263: 751-4(18Dog).
- Villard, Oswald G.**
 Arithmetical naval strategists. Nation, 89: 176(26Agog).
 "Budget committee," a move for economy. Nation, 88: 319-20(1Apog).
 Discovery of the North pole. Nation, 89: 226(9Sog).
 Deaths by football. Nation, 89: 424-5(4Nog).
 Dr. S. G. Howe and John Brown. Nation, 89: 302(30Sog).
 Greatest service of Booker T. Washington. Nation, 89: 560-1(9Dog).
 Growth of automobile industry. Nation, 88: 7-8(7Jaog).
 Inaugural of A. Lawrence Lowell. Nation, 89: 342(14Oog).
 Inaugural reforms of Pres. Lowell. Nation, 89: 228-9(9Sog).
 Industrial accidents. Nation, 88: 270-1(18Mr 09).
 National finances and responsible ministries. Nation, 88: 478-9(13Myog).
 Negro problem in foreign eyes. Nation, 88: 158(18Fog).
 Negroes and poor whites, a class problem. Nation, 88: 260-70(18Mro9).
 Our trusteeship of Cuba. Nation, 88: 102(4Fog).
 Professional training for the army. Nation, 89: 616-7(23Dog).
 Progress of probation system in prisons. Nation, 88: 80-1(28Jaog).
 Reorganization of diplomatic service. Nation, 89: 398(28Oog).
 Reorganization of the navy-yards. Nation, 88: 400-1(22Apog).
 R: W. Gilder. Nation, 89: 505-6(25Nog).
 Rural industrial schools. Nation, 88: 401-2(22Apog).
 San Francisco railways trial. Nation, 88: 550-1(3Jeog).
 Sen. Root and ship-subsidy. Nation, 89: 502(25Nog).
 The sugar trust halted. Nation, 88: 596-7(17Jeog).
 Sugar trust scandal in Japan. Nation, 89: 133-4(12Agog).

Villard, Oswald G.

Tax fight in Germany. Nation, 88: 54-5(21 Jaog).

West Point and political influence. Nation, 88: 212(4Mro9).

Winning type of yacht. Nation, 88: 504-5(20 Myog).

Yachts, fair and foul-weather. Nation, 89: 155-6(19Agog).

Zinc-ore tariff outrage. Nation, 89: 199-200 (2Sog).

VINCENNES. Father Pierre Gibault and the submission of post Vincennes, 1778. (C. W. Alvord) Am. Hist. R. 14: 544-57(Apog).

Vincent, J. E.

Winchester College in the seventies. Cornh. 100: 357-72(Sog).

Vincent, J. Martin.

Geneva and John Calvin. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 696-700(Jeog).

Vincent, Leon H.

By the reputation of his son. Cent. 57: 302-9 (Dog).

VINCI, LEONARDO da. (A. D. Call) Educa. 29: 283-5(Jaog).—(F. McCurdy) 19th Cent. 66: 1041-50(Dog).

— and the art of the Renaissance in relation to geography. (E. Oberhummer) Geog. J. 33: 540-69(Myog).

— "Last supper" in needlework. (K. S. Brinley) Craftsman, 16: 350-5(Jeog).

VINE, The, in Roman history. (Guglielmo Ferrero) McClure, 33: 93-8(Myog).

Vinson, A. E.

Ripening of fruits stimulated by chemicals. Science, n. s. 30: 604-5(29Oog).

VINTAGE, The, in California and Italy. (A. Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 54: 406-10(Oog).

VIOLINISTS, Recollections of. (James Huneker) Everybody's, 20: 656-67(Myog).

VIRGIL, Aeneid, Nature in. (M. E. Remington) School R. 17: 178-89(Mro9).

— twenty years after. (W. W. Comfort) Nation, 88: 216-7(4Mro9).

Virgin, E. H.

The Bodleian. Nation, 89: 568-9(9Dog).

VIRGINIA, Bankers' Association, 1909. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 79: 68-74(Jlog).

— Mountain folks of. (F. W. Neve) Outl. 93: 825-9(11Dog).

— Mountain village in. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 46: 191-8(Agog).

Virginia of the air lanes. (H. Quick) Cosmopol. 46: 573-85(Apog), 689-97(Myog). 47: 89-100(Jeog), 233-49(Jlog), 361-78(Agog), 521-37(Sog), 641-57(Oog).

Virtue, G. O.

Minnesota railway valuation. Q. J. Econ. 23: 542-7(Myog).

VIRTUOSI, The. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 66: 855-69(Nog).

VISALIA, Cal. (B. M. Maddox) Out West, 31: 1043-8(Dog).

Vischer, H.

Journey across Sahara to Lake Chad. Geog. J. 33: 241-66(Mro9).

VISION in relation to heredity and environment, Barrington and Pearson on. Nature, 81: 49-51(8Jlog).

Vision sent, A. (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 21: 13-21(Jlog).

VISIONS. (L. C. Karpinski) Indep. 66: 915-8 (29Apog).

VISSCHER, TESSELSCHADE. Chaut. 53: 265-70 (Jaog).

VITAL ORGANIZATION, Montgomery's Philosophy of. (C. A. Lane) Monist, 19: 582-608(Oog).

VITAL PROCESSES, Nature of, according to Rignano. (B. C. H. Harvey) Monist, 19: 321-50(Jlog), 556-81(Oog).

Vivian, T. J.

Tilting Island. Everybody's, 21: 380-9(Sog).

VOCABULARY, The common man's. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 89: 531-2(2Dog).

— of a 3-year old boy. (G. M. Whipple) Pedagog. Sem. 16: 1-22(Mro9).

VOCATION teaching. (W. T. Miller) Atlan. 104: 644-6(Nog).

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, Combination of liberal and. (D: Snedden) Educa. R. 37: 231-42 (Mro9).

VOCATIONAL IDEAL in education. (J. G. Crosswell) Educa. R. 37: 142-59(Fog).

VOCATIONAL TRAINING, Ideal organization of a system of secondary schools to provide. (H. S. Person) School R. 17: 404-16(Jeog).

— in large cities. (W: Orr) School R. 17: 417-28 (Jeog).

— in public schools. (J. P. Haney) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 23-32(Jaog).

— A plea for. (M. Flexner) Survey, 22: 650-5 (7Agog).

VOGT, Dr. A. S. (K. Hale) Canad. M. 32: 366-8 (Fog).

VOICES. "What a magnificent voice!" (A. S. Richardson) Munsey, 42: 93-9(Oog).

VOLCANOES and volcanic disasters. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 86: 542-4(Agog).

— Some Mexican. Blackw. 186: 337-45(Sog).

VOLKMAR, C., potter. (W: Walton) Studio (Internat.) 36: lxxv-lxxxi(Jaog).

VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN, Milton and. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 54: 114-23(Mro9).

VONNOH, Mrs. BESSIE POTTER, sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 38: 121-4(Agog).

Von Rydingsvärd, Karl.

Woodcarving. Craftsman, 15: 729-32(Mro9).

Vore, W: W.

Mojave's mercy. Overland, n. s. 54: 517-9 (Nog).

Vorse, Mary Heaton.

American women inconsequential. Appleton, 13: 66-71(Jaog).

Babble of old beaux. Scrib. M. 45: 369-76 (Mro9).

Barga. Harper, 119: 599-610(Sog).

The chastening of Sally. Everybody's, 21: 390-5(Sog).

Concerning tribal warfare. Cent. 56: 45-53 (Myog).

The destroyer of homes. Atlan. 104: 501-10 (Oog).

Jimsie's afternoon off. Am. M. 68: 160-8(Jeog).

- Votaw, Clyde W.**
Conversion and early ministry of Paul. Bib. World, 33: 272-8(Apog).
Moral training in the public schools. Bib. World, 34: 295-306(Nog).
Religion and morality in the Sunday school. Bib. World, 34: 159-72(Sog).
- VOTER, The ineffective.** (H. J. Haskell) Outl. 93: 996(25Dog).
- Vow of silence, The.** (Alice H. Rice) Hampton, 23: 361-9(Sog).
- Vox populi.** (A. Edwards) Outl. 91: 789-91(3Apog).
- Vries, Hugo de.**
Fertilization and hybridization. Monist, 19: 514-55(Oog).
- Vrooman, Carl S.**
Nationalization of railroads not confiscatory. Arena, 41: 160-70(Fog).
C: Seignobos, an apostle of light. Arena, 41: 425-32(Jlog).
State administration of railroads. Arena, 41: 20-9(Jaog).
- "W. T."** (Harvey J. O'Higgins) Everybody's, 21: 43-52(Jlog).
- Wace, A. J. B.**
Base of Obelisk of Theodosius. J. Hel. Stud. 29: 60-9(Myog).
- Wace, H:**
J: T. Delane. Cornh. 99: 93-100(Jaog). = Liv. Age, 260: 415-20(13Fog).
- Wachenheim, F. L.**
Tuberculosis in school children. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 378-84(Sog).
- WACHTEL, ELMER,** artist. (Florence Williams) Studio (Internat.) 36: xcvi-xcviii(Jaog).
- Wack, H: Wellington.**
Costa Rica. Putnam, 5: 702-13(Mrog).
- Waddington, G.**
Darwin centenary. Cath. World, 90: 175-84(Nog).
- WADDINGTON, H.: (R. S. Ramsdale)** Westm. 172: 410-7(Oog).
- Waddington, Mary King.**
In the Dolomites. Scrib. M. 46: 88-103(Jeog).
- Waddles, C: W.**
Miracles of healing. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 219(Apog).
- Wade, Frank B.**
Better things in secondary school athletics. School R. 17: 34-42(Jaog).
- Wade, Herbert T.**
Problems of vertical transportation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 705-12(Dog).
The Rockefeller Institute for medical research. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 183-91(Fog).
- Wade, Stuart C.**
Humors of genealogy. M. of Hist. 10: 261-8(Nog).
- Wager, C. E.**
Rousseau, the vagabond. Dial, 46: 283-5(1Myog).
- WAGES** in the cotton industry, Sliding scale of. (J. T. Lincoln) Q. J. Econ. 23: 450-69(Myog).
- Real, and the standard of comfort since 1850. (G. H. Wood) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 91-103(Mrog).
- WAGES BOARDS.** (E. Lyttleton) Contemp. 95: 227-38(Fog).
- Working of. (M. E. Phillips) Econ. R. 19: 17-25(Jaog).
- Wagner, C. E.**
Hamlet as a work of dramatic art. Ref. Church R. 56: 65-84(Jaog).
- WAGNER, COSIMA.** (W. Steell) Munsey, 41: 211-6(Myog).
- WAGNER, R.,** Domestic life of. (L: J. Block) Dial 47: 231-3(1Oog).
- Letters to his artists. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 89: 364-5(14Oog).
- An unlearned lesson from. (F: R. Burton) Forum, 41: 224-33(Mrog).
- Wagner, S. R.**
Greatest problem of the preacher. Ref. Church R. 56: 52-64(Jaog).
- Waiting.** (Johnson Morton) Everybody's, 20: 477-85(Apog).
- Waiting hand, The; a story of thirteen at table.** (M. Deland) Cent. 56: 364-81(Jlog).
- Waiting-room, The; a monologue.** (A. S. Winston) Cent. 55: 473-5(Jaog).
- Waitt, Ernest L.**
How the news of the battle of Lexington reached England. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 92-7(Mrog).
- Wakefield, Hugh.**
Jack did it. McClure, 32: 412-8(Fog).
- Walcott, J:**
Delia Bacon and after. Putnam, 6: 619-24(Agog).
- Walcott, J:**
The hack and his pittance. Bookman, 28: 549-50(Fog).
- Waldo, C. H.**
Riding the back of a spring torrent. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 55-6(My).
- Walker, Archibald Stodart.**
Some celebrities I have known. Chamb. J. 86: 33-6, 97-100, 161-4 281-5(Ja-Myog).
- Walker, Belle M.**
A candid luncheon. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 570-5(Jlog).
- Walker, C. S.**
A lost prologue by Bulwer Lytton. Cent. 57: 313-4(Dog).
- Walker, C: T.**
Work of the Juvenile Protective Association. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 372-7(Sog).
- Walker, Charlton Benedict.**
A forgotten book of devotions. Cath. World, 90: 29-36(Oog).
- Walker, J. Bernard.**
The aeroplane—a retrospect and a forecast. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 551-9(Nog).
- Walker, L. J.**
Humanism and the ethics of Martineau. Mind, 34: 407-10(Jlog).

- Walker, Walter F.**
Why Liberia needs America's help. *Indep.* 67: 70-2(8Jlog).
- Walker, W. H.**
Protection of iron and steel from corrosion. *Engin. M.* 37: 198-208(Myog).
- WALKER ART GALLERY** exhibition. (A. Yockney)
Art. J. 61: 332-6(Nog).
- Wall, Judson, G.**
N. Y. City and its bondholders. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 334-9(Sog).
- WALL GARDENING.** What England can teach us. (W. Miller) *Ctry. Life Am.* 17: 37-40(Nog).
- WALL ST. and the banks.** (H. N. Casson) *Hamp-ton*, 22: 311-7(Mrog).
- **Athletic Wall street.** (G. J. Nathan) *Outing*, 54: 331-40(Jeog).
- **Behind the scenes in.** *Chamb. J.* 86: 551-4(Agog).
- Wallace, A. R.**
Origin of the theory of natural selection. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 396-400(Apog).
- The world of life, as visualized and interpreted by Darwinism. *Fortn.* 91: 411-34(Mrog).
- Indep.* 66: 398-404(25Fog), 449-57(4Mrog). = *Nature*, 79: 384-6(28Jag9). = *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 75: 452-7(Nog).
- Wallace, Dillon.**
Beyond the Mexican Sierras. *Outing*, 54: 18-30(Apog), 163-79(Myog), 288-302(Jeog), 387-401(Jlog), 702-7(Sog). 55: 210-25(Nog), 330-44(Dog).
- Camping suggestions for the novice. *Outing*, 54: 505-7(Jlog).
- Mexico's uncharted wilderness. *Outing*, 55: 1-11(Oog).
- Wallace, Edith.**
Autograph ghosts. *Cosmopol.* 47: 111-5(Jeog).
- Wallace, Elizabeth.**
Plays and players. *Outl.* 91: 648-52(20Mrog).
- Wallace, F. G.**
Poverty. *Westm.* 172: 376-81(Oog).
- Wallace, J.**
Cotton industry in India. *Cassier*, 35: 689-700(Apog).
- WALLER, LEWIS.** Personally popular. (M. Beer-bohm) *Sat. R.* 107: 169(6Fog).
- Walling, W. E.**
Science and human brotherhood. *Indep.* 66: 1318-27(17Jeog).
- WALLINGFORD, England,** Antiquities found in. (E. A. Martin) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 20-1(Jag9).
- Wallis, L.**
Biblical sociology. *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 497-533(Jag9). 15: 214-43(Sog).
- WALPOLE, HORACE,** Last journals of. *Ath. 'og*, 2: 723-4(11Dog).
- **Some neglected aspects of.** (N. Pearson) *Fortn.* 92: 482-94(Sog).
- WALPOLE, SPENCER,** as historian. (E. D. Adams) *Dial*, 46: 110-2(16Fog).
- WALRUS, The.** (W. P. Pycraft) *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 85-7(Mrog).
- WALRUS-HUNTING** in the Antarctic. (B. D. Cleveland) *Hampton*, 22: 628-33(Myog).
- Walsh, G. E.**
The aristocrats of the yachting world. *Indep.* 66: 1205-10(3Jeog).
- Interurban railway developments in the United States. *Cassier*, 35: 480-6(Fog).
- A plea for less coal. *Lippinc.* 83: 347-52(Mrog).
- Their houseboat vacation.* *Outing*, 54: 597-604(Agog).
- Walsh, G. G.**
Political economy of Friedrich List. *Westm.* 172: 632-8(Dog).
- Walsh, James J.**
Suggestion. *Appleton*, 13: 99-103(Jag9).
- Walton, Albert.**
Analysis of power distribution in a cotton-spinning frame. *Cassier*, 36: 367-77(Agog).
- Electric driving for weaving machinery. *Cassier*, 36: 250-6(Jlog).
- Walton, E. H.**
The case for the union of South Africa. *National*, 53: 681-7(Jeog).
- Walton, G. Lincoln.**
Those nerves. *Lippinc.* 84: 69-73(Jlog), 202-4(Agog), 363-5(Sog).
- Walton, W.**
Alexander's decorations in the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Pa. *Scrib. M.* 45: 45-57(Jag9).
- An alliance of architecture and sculpture. *Outl.* 92: 463-73(26Jeog).
- Andrew O'Connor, sculptor. *Scrib. M.* 45: 637-40(Myog).
- C: Volkmar, potter and artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 36: lxxv-lxxxi(Jag9).
- Mr. Van Ingen's new mural decorations in Chicago. *Scrib. M.* 46: 125-8(Jlog).
- Mural decoration in the American Museum of Natural History. *Scrib. M.* 45: 253-6(Fog).
- The thirteenth annual exhibition of the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg. *Scrib. M.* 46: 253-6(Agog).
- Wanamaker, J.**
John Wanamaker Commercial Institute. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 151-4(Jag9).
- WANT, Western, and wanton waste.** (E. Miles) *Chamb. J.* 86: 6-8(Jag9).
- Wanted: a vaquero.** (L. B. McConville) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 320-5(Apog).
- WAR and shipping.** (B. Taylor) *Fortn.* 91: 1149-59(Jeog).
- **at the present day.** *National*, 52: 928-41(Fog). = *Liv. Age*, 260: 579-88(6Mrog).
- **The custom of.** *Chamb. J.* 86: 801-4(Dog).
- **The delusion of militarism.** (C. E. Jefferson) *Atlan.* 103: 379-88(Mrog).
- **Dread of.** (S. Strunsky) *Nation*, 88: 212-3(4Mrog).
- **The future of; a review of the work of Jean de Bloch.** *Chaut.* 54: 262-71(Apog).
- **The human harvest.** (D. S. Jordan) *Chaut.* 53: 178-94(Jag9).
- **In event of a European.** (F. A. Ogg) *World Today*, 17: 1035-8(Oog).
- **Moral force in.** (R. C. Hart) *Hibbert J.* 7: 767-83(Jlog).
- **A new way to wage.** (N. H. Dole) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 481-3(Jeog).
- **Preparation for possible.** *Spec.* 102: 652-3(24Apog).

WAR, Training for, in a time of peace. (L. Wood) Outl. 93: 977-89(25Dog).
— Wings of. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 66: 450-6(Sog)=Liv. Age, 263: 195-200(23Oog).

WAR of 1812, The truth in regard to, and the necessity of our knowing it. (G. W. Wingate) No. Am. 189: 831-43(Jeog).

WAR GAME, Taking Boston in the. (Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 460-4(Oog).

WAR HORIZON, Glance at a. (W. G. Knox) 19th Cent. 65: 925-35(Jeog).

Warbeke, J. M.

F: Nietzsche, superman, and pragmatist. Harv. Theol. R. 2: 366-85(Jlog).

Warburg, P. M.

Central bank of the U. S. Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 338-58(Apog).

Ward, A. W.

F. G. Fleay. Ath. '09, 1: 375-6(27Mro9).

Ward, Bernard.

English Catholics in the 18th century. Dub. R. 144: 53-66(Jaog).

Ward, Duren J. H.

Classification of religions. Monist, 19: 95-135(Jaog).

Ward, E. J.

The little red school house. Survey, 22: 640-9(7Agog).

Ward, F. W. Orde.

The demonic elements in literature. Westm. 171: 449-56(Apog).

Poverty and population. Westm. 172: 328-35(Sog).

Poverty and progress. Westm. 171: 694-701(Jeog).

Poverty an ultimate principle. Westm. 172: 456-63(Oog).

Ward, H. F.

New worlds for old. Meth. R. 69: 270-7(Mro9).

Ward, Harry F.

Palestine for the Jews. World To-day, 17: 1062-9(Oog).

Ward, Herbert D.

A man of Gloucester. Harper, 118: 849-60(Myog).

Ward, Mrs. Humphry.

Canadian born. Cornh. 100: 433-54(Oog).

"*Marriage à la mode*." McClure, 32: 225(Jaog).—33: 210(Jeog).

WARD, Mrs. HUMPHRY, and her work. (C. S. Olcott) Outl. 92: 1015-24(28Agog).

— *Daphne*. Sat. R. 107: 787(19Jeog).

— Novels of. (W. L. Phelps) Forum, 41: 323-31(Apog).

— Real people of. (C. S. Olcott) Outl. 93: 407-15(23Oog).

WARD, J. QUINCY ADAMS; the work of a veteran sculptor. (M. Schuyler) Putnam, 6: 643-56(Sog).

Ward, Maisie.

Impressions of Islam in Constantinople. Cath. World, 88: 759-68(Mro9).

Ward, Robert DeC.

National exposition at Rio de Janeiro. Pop. Sci. Mo. 74: 105-23(Fog).

Tuberculosis and climate. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 41: 22-3(Jaog).

Ward, Wilfrid.

Chesterton among the prophets. Dub. R. 144: 1-32(Jaog).

Moral fiction 100 years ago. Dub. R. 144: 245-66(Apog).—Liv. Age, 262: 91-104(10Jeog).

Politics and party. Dub. R. 145: 25-58(Jlog).

Tennyson's religious poetry. Dub. R. 145: 306-22(Oog).—Liv. Age, 263: 523-33(27No9).

Ward, W: Hayes.

A fragment of cosmologic argument. Am. J. Theol. 13: 229-37(Apog).

Porto Rico and the United States. Outl. 93: 861-3(18Dog).

WARDS IN CHANCERY. Spec. 103: 505(2Oog).

Ware, F.

Democracy, imperial, and unionist opportunism. 19th Cent. 66: 733-42(Nog).

Ware, W: R.

Drawing, designing and thinking. Archit. Rec. 26: 159-65(Sog).

Pronunciation of Latin. Nation, 88: 484-5(13Myog).

WARFIELD, D.; actor and man. (L. Hall) Arena, 41: 259-69(Mr-Jeog).

Warfield, Ethelbert D.

The Bible as literary model. Nation, 88: 438(29Apog).

Moral influence of women in American society. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 106-14(Jlog).

Warman, Cy.

Monopoly a failure. Indep. 67: 1199-1200(25No9).

Warner, Anne.

Anita and the seven boys. Hampton, 22: 79-85(Jaog).

The captain's charm. Lippinc. 83: 472-7(Apog).

A dead letter come to life. Lippinc. 84: 599-600(Nog).

The new woman and the old. Cent. 57: 85-92(Nog).

Salvation at sea. Cosmopol. 46: 704-8(Myog).

Warner, Arthur H.

Amputating the Black Hand. Survey, 22: 166-7(1Myog).

Sicily; a country where going to America is an industry. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 1063-1102(Dog).

Warner, C: F.

Public evening trade schools. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 56-67(Jaog).

Warner, Everett.

From Rothenburg to the Danube. Scrib. M. 46: 280-92(Sog).

Warner, Irene E. Toye.

Ancient history and worship of the planet Venus. Pop. Astron. 17: 80-4(Fog).

Astronomical discoveries due to photography. Knowl. n. s. 6: 81-4(Mro9).

Brilliant meteors of Aug. 1909. Knowl. n. s. 6: 339(Sog).

Warner, Irene E. Toye.

Great events during apparitions of Halley's comet. Knowl. n. s. 6: 463-6(Dog).

Jupiter in 1909. Plate. Pop. Astron. 17: 547-8(Nog).

Veneration of meteorites in ancient times. Knowl. n. s. 6: 264-5(Jlog).

Warner, Raymond.

The crescent enthroned queen of the Maine coast. New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 233-46(Apog).

Warner, W. L.

Robert Phayre. Cornh. 100: 642-51(Nog).

Warnotte, D.

The Solvay Institute of Sociology, Brussels. Survey, 22: 805-11(11Sog).

Warren, G.

Cash on hand in banking. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 943-7(Jecog).

Warren, H. W.

Realm for developing next efficiency. Meth. R. 69: 177-86(Mrog).

Warren, Maude Radford.

Marigold, common or garden variety. Munsey, 41: 136-41(Apog).

The master-weaver. Atlan. 103: 65-72(Jaog).

The presence. Harper, 118: 886-90(Myog).

Warren, Waldo P.

Rationale of public-ownership. Arena, 41: 53-6(Jaog).

WARS, How they are made. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 88: 431-2(29Apog).

WARWICK PATENT, The. (F. Morgan) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 1-7(Jlog), 71-8(Agog), 137-42(Sog), 220-30(Oog).

Washburn, Albert H.

Perplexities of tariff revision. No. Am. 189: 203-12(Fcog).

Washburn, G.

Mohammedan power in the Orient. Chaut. 56: 251-7(Ocog).

The new Turkey. Outl. 92: 114-7(15Myog).

Outlook in Turkey. Indep. 66: 948-51(6Myog).

Washington, Booker T.

A cheerful journey through Mississippi. World's Work, 17: 11278-82(Fog).

The free negro in slavery days. Outl. 93: 107-14(18Sog).

Law and order and the negro. Outl. 93: 547-55(6Nog).

Negro disfranchisement and the negro in business. Outl. 93: 310-6(9Oog).

The negro's life in slavery. Outl. 93: 71-8(11Sog).

The negro's place in American life. Outl. 93: 579-85(13Nog).

Negroes and the "solid South." Indep. 67: 1195-9(25Nog).

Relation of industrial education to national progress. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 1-12(Jaog).

The story of the negro. Outl. 93: 19-26(4Sog).

WASHINGTON, BOOKER, Greatest service of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 89: 560-1(9Dog).

WASHINGTON, G., Centenary of, in 1832. M. of Hist. 9: 115-9(Fog).

— the man. (E. B. Coe) M. of Hist. 9: 92-103(Fog).

— Orders of, at Cambridge. M. of Hist. 9: 269-72(M:og).

WASHINGTON (D. C.) Buildings for scientific and other organizations. Science, n. s. 29: 731-2(7Myog).

— Business side of. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 264-6(Fog).

— Commercial and financial development of. (E. White) Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 661-73(Apog).

WASHINGTON (state), County names in. (C. W. Smith) Mag. Am. Hist. 10: 9-16(Jlog).

— Tax reform in. (V. Custis) Q. J. Econ. 23: 718-20(Agog).

WASHINGTON SQUARE, N. Y. (W. P. Eaton) Atlan. 104: 130-4(Jlog).

WASPS as pets. (Maysie B. Hawkins) National, 53: 815-8(Jlog).

Waste. (B. Hooker) Forum, 42: 260-3(Sog).

— Elimination of. (M. G. Seckendorff) Munsey, 41: 56-63(Apog).

— of natural resources in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 203-6(Fog).

— Wilful. Chamb. J. 86: 68-70(Fog).

Watanna, Onoto.

An unexpected grandchild. Lippinc. 84: 684-700(Dog).

Watch in the night, A. (Josephine D. Bacon) Hampton, 22: 452-60(Apog).

Watch-meeting, The. (Eliza C. Hall) Cosmopol. 46: 167-74(Jaog).

Watchorn, Robert.

The Black Hand and the immigrant. Outl. 92: 794-7(31Jlog).

The cost of coal in human life. Outl. 92: 171-83(22Myog).

WATER as a resource. (W. J. McGee) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 521-34(Myog).

— Consumption of, in England. (M. Fitzmaurice) Nature, 81: 47-8(Jlog).

— Increase in national. (W. R. Baldwin-Wise-man) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 248-303(Jecog).

— Legislation on, Scope of state and federal. (C. E. Wright) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 566-82(Myog).

WATER-COLOR work of American artists. Craftsman, 16: 510-20(Agog).

WATER GARDENS. What England can teach us. (W. Miller) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 39-42(My).

WATER-LAW of public domain. (S. C. Wiel) Am. Law R. 43: 481-515(J1-Agog).

WATER-POWER. (C. M. Jones) Canad. M. 32: 491-9(Apog).

— and the "pork-barrel." (J. L. Mathews) Hampton, 23: 455-60(Oog).

— and the price of bread. (J. L. Mathews) Hampton, 23: 1-14(Jlog).

— Federal control of, in Switzerland. (T. Cleveland, jr.) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 597-601(Myog).

— from streams of moderate fall. (S. Stuart) Cassier, 36: 470-7(Sog).

- WATER-POWER** in the U. S. (M. O. Leighton) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 535-65(Myog).
 — National. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 54: 227-45(Myog).
 — Necessity for state or federal regulation of. (C: W. Baker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 583-96(Myog).
 — Seizure of the people's. (Willard French) Indep. 67: 650-6(16Sog).
 — State control of. (Curtis E. Lakeman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 57-62(Jaog).
 — The trust that will control all other trusts. (J: L. Mathews) Hampton, 23: 201-14(Agog).
 — White coal of Sweden. (J. G. Leigh) Cassier, 35: 455-79(Fog).
WATER POWER TRUST, The National. (Judson C. Welliver) McClure, 33: 35-9(Myog).
WATER-POWERS, Conservation of. (J: L. Mathews) Hampton, 22: 760-73(Jeog).
WATER-SUPPLY. A combined water-supply, irrigation, and power project. (Burt A. Heinly) Engin. M. 38: 161-74(Nog).
 — Filtration and purification of. (J: Don) Nature, 79: 444-5(11Fog).
WATER TRANSPORTATION in the U. S. (E. R. Johnson and others) Am. Econ. Assoc. Q. 3d ser. 10: 275-83(Apog).
Waterer, Clarence.
 Unemployment and its cure. Westm. 171: 154-9(Fog).
Waterhouse, G. B.
 Economies in the manufacture of iron and steel. Engin. M. 37: 186-97(Myog), 361-72(Jeog).
WATERHOUSE, J. W., Art of. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 61: (Xmas no.).
 — Consulting the oracle; etched by C. O. Murray. Art J. 61: 14-5(Jaog).
Waterman, T.
 Analysis of Mission Indian creation story. Am. Anthropol. 11: 41-55(Jaog).
Waters, H. J.
 Duty of the agricultural college. Science, n. s. 30: 777-89(3Dog).
Waters, Theodore.
For the sake of the kid. Lippinc. 83: 353-60(Mrog).
WATERS, Little. Spec. 103: 1046-7(18Dog).
Waters of thunder, The. (Edmund Candler) McClure, 32: 628-37(Apog).
WATERWAY, Atlantic coastwise. (W: J. Roe) Arena, 41: 30-8(Jaog).
 — Lakes-to-the-Gulf. (T. K. Long) World To-day, 17: 1265-8(Dog).
WATERWAYS, The nation's need of. (S. A. Thompson) Outl. 92: 747-56(24Jlog).
 — Prussian. National, 53: 64-77(Mrog).
 — Transportation of goods by rivers. (J: L. Mathews) Everybody's, 20: 443-53(Apog).
 — When will it pay? (L. M. Haupt) Indep. 66: 682-4(1Apog).
WATERWAYS COMMISSION. The new union among the states. (W. J. McGee) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 317-21(Mrog).
Watney, C:
 The future of Manchuria. Contemp. 95: 338-48(Mrog).

- Watson, F.**
 Tractate of education. 19th Cent. 66: 607-17(Oog).
Watson, Francis.
 The court painter to Henry VIII. [Holbein]. Cosmopol. 47: 123-7(Jlog).
Watson, James.
 The old English sheep-dog. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 495-8(Sog).
Watson, J:
 Idealism of E: Caird. Philos. R. 18: 147-63(Mrog).
 Personal idealism. Mind, 34: 244-51(Apog).
WATSON, Rev. Dr. J: Reminiscences of. (W. H. Rideing) McClure, 34: 214-20(Dog).
Watson, J: Broadus.
 How animals find their way home. Harper, 119: 685-9(Oog).
Watson, J: H.
 Some winter birds and their secrets. World To-day, 17: 807-14(Agog).
Watson, Miss M.
 The emerald-mines of Columbia. Chamb. J. 86: 38-41(Jaog).
Watson, W. H.
 Bernard De Hoog, Dutch painter. Studio (Internat.) 36: 282-5(Fog).
WATSON, W:, on J: Davidson. Spec. 102: 692-3(1Myog).
Watt, Lauchlan MacLean.
 Protests and superstitions. Chamb. J. 86: 369-71(Jeog).
Watterson, H:
 Abraham Lincoln, with portrait. Cosmopol. 46: 363-75(Mrog).
Watts, Mary E.
 Courts for children. Craftsman, 16: 323-30(Jeog).
Watts, Mary S.
Camilla's marriage. McClure, 32: 347-62(Fog).
Watts, W. M.
 Relations of spectra of allied elements. Knowl. n. s. 6: 87-9(Mrog), 135-9(Apog).
Watts-Dunton, Theodore.
 Cymbeline. Harper, 118: 450-7(Apog).
 Pericles. Harper, 118: 398-403(Fog).
WAX-GATHERING in Malaya. (D. W. O. Fagan) Chamb. J. 86: 567-70(Sog).
Wax works at Warsaw, The. (B. Blow) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 291-7(Myog).
Waxman, Percy.
Fate and a cook. Cosmopol. 48: 60-4(Dog).
Way of it, The. (Porter Emerson Browne) Appleton, 13: 670-6(Jeog).
Way of the lonely heart, The. (T. Bailey) Outl. 93: 733-5(27Nog).
Way of the west. (H. Guthrie) Canad. M. 33: 364-6(Agog).
Way of the wind, The. (R. Russell) Cosmopol. 47: 105-6(Jeog).
Way the world is, The. (Zona Gale) Am. M. 68: 573-9(Oog).
Wayside flowers. Sat. R. 107: 719(5Jeog).—Liv. Age, 262: 311-4(31Jlog).

- Wead, C. K.**
Historical graphics. *Science*, n. s. 30: 712-3 (1909).
- WEAFISH**, Return of. (L. Rhead) *Outing*, 54: 246-8 (Myog).
- Weale, B. L. Putnam.**
The conflict of color. *World's Work*, 18: 12023-9 (Sog), 12111-25 (Oog). 19: 12264-81 (Nog), 12327-32 (Dog).
- WEALTH** and income, Distribution of. (W. M. Persons) *Q. J. Econ.* 23: 416-49 (Myog).
— Burdens of great. (M. H. Forrester) *Munsey*, 42: 171-7 (Nog).
— Government regulation of. (R. D. Silliman) *Outl.* 93: 990-5 (25Dog).
— Measurement of concentration of. (W. M. Persons) *Q. J. Econ.* 24: 160-90 (Nog).
— National, The measure of. (Hilaire Belloc) *Dub. R.* 144: 33-52 (Jaog).
— Post mortem administration of. (D. S. Remsen) *Bank. M. (N. Y.)* 79: 915-20 (Dog).
— Problem of. (M. Hirsch) *Westm.* 171: 86-96 (Jaog).
- WEASEL HUNT**, A. *Spec.* 102: 658-9 (24Apog).
- WEATHER**, bad, Bright side of. *Spec.* 103: 11-2 (3Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 376-9 (7Agog).
- WEATHER BUREAU**, U. S., and its work. (E. Hough) *Everybody's*, 20: 609-21 (Myog).
- Weatherly, U. G.**
Women in industrial occupations and the family. *Am. J. Sociol.* 740-52 (Myog).
- WEAVING**; the Aubusson looms. *Craftsman*, 16: 226-31 (Myog).
- WEBB, C. M.** Checkmate, etched by E. M. Wilson. *Art. J.* 61: 108-9 (Apog).
- Webb, Sidney.**
Unemployment in Great Britain. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 420-39 (Mrog).
- Webber, J. E.**
Plays of the season. *Canad. M.* 32: 225-35 (Jaog).
Plays to reappear. *Canad. M.* 33: 433-41 (Sog).
- Webber, S. S.**
A high-speed Corliss engine. *Cassier*, 36: 378-80 (Agog).
- Weber, A. S.**
Calvin's doctrinal theory of the Lord's Supper. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 209-28 (Apog).
Contemporary religious thought in Great Britain and the United States. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 91-106 (Jaog).
Religious and theological thought in Great Britain and America. *Ref. Church R.* 56: 581-97 (Oog).
- Weber, W.**
Birth and childhood of Jesus Christ. *Luth. Q.* 39: 31-47 (Jaog).
Census of Quirinius. *Luth. Q.* 39: 358-71 (Jlog).
- Webster, A. G.**
Nature study. *Science*, n. s. 30: 525 (15Oog).
Science and inaugurations. *Nation*, 89: 376-7 (21Oog).
- Webster, Jean.**
George Washington's understudy. Hampton, 22: 261-4 (Fog).
- Webster, W. C.**
Depositors' guaranty law of Oklahoma. *J. Po Econ.* 17: 65-81 (Fog).
- Wedderburn, W.**
Lord Morley's India Bill. [*Lond. Nation*] *Liv. Age*, 261: 59-60 (3Apog).
- Wedding or funeral!* (M. B. Adams) *Scrib. M.* 45: 107-16 (Jaog).
- Wedgwood, H. L.**
Statistics of railroad costs. *Econ. J.* 19: 13-31 (Mrog).
- Wedmore, F.**
Boudin. *Art. J.* 61: 97-102 (Apog).
D: Muirhead. *Art. J.* 61: 41-5 (Fog).
Livens. *Art. J.* 61: 321-6 (Nog).
Muirhead Bone. *Art. J.* 61: 225-9 (Agog).
Philip Connard. *Art. J.* 61: 73-8 (Mrog).
Theodore Roussel. *Art. J.* 61: 181- (Jeog).
Walter Sickert. *Art. J.* 61: 297-300 (Oog).
W: Nicholson. *Art. J.* 61: 193-9 (Jlog).
- WEEDS**, Philosophy among the. (E. P. Powell) *Indep.* 67: 186-9 (22Jlog).
- Week-end in the country*, A. (A. A. M.) [*Punch*] *Liv. Age*, 262: 239-41 (24Jlog).
- Weeks, Arland D.**
Two aims of high schools. *Educa.* 29: 420-1 (Mrog).
- Weeks, Rufus W.**
The life-religion. *Arena*, 41: 284-90 (Mr-Jeog).
- Weeks, S. B.**
Sentiment *versus* history in North Carolina. *Nation*, 88: 330 (1Apog).
- Weigall, Arthur E. P.**
By ancient routes through the upper Egyptian desert. [*Blackw.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 351-60 (6Fog).
The misfortunes of Wenamon. *Blackw.* 186: 673-85 (Dog).
A new Egyptian discovery; the tomb of Horemheb. *Cent.* 56: 289-97 (Jeog).
Religion and empire in ancient Egypt. *Quar.* 210: 44-66 (Jaog).
To the Hills of Smoke and the imperial porphyry quarries of the Romans. *Blackw.* 185: 472-82 (Apog). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 544-52 (29Myog).
- WEIGHTS** and lengths, Accuracy of discriminating. (E. L. Thorndike) *Psychol. R.* 16: 340-6 (Sog).
- Weigle, E. D.**
The teaching function of the Christian ministry. *Luth. Q.* 39: 465-73 (Oog).
- Weik, Jesse W.**
Abraham Lincoln; personal recollections. *Outl.* 91: 345-8 (13Fog).
- Weinel, H.**
Religious life and thought in Germany to-day. *Hibbert J.* 7: 721-45 (Jlog).
- Weir, Hugh C.**
The American church on trial. *Putnam*, 6: 291-6 (Jeog).
The American opium peril. *Putnam*, 7: 329-36 (Dog).
Baseball and its financing. *World To-day*, 17: 752-61 (Jlog).
Conquest of the North Pole. *World To-day*, 17: 1020-6 (Oog).

Weir, Hugh C.

The Hudson-Fulton pageant. *World To-day*, 17: 1204-10 (No9).

The romance of Panama. *Putnam*, 5: 398-406 (Jaog).

Women of the circus. *Hampton*, 22: 797-804 (Jeog).

Weismann, August.

C: Darwin. *Contemp.* 96: 1-22 (Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 387-404 (14Agog).

WEISMANN'S Theory of heredity. (F. Palmer Bennell) *Contemp.* 95: 439-49 (Apog).

Weitenkampf, Frank.

Charm of prints. *Indep.* 67: 1371-6 (16Dog).

Some women etchers. *Scrib. M.* 46: 731-9 (Dog).

Walby, Lord.

The budget. *Contemp.* 95: 639-46 (Jeog).

Welch, Deshler.

Dickens in Genoa. *Harper*, 119: 374-82 (Agog).

Welch, Galbraith.

Visit to G: Meredith. *Forum*, 41: 521-7 (Myog).

Welch, H.

The preacher as evangelist. *Meth. R.* 69: 849-57 (No9).

Welldon, J. E. C.

Self-portraiture of Dante. *19th Cent.* 66: 838-54 (No9).

Welles, Gideon.

Diary. *Atlan.* 103: 154-68 (Fog), 361-77 (Mrog), 471-85 (Apog), 658-72 (Myog), 756-70 (Jeog). 104: 57-71 (Jlog), 200-12 (Agog), 342-63 (Sog), 517-27 (Oog), 586-93 (No9).

Welliver, Judson C.

Direct primary. *Munsey*, 41: 171-6 (Myog). The epoch of Roosevelt. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 339-46 (Mrog).

James Wilson, perpetual cabinet officer. *Munsey*, 41: 512-4 (Jlog).

The national water power trust. *McClure*, 33: 35-9 (Myog).

Nelson W. Aldrich. *Hampton*, 23: 39-46 (Jlog). Passing of the reactionary in American politics. *Munsey*, 40: 433-43 (Jaog).

Spreckels and the sugar trust. *Hampton*, 23: 775-85 (Dog).

Story of the sugar business. *Hampton*, 23: 433-6 (Oog), 648-57 (No9).

Wellman, Walter.

Elihu Root; world statesman. *R. of Rs. (N. Y.)* 39: 43-6 (Jaog).

Wells, Carolyn.

The clue. Lippinc. 83: 385-457 (Apog).

WELLS, C.: Joseph and his brethren. *Ath.* '09, 1: 189-90 (13Fog).

Wells, Chauncey Wetmore.

Tolstoy as a literary artist. *Calif. Univ. Chron* 11: 315-24 (Oog).

Wells, D. Collin.

Higher education of women. *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 731-9 (Myog).

Wells, D: T.

Drawing wild birds in their native haunts. *Outing*, 54: 565-73 (Agog).

Wells, F: L.

Sex differences in the tapping test. *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 353-63 (Jlog).

Studies, Retardation in. *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 38-59 (Jaog).

WELLS, HERBERT G: Ann Veronica. *Sat. R.* 108: 444 (11Sog).

Wells, J.

Genuineness of the Ges periodos of Hecataeus. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 41-52 (Myog).

Wells, J: E.

Variations in the "Idylls of the King." *Nation*, 88: 557-8 (3Jeog).

Wells, Leila Burton.

The doubt. Harper, 120: 139-48 (Dog).

Wells, Percy A.

Ancient and modern English furniture. *J. Soc. Arts*, 57: 495-503 (30Apog).

Welsh, C:

Can we teach literature? *Educa.* 30: 226-8 (Dog).

A memorial to J: Newbery. *Nation*, 88: 299-300 (25Mrog).

Wendell, Barrett.

Abbott L. Lowell. *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 397-403 (Mrog).

C: Eliot Norton. *Atlan.* 103: 82-8 (Jaog).

S: G. Howe. *Dial*, 47: 64-5 (1Agog).

The spirit of learning. *Harv. Grad. M.* 18: 1-18 (Sog).

Wenley, Robert M.

E: Caird. *Harv. Theol. R.* 2: 115-29 (Apog).

The halo of a hundred years. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 386-95 (Apog).

Scottish universities and the elective system. *Educa. R.* 38: 226-43 (Oog).

Wentz, A. R.

German research concerning Luther. *Luth. Q.* 39: 241-57 (Apog).

Werner, Irene E. T.

The moon in Sanscrit sacred literature. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 290-1 (Agog).

Wesche, W.

Common British centipede. *Knowl. n. s.* 6: 419-22 (No9).

WESLEY, J.: *Journal of.* (N. Curnock) *Spec.* 103: 596-7 (16Oog), 886-7 (27No9).

West, Andrew F.

Grover Cleveland; a Princeton memory. *Cent.* 55: 323-37 (Jaog).

West, H: L.

The Aegis of civil service reform. *Forum*, 41: 401-9 (Myog).

Income tax. *Forum*, 41: 513-20 (Myog).

Outgoing of Roosevelt's administration. *Forum*, 41: 95-101 (Jaog).

Real significance of the tariff debate. *Forum*, 42: 1-6 (Jlog).

A safe and sane Fourth of July. *Forum*, 42: 105-12 (Agog).

Shall the Constitution be amended? *Forum*, 42: 391-9 (No9).

Should U. S. senators be elected by the people? *Forum*, 42: 291-9 (Oog).

Taft and the South. *Forum*, 41: 289-96 (Apog).

The tariff and the next campaign. *Forum*, 42: 195-201 (Sog).

- West, W. K.**
Arthur Streeton, Australian artist. Studio (Internat.) 38: 259-68(Oog).
- WEST, Call of the.** (C. J. Blanchard) Nat. Geog. M. 20: 403-37(Myog).—(J: A. Johnson) World's Work, 18: 12138-44(Oog).
- A country ready for capital. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 18: 11922-30(Agog).
- Earliest explorations far westward from Lake Superior. (W. Upham) M. of Hist. 10: 231-7(Oog).
- Passing of the Promised Land. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 104: 461-6(Oog).
- West country idylls.** Cath. World, 88: 500-12(Jaog), 800-09(Mrog).
- WEST HAM, Problem of.** (C. Baumgarten) Econ. R. 19: 149-57(Apog).
- WEST POINT and political influence.** (O. G. Villard) Nation, 88: 212(4Mrog).
- Was "Secession" taught at? (E. S. Dudley) Cent. 56: 629-5(Agog).
- WESTERN TYPES.** World's Work, 18: 11912-6(Agog).
- WESTFIELD, N. Y.** Patterson library building. Pub. Lib. 14: 60-2(Fog).
- Westgate, J. M.**
Hardiness of alfalfa. Science, n. s. 30: 184-7(6Agog).
- Westheimer, Morris F.**
Present business conditions in the distilling industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 569-77(Nog).
- WESTMINSTER ABBEY,** Bond on. Ath. '09, 2: 795-6(25Dog).
- WESTMINSTER PALACE and Westminster Abbey.** (J. McCarthy) Indep. 67: 73-5(8Jlog).
- Weston, E. B.**
Archery. World To-day, 17: 746-51(Jlog).
- WESTON, E. P., and walking.** (L. Hatch) Nation, 89: 71(22Jlog).
- WESTOVER, A contemporary;** home of G. T. Palmer, New London, Ct. Archit. Rec. 25: 249-57(Apog).
- Wettrick, S. J.**
Police power and regulation of hours of labor. Green Bag, 21: 375-83(Agog).
- Weygandt, Cornelius.**
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. Sewanee, 17: 66-83(Jaog).
- Weyl, Bertha P.**
The girl who trims hats. Indep. 66: 564-6(18Mrog).
- Weyl, Walter E.**
An experiment in population. Atlan. 103: 261-7(Fog).
The Italian who lived on twenty-six cents a day. Outl. 93: 966-75(25Dog).
Italy's exhausting emigration. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 39: 177-82(Fog).
- Weyman, Stanley J.**
Diary of a tramp. Cornh. 99: 749-58(Jeog).
- WHALE, The, and his haunts.** (S. Stewart) Canad. M. 33: 387-99(Sog), 505-19(Oog).
- WHALES and dolphins in the British Museum** Knowl. n. s. 6: 161-3(Myog).
- Killer whales on the New Jersey coast. (F. W. True) Science, n. s. 29: 790-1(14Myog).
- Wharton, Edith.**
The bolted door. Scrib. M. 45: 288-308(Mrog).
The Daunt Diana. Scrib. M. 46: 35-41(Jlog).
The debt. Scrib. M. 46: 165-72(Agog).
Full circle. Scrib. M. 46: 408-19(Oog).
His father's son. Scrib. M. 45: 657-65(Jeog).
Ogrin the hermit; poem. Atlan. 104: 844-8(Dog).
- Wharton, Francis Willing.**
More precious than rubies. Harper, 118: 277-83(Jaog).
- Wharton, G. W., and Rainey, H. E. C.**
Will your house burn? World's Work, 17: 11389-94(Mrog), 11467-70(Apog).
- What did Duncan do?** (E. L. Sabin) Lippinc. 84: 724-36(Dog).
- What Doheeny done.** (Porter Emerson Browne) Everybody's, 20: 320-9(Mrog).
- What 8,000,000 women want.** (R. C. Dorr) Hampton, 23: 168-78(Agog), 545-54(Oog), 794-805(Dog).
- "What else could I do?"** (C. W. Lamb) Overland, n. s. 54: 167-9(Agog).
- What every German knows.** (A. Harrison) 19th Cent. 65: 891-903(Myog).
- What happened to Father.** (Mary R. Rinehart) Lippinc. 84: 329-41(Sog).
- What he was like.** [Lond. Nation] Liv. Age, 262: 762-5(18Sog).
- What the public wants: a play in four acts.** (Arnold Bennett) [Eng. R.] Liv. Age, 262: 801-20. 263: 32-44, 104-17, 172-80(25S-16Oog).
- Whately, A. R.**
Higher immediacy. Mind, 34: 363-76(Jlog).
- Wheat Catherine of Trencrom.** (Alfred Colbeck) Chamb. J. 86 supp.: 32-43(Dog).
- WHEAT.** James J. Hill on wheat, dear bread and the remedy. (A. C. Laut) Outing, 54: 471-9(Jlog).
- The price of the loaf. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 93: 205-14(25Sog).
- Production of, in the British empire. (A. E. Humphries) J. Soc. Arts, 57: 230-49(12Fog).
- Situation in Washington. (A. Berglund) Pol. Sci. Q. 24: 489-503(Sog).
- Some aspects of the problem. Nature, 80: 282-3(6Myog).
- World's present production and consumption of, and the future sources of supply. (W. C. Tiffany) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 40: 324-31(Sog).
- WHEAT DEALS.** Perilous game of cornering a crop. (I. F. Marcossion) Munsey, 41: 868-76(Sog).
- WHEAT SUPPLY of the world.** (H. N. Casson) World To-day, 17: 736-8(Jlog).
- "WHEEL MAGIC,"** Allen's. (T. Seccombe) Blackw. 184: 273-83(Agog).
- Wheeler, B. Ide.**
Commencement address, 1909. Calif. Univ. Chron. 11: 199-203(Jlog).
- Wheeler, C. Edgar.**
Taft the pacificator. Outl. 91: 28-31(2Jaog).

Wheeler, Everett P.

Am. Bar Association's recommendations for judicial procedure. *Green Bag*, 21: 57-66 (Fog).

The promised tariff reform. *Outl.* 91: 71-4 (9Jaog), 127-9 (16Jaog).

What organized labor ought to have. *Indep.* 66: 11-3 (7Jaog).

Wheeler, H. J.

Agricultural chemistry. *Science*, n. s. 29: 647-53 (23Apog).

Wheeler, J. R.

Archæological troubles at Athens. *Nation*, 89: 625 (23Dog).

Wheeler, Martha.

The mother of invention. *Cosmopol.* 46: 347-50 (Fog).

WHEELER, W. MORTON. Pre-darwinian and post-darwinian biology. *Pop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 381-5 (Apog).

Wheelwright, E. M.

Early days of the Harvard Lampoon. *Harv. Grad. M.* 18: 45-9 (Sog), 226-33 (Dog).

When Alec was married. (Olive H. Prouty) *Am. M.* 69: 229-38 (Dog).

When the bank moved. (Arthur Stringer) *Everybody's*, 21: 739-52 (Dog).

When Blinker fell down. (Ray Morton) *Appleton*, 13: 493-500 (Apog).

When dog eats dog. ("Ole Luk-Oie") *Blackw.* 185: 418-27 (Mro9). = *Liv. Age*, 261: 174-82 (17 Apog),

When Elsie came. (Olive Higgins Prouty) *Am. M.* 67: 595-602 (Apog).

When the gods intervene. (R. N. Porter) *Overland*, n. s. 54: 594-9 (Dog).

When the gods sneer. (L. Crane) *Harper*, 119: 926-31 (Nog).

"*When half-gods go, the gods arrive.*" (J. G. Strange) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 285-90 (Nog).

When hearis are trumps. (Anna Y. Condict) *Everybody's*, 20: 794-803 (Jeo9).

When I went to boarding school. (Olive H. Prouty) *Am. M.* 68: 240-50 (Jlog).

Whetham, W. C. D.

Inheritance and sociology. 19th Cent. 65: 74-90 (Jaog).

Race suicide of upper classes. 19th Cent. 66: 97-108 (Jlog). = *Liv. Age*, 262: 346-55 (7Agog).

Whibley, C.

The admirable Crichton. *Blackw.* 185: 691-705 (Myog).

"*Characters,*" *Overbury's.* *Blackw.* 185: 757-60 (Jeo9).

Copyright. *National*, 53: 662-74 (Jeo9).

John Tiptoft. *Blackw.* 186: 630-44 (Dog).

London. [*National*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 139-46 (16Jaog).

Sir Thomas Overbury. *Blackw.* 185: 192-202 (Fog), 380-91 (Mro9).

WHIG, Nature of a. (F. S. Oliver) *National*, 52: 815-25 (Jaog).

Whigham, H. J.

American sport from an English point of view. *Outl.* 93: 738-44 (27Nog).

The ideal golf links. *Scrib. M.* 45: 585-98 (Myog).

Whipped man, The. (F. Crissey) *Everybody's*, 20: 548-59 (Apog).

Whipple, Guy M.

Vocabulary of a 3-year old boy. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 1-22 (Mro9).

Whipple, James S.

Forest fires. *Outing*, 54: 527-37 (Agog).

WHIPPLE, W.; the signer. (A. Little) *M. of Hist.* 9: 257-68 (Myog).

WHISKEY, English Commission on. (A. R. Ling) *Nature*, 81: 308-10 (9Sog).

— Some distinctions in. *Sat. R.* 108: 189 (14Agog).

WHISTLER, JAMES McNEILL, Pennell's Life of. *Art. J.* 61: 135-6 (Myog). — (W. Sickert)

[*Fortn.*] *Liv. Age*, 260: 223-31 (23Jaog). — (H. S. Morris) *Lippinc.* 83: 112-4 (Jaog).

— Memories of. (E. F. Baldwin) *Outl.* 91: 479-89 (27Fog).

— "The music room." (W. S. Howard) *Harper*, 119: 424 (Agog).

White, C. H.

Chicago. *Harper*, 118: 729-38 (Apog).

White, E.

Business side of Washington. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 264-6 (Fog).

Chicago meeting of the American Bankers' Association, 1909. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 577-90 (Oog).

Commercial and financial development of Washington. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 661-73 (Apog).

Milwaukee. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 814-20 (Myog).

New Baltimore. *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 377-92 (Mro9).

Two years of hustle in Chicago, 1907-09. *World To-day*, 17: 920-4 (Sog).

White, E. Lucas.

Five colloquies. *Lippinc.* 84: 487-92 (Oog).

White, Eliot.

Christian Socialist Fellowship. *Arena*, 41: 47-52 (Jaog).

White, Frank Marshall.

How the U. S. fosters the Black Hand. *Outl.* 93: 495-500 (30Oog).

The Hudson-Fulton celebration. *M. of Hist.* 10: 354-65 (Dog). — *Outl.* 93: 375-83 (23Oog).

White, G. E.

Turkey in transition. *World To-day*, 17: 1160-76 (Nog).

White, Gaylord S.

The Protestant church and the immigrant. *Survey*, 22: 846-8 (25Sog).

White, H. G. Evelyn.

Dionysus and the satyr of Tripod-Street. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 251-63 (Nog).

White, H.

The crisis in unionism. *No. Am.* 189: 771-5 (Myog).

White, Holbrook.

The lost art of ambling. *Atlan.* 104: 848-52 (Dog).

On the planting of cabbages. *Atlan.* 104: 558-61 (Oog).

White, Horace.

Abraham Lincoln in 1854. Putnam, 5: 723-9 (Mro9).

The Hughes investigation, 1908. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 528-40(Oog).

White, Mary Ogden.

With Eden Phillpotts on Dartmoor. Outl. 91: 195-205(23Jaog).

White, Stewart E:

Breaking the world's record at naval gunnery. World's Work, 17: 11500-6(Apog).

The hole in the cap. Am. M. 68: 315-25(Agog).

The little girl. Am. M. 67: 245-59(Jaog).

The marshes. Am. M. 67: 554-63(Apog).

A new order of things. Outl. 91: 253-60(30Jaog).

White, W: Allen.

"The old order changeth." Am. M. 67: 219-25(Jaog).

Progress in American cities. Am. M. 67: 603-10(Apog).

The schools the mainspring of democracy. Am. M. 68: 376-83(Agog).

WHITE, W: ALLEN. A certain rich man. (W: E. Chancellor) Dial, 47: 226-7(10og).

White, W. H.

Francis Elgar. Nature, 79: 372-3(28Jaog).

White, Sir W: H.

The naval situation. 19th Cent. 65: 541-64(Apog).—Spec. 102: 493-5(27Mro9).

Navy of Austria. Spec. 102: 176-7(30Jaog).

Navy of Italy. Spec. 102: 124-5(23Jaog).

Navy of Japan. Spec. 102: 49-50(9Jaog).

Navy of Russia. Spec. 102: 88-9(16Jaog).

The United States navy in 1909. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 260: 439-41(13Fog).

WHITE CANYON, Utah. (J: F. Cargill) World Today, 16: 62-70(Jaog).

White gift, The. (Catalina Páez) Cath. World, 90: 73-82(Oog).

White man's pluck. (E. L. Sabin) Outing, 54: 407-11(Jlog).

White peacock, The. (E. B. Tiffany) Atlan. 103: 745-53(Jeog).

White poodle, The. (W. S. Sparrow) Chamb. J. 86: 777-81, 795-7(Dog).

White sister. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 40: 452-64(Jaog). 41: 734-41(Agog).

WHITE SLAVES in Africa. (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 190: 46-56(Jlog).

WHITE TERROR, An episode of the. (M. Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. 86: 17-9(Jaog).

Whitefield, C: T.

The confessions of a peacock keeper. Ctry. Life Am. 16: 301-4(Jl).

Whitehead, H:

Out-casts of India. 19th Cent. 66: 1022-31(Dog).

Whitehead, J:

Marriage as understood by Swedenborg. N. Church R. 16: 128-60(Jaog).

Psychical experiences of E. Swedenborg. N. Church R. 16: 334-50(Jlog).

Whitehouse, B.

Motoring at the source of the Nile. Knowl. n. s. 6: 367-8(Oog).

Whitelock, G:

W: H. Moody. Green Bag, 21: 263-6(Jeog).

Whitman, E: A.

The Hetch-Hetchy valley. Nation, 88: 112(4Fog).

WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN, and Poe; new light on a romantic episode. (J. A. Harrison and C. F. Dailey) Cent. 55: 439-52(Jaog).

Whitman, Sidney.

The social hegemony of England. No. Am. 190: 488-501(Oog).

Whitman, Walt.

O Captain! My Captain! Outl. 91: 349(13Fog).

WHITMAN, WALT. Early life on Long Island. (W. Steell) Munsey, 40: 497-502(Jaog).

— Last days of. (E. L. Keller) Putnam, 6: 331-7(Jeog).

Whitman, W:

Revival of the trade in woolens. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 477-84(Nog).

Whitney, Harry.

Hunting in the Arctic. Outing, 55: 259-80(Dog).

Whitney, H: M.

American Revised Bible. X. Bib. Sac. 66: 467-97(Jlog).

Whitney, James L.

Reminiscences. Lib. J. 34: 471-5(Nog).

WHITNEY, JAMES L., with portrait. Lib. J. 34: 470(Nog).

Whitridge, F: W.

Public morality and street railways. Cent. 55: 787-90(Mro9).

WHITTEMORE, W: J., "Portrait of a Young Girl" picture by. Cent. 56: 322, 477-8(Jlog).

Whitten, Robert H.

Development of special libraries. Lib. J. 34: 546-7(Dog).

Who killed him? (H. Hill) Canad. M. 32: 241-8(Jaog).

"Who laughs last—" [Pictures] (T. S. Sullivant) Cosmopol. 46: 475-8(Mro9).

WHO'S WHO in the library. (J. L. Woodruff) Pub. Lib. 14: 81-4(Mro9).

Whose fruit is dreams. (G. Fitzgerald) Munsey, 41: 168-70(Myog).

Why the budget is popular; poem. (Owen Seaman) [Punch] Liv. Age, 262: 758-9(18Sog).

Whyte, Herbert.

Fall outings for everyone. Outing, 55: 254-6(Nog).

A few happy hunting grounds. Outing, 55: 126-8(Oog).

Wicher, E: A.

Ancient Jewish views of the Messiah. Bib. World, 34: 317-25(Nog), 404-16(Dog).

Wicked city, The. (Eugene Wood) Am. M. 69: 156-65(Dog).

WICKEDEST BOOK in the world, The. (L. A. Wroth) Dial, 46: 315-8(16Myog).

- WICKERSHAM, G. W.** (W. S. Bridgman) Munsey, 41: 370-1(Jeo9).
- WIDOR, C. M.** Smyphony in G. (G. S. Robertson) Sat. R. 107: 593(8Myo9).
- Widow assists, The.** (L. Bell) Munsey, 42: 49-59 (Oog).
- WIDOWED MOTHERS.** (B. L. Israels) Survey, 22: 741-2(4So9).
- Wiel, S. C.**
The water law of the public domain. Am. Law. R. 43: 481-515(Jl-Ago9).
- Wieland, G. R.**
Musk oxen. Science, n. s. 30: 760-1(26No9).
- Wiener, Harold M.**
Criticism of the Pentateuch. Bib. Sac. 66: 119-70(Jao9), 291-331(Apo9), 411-30(Jlo9).
- Wife, The.** (Mary S. Cutting) Everybody's, 21: 109-18(Jlo9).
- Wife for Lord Thomas, A.** (H. Rhodes) Cosmopol. 46: 652-8(Myo9).
- Wiggam, Augusta.**
Psychology of dreams. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 240-51(Jeo9).
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas.**
Penelope in Venice. Cent. 55: 742-58(Mro9).
- Wiggins, B. Lawton.**
Hellenic and Anglo-Saxon ideals of civilization and citizenship. Sewanee, 17: 257-71(Jlo9).
- WIGGINS, B. Lawton.** Sewanee, 17: 365-6(Jlo9).
- WIGHTMAN, W.** (R. E. Coker) Science, n. s. 30: 516-7(15Oo9).
- WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORF, Prof.,** International tribute to. Ath.' 09, 1: 13-4(2Ja9).
- WILBERFORCE, S.** (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 88: 721-34(Mro9).
- Wilberforce, Wilfrid.**
Cecil's Six Oxford thinkers. Cath. World, 89: 758-75(So9).
Four celebrities—brothers by marriage. Cath. World, 88: 480-99(Jao9), 721-34(Mro9).
Froude and Carlyle. Cath. World, 90: 37-49 (Oo9).
A great layman. Cath. World, 89: 79-93(Apo9).
Tuckwell's Pre-Tractarian Oxford. Cath. World, 89: 508-22(Jlo9).
Ward's Ten personal studies. Cath. World, 90: 193-203(Noo9).
- Wilbur, Cressy L.**
Better statistics of industrial morality. Am. Statis. Assoc. 11: 505-9(Jeo9).
- Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.**
Cameos. Lippinc. 83: 458-9(Apo9).
Five kisses; a poem. Cosmopol. 46: 141-5 (Jao9).
The new lamp in the Taj Mahal. Cosmopol. 47: 283-7(Ago9).
- Wilcox, Marrion.**
The "harmonizer's" outlook; international problems confronting the Taft administration. Putnam, 6: 657-62(So9).
Tropical island, town and river. Putnam, 5: 420-31(Jao9).
- Wilcox, Susanne.**
Unrest of modern woman. Indep. 67: 62-4 (8Jlo9).
- Wilczynski, E. J.**
Appointments in colleges and universities. Science, n. s. 29: 336-9(26Fog).
- WILD LIFE.** (A. W. Dimock) Outl. 92: 185-93 (22Myo9).
- Wilde, Norman.**
Meaning of evolution in ethics. Internat. J. Ethics, 19: 265-83(Apo9).
- WILDE, OSCAR.** Importance of being in earnest. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 108: 725(11Do9).
— *Life* by L. C. Ingleby. (P. H. Frye) Nation, 88: 116-7(4Fog).
- Wilder, Burt G.**
Evolutionary collections as monuments to Darwin. Science, n. s. 29: 458(19Mro9).
- WILDERNESS, Battle of the.** (M. Schaff) Atlan. 103: 721-31(Jeo9). 104: 34-45(Jlo9), 183-94(Ago9), 374-89(So9), 476-88(Oo9), 632-43 (No9), 808-17(Do9).
- Wildman, E.**
Gen. Thos. A. Barry. World To-day, 16: 281-5(Mro9).
- Wile, Ira S.**
Economic dietetics. Char. 21: 650-2(9Jao9).
- Wiley, Harvey W.**
Value of the study of Greek and Latin as a preparation for the study of science. School R. 17: 390-403(Jeo9).
- Wilsfey, Lebbeus Redman.**
America and the Far Eastern question. Outl. 92: 282-5(29Myo9).
- Wilhelm, Albert.**
The far Northwest. Putnam, 6: 167-75(Myo9).
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Holland.** (T. Schwarz) Munsey, 41: 363-4(Jeo9).
- Wilkins, Mary E.**
The winning lady. Harper, 119: 823-32(Noo9).
- WILKINSON, G. HOWARD.** Memoir by Mason. Sat. R. 107: 755(12Jeo9).
- Will, G. F.**
Observations in N. W. South Dakota. Am. Anthropol. 11: 257-65(Apo9).
Songs of cowboys. J. Am. Folk-Lore, 22: 256-61(Apo9).
- WILL CASE, A remarkable.** (L. Irwell) Green Bag, 21: 17-20(Jao9).
- Willard, Eugene Bertram.**
Study of the child. Educa. 30: 216-9(Do9).
- Willard, Hugh.**
Lloyd Carpenter Griscom; an American diplomat of the new type. Putnam, 6: 699-701 (So9).
- WILLARD, JOSIAH FLYNT.** Autobiography. (S. P. Sherman) Nation, 88: 188-90(25Fog).
- Willauer, A. E.**
Modern home in N. Y. Am. Arch. 96: 261-5 (22Do9).
- Wilcox, Louise Collier.**
The fortifying principle in Swinburne. No. Am. 190: 93-100(Jlo9).
- Willcox, Walter F.**
The Nobel prize. Science, n. s. 29: 184(29Jao9).
- Willert, P. F.**
Memoirs of Madame de Boigne. Quar. 210: 628-53(Apo9).

Willey, Day Allen.

Americans in the making. Putnam, 5: 456-63 (Jaog).

The bone-hunter. Chamb. J. 86: 158-60 (Mro9).

The forest's guardian. Putnam, 7: 161-71 (Nog).

Men of the Alpenstock. Putnam, 7: 75-86 (Oog).

A patchwork quilt of humanity. Lippinc. 84: 321-8 (Sog).

A sportsman's paradise. Putnam, 6: 228-33 (Myog).

Teaching the farm woman to live. Outl. 91: 833-5 (10Apog).

Thousand Island estate. Archit. Rec. 25: 125-30 (Fog).

Volcanoes and volcanic disasters. Chamb. J. 86: 542-4 (Agog).

What conservation means to the nation's progress and prosperity. Putnam, 7: 259-70 (Dog).

WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany. (W. O. Payne)

Canad. M. 33: 32-41 (Myog).

— and the theatre. (Eulenspiegel) Fortn. 92: 1044-53 (Dog).

— German art and. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 260: 344-50 (6Fog).

— Portrait by A. Kampf. Studio (Internat.) 36: cxxiv (Fog).

— Younger children of. (T. Schwarz) Munsey, 40: 649-51 (Fog).

Williams, C. B.

Imprisonment of Paul at Cæsarea. Bib. World, 34: 271-80 (Oog).

Williams, C. R.

Study of Latin and Greek as a training for practical life. School R. 17: 380-90 (Jeog).

Williams, E. Huntington.

Old Mac's white lie. Outing, 54: 434-41 (Jlog).

Williams, E. Sidney.

John Brown's spirit in the Santa Clara foothills. Overland, n. s. 54: 321-6 (Sog).

Williams, Ernest Edwin.

The House of Lords and taxation. Fortn. 91: 760-74 (Apog).

Williams, Florence.

Elmer Wachtel, artist. Studio (Internat.) 36: xcvi-xcviii (Jaog).

Williams, G. Mott.

Letters of General Thomas Williams, 1862. Am. Hist. R. 14: 304-28 (Jaog).

Williams, G. B.

Geographical distribution of mean annual rainfall of Wales. Geog. J. 33: 297-319 (Mro9).

Williams, Harvey R.

Professional loyalty. Educa. 30: 29-35 (Sog).

Williams, Helen E.

Bradshaw's engagements. Canad. M. 33: 129-35 (Jeog).

Williams, H. Smith.

The scientific solution of the liquor problem. McClure, 32: 419-26 (Fog).

Williams, Hermann W.

Teaching drawing. Educa. 29: 492-502 (Apog).

Williams, Ira J.

Hints to witnesses. Green Bag, 21: 620-4 (Dog).

Williams, J.

Basis of happiness. Westm. 172: 683-7 (Dog).

Williams, J. B.

The executioner of King Charles the First. Chamb. J. 86: 573-6 (Sog).

Williams, James H.

Sailors' chanties. Indep. 67: 76-83 (8Jlog).

Williams, Jesse Lynch.

The Carrolls' family party. Szrib. M. 45: 570-864 (Myog).

The Carroll's formal garden. Scrib. M. 46: 753-60 (Dog).

The Carroll's millionaire tenant. Scrib. M. 45: 712-23 (Jeog).

Frederic Carroll, monogamist. Scrib. M. 45: 416-33 (Apog).

Grover Cleveland. Am. M. 67: 533-41 (Apog).

Williams, J. Dover.

New tract from the Marprelate press. Library, n. s. 10: 225-40 (Jlog).

Williams, J. E.

Trade revival in lumber industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 512-9 (Nog).

Williams, Lawrence.

A ghost in Irving Place. Bookman, 30: 53-5 (Sog).

Williams, Martha McCulloch.

Building of Berrymount. Craftsman, 16: 538-43 (Agog).

Williams, Michael.

The stolen song. McClure, 34: 112-6 (Nog).

Williams, O. C.

The officers of the House of Commons. Blackw. 185: 321-34 (Mro9).

Williams, Orlo.

A jaunt to Janina. Blackw. 185: 834-43 (Jeog).

Williams, S. Well.

Nestorians in China. Open Court, 28: 45-8 (Jaog).

WILLIAMS, Gen. T., Letters of, 1862. (G. Mott Williams)

Am. Hist. R. 14: 304-28 (Jaog).

Williams, Tom L.

How inebriety might be prevented by early education. Pedagog. Sem. 16: 195-204 (Jeog).

WILLIAMS, W. O. "Williams, C. S. A." (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 119: 498-510 (Sog).

WILLIAMSBURG, Va., Architecture in. (A. G. Bein) Am. Arch. 95: 209-14 (30Jeog).

WILLIAMSON, EMILY E. (F. A. Foy) Survey, 22: 574-6 (24Jlog).

Williamson, Mrs. M. Burton.

Saboba Indians of southern California. Out West, 30: 148-58 (F-Mro9).

Williamson, Noël.

Lohit-Brahmaputra between Assam and S. E. Tibet. Geog. J. 34: 363-84 (Oog).

WILLIPUS-WALLIPUS, The, in Tennessee politics.

(Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 66: 622-6 (25Mro9).

Willis, H. Parker.

Impending tariff struggle. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 1-18 (Jaog).

Tariff of 1909. J. Pol. Econ. 17: 589-619 (Nog).

- Willoughby, W. F.**
Reorganization of municipal government in Porto Rico. *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 409-43(Sog).
- Willoughby de Broke, R. G. V., baron.**
Financial aspects of fox hunting. *National*, 53: 269-77(Apog).
- WILLS, whimsical.** (J. DeMorgan) *Green Bag*, 21: 152-4(Apog).
- Wilson, Beckles.**
Some famous writers of old John Company. *Fortn.* 92: 670-8(Oog).
- Wilson, Bertram.**
Economic legislation in 1908. *Econ. J.* 19: 139-51(Mrog).
- Wilson, Calvin Dill.**
Our Presidents out of doors. *Cent.* 55: 699-713(Mrog).
- WILSON, Sir C. W.; Watson's.** *Sat. R.* 108: 108 (24Jlog).
- Wilson, Edmond B.**
Darwin centenary at Cambridge, Eng. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 54-8(Dog).
Sex determination. *Science*, n. s. 29: 53-70 (8Jlog).
Sex heredity. *Science*, n. s. 29: 704-6(30Apog).
Teaching and research in the sciences. *Colum. Univ. Q.* 12: 147-54(Mrog).
- WILSON, F., artist.** (Minna C. Smith) *Studio Internat.* 38: xcvi-c(Oog).
- Wilson, G. B.**
True temperance and the public house. 19th *Cent.* 66: 127-42(Jlog).
- Wilson, H. A.**
Electrical properties of flame. *Nature*, 80: 143-6(1Apcg).
- Wilson, H. C.**
The comet families of Saturn, Uranus and Neptune (chart). *Pop. Astron.* 17: 629-33(Dog).
A possible planet beyond Neptune's orbit. *Pop. Astron.* 17: 229-32 Chart(Apog).
- Wilson, H. W.**
How Bismarck made three wars. *National*, 53: 554-68(Jeog).
Plea for a comprehensive defence policy. *National*, 53: 390-404(Myog).
- Wilson, J.**
Industrial education. *Nature*, 82: 160-1(9D 09).
- Wilson, J. H.**
Ancient India and its religion. *N. Church R.* 16: 87-110(Jaog).
- Wilson, J. M.**
Public school education in England and its changes during the last fifty years. *Contemp.* 95: 684-93(Jeog).
- WILSON, JAMES.** (J. C. Welliver) *Munsey*, 41: 512-4(Jlog).
- Wilson, James Grant.**
Hudson-Fulton celebration. *Indep.* 67: 114-20(15Jlog).
Portrait, autograph and name of H: Hudson. *Indep.* 67: 697-702(23Sog).
Recollections of Lincoln. *Putnam*, 5: 515-29 (Fog), 671-5(Mrog).
- Wilson, J: D.**
Euphues and the Prodigal Son. *Library*, n. s. 10: 337-61(Oog).
- Wilson, J: Fleming.**
Making of a man. *Outing*, 54: 683-91(Sog).
On Kindilini. *McClure*, 33: 588-97(Oog).
- Wilson, L: N.**
Children's room and home playgrounds. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 494-7(Oog).
Common sense in libraries. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 168-73(Myog).
- Wilson, L: R.**
Library of University of North Carolina. *Lib. J.* 34: 550-1(Dog).
- Wilson, Margaret A.**
A change in the contract. *Out West*, 30: 89-96 (Jaog).
- Wilson, Owen.**
The travels of a planet hunter. *World's Work*, 18: 11670-84(Jeog).
The admirals of the air. *World's Work*, 18: 12173-5(Oog).
- Wilson, Percy.**
The second stanza. *Lippinc.* 84: 758-63(Dog).
An unwilling intrusion. *Lippinc.* 84: 376-80 (Sog).
- WILSON, ROBERT,** An evangelist of civic righteousness. (W: F. Gibbons) *Outl.* 91: 394-7 (20Fog).
- Wilson, Sarah.**
The old glass-painters and their work. *Chamb. J.* 86: 830-2(Dog).
- Wilson, Theodora Wilson.**
A Yarkside romance. *Chamb. J.* 86: 189-91, 199-202(Mrog).
- Wilson, W.**
Great Otira tunnel. *Cassier*, 36: 483-96 (Oog).
- Wilson, Wood Levette.**
Breakfast and a lady. *Lippinc.* 84: 493-8 (Oog).
- Wilson, Woodrow.**
The tariff make-believe. *No. Am.* 190: 535-56 (Oog).
What is college for? *Scrib. M.* 46: 570-7 (Nog).
- WILSON ACT, The, and the Constitution.** (A. A. Bruce) *Green Bag*, 21: 211-23(Myog).
- Wimperis, H. E.**
Recent improvements in internal combustion engines. III. *Nature*, 81: 234-5(19Agog)
- Winch, W. H.**
Modern basis for educational theory. *Mind*, 34: 84-104(Jaog).
- WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL,** Norman foundations of. (A. G. Bein) *Am. Arch.* 96: 138(6Oog).
- WINCHESTER COLLEGE** in the seventies. (J. E. Vincent) *Cornh.* 100: 357-72(Sog).
- WIND.** *Sat. R.* 108: 691(4Dog).
- Wind in the lilacs, The.** (Harris M. Lyon) *Am. M.* 68: 169-75(Jeog).
- Winder, A.**
Depreciation. *Cassier*, 35: 539-40(Fog).

- WINDERMERE, LAKE**, British Columbia. (W. D. Nesbit) *World To-day*, 17: 1027-34(Oog).
- WINDFALLS**. Spec. 103: 44-5(10Jlog).
- Windle, Bertram C. A.**
Intellectual claims of the Catholic Church. *Cath. World*, 90: 225-38(Nog).
Irish university system. *Cath. World*, 88: 577-89(Fog).
- Windmuller, L.**
Dangers lurking in wood-piles. *No. Am.* 189: 752-9(Myog).
- WINDOWS and doors**, Artistic. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xvii-xix(Mrog).
- WINES**: Chateau Hautbrion. *Sat. R.* 108: 13(3Jlog).
— Chateau Lafite. *Sat. R.* 108: 101(24Jlog).
— Chateau Latour. *Sat. R.* 108: 78(17Jlog).
— Chateau Margaux. *Sat. R.* 108: 45(10Jlog).
- Wing, Frank E.**
Thirty-five years of typhoid. *Char.* 21: 923-39(6Fog).
- Wingate, G. Wood.**
The truth in regard to the War of 1812. *No. Am.* 189: 831-43(Jeog).
- WINNEBAGO TALES**. (P. Radin) *J. Am. Folk-Lore*, 22: 288-313(Jlog).
- WINNEPESAUKEE, Lake**, Catching a large bass from. *New Eng. M. n. s.* 40: 497-500(Jeog).
- Winning hazard**, A. *Chamb. J.* 86: 606-8(Sog).
- Winning lady**, *The*. (M. E. W. Freeman) *Harper*, 119: 823-32(Oog).
- Winning number**, *The*. (P. Gibbons) *Hampton*, 23: 787-93(Dog).
- WINNIPEG**; the melting pot. (G. F. Chipman) *Canad. M.* 33: 409-16(Sog).
— The refining process. (G. F. Chipman) *Canad. M.* 33: 548-54(Oog).
— Union station. *Am. Arch.* 95: 46-9(10Fog).
- Winslow, Ben R.**
School-day blunders. *Educa.* 29: 460-1(Mrog).
- Winslow, C. E. A.**
Harvard University and the Mass. Institute of Technology. *Science*, n. s. 29: 296-7(19Fog).
Occupational disease and economic waste. *Atlan.* 103: 679-84(Myog).
Relationships of the coccææ. *Science*, n. s. 29: 387-9(5Mrog).
- Winslow, Erving.**
The conditions and the future of the Philippines. *No. Am.* 189: 708-18(Myog).
- Winslow, Horatio.**
The fourth man. *Cosmopol.* 47: 667-70(Oog).
- Winslow, W. C.**
How to obtain antiquities from Egypt. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 41-3(Jaog).
- Winston, Annie Steger.**
The bringing-out of Byra Klack. *Atlan.* 104: 51-6(Jlog).
The waiting-room; a monologue. *Cent.* 55: 473-5(Jaog).
- Winter, Lovick P.**
Strike of the firemen on the Georgia railroad. *Indep.* 66: 1276-8(10Jeog).
Taft's visit to the South, 1908-9. *Indep.* 66: 175-9(28Jaog).
- Winter, Nevin O.**
Progressive Mexico of to-day. *World To-day*, 16: 550-4(Myog).
- WINTER, W.**, Resignation of. *The newspaper and the theater*. *Outl.* 93: 12-3(4Sog).
— *Reminiscences*. (J. R. Towse) *Nation*, 89: 330(7Oog).
- WINTER** of the New England poets. (C. Johnson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 41: 393-403.
- WINTER DIARY**, Notes from a. (M. C. Dickerson) *New Eng. M. n. s.* 39: 535-7(Jaog), 705-7(Fog). 40: 27-9(Mrog).
- Winter venture**, A. (X) *Blackw.* 185: 671-90(Myog).
- Winthrop, Spencer.**
The spirit of Santa Clara Valley. *Overland*, n. s. 54: 309-16(Sog).
- WISCONSIN**, Geology of. *Science*, n. s. 29: 557(2Apog).
- Library Association, Annual Meeting, 1909. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 361-2(Nog).
- WISCONSIN**-Minnesota library meeting, 1909. *Lib. J.* 34: 450-2(Oog).
- WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY**, and what it does for its state's people. (Lincoln Steffens) *Am. M.* 67: 349-64(Fog).
- Wisdom of yesterday**, *The*. (Grace MacGowan Cooke and Alice MacGowan) *Everybody's*, 21: 184-90(Agog).
- WISE, H. A.**, with portrait. *Green Bag*, 21: 205-7(Myog).
- Wise, J. S.**
Deserter-hunting. *Putnam*, 5: 599-602(Fog).
- Wiseman, W. R. Baldwin.**
Increase in national consumption of water. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 248-33(Jeog).
- Wishart, Alfred H.**
The Bible in Sunday School. *Bib. World*, 33: 382-8(Jeog).
- Wisner, O. F.**
The experiment in constitutional government in China. *No. Am.* 189: 731-9(Myog).
- Wister, Owen.**
With the coin of her life; a story of thirteen at table. *Cent.* 56: 161-76(Jeog).
- WIT** in emergencies. (F. B. Crofton) *Canad. M.* 33: 136-9(Jeog).
- WITCHCRAFT**. (W. G. Sumner) *Forum*, 41: 410-23(Myog).
- With the coin of her life, a story of thirteen at table* (O. Wister) *Cent.* 56: 161-76(Jeog).
- Witherspoon, Hamilton.**
An old plantation garden. *Cent.* 56: 583-90(Agog).
- Within sound of the bugle*. (W. E. Elliott) *Canad. M.* 33: 423-6(Sog).
- Without a lawyer*. (G. Morris) *Cosmopol.* 47: 278-82(Agog).
- WITNESSES**, Hints to. (I. J. Williams) *Green Bag*, 21: 620-4(Dog).
- Witt, Otto N.**
Evolution in applied chemistry. *Nature*, 81: 51-4(8Jlog).

Wittmer, Lightner.

Are we educating the rising generation? *Educa.* R. 37: 456-67(Myog).

Clinical study of normal and abnormal development. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 139-62(Jlog).

Wives, Work of. (F. M. Thompson) *Outl.* 91: 994-6(24Apog).

Wiving of Lance Cleaverage. (A. Macgowan) Putnam, 6: 49-59(Apog), 678-86(Sog). 7: 87-98(Oog).

Wizard and the child, The. (A. Colton) *Cosmopol.* 46: 122(J4og).

Wodehouse, H.

Knowledge as presentation. *Mind*, 34: 391-9(Jlog).

Woehlke, Walter V.

In the service of quality. *Outl.* 93: 417-27(23Oog).

Wolcott, J. D.

Southern educational convention of 1863. *So. Atlan. Q.* 8: 354-60(Oog).

Wolcott, J.

Tintypes of fiction. *Bookman*, 29: 259-61(Myog).

Wolcott, Laura.

Embarrassment of years. *Indep.* 67: 477-8(26Agog).

Wolf, L. B.

Position of the college church. *Luth. Q.* 39: 75-84(Jaog).

WOLF-HUNTING by automobile. (C. M. Harger) *World To-day*, 16: 429-32(Apog).

Wolfe, A. B.

Place of social sciences in college education. *Educa. R.* 38: 58-85(Jeog).

WOLFE, Gen. JAMES, Salmon's Life of. *Ath.* '09, 2: 174-5(14Agog).

Wolff, S. L.

Laurence Sterne. *Nation*, 89: 346-9(14Oog).

Wolfman, Nathan.

"Ultra vires" acts of corporations. *Am. Law. R.* 43: 69-80(Ja-Fog).

Wollaston, A. F. R.

Ruwenzori and the Congo. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 256-76(Mrog).

Wolley, C. Phillips.

Canada and the British navy. *National*, 52: 961-9(Fog).

WOLVES, Sociology of a pack of. (W. J. Long) *indep.* 66: 1179-85(3Jeog).

WOMAN and democracy. (R. V. Phelan) *Westm.* 171: 500-3(Myog).

— and man. (H. C. DeBeer) *Westm.* 171: 306-8(Mrog).

— Development and conditions of the woman question in Germany. (E. M. Kettler) *Chaut.* 54: 77-90(Mrog).

— in America. (G. L. Ferrero) Putnam, 7: 145-51(Nog).

— in the progress of civilization. (G. W. Cooke) *Chaut.* 56: 19-44(Sog), 180-202(Oog), 322-91(Nog).

— Intellect of, Kant and Schopenhauer on. (E. H. Pope) *Meth. R.* 69: 187-96(Mrog).

WOMAN, modern, Pope and the. (J. St. L. Strachey) *Cornh.* 99: 310-24(Mrog).

— Unrest of. (Susanne Wilcox) *Indep.* 67: 62-4(8Jlog).

— The position of. I. An historical retrospect. (C. Duchess of Marlborough) *No. Am.* 189: 11-24(Jaog).

— II. An historical retrospect. (C. Duchess of Marlborough) *No. Am.* 189: 180-93(Fog).

— III. Expanding activities and opportunities in America and England. (C. Duchess of Marlborough) *No. Am.* 189: 351-9(Mrog).

— Reich on. (Annie R. Marble) *Dial*, 47: 124-6(1Sog).

— versus the State. (M. Knight) *Westm.* 172: 36-41(Jlog).

— who had no needs, The. (Jane Belfield) *Lippinc.* 83: 122-5(Jaog).

"Woman disposes." (G. A. England) *Lippinc.* 83: 492-503(Apog).

Woman with the dagger; drama. (A. Schnitzler) *Fortn.* 91: 1179-91(Jeog).

WOMAN Bank Cashier. (V. F. Church) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 78: 82-3(Jaog).

WOMANHOOD, Woman's ideal of. (F. Hayllar) *Westm.* 171: 309-13(Mrog).

WOMAN'S CONGRESSIONAL CLUB. (Mrs. H. T. Rainey) *New. Eng. M. n. s.* 45: 265-71(Myog).

WOMAN'S LIFE as seen by American artists (pictures only). *World To-day*, 17: 1229-34(Dog).

WOMAN'S love of the exotic. (L. Burt) *Munsey*, 41: 831-4(Sog).

Woman's only business. (Eleanor H. Abbott) *Everybody's*, 20: 306-19(Mrog).

Woman's trail, A. (Thalia W. Newcomb) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 138-46(Fog).

WOMEN admire beauty in men. (M. Beerbohm) *Sat. R.* 108: 566(6Nog).

— American. (Ida M. Tarbell) *Am. M.* 69: 1-17(Nog), 206-20(Dog).

— inconsequential. (Mary Heaton Vorse) *Appl. ton*, 13: 66-71(Jaog).

— and public affairs under the Roman Republic. (F. F. Abbott) *Scrib. M.* 46: 357-66(Sog).

— as bankers. (Mrs. E. B. B. Reesor) *Bank. M.* (N. Y.) 79: 511-4(Oog).

— as rulers. (M. C. Svend) *Westm.* 172: 181-5(Agog).

— Can women write history; a reply. (A. Hawkes) *Canad. M.* 32: 551-2(Apog).

— Change in the feminine ideal. (Margaret Deland) *Pub. Lib.* 14: 89-91(Mrog).

— College, and race suicide. (C. F. Emerick) *Pol. Sci. Q.* 24: 269-83(Jeog).

— Educated; why they do not marry. *Indep.* 67: 1193-9(25Nog).

— Education of, Higher. (D. Collin Wells) *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 731-9(Myog).—(Mary K. Ford) *Bookman*, 29: 416-7(Jeog).

— Effect of economic dependence on. (C. Zneblin) *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 606-21(Mrog).

— Employment of. (W. Hard) *Everybody's*, 20: 73-85(Jaog), 372-85(Mrog), 521-32(Apog).

— in the American cotton mills. (E. Abbott) *J. Pol. Econ.* 17: 19-35(Jaog).

— For the honor of. (L. G. Paget) *Westm.* 171: 48-53(Jaog).

- WOMEN, factory workers, Irregularity of employment of.** (L. C. Odencrantz) Survey, 22: 196-210(1Myog).
- **Fair, at the International.** (F. Rinder) Art J. 61: 117-23(Apog).
- **in the East before Christ.** (W. G. Sumner) Forum, 42: 113-36(Agog).
- **in Parliament.** [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 261: 508-10(22Myog).
- **in Spain, Present status of.** (C. Marcial) Chaut. 56: 398-407(Nog).
- **in the young Turks movement.** (D. K. Brown) Atlan. 103: 696-701(Myog).
- **Industrial training of.** (Florence M. Marshall) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 119-26(Jaog).
- **Industries of.** (F. Swiney) West. 171: 383-95(Apog).
- **intellectual, The problem of.** Am. M. 67: 288-90(Jaog).
- **life and employment of, Statistics of.** (B. L. Hutchins) J. Statis. Soc. 72: 205-47(Jeog).
- **Married; should they teach?** Indep. 67: 361-4(Agog).
- **men, and conventions.** (H. G. Turnbull) Westm. 172: 665-8(Dog).
- **Millionaire.** Sat. R. 108: 564(6Nog).
- **Moral influence of, in American society.** (E. D. Warfield) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 106-14(Jlog).
- **Occupations of.** (W. I. Thomas) Am. M. 68: 463-70(Sog).
- **on the trail, Two.** (Z. Humphrey) Outing, 55: 65-76(Oog).
- **portraits of, Exhibition in Paris.** (Eliz. R. Pennell) Nation, 88: 589-90(10Jeog).
- **runder than men?** (M. V. Terhune) Indep. 66: 738-41(8Apog).
- **Suffrage for.** (W. I. Thomas) Am. M. 68: 292-301(Jlog).—(Elizabeth Robins) Everybody's, 21: 723-38(Dog).—(Louise de La Ramée) National, 53: 569-83(Jeog).—Lippinc. 83: 586-92(Myog), 712-7(Jeog).—(E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 66: 1050-7(Dog).—(M. G. Kidder) Overland, n. s. 53: 1-8(Jaog).—(A. V. Dicey) Quar. 210: 276-304(Jaog).—Liv. Age, 261: 67-84(10Apog).
- **and anti-suffrage.** (M. E. Simkins) [National R.] Liv. Age, 260: 323-9(6Fog).
- **The assault on womanhood.** (L. Abbott) Outl. 91: 784-8(3Apog).
- **The case for.** (J. W. Howe) Outl. 91: 780-4(3Apog).
- **Counter influence to.** (Alice H. Chittenden) Indep. 67: 246-9(29Jlog).
- **An experience meeting.** Indep. 66: 1056-70(20Myog).
- **Heredity plea for.** (A. C. Gale) Westm. 172: 186-90(Agog).
- **in the Far West.** (Elsie W. Moore) Arena, 41: 414-24(Jlog).
- **in South Africa.** (Irene I. Ashby-Macfadyen) Indep. 67: 418-20(10Agog).
- **The modern surrender of women.** (G. K. Chesterton) Dub. R. 145: 128-37(Jlog).—Liv. Age, 262: 462-7(21Agog).
- **Mrs. Clarence Mackay on.** Munsey, 41: 30-3(Apog).
- **Newport suffrage meetings.** (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 67: 575-9(9Sog).
- **Our modern Bunyans.** (J. A. Aldis) Westm. 172: 491-9(Myog).

- Woman, Suffrage for, Plain truths about.** (F. W. H. Reed) Westm. 173: 396-9(Apog).
- **Some impediments to.** (Mrs. G. E. Jones) No. Am. 190: 158-69(Agog).
- **Status of woman suffrage in the United States.** (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 189: 502-12(Apog).
- **Suffrage and anti-suffrage.** (M. E. Simkins) National, 52: 784-93(Jaog).
- **The suffragette.** (R. A. Holland) Sewanee, 17: 272-88(Jlog).
- **Suffragist ideals.** (E. L. Somervell) National, 53: 139-48(Mrog).
- **Why I am a suffragette.** (A. Hawkes) Canad. M. 33: 17-21(Myog).
- **Woman's right to govern herself.** (A. E. Belmont) No. Am. 190: 664-74(Nog).
- **Superfluity of.** (F. Hayllar) Westm. 171: 171-81(Fog).
- **under feudalism and chivalry.** (G. W. Cooke) Chaut. 57: 19-48(Dog).
- **unmarried, Anamalous position of.** (C. Shipman) No. Am. 190: 338-46(Sog).
- **who conduct great businesses.** (L. Baury) World To-day, 17: 936-42(Sog).
- **Work of, in Pittsburgh stores.** (Elizabeth B. Butler) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 326-37(Mrog).
- **Working, How providing for old age.** (M. C. Crawford) Survey, 22: 95-9(10Apog).
- WOMEN inventors and discoverers.** (J. Johnson) Cassier, 36: 548-52(Oog).
- WOMEN'S CLUBS.** (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 67: 190-2(22Jlog).
- **Club women and programs.** (Kate L. Roberts) Pub. Lib. 14: 205-8(Jeog).
- **in California.** (Evelyn Crawford) Overland, n. s. 53: 122-5(Fog).
- WOMEN'S RIGHTS, Concerning.** (Joseph C. Lincoln) Appleton, 13: 589-93(Myog).
- WOMEN'S TRADE UNION LEAGUE, National, Chicago, 1909.** (M. McDowell) Survey, 23: 101-7(16Oog).
- Wonderful adventure of O-Yoshi-San.** (A. M. Bacon) Outl. 91: 983-93(24Apog).
- Wonderly, W. Carey.** Christmas à la mode. Lippinc. 84: 701-8(Dog).

Wood, Alex.

- Cavendish laboratory and Sir. J. J. Thomson. Knowl. n. s. 6: 1-5(Jaog).

Wood, Arnold.

- Leach's petrel and his nursery. Nat. Geog. M 20: 360-5(Apog).

Wood, Eugene.

- The handy man. Hampton, 22: 666-73(Myog).
- Progress of sobriety. Munsey, 42: 198-205(Nog).
- The wicked city. Am. M. 69: 156-65(Dog).

Wood, Sir Evelyn.

- Habit of observation. Sat. R. 107: 302(20Mr og).—Liv. Age, 261: 501-3(22Myog).
- Neville Chamberlain. Sat. R. 108: 74(17Jlog).

Wood, G. F. Campbell.

- Aerial tournament at Rheims, 1909. Indep. 67: 625-32(16Sog).
- Flying—to-day and to-morrow. Outl. 93: 103-6(18Sog).

Wood, G. H.

Real wages and the standard of comfort since 1850. *J. Statis. Soc.* 72: 91-103(Mro9).

WOOD, H: J., as music conductor. (F. Young) *Sat. R.* 108: 404(4Sog).

Wood, Irving F.

Biblical doctrine of Holy Spirit and present religious life. *Bib. World*, 33: 239-48(Apog). Folk-tales in the Old Testament. *J. Bib. Lit.* 28: 34-41.

Two Biblical attitudes towards riches. *Bib. World*, 33: 408-13(Jeog).

Wood, Jane Dalziel.

An intermittent engagement. Putnam, 6: 732-43(Sog).

The little stenographer's creed. Putnam, 6: 568-78(Agog).

Wood, Leonard, Major-General.

Taking Boston in the war game. *R. of Rs. (N.Y.)* 40: 460-4(Oog).

Training for war in a time of peace. *Outl.* 93: 977-89(25Dog).

Wood, Mary Buell.

The senior curate. *Cent.* 57: 259-65(Dog).

Wood, Mary E.

Boone College Library, Wu-Chang, China. *Lib. J.* 34: 54-5(Fog).

Wood, Montagu.

Disabilities of a career at Oxford University. *National*, 53: 624-30(Jeog).

Wood, S. T:

A fragment from a tragedy. *Canad. M.* 33: 99-107(Jeog).

Wood, Sumner G.

Blandford, Mass., in the French and Indian wars. *M. of Hist.* 10: 29-36(Jlog), 157-62(Sog), 256-60(Nog).

Wood, T. Martin.

Age of crinoline. *Art. J.* 61: 137-42(Myog).

G: Elmer Browne, painter. *Studio (Internat)* 36: 286-92(Fog).

Judge W: Evans art collection, London. *Studio (Internat.)* 39: 14-31(Nog).

Modern interior painting. *Studio (Internat.)* 38: 251-9(Oog).

Robert W. Allen, artist. *Studio (Internat.)* 37: 89-100(Apog).

Wood, Walter.

Drifters out of Lowestoft. *Scrib. M.* 46: 437-48(Oog).

WOOD, Right application of. *Craftsman*, 16: 242(Myog).

Wood-box, The. (G. Morris) *Hampton*, 23: 145-55(Agog).

WOOD-CARVING and its possibilities. (K. Von Rydingsvård) *Craftsman*, 15: 729-32(Mro9).

—Construction and design in. (K. von Rydingsvård) *Craftsman*, 16: 360-3(Jeog).

—Impressionistic effects in. *Craftsman*, 16: 477-80(Jlog).

—in old French and English churches. *Craftsman*, 17: 345-6(Dog).

—of Switzerland. (R. C. Auld) *Craftsman*, 16: 188-94(Myog).

WOOD ENGRAVING, List of works on, in Forbe Library, Northampton, Mass. *Am. Antiq.* 31: 116-22(Mro9).

—Revival of. (Gardner Teall) *Bookman*, 29: 276-82(Myog).

Woodberry, G. E.

Proserpine; a poem. *Cent.* 56: 418-9(Jlog).

Woodbridge, Elizabeth.

The grooming of the farm. *Outl.* 93: 588-93(13Nog).

Woodbridge, Homer E.

Another obstacle to co-operation in English Nation, 88: 37(14Jaog).

Boosting. *Nation*, 89: 50-1(15Jlog).

A presidential road to learning. *Nation*, 89: 205(2Sog).

"The Winterfeast" and "The Vikings at Helgeland." *Nation*, 89: 352(14Oog).

Woodburn, James A.

Amending the U. S. Constitution. *Indep.* 67: 1497-1501(30Dog).

Woodford, C. M.

Note on the atoll of Ongtong, Java. *Geog. J.* 34: 544-9(Nog).

WOODGATE, W. B. *Reminiscences.* *Sat. R.* 107: 531(24Agog).

Woodhouse, J. S.

The Jones County calf case. *Green Bag*, 21: 549-52(Nog).

Woodman, Mary S.

Trade schools and culture. *Educa. R.* 37: 181-7(Fog).

Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson.

The fantastic feminine. *Am. M.* 68: 338-45(Agog).

Secret chambers. Harper, 119: 95-104(Jeog).

Woodruff, C. E.

The sun and its effect on human beings. *Appleton*, 13: 649-57(Jeog).

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.

Charter-making in America. *Atlan.* 103: 628-39(Myog).

Mayor Guthrie of Pittsburg. *World To-day*, 17: 1171-3(Nog).

Municipal review of 1907-08. *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 465-96(Jaog).

Railroads and the smoke nuisance. *rop. Sci. Mo.* 74: 153-60(Fog).

Rebuilding of American cities. *World To-day*, 16: 493-500(Myog).

Reform in nominations in America. *Forum*, 42: 493-505(Dog).

Woodruff, G. W.

Classification of public lands. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 605-10(Myog).

Woodruff, J. L.

Who's who in the library. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 81-4(Mro9).

Woodruff, Lorande Loea.

T. Nishikawa. *Science*, n. s. 30: 750(26Nog).

Woods, Arthur.

The problem of the Black Hand. *McClure*, 33: 40-7(Myog).

Woods, D. W.

Place of John Calvin in history. *Luth. Q.* 39: 552-65(Oog).

Woods, E. A.

Life insurance and social progress. *World Today*, 17: 1195-1200(Nog).

Woods, F. Adams.

American men of science and heredity. *Science*, n. s. 30: 205-9(13Agog).

Birthplace and heredity. *Science*, n. s. 30: 17-21(2Jlog).

City boys vs. country. *Science*, n. s. 29: 577-9(9Apog).

Historiometry. *Science*, n. s. 30: 703-4(19Nog).

Woods, Mary Katharine.

Gates of fulfilment. *Craftsman*, 16: 507-9(1Agog).

Woods, Robert A.

A city coming to itself. *Char.* 21: 785-800(6Fog).

Reconstruction era in Boston. *Survey*, 23: 13-4(2Oog).

WOODS HOLE, Biological laboratory at. (F. B. Sumner) *Science*, n. s. 29: 983-7(25Jlog).

WOODS, Benediction of the. (J. D. Hazen) *Outing*, 54: 487-96(Jlog).

— Our native, and how to finish them. *Craftsman*, 16: 428-36(Jlog).

Woodward, A. M.

Three new fragments of Attic treasure-records. *J. Hel. Stud.* 29: 168-91(Nog).

Woodward, Arthur Smith.

Study of fossils. *Science*, n. s. 30: 321-31(10Sog).

Woodward, R. S., and others.

Scientific work under the U. S. govt. *Science*, n. s. 29: 217-20(5Fog).

WOOLENS, Revival of the trade in. (W. Whitman) *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 34: 477-84(Nog).

Woolley, Claude L.

Practical calculation of sun dials. *Am. Arch.* 95: 25-8.

Woolley, Helen T.

Color perceptions of an infant. *Psychol. R.* 16: 363-76(Nog).

WOOLMAN, J., *Journal*. (N. Luccock) *Meth. R.* 69: 96-104(Jaog).—(E. W. Rogers) *Nation*, 89: 11(1Jlog).

Woolman, Mary S.

Relative value and cost of various trades in girls' trade schools. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 127-40(Jaog).

Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury.

An American concert of the powers. *Scrib. M.* 45: 364-8(Mrog).

Woolston, Florence.

Our untrained citizens. *Survey*, 23: 21-35(2Oog).

Woolwine, T. Lee.

A story of law enforcement. *World's Work*, 18: 11828-33(Jlog).

Worcester, Elwood.

The Emmanuel movement. *Cent.* 56: 421-9(Jlog).

Worcester, W. L.

Relation between spiritual and legal divorce. *N. Church R.* 16: 506-9(Oog).

Word about the weather, A. (B. B. Gilchrist) *New Eng. M.* n. s. 40: 362-7(Myog).

Word in season, A. (Ower Oliver) *Appleton*, 13: 746-52(Jeog).

Word of a sport, *The*. (W. A. Roberts) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 307-12(Apog).

WORDS, Changed meanings of. (T. W. Haight) *Nation*, 89: 252-3(16Sog).

Work, Monroe N.

Self-help among the negroes. *Survey*, 22: 616-8(7Agog).

WORK, British, for British workers. (J. E. Barker) *19th Cent.* 65: 283-98(Fog).

— Truth about. *Craftsman*, 17: 184-90(Nog).

Work of living. (M. L. Goetchins). *Craftsman*, 17: 258-65(Dog).

Worker in sandal-wood. (M. L. C. Pickthall) *Atlan.* 104: 786-9(Dog).

WORKHOUSE, Failure of the. (V. M. Crawford) *Dub. R.* 145: 59-77(Jlog).

WORKING GIRL, The; give her a chance. (R. C. Dorr) *Hampton*, 22: 67-77(Jaog).

WORKING GIRLS' strike in N. Y., Dec., 1909. (W. Mailly) *Indep.* 67: 1416-20(23Dog).

WORKING PEOPLE. *Outl.* 93: 653-65(27Nog).

WORKINGMAN and the Church. (J. A. Ryan) *Cath. World*, 89: 776-82(Sog).

Workman, Fanny (Bullock).

Exploring the glaciers of the Himalayas. *Harper*, 119: 651-65(Oog).

WORKMAN, Protect the. (J. Mitchell) *Outl.* 93: 65-9(11Sog).

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Capital and labor agree on. (A. B. Reeve) *Survey*, 23: 336-40(4Dog).

Works, J. D.

Christian Science. *Arena*, 41: 41-6(Jaog).

Struggle of Los Angeles for freedom. *Arena*, 41: 353-7(Mr-Jeog).

Worldly Miss Revelle. (G. Overton) *Harper*, 118: 471-8(Fog).

WORLDS, Birth and death of. (F. N. Henkel) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 6-8(Jaog).

— New, for old. (H. F. Ward) *Meth. R.* 69: 270-7(Mrog).

WORSHIP, Christian; its principles and forms. (J. O. Evjen) *Luth. Q.* 39: 113-30(Jaog).

— External, True mission of. (W. H. Mayhew) *N. Church R.* 16: 382-8(Jlog).

Worshiper, The. (M. B. Shipp) *Munsey*, 40: 761-6(Mrog).

WOTTON, Sir H.: *Quar.* 210: 22-43(Jaog).

WRANGELL, Mt. Conquering our greatest volcano. (R. Dunn) *Harper*, 118: 497-509(Mrog).

Wreck of the Robert E. Lee. (N. G. Henshaw) *Outing*, 55: 106-12(Oog).

Wrecked on Asparagus Reef. (S. E. Kiser) *Munsey*, 41: 641-5(Agog).

WRECKERS and their work. (A. W. Rolker) *Appleton*, 13: 88-95(Jaog).

Wrenshall, Katherine H.

An American sculptor in Rome. *World's Work*, 29: 12255-64(Nog).

- Wrenshall, Letitia Yonge.**
At Ludlow, the castle of Comus. *Educa.* 29: 651-9(Jeog).
- Wright, Annie F. F.**
Assassination of A. Lincoln. *M. of Hist.* 9: 113-4(Fog).
- Wright, C. Hagberg.**
English poets from the French point of view. *Contemp.* 95: 566-73(Myog).
- Wright, Carroll D.**
National Soc. for Promotion of Industrial Education. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 13-22(Jaog).
- WRIGHT, CARROLL D.** (S. N. D. North) *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 447-66(Jeog).—*R. of Rs.* (N. Y.) 39: 426(Apog).
—Bibliography of the writings of. *Am. Statis. Assoc.* 11: 550-61(Jeog).
- Wright, C. E:**
Scope of state and federal legislation on water. *Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.* 33: 566-82(Myog).
- Wright, C. W.**
Italian earthquake. *Nat. Geog. M.* 20: 373-96(Apog).
- Wright, E. W.**
Oregon deadlock. The Oregon view. *World's Work*, 18: 11917-22(Agog).
- Wright, Elizabeth Washburn.**
The opium question. *Outl.* 91: 642-4(20Mrog).
- Wright, H. W.**
Problem of natural evil and its solution by Christianity. *Am. J. Theol.* 13: 47-58(Jaog).
Religion and morality. *Int. J. Ethics*, 20: 87-92(Oog).
- WRIGHT, J. H.**, with portrait. (H. N. Fowler) *Am. J. Archaeol.* n. s. 13: 1-2(Jaog).—With portrait. (H. W. Smyth) *Harv. Grad. M.* 17: 434-40(Mrog).
- Wright, Mary Tappan.**
Asphodel. *Scrib. M.* 46: 448-56(Oog).
- Wright, Peter B.**
Felix Peano. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 33-7(Jlog).
Fire-resisting country houses. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 364-75(Myog).
Pioneer concrete residence in America. *Archit. Rec.* 25: 359-63(Myog).
Russell Sturgis. *Archit. Rec.* 26: 122-31(Agog).
- Wright, Purd B.**
Library and the mechanic. *Lib. J.* 34: 532-8(Dog).
- WRIGHT, RAMSAY.** *Science*, n. s. 29: 693(30Apog).
- Wright, W.**
Oldest remains of man. *Nature*, 80: 398-9(3Jeog).
- Wright, W. H.**
Killing a grizzly with a knife. *World's Work*, 18: 11931-4(Agog).
- WRIGHT BROTHERS**, Admirals of the air. *World's Work*, 18: 12168-75(Oog).
—at Ft. Myer. (C. H. Clandy) *World To-day*, 17: 929-36(Sog).
- Wrinch, F. S.**
Tympanic mechanism. *Science*, n. s. 30: 186-7(6Agog)
- WRITING** as a fine art. (G: P. Krapp) *Forum*, 41: 234-41(Mrog).
—Beautiful. (Bruce Rogers) *Nation*, 89: 485(18Nog).
—Origin of the art of. (H: Proctor) *Am. Antiq.* 31: 168-9(Jeog).
- Wrong, G. M.**
Attitude of Canada. 19th Cent. 66: 704-15(Oog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 387-96(13Nog).
- Wroth, Lawrence C.**
The wickedest book in the world. *Dial*, 46: 315-8(16Myog).
- WROUGHT-IRON** work of the mediaeval blacksmith. (E. A. Batchelder) *Craftsman*, 16: 148-59(Myog).
- WUNDT, W.**, Bibliography of the writings of. (E. B. Titchener and L. R. Geissler) *Am. J. Psychol.* 20: 570(Oog).
- Wunsch, W. F.**
Antiquity of the book of Job. *N. Church R.* 16: 569-74(Oog).
Religious instruction of children. *N. Church R.* 16: 266-70(Apog).
- Wyatt, Edith.**
A California conscience. McClure, 33: 355-6a(Agog).
In November. *Atlan.* 104: 673-7(Nog).
- Wyatt, H. F.**
Wings of war. 19th Cent. 66: 450-6(Sog).—*Liv. Age*, 263: 195-200(23Oog).
- Wyche, R. I.**
National Story-teller's League. *Pedagog. Sem.* 16: 537-41(Oog).
- WYDEVILE, ELIZABETH**, in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 1470. (Cora L. Scofield) *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 90-1(Jaog).
- Wyer, Malcolm G.**
List of editors of periodicals. *Pub. Lib.* 14: 212-3(Jeog).
- Wyer, S. S.**
Rate regulation of electric power. *Cassier*, 35: 402-15(Jaog).
- Wyeth, N. C.**
A sheep-herder of the South-West. *Scrib. M.* 45: 17-21(Jaog).
- Wylie, A.**
Inscription of the Nestorian monument. *Open Court*, 23: 35-44(Jaog).
- Wylie, Dalton.**
Oak Ridge, the country seat of T: F. Ryan. *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 605-8(Oog).
- Wylie, J. Hamilton.**
Decembris' version of the Vita Heurici Quinti by Tito Livio. *Eng. Hist. R.* 24: 84-9(Jaog).
- Wyllarde, Dolf.**
On the plains. *Canad. M.* 33: 155-60(Jeog).
- WYNDYGOU, Story of.** (E. T. Seton) *Ctry. Life Am.* 16: 399-404(Agog), 505-8(Sog).
- Wynn, W. H.**
God between four walls. *Luth. Q.* 39: 170-85(Apog).
- Wyon, Reginald.**
Tyrolese marksmanship. *Chamb. J.* 86: 443-5(Jlog).

X-RAYS, Recent progress with. (G. W. C. Kaye) Knowl. n. s. 6: 17-20(Jaog).

YACHTING, What it costs. (J. C. Summers) Ctry. Life Am. 16: 387-90(Agog).

YACHT RACING. American Sonderklasse racers win. Outing, 55: 157-9(Nog).

YACHTS; aristocrats of the yachting world. (G. E. Walsh) Indep. 66: 1205-10(3Jeog).

— Fair and foul-weather. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 89: 155-6(19Agog).

— Winning type of. (Oswald Garrison Villard) Nation, 88: 504-5(20Myog).

YAK, The. (E. T. Seton) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 354-6(F).

Yalden, J. E. G.

Short course trade schools. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 68-77(Jaog).

YALE UNIVERSITY. (E. E. Slosson) Indep. 66: 232-53(4Fog).

— and her president, 1775-1795. (P. C. Eggleston) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 137-47(Apog).

— Architecture of. (M. Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 26: 392-416(Dog).

— Future of. Science, n. s. 29: 458-61(19Mrog).

Yamazaki. (Octavia Roberts) Am. M. 67: 491-8(Mrog).

YANCEY, W. L. (G. F. Mellen) Sewanee, 17: 32-50(Jaog).

Yarlside romance, A. (T. W. Wilson) Chamb. J. 86: 189-91, 199-202(Mrog).

YATES, F.; romanticist painter. Studio (Internat.) 36: 202-9(Jaog).

Ybarra, T. R.

The American success of a great Spanish painter. World's Work, 18: 11555-66(Myog).

Yeames, H. H.

Pronunciation of Latin. Nation, 88: 331(1Apog).

YEAST, A study of. (E. Buchner) Indep. 67: 1488-91(30Dog).

YEAST-CELL and its lessons. (W. S. Smith) Knowl. n. s. 6: 214-7(Jeog).

YEATS, W. Butler, Writings of. Fortn. 91: 253-70(Fog).

Yeigh, Frank.

Five famous empty chairs. Canad. M. 32: 265-71(Jaog).

Miniatures of Merrie England. Canad. M. 33: 123-8(Jeog).

YELLOWTAIL, Fishing for. (C. F. Holder) World To-day, 16: 251-61(Mrog).

YEO, GERALD F. Nature, 80: 304-5(13Myog).

Yerkes, Robert M.

Association reaction method of mental diagnosis. Am. J. Psychol. 20: 22-37(Jaog).

Imitation among animals. Cent. 56: 395-403(Jlog).

Yockney, Alfred.

Autumn exhibition. Art. J. 61: 332-6(Nog).

London. Art. J. 61: 289-94(Oog).

Yoell, A. E.

Oriental labor vs American. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 247-56(Sog).

Yoeman, E. M.

In the land of windmills. Canad. M. 33: 337-47(Agog).

YORK, Me., A midsummer paradise. (A. J. Sherman) New Eng. M. n. s. 40: 485-95(Jeog).

YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK; the endangered Hetch-Hetchy valley. (J. Muir) Cent. 55: 464-9(Jaog).—(French Strother) World's Work, 17: 11441-6(Apog).

— in winter. (F. Strother) Ctry. Life Am. 15: 262-4(Ja).

YOSEMITE region, Debris tracks in. Science, n. s. 30: 61-2(9Jlog).

Yoshida, Yosaburo.

Sources and causes of Japanese emigration. Ann. Am. Acad. 34: 377-87(Sog).

You-dream, The. (James Offenheim) Appleton, 13: 189-97(Fog).

YOUNG, ARTHUR. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 185: 658-70(Myog).

— Tour in the north of England (C. Menmuir) Westm. 171: 206-14(Fog).

Young, Bernice F.

Sam Davis, the son of old Straight. Am. M. 69: 126-33(Nog).

Young, Edgerton R.

Eucalyptus, the tallest tree that grows. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 664-73(Jlog).

YOUNG, Mrs. ELLA FLAGG. A woman at the head of Chicago school system. World's Work, 18: 11992-3(Sog).—(J. Evans) Outl. 93: 180-1(25Sog).

Young, F. G.

Why Oregon has no trouble with Chinese and Japanese immigration. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 306-10(Sog).

Young, Filson.

Beethoven-Tree. Sat. R. 108: 686(4Dog).

Connemara. Sat. R. 108: 378(25Sog).

Debussy. Sat. R. 107: 300(6Mrog).

End of the opera season. Sat. R. 107: 235(20Fog).

English opera season. Sat. R. 107: 102(23Jaog).

Dr. Hans Richter. Sat. R. 108: 527(10Oog).

Hence, loathed melody. Sat. R. 107: 749(18Jeog).

Last of American music. Sat. R. 107: 682(29Myog).—Liv. Age, 262: 118-20(10Jeog).

Landon Ronald. Sat. R. 108: 593(13Nog).

Letters from solitude. Sat. R. 108: 254(28Agog).

284(4Sog), 311(11Sog), 346(18Sog).

Music in New York. Sat. R. 107: 524(24Apog).

Musical coalition and its survivor. Sat. R. 107: 11(2Jaog).

The new poetry. Fortn. 91: 136-52(Jaog).

New symphony orchestra. Sat. R. 107: 331(13Mrog).

Paderewski's symphony. Sat. R. 108: 785(25Dog).

H: Purcell. Sat. R. 108: 471(18Sog).

Success of Elgar. Sat. R. 107: 72(16Jaog).

Tess in grand opera. Sat. R. 108: 75(17Jlog).

Three heroines. Sat. R. 107: 170(6Fog).

- Young, Filson.**
Truth about J: Davidson. Sat. R. 107: 623(15 Myog).
H: J. Wood. Sat. R. 108: 404(4Sog).
Wreckers. Sat. R. 107: 810(26Jeo9).
- Young, G:**
The Cariole. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 261: 37-43 (3Apo9).
- Young, H: H.** (W. G. Beymer) Harper, 120: 27-40(Dog).
- Young, J. B.**
Is the art of questioning obsolescent? Meth. R. 69: 526-38(Jlog).
- Young, J. P.**
Support of the anti-Oriental movement. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 231-8(Sog).
- Young, Jesse B.**
Gettysburg. Nation, 89: 483-4(18No9).
- Young, R. T.**
Dickens's use of the word "gentleman." [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 262: 104-8(10Jlog).
- YOUNG, STARK,** a new Southern poet. (L. W. Payne, jr.) So. Atlan. Q. 8: 316-27(Oog).
- Young, Walter H.**
Teaching arithmetic. Educa. 29: 267-75(Jaog).
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** and social service. Survey, 22: 246-8(15Myog).
- The expanding. (R. T. Hill) Survey, 23: 75-6 (9Oog).
- in Alaska. (W. P. Dodge) World To-day, 17: 1092-6(Oog).
- Younghusband, Francis.**
Questionings as to the near East. National, 52: 725-40(Jaog).
- Youngman, E. H.**
Banking and currency of to-day and to-morrow. Bank. M. (N. Y.) 78: 907-12(Jeo9).
- Yount, A. H.**
Model village for the poor. World To-day, 17: 1085-91(Oog).
- "Your mother's Moors."** (F. Pier) Harper, 118: 404-12(Fog).
- Yours in confidence.** (Jane Clifford) Putnam, 5: 475-81(Jaog). 6: 702-7(Sog).
- Youth.** (K. Abbott) Harper, 119: 889-96(Nog).
- Yovatshev, Ivan P.**
Four years in the Schlussemburg fortress. McClure, 33: 399-411(Ago9).
- YUAN-SHUI-KAI,** Dismissal of. (H. E. House) Indep. 66: 692-5(1Apo9).
- Fall of. (J: Cowen) Spec. 125-6(23Jaog).
- Yule, G. U.**
Application of the method of correlation to social and economic statistics. J. Statis. Soc. 72: 721-30(Dog).
- YUMA** Indian creation myths. (N. Curtis) Craftsman, 16: 559-67(Ago9).
- Yust, W: F.**
Public library building, Louisville, Ky. Lib. J. 34: 398-401(Sog).
- ZACATECAS,** Desert scenes in. (J. E. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 75: 435-51(Nog).
- Zacharie, F. C.**
Can states regulate private forests? Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 33: 510-7(Myog).
- Zangwill, Edith Ayrton.**
The little brothers; or, The land of the left behind. Lippinc. 84: 721-3(Dog).
- ZANGWILL, ISRAEL.** (C. Rook) Putnam, 5: 472-4 (Jaog).
- ZANZIBAR.** Chamb. J. 86: 522-4(Ago9).
- ZARAGOZA.** (J: D. Fitz-Gerald) Chaut. 55: 437-43(Ago9).
- Zartman, Lester W.**
Discrimination and coöperation in fire insurance rating. Yale R. 18: 154-75(Ago9).
- ZELAYA** and Nicaragua. (F: Palmer) Outl. 93: 855-9(18Dog).
- Zeppelin, Count.**
The conquest of the air. Putnam, 6: 259-70 (Jeo9).
Secrets of the airship. World To-day, 17: 1069-74(Oog).
- ZIA MESA, New Mexico.** (A. B. Reagan) Science, n. s. 30: 713-4(19No9).
- Ziegler, J. A. M.**
Place of Jesus Christ in an adequate theistic belief. Luth. Q. 39: 105-12(Jaog).
- Zimmer, G: F:**
Belt conveyors for handling materials. Cassier, 36: 354-66(Ago9).
- Zimmerman, Hamline.**
Doctor's clue. Munsey, 41: 96-109(Apo9), 217-29(Myog), 343-57(Jeo9), 557-70(Jlog), 660-71(Ago9), 877-88(Sog). 42: 105-18(Oog).
- Zimmerman, L: P.**
Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. World To-day, 16: 393-400(Apo9).
War against bubonic rats in Seattle. World To-day, 16: 316-20(Mro9).
- Zimmern, Helen.**
Fakes and frauds. National, 53: 87-99(Mro9).
— Liv. Age, 261: 395-403(15Myog).
Modern antiques. National, 52: 970-83(Fog).
— Liv. Age, 261: 215-23(24Apo9).
- ZINC-ORE** tariff outrage. (O. G. Villard) Nation 89: 199-200(2Sog).
- ZKR** inscription, Pognon's, Some gleanings from. (J. A. Montgomery) J. Bib. Lit. 28: 57-70.
- Zohara of the flutes.** (Ethel S. Stevens) Scrib. M. 45: 665-75(Jeo9).
- Zon, Raphael.**
Use of land in the U. S. fifty years hence. Nat. Geog. M. 20: 573-80(Jeo9).
- "Zoo,"** Snow at the. Spec. 102: 370-1(6Mro9).
- Zook, G: F.**
Proposals for a commercial treaty between France and the U. S., 1778-93. So. Atlan. Q. 8: 267-83(Jlog).
- ZOOLOGICAL** names. (C. W. Stiles) Science, n. s. 30: 967-8(31Dog).
- ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.** Genera without species. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 30: 365-7(17Sog).—(C. W. Stiles) Science, n. s. 30: 603(29Oog).

- ZOOLOGICAL PARKS**, New York plan for. (W: T. Hornaday) *Scrib. M.* 46: 590-606(Nog).
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETIES**, Joint meeting of. (M. A. Bigelow) *Science*, n. s. 30: 16-7(2Jlog).
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London**, (P. C. Mitchell) *Sat. R.* 108: 222(21Agog).
- *Future of the.* (P. C. Mitchell) *Sat. R.* 108: 281(4Sog).
- ZOOLOGY**. The philosophic zoologist. (H. F. Osborn) *Science*, n. s. 29: 895-6(4Jcog).
- ZOOPLANKTON**. (G. E. Bullen) *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 221(Jcog).
- Zuccoli, Luciano.**
Through the eyes of love.—The idle woman. *Fortn.* 92: 748-58(Oog).
- Zueblin, C:**
Effect of economic dependence on women. *Am. J. Sociol.* 14: 606-21(Mrog).
- Zug, George Breed.**
Dutch art and artists. *Chaut.* 53: 230-48(Jaog), 366-89(Fog). 54: 50-76(Mrog), 224-45(Apog), 377-99(Myog).
- ZULOAGA, Ignacio.** (L. D. Abbott) *Chaut.* 55: 478-91(Agog).—(Christian Brinton) *Studio (Internat.)* 37: xxxix-xlvi(Apog).
- and Sorolla; two great Spanish painters. (C. Brinton) *Cent.* 56: 26-36(Myog).
- and Spanish art. (C. Brinton) *Craftsman*, 16: 131-9(Myog).
- *Works of.* (E. L. Cary) *Putnam*, 6: 145-7(Myog).
- ZULU MUSIC.** *Knowl.* n. s. 6: 323-6(Sog).
- ZUNI**, The pueblo of. (J: L. Cowan) *Overland*, n. s. 53: 280-5(Apog).
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO DE**, Portrait of a lady by. (W. S. Howard) *Harper*, 119: 888(Nog).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1909.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

- ALLINSON, FRANCIS G., *and* ANNE C. E. Greek lands and letters. Boston.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings, Vol. 43. (Biographical notices only.) Boston.
- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings, n. s. 19, no. 3; 20, no. 1. Worcester.
- AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Report of annual meeting. Vol. 34. Baltimore.
- AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 34. Columbus, O.
- ANDREWS, W: Old English towns. New York.
- BAILEY, J: CANN. Claims of French poetry. New York.
- BIAGI, G. Men and manners of Old Florence. London.
- BOWNE, BORDEN P. Studies in Christianity. Boston.
- BROWNELL, W: CRARY. American prose masters. New York.
- BUCHHOLZ, HEINRICH E. Governors of Maryland from the Revolution to the year 1908. Baltimore.
- BURTON, R: Masters of the English novel. New York.
- BURY, J: BAGNELL. Ancient Greek historians. London.
- BUTLER, H: MONTAGU. Ten great and good men; lectures. London.
- CALLENDER, GEOFFREY A. R. Sea-kings of Britain. Vol. 2. London.
- CARR, JOS. W: COMYNS. Some eminent Victorians. London.
- CARY, ELIZABETH L. Artists, past and present. New York.
- COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY lectures on science, philosophy and art, 1907-1908. New York.
- COPELAND, C: T., *and* HERSEY, F. W. C. Representative biographies of English men of letters. London.
- DEANS, R: STORRY. Trials of five queens. London.
- DIXON, CLAIBORNE. Abbeys of Great Britain. London.
- DOAN, FRANK CARLETON. Religion and the modern mind. Boston.
- FALKINER, Caesar L. Essays relating to Ireland. London.
- FLEMING, W: H: Tariff, civil service, income tax, . . . and other speeches. Atlanta.
- FLETCHER, C: R. L. British historical portraits: Richard II. to H: Wriothesley, 1400-1600. Oxford.
- FULLER, HUBERT B. Speakers of the House. Boston.
- FYVIE, J: Tragedy queens of the Georgian era. London.
- GREENWOOD, ALICE D. Lives of Hanoverian queens of England. Vol. I. London.
- FERRERO, GUGLIELMO. Characters and events of Roman history. London.
- HARE, T. LEMAN, *ed.* Great English portrait painters. New York.
- Leaders of the English pre-Raphaelites. New York.
- Three great Florentine painters. New York.
- Three great modern painters. New York.
- HARTT, ROLLIN LYNDE. The people at play. Boston.
- Haverford ESSAYS: studies in modern literature, prep. by some former pupils of Prof. F. B. Gummere. Haverford, Pa.
- HIGGINSON, T: W. Carlyle's laugh and other surprises. Boston.
- HUNEKER, Ja. Gibbons. Egoists; a book of supermen. London.
- HUTTON, E: In unknown Tuscany. London.
- JOHNSTON, C: HAVEN LADD. Famous Indian chiefs. Boston.
- LAUGHLIN, JAS. LAURENCE. Latter-day problems. New York.
- LEWIS, W: D., *ed.* Great American lawyers. 8 vols. Phila.
- McKENNEY, MARIE M. Studies of Shakespeare's women. St. Paul, Minn.
- MACRAIL, J: W: Springs of Helicon; . . . English poetry from Chaucer to Milton. London.

- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 42. Boston.
- MORE, PAUL ELMER. Shelburne essays. 6th series. New York.
- MUSIC TEACHERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Studies, etc. Vol. 4. Hartford, Conn.
- NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Biographical memoirs. Vol. 6. Washington.
- NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 1909. Winona, Minn.
- PAINE, RALPH D. Ships and sailors of old Salem. New York.
- PECK, HARRY THURSTON. Studies in several literatures. New York.
- PENNELL, Mrs. ELIZ. ROBINS. French cathedrals, monasteries and abbeys. New York.
- PHELPS, W: LYON. Essays on modern novelists. New York.
- RAND, B:, *ed.* The classical moralists. Boston.
- RAMSAY, Sir W: Essays, biographical and chemical. London.
- RHODES, JAS. F. Historical essays. New York.
- SINGLETON, ESTHER. Famous cathedrals . . . described by great writers. New York.
- SLICER, T: ROBERTS. From poet to premier; centennial cycle, 1809-1909. New York.
- SMITH, EDWIN BURRITT. Essays and addresses, Chicago.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Annal report, 1908. Washington.
- SPEER, EMORY. Lincoln, Lee, Grant, and other biog. addresses. New York.
- STALEY, EDGCUMBE. Famous women of Florence. London.
- STEVENSON, ADLAI E. Something of men I have known. Chicago.
- THOROLD, ALGAR. Six masters in disillusion. London.
- THURSFIELD, JAMES R. Nelson, and other naval studies. London.
- TUCKER, W: JEWETT. Public mindedness. Concord, N. H.
- UNITED STATES. Labor Department bulletin. Vols. 16-19. Washington.
- WARREN, T: HERBERT. Essays of poets and poetry ancient and modern. London.
- WENDELL, BARRETT. Mystery of education. New York.
- WINTER, W: Old friends; literary recollections of other days. New York.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1909.

- Abbot, G. C.**
Vortices in sun and magnetism in sun spots. Smithson. Rept. '08: 321-20.
- ABELARD, PIERRE.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 186-91.
- Abercrombie, J: W.**
Ethics in civic life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 83-8.
Lawlessness, the American peril. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 248-52.
- ABINGDON ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 84-7.
- ABNORMAL CHILDREN**—their classification and instruction. (Frank G. Bruner) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 350-5.
- ACROPOLIS of Athens.** Allinson. Greek lands, 74-90.
- Adams, C: F.**
First inauguration of A. Lincoln. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 144-54.
Impress of J: Milton on provincial literature of New England. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 154-70.
- Adams, G: I.**
Geology of Peru. Smithson. Rept. '08: 385-430.
- Addicott, James E.**
Definitions pertaining to industrial arts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 599-606.
- ÆGINA.** Allinson. Greek lands, 186-91.
- AERONAUTICS,** Military, Present status of. (G: O. Squier) Smithson. Rept. '08: 117-44.
- ÆSTHETIC STUDIES** in college. (L. B. McWhood) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 136-41.
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION** for the rural districts. (S. A. Knapp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 954-9.
— in elementary schools. (R. O. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 987-92.
— in public schools, Present status of. (E. C. Bishop) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 976-82.
— Means of awakening interest in. (E. E. Balcomb) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 959-64.
- AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.** (D. J. Crosby) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 974-6.
- Ainger, Alfred.**
C: Lamb. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 487-500.
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE,** cathedral. (V. Hugo) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 93-7.
- ALBERMARLE, G: MONK,** *duke of.* Callender G. A. R. Sea kings, 2: 1-36.
- Albert, H:**
Carrier of the bacilli of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 106-13.
- ALBI,** Cathedral of Ste. Cecile. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 144-62.
- ALBIZZI, GIOVANNA DEGLI.** Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 137-68.
- ALCIPHON.** Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 23-44.
- ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON.** Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 75-92.
- ALDOBRANDESCHI, THE.** Hutton, E: In unknown Tuscany, 139-64.
- ALDRICH, T: BAILEY.** Winter, W. Old friends, 132-52.
- Aley, Robert J.**
Articulation of higher and secondary education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 198-203.
Books and high school pupils. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 844-8.
- Allen, J. A.**
Elliot Coues. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 395-446
- Allport, Frank.**
Plea for systematic examination of eyes, noses, and throats of school children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 266-73.
- AMBITION.** Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 177-83.
- AMERICA,** maps of, Early Spanish. (E: L. Stevenson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 369-429
- AMERICAN IDEALS.** Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 201-18.
- AMERICAN LITERATURE,** A half-century of. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 367-88.
- AMES, James Barr.**
Christopher C. Langdell. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 463-90.
- AMES, S: (J: H: Stiness)** Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, Vol. 5: 291-326.
- Amicis, Edmondo de.**
Burgos cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 123-7.
- AMIENS,** Cathedral of. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 335-52.—(A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 27-35.

- AMUSEMENT PARKS. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 43-84.
- AMYOT, J. A.
Pollution of the Great Lakes. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 153-61.
- ANDERSON, J. F.
Differentiation in typhoid fever due to sources. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 97-105.
- ANGELICO, FRA. (J. Mason) Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
- ANGOULEME, Cathedral of St. Pierre. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 38-52.
- ANNE BOLEYN, *queen*. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 61-91.—Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 122-3.
- ANNE of Cleves, *queen of Henry VIII*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 125.
- ANSON, G.; *Lord*. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 152-88.
- ANTARCTIC VOYAGES since 1898. (J. Machat) Smithson. Rept. '08: 541-80.
- ANTHROPOLOGY. (F. Boas) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS. Rand, B: Classical moral. 144-60.
- ANTONY, MARC, and Cleopatra. Ferrero, G. Characters, 37-68.
- APPLETON, J: (C: Hamlin) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 39-80.
- ARBLAY, FRANCES BURNET, *Mme d'*, at court. (T. B. Macaulay) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 292-309.
- ARCADIA. Allinson. Greek lands, 358-87.
- ARCHAEOLOGY. (J. R. Wheeler) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- ARCIDOSO. Hutton, E: In unknown Tuscany, 178-81.
- ARGOLIS. Allinson. Greek lands, 323-57.
- ARGUMENT, Logic of. (C. G. Hoag) Haverford Ess. 1909: 1-36.
- ARISTOTLE. Rand, B: Classical moral. 53-91.
- ARMAGH. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 180-5.
- ARMAGNAT, H:
Photo-telegraphy. Smithson. Rept. '08: 197-208.
- ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 44-84.
- ARNOLD, T: Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 272-90.
- ARRINGTON, ALFRED W. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 251-5.
- ART as related to the industries. (Arthur B. Clark; Ednah A. Rich; Arthur H. Chamberlain) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 616-28.
- in the home. (Gertrude R. Smith) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 649-55.
- ART TEACHERS, International congress of, London, 1908. (C: M. Carter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 655-60.
- ARTHUR, *prince of Wales*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 179.
- ARTS and sciences, instruction in, Importance of, for home life. (Cree T. Work) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 628-36.
- ARUNDEL, H: FITZALAN, *18th earl of*. Fletcher* C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 185-6.
- ASTRONOMY. (H. Jacoby) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- ATHENS. Allinson. Greek lands, 57-143.
- ATHLETIC COMPETITION in college. (W: F. Slocum) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 765-9.
- ATKINSON, E: Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 213-30.
- ATONEMENT, The. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 85-194.
- ATTICA. Allinson. Greek lands, 144-70.
- AUGUSTINE, *Saint*. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 65-100.—Rand, B: Classical moral. 176-85.
- AURORA BOREALIS, The. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 205-26.
- AUSTEN, JANE. Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 102-22.
- AVIATION in France in 1908. (Pierre R. Jourdain) Smithson. Rept. '08: 145-60.
- Bache, Joseph A.
Responsibility of the school for juvenile delinquency. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1001-6.
- BACKFORD, ISAAC. (W: W. Thornton) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 187-212.
- BACON, Sir NICHOLAS. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 197.
- BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES. Winter, W. Old friends, 336-44.
- Balcomb, E. E.
Means of awakening interest in agricultural education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 959-64.
- Baldry, A. Lys.
E: Burne-Jones. Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
Sir F: Leighton. Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
J: E. Millais. Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
- Baldwin, Simeon Eben.
James Gould. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 453-88.
Roger Sherman Baldwin. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 491-528.
Zephaniah Swift. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 99-144.
- BALDWIN, ROGER SHERMAN. (S. E. Baldwin) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 491-528.
- BANCROFT, G: Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 93-118.
- and Van Buren, Martin, Correspondence between, 1830-45. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 381-442.
- BANK DEPOSITS, Guaranty of. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day, prob. 205-37.
- BANKS, NATHANIEL P. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 112-9.
- BANKS, Depositors and. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 238-72.
- BAR, admission to the, Standard rules for. (F. M. Danaher) Am. Bar Assoc. 784-97.
- Barbey, G:
French family law. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 431-48.

- Barnes, Clifford W.**
Moral training in the public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 129-40.
- BARRÈS, MAURICE;** the evolution of an egotist. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 207-35.
- BARRY, ELIZABETH.** Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- BARTLETT, J:** Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 191-200.
- Bartow, E:**
Water supply problems of the West. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 169-81.
- BARYE, ANTOINE L:** Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 1-24.
- BASE BALL.** Hartt, R. L. People at play, 277-318.
- BATH, England.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 23-8.
— Abbey of. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 127-30.
- BATTLE ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 79-81.
- BAUDELAIRE, C:** The Baudelaire legend. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 66-103.
- Beale, Joseph H.; jr.**
Lemuel Shaw. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 453-90.
- Beale, S. Sophia.**
Notre Dame, Paris. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 104-13.
- Beard, C: A.**
Politics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- BEASLEY, MERCER.** (J. G. Bergen) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 521-38.
- BEATON, D:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 130.
- BEATRICE.** McKenney, Marie M. Stud. Shak. Women, 79-86.
- BEAUFORT, H:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 10-1.
- BEAULIEU ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 93-4.
- BEAUVAIS, Cathedral of.** Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 403-24.—(B. Winkles) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 297-304.
- BECQUEREL, H.;** Work of. (A. Broca) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 769-85.
- BECQUEREL RAYS.** Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 129-46.
- BEECHER, C: EMERSON.** (W: H. Dall) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 57-70.
- Bellanger, Stanislas.**
Tours cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 138-41.
- BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP.** (P. Butler) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 255-306.
- BENEKE, F: E:** Rand, B: Classical moral. 626-46.
- BENBOW, J:** Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 2: 116-32.
- Bensusan, S. L.**
Sir Joshua Reynolds. Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
- BENTHAM, JEREMY.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 483-508.
- Bergen, James G.**
Mercer Beasley. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 521-38.
- Bernard, J: H:**
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 254-60.
- BERTHELOT, PIERRE E. M.** Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 101-14.
- BEYLE, H.;** a sentimental education. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 1-65.
- BHAGAVAD-GITA, The.** More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 43-64.
- BIMETALLISM versus monometallism.** Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 145-52.
- Binney, C: Chauncey.**
Horace Binney. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 195-238.
- BINNEY, HORACE.** (C: C. Binney) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 195-238.
- Binns, H: Bryan.**
Sandro Botticelli. Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
- Binzel, Alma L.**
Modifications needed in handwork of kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 445-55.
- BIOLOGY.** (E. B. Wilson) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- BIOMETER, Maryland,** and some of its results. (M. L. Price) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 394-408.
- BIRDS of India.** (D. Dewar) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 617-40.
- Bishop, E. C.**
How the athletics of Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 777-85.
Present status of agricultural education in public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 976-82.
- Bishop, H. H.**
St. Bavon, Ghent. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 148-52.
- BLACK, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN.** (M. C. Klingel-smith) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 1-74.
- BLACK, JOSEPH.** Ramsay, W: Essays, biog. and chem. 67-88.
- BLACK HAWK,** chief of the Sacs and Foxes. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 353-67.
- BLAINE, JAMES G.** Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 169-92.
- Blair, Francis G.**
Study and use of books. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 852-8.
- Blandin, Edwin Jay.**
Rufus Percival Ranney. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 405-52.
- Blewett, Ben.**
Provision for exceptional children in St. Louis public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 355-60.
St. Louis Dept. of hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 123-9.
- BLIND,** Care of the, in the public schools of Milwaukee. (C. G. Pease) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 343-6.
- BLIND YOUTH,** Outlook for. (E: M. Van Cleave) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 89-94.

Bliss, W. D. P.

What is done for the unemployed in Europe.
U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 741-934.

Boas, Franz.

Anthropology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

BOEOTIA. Allinson. Greek lands, 266-315.

BOGHAZ-KEUI, Excavations at, in 1907. (H. Winkler; O. Puchstein) Smithson. Rept. '08: 677-96.

Boldorini, Joseph.

Rochester cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 168-74.

BOLTON ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 68-71.

Bond, Francis.

Canterbury cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 274-81.

Milan cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 175-82.

Oxford cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 36-44.

BONNER, EDMUND. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 138-9.

BOOKS; psychology of the printed page. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 281-96.

— Study and use of. (Francis G. Blair) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 852-8.

BOTANY. (H. M. Richards) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

BOTHWELL, JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 151-2.

BOTTICELLI, SANDRO. (H: B. Binns) Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.

Bourassé, Jean Jacques.

Châlons-sur-Marne. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 128-31.

Poitiers cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 310-4.

BOURGES, Church of St. Etienne. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 311-30.—(A. Symons) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 45-9.

BOURNE, E: GAYLORD. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 189-200.

BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL, and his "Practical navigator." Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 394-416.

BOWIE, ODEN. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

BOWIE, ROBERT. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

BOYLE, J: (G: DuRelle) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 221-60.

BOYLE, ROBERT. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 19-30.

BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE. Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.

BRADFORD, A: W. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland..

BRADLEY, FRANCIS H. Rand, B; ed. Classical moral. 720-39.

BRADLEY, JOSEPH P. (H. Stern) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 345-404.

BRANT, JOSEPH, warrior chief of the Mohawks. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 254-83.

Brawley, W: Hugins.

W: Harper. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 213-40.

BREESE, SIDNEY. (S. S. Gregory) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 451-96.

BRICKELL, ROBERT COMAN. (P. J. Hamilton) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 537-77.

BRIGHT, J: Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 203-37.

BROADHEAD, JAMES OVERTON. (J. Hagerman) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 279-308.

Broca, André.

Work of H: Becquerel. Smithson. Rept. '08: 769-85.

Brockwell, Maurice W.

Leonardo da Vinci. Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.

Brooks, Stratton D.

Relation of university to secondary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 192-8.

Brooks, W. K.

Alpheus Hyatt. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 311-26.

BROWN, C: BROCKDEN. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 55-64.

Brown, E: Osgood.

Stephen Arnold Douglas. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 453-520.

Brown, Elmer E.

Industrial education as a national interest. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 288-90.

Our national songs. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 695-9.

BROWN, FRANK. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

Brown, J: Stanley.

Autonomy of the high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 480-5.

BROWN, JOSEPH EMERSON. Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 227-60.

BROWNE, C: FARRAR. Winter, W. Old friends, 284-90.

BROWNE, Sir T: More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 154-86.

BROWNING, ROBERT. (E. Gosse) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 595-622.

Bruner, Frank G.

Abnormal children—their classification and instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 350-5.

Bryce, P: H.

Health development of West and N. W. Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 41-8.

BUCHANAN, G: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 190.

BUCKFASTLEIGH ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 104-5.

BUCKINGHAM, E: STAFFORD, 3rd duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 111.

BUCKLAND ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 103-4.

BULL RUN, Battle of. (E: H: Clement) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 181-91.

BUNYAN, J: (E. Venables) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 405-24.—More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 187-213.

- BURGHLEY, W:** Cecil, *1st baron*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 80-2.
- BURGOS CATHEDRAL.** (E. de Amicis) Singleton, E. Famous cathedrals, 123-7.
- BURKE, EDMUND,** Some gleanings from. Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 1-30.
- Burke, J. E.**
Hygiene in Boston schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 118-23.
- Burke, Jesse D.**
Getting our bearings on industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 291-6.
- BURLESQUE THEATRE.** Hartt, R. L. People at play, 1-42.
- BURNE-JONES, E:** Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 71-84.—(A. Lys Baldry) Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
- Burr, C. H.**
The younger Wordsworth. Haverford ess. '09: 91-110.
- Burton, Clarence M.**
J: Connolly. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 70-105.
- BURY ST. EDMUNDS.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 104-13.
- Abbey of. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 112-7.
- Busbey, Katherine G.**
Women's Trades Union movement in Great Britain. U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1-65.
- BUTLER, JOSEPH.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 369-93.
- Butler, Nicholas M.**
The call to citizenship. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 75-82.
J. H. Canfield. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 105-7.
Philosophy. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Butler, Pierce.**
Judah Philip Benjamin. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 255-306.
- Butterfield, K. L.**
Vocation as a fundamental idea in industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 273-7.
- BYLAND ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 40-4.
- BYRON, Lord.** (Sir L. Stephen) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 501-50.
- Cabot, Ella L.**
Moral training in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 239-45.
- CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT.** Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 231-46.
- CABOT, S:** (C: L. Jackson) Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 43: 547-56.
- CAEN, Churches of.** Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 63-73.
- Caffey, Francis Gordon.**
G: Washington Stone. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 163-94.
- Caldwell, Otis W.**
Modern high school and industrial education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 792-5.
Nature-study in the elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 471-3.
- Call, Arthur D.**
Moral enthusiasm in the making. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 232-9.
- CalloT, Jacques,** A sketch in outline of. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 61-80.
- CAMBRIDGE, Eng.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 85-103.
- CAMBUSKENNETH ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 175-6.
- CAMPAIGN, Political, of 1844.** (W. C. Ford) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 106-26.
- CANADA, Health development of West and N. W.** (P: H. Bryce) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 41-8.
— Mortality statistics in. (C: A. Hodgetts) Am. Pub. Health 34: 38-93.
- CANFIELD, JAMES H.** (N. M. Butler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 105-7.
- CANNING, G.,** Speeches of. Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 68-71.
- CANNON, JOSEPH G.** Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 250-72.
- CANTERBURY.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 17-22.
— Cathedral. (F. Bond) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 274-81.
- CAPPELLI, BIANCA DE'.** Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 237-85.
- CARLISLE, J: G.** Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 209-13.
- CARLISLE, England.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 219-24.
- CAROLINE, of Ansbach, queen of George II.** Greenwood, A. D. Hanov. queens, 1: 141-419.
- CAROLINE, queen of Geo. IV.** Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 298-405.
- CARPENTER, MATTHEW HALE.** (J: B. Cassoday) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 493-536.
- CARROLL, J: L.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- CARROL, T: K.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Carter, C. H.**
Ipomedon; an illustration of romance origin. Haverford ess. '09: 235-70.
- Carter, C. M.**
International congress of art teachers, London, 1909. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 655-60.
- CARTER, JAMES COOLIDGE.** (G: A. Miller) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 1-42.
- CARTOGRAPHY of America, Early Spanish.** (E: L. Stevenson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 369-429.
- Cary, C. P.**
Accrediting of high schools; proposed changes. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 207-12.
- CASAUBON, ISAAC.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 191.
- CASSATT, MARY,** The art of. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 25-36.
- CASSEL GALLERY, The.** Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 95-108.
- Cassoday, J: Bolivar.**
Matthew Hale Carpenter. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 493-536.

- CASWELL, ALEXIS. (J. Lovering) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 363-72.
- CATON, J: DEAN. (M. D. Follansbee) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 307-44.
- CATRON, J: (H: H. Ingersoll) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 239-76.
- CATTANEI, SIMONETTA de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 99-136.
- CAVENDISH, ADA. Winter, W. Old friends, 377-80.
- CAVENDISH, H: Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 30-40.
- CERNE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 98-100.
- Chadsey, C: E.**
 Contribution of the library and of the school to make the educated man. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 860-70.
 Proper relation of organized sports on playgrounds and in schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 771-4.
 Relation of the high school to the community and to the college. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 203-7.
- CHALONS-SUR-MARNE. (J. J. Bourassé) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 128-31.
- Chamberlain, Arthur H.**
 Art as related to the industries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 616-28.
- Chambers, W: G.**
 Modern psychology and the study of music. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 687-91.
 Why children play. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 720-6.
- Chancellor, W: E.**
 Relations of college and university. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 212-7.
- CHARACTER. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 194-202.
- CHARITY RELIEF and wage earnings. (S. E. Foreman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 876-922.
- CHARTRES, Cathedral of. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 213-43.—(H. J. L. S. Masse) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 242-53.
- CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND. (E. Wambaugh) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 327-72.
- CHAUCER, GEOFFREY. Mackail, J. W. Spr. of Helicon, 1-70.
 — The Franklin's tale. (W. M. Hart) Haverford ess. '09: 183-234.
- CHEMISTRY, Development of, 1870-1909. (O. N. Witt) Smithson. Rept. '08: 255-62.
 — Early days of. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 1-18.
- CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ. Bailey, J: C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 147-76.
- CHEPSTOW. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 66-71.
- CHELTSEY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 81-2.
- CHESTER. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 230-8.
- CHICAGO, Municipal affairs of. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 3-69.
- CHICHELEY, H: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 176.
- CHILD, The, and the community. (Ben B. Lindsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 737-43.
 — in the group. (J. H. White) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 733-7.
- CHILD LABOR. The child in industry. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 726-33.
 — in Great Britain. (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1-85.
- Choate, Joseph Hodges.**
 Rufus Choate. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 529-60.
- CHOATE, RUFUS. (J. H. Choate) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 529-60.
- CHOIRS, Children's, in non-liturgul churches. (H. A. Smith) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 93-107.
- CHURCH, The, and moral progress. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 327-54.
 — and the truth. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 355-99.
- CIBBER, SUSANNAH. Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- CITIZENSHIP, The call to. (N. M. Butler) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 75-82.
 — Good, dependent upon great citizens. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 1-6.
 — Sacredness of. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 7-15.
- CITY, Spiritual life of the modern. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 38-57.
- CIVIC PRIDE, Revival of. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 71-86.
- CIVIL SERVICE in Chicago. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 48-69.
 — Reform in. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 17-40.
- CLARENCE, G.; *duke of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 99-100.
- Clark, Frances E.**
 Status of music in the U. S. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 675-81.
- Clark, Ida H.**
 Open-air schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 894-901.
- Clark, Lindley D.**
 Employer's liability in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 1-120.
- Clark, Victor S.**
 Canadian Industrial Disputes Act of 1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 657-740.
 Labor of women and children in Great Britain. U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1-85.
 Mexican labor in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 466-522.
- Clark, Walter.**
 T: Ruffin. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 277-98.
- CLARKE, S: Rand, B: Classical moral. 310-20.
- CLASSICS, Ancient and modern, as instruments of education. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 270-89.
- CLAY, H: Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 33-58.
- CLAYTON, J: MIDDLETON. (W: E. Wright) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 405-52.
- CLEMENS, S: L. Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel, 99-114.

- Clement, E. H.:**
 Battle of Bull Run. *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 42: 181-91.
- CLEOPATRA.** McKenney, Marie M. *Stud. Shak. Women*, 113-25.
- Antony and. Ferrero, G. *Characters*, 37-68.
- CLERGYMEN** as public leaders. Smith, Edwin B. *Ess.* 289-309.
- CLEVELAND, GROVER.** Stevenson, A. E. *Something of men*, 239-45.
- CLEVELAND, R.;** *Voyages of, 1791-1820.* Paine, R. D. *Ships of Salem*, 459-82.
- CLEVELAND, W.;** *Voyage to Japan, 1800.* Paine, R. D. *Ships of Salem*, 351-75.
- CLIMATIC VARIATIONS.** (J. W. Gregory) *Smithson Rept.* '08: 339-54.
- Cloquet, L.**
 Sens cathedral. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 83-6.
 Soissons cathedral. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 261-3.
- COBB, T. READE ROOTES.** (S. Morris) Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 7: 309-20.
- Cole, Rosseter G.**
 Musicians and musicianship. *Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc.* 4: 18-29.
- Coleridge, Mary E.**
 W: Holman Hunt. Hare, T. L. *Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.*
- COLET, J.;** Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 106-7.
- COLFAX, SCHUYLER.** Fuller, H. B. *Speakers*, 157-68.
- COLLEGE, American:** has it failed to fulfill its function? (Albert R. Hill; S. W. Williston) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 523-33.
- Administration of the modern. Tucker, W. J. *Public mind*. 234-51.
- and university, Relations of. (W: E. Chancellor) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 212-7.
- Community life of the; how to develop it properly. (C: Fordyce; J: H. T. Main) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 535-46.
- Place of, in the educational system. Tucker, W. J. *Public mind*. 204-33.
- COLLINS, WILKIE.** Winter, W. *Old friends*, 203-22.
- COLOGNE, cathedral.** (Esther Singleton) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 214-8.
- COLONIES, Shall the U. S. have?** Smith, Edwin B. *Ess.* 279-88.
- COLUMBIA, S. C., Who burned?** Rhodes, J. F. *Hist. ess.* 299-314.
- Colvin, Sidney.**
 Robert L: Stevenson. Copeland, C. T. *Repres. biog.* 623-42.
- Comfort, W. W.**
 The Moors in Spanish popular poetry before 1600. *Haverford Ess.* '09: 271-302.
- COMMERCE, Attack and defence of.** Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 302-40.
- University of; what it should teach. (H. M. Rowe) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 705-10.
- COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL, or commercial department?** (J. J. Sheppard) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 712-5.
- COMO, cathedral.** (J: Addington Symonds) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 226-31.
- COMSTOCK, G: FRANKLIN.** (T. D. Kenneson) Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 6: 195-254.
- CONNOLLY, J.;** (C. M. Burton) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s.* 20: 70-105.
- Connor, H: G.**
 W: Gaston. Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 3: 37-84.
- CONSERVATION of resources, Progress in.** (Hugo A. Winkenwerder) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 803-9.
- CONSUMPTION in dusty trades, Mortality from.** (F: L. Hoffman) *U. S. Labor Bull.* 17: 633-875. 18: 471-638.
- Cook, Frank Gaylord.**
 Oliver Ellsworth. Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 305-64.
 Theophilus Parsons. Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 2: 47-98.
- Cook, J: W.**
 Does the elementary school curriculum meet existing needs? *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 460-5.
 Educational progress in 1908-09. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 390-7.
- Cooley, Edwin G.**
 Adjustment of school system to the needs of the 20th century. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 404-15.
- COOLEY, T: MCINTYRE.** (H. B. Hutchins) Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 7: 429-92.
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE.** Brownell, W: C. *Am. prose mast.* 3-62.—Higginson, T: W. *Carlyle's laugh*, 45-54.
- CORDELIA.** McKenney, Marie M. *Stud. Shak. Women*, 49-64.
- CORINTH.** Allinson. *Greek lands*, 192-217.
- CORRUPTION in ancient Rome.** Ferrero, G. *Characters*, 1-36.
- COUES, ELLIOT.** (J. A. Allen) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 395-446.
- COURTS of last resort.** (W: L. Carpenter) *Am. Bar Assoc.* 34: 477-90.
- COUTANCES, cathedral.** (P. Joanne) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 219-21.
- COVENTRY.** Andrews, W.: *Old Eng. towns*, 126-39.
- Cowen, Benjamin Rush.**
 Morrison Remick Waite. Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 7: 87-126.
- Cowen, G: A.**
 Teaching of science in secondary schools. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 799-801.
- COX, JACOB D.** Rhodes, J. F. *Hist. ess.* 183-8.
- Crampton, H: E.**
 Zoology. *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.
- CRANCH, W.;** (A. B. Hagner) Lewis, W. D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 3: 85-120.
- CRANMER, T.;** Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 46-9.
- CRAWFORD, ANNE.** Fyvie, J.: *Trag. queens Georgian.*
- CRAZY HORSE, able lieutenant of the great Sioux rebellion.** Johnston, C: H. L. *Famous Ind. ch.* 425-55.

Cree, T. Work.

Importance of instruction in arts and sciences for home life. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 628-36.

CRIVELLI, CARLO. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 81-94.

CROMWELL, OLIVER, a new estimate of. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 315-24.

Crosby, Dick J.

Agricultural high schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 974-6.

CROTHERS, AUSTIN L. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

CROYLAND ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 106-8.

CUDWORTH, RALPH. Rand, B.: Classical moral. 229-40.

CULTURE, The Muses and. (N. I. Rubikam) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 7-17.

CUMBERLAND, R: Rand, B.: Classical moral. 247-56.

CURRENCY, Government, vs. bank issues. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 273-98.

CURTIS, B: ROBBINS. (J. B. Warner) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 419-58.

Curtis, Francis G:

Quarantine in contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 437-43.

CURTIS, G: W: Winter, W. Old friends, 223-74.

Curtis, W: Eleroy.

Abraham Lincoln. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 459-500.

Cust, Arthur P. P.

York Minster. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 114-22.

DALE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 141-2.

Dall, W: H.

Charles Emerson Beecher. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 57-70.

W: More Gabb. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 345-62.

DALTON, C: H: With portrait. (R. B. Merriman) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 287-312.

Danaher, Franklin M.

Standard rules for admission to the bar. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 784-97.

DANTE and the art of poetry. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 134-71.

— Gray and. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 217-42.

— Tennyson and. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 243-69.

— Vita nuova, chap. 24-8. (A. G. H. Splers) Haverford Ess. '09: 111-28.

DARNLEY, H: Lord. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 149-50.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE case, Origin of. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 109-21.

DARWIN, C: the believing sceptic. Slicer, T: R. From poet to premier, 115-56.

DAUDET, A. Sappho. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 241-56.

Davenport, Eugene.

Industrial education a phase of universal education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 277-88.

Unity in education and the demand for industrial training. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 485-92.

DAVIS, Sir J: Falkiner, C: L. Ess. Ireland, 32-55.

Davis, W. M.

G: Perkins Marsh. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 71-80.

DAVY, Sir HUMPHRY. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 41-56.

DEADY, MATTHEW P. (H. G. Platt) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 355-92.

DEAF and blind, Care of the, in the public schools of Milwaukee. (Carroll G. Pease) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 343-6.

DEER ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 169-70.

DEFENCE, Higher policy of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 341-74.

DELPHI. Allinson. Greek lands, 218-49.

DE MORGAN, W: Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 1-32.

DERBY, ELIAS HASKET, 1770-1800. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 201-24.

DERBY, R: and his son J: Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 175-200.

DERBY, Eng. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 152-9.

DETECTIVE STORY, The. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 257-80.

DEVON, E: COURTENAY, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 180.

DEVONSHIRE, C: BLOUNT, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 163.

Dewar, D.

Birds of India. Smithson. Rept. '08: 617-40.

Dewey, J:

Ethics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

Dexter, Edwin G.

Educational progress in Porto Rico. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 100-4.

Dexter, Morton.

J: Elliot Sanford. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 281-6.

DEXTER, WIRT. (F. H. Head) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 319-42.

DICKENS, C: Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 175-94.—(Sir L. Stephen) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 569-94.—Winter, W. Old friends, 181-202.

DICKINSON, EMILY. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 247-84.

Dickson, S:

G: Sharswood. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 121-62.

Dietrich, J:

How the athletics of Y. M. C. A. supplement that of the schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 777-85.

DIME MUSEUM. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 85-112.

DISINFECTION of rooms. (B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 449-52.

Dixon, S. S.

Measures for health of school children. *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 18-26.

Dobson, Austin.

Sir R: Steele. Copeland, C: T. *Repres. biog.* 425-38.

DOE, C: (C. D. Hening) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 8: 239-318.

DOGGER BANK and its lessons. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 258-78.

DOMESTIC ARTS in the elementary school. (Ellen H. Richards) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 473-6.

DORCHESTER ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 139-41.

DORE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 120-1.

DORR, T: WILSON. (A. M. Eaton) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 5: 175-230.

DORSET, T: SACKVILLE, 1st earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 194.

Douglas, A. J.

Typhoid fever in Winnipeg, Canada. *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 78-86.

Douglas, C: Winfred.

Plain-song. *Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc.* 4: 80-92.

DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD. (E: O. Brown) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 6: 453-520.
—Stevenson, A.E. *Something of men*, 92-127.

Downing, A: S.

Meaning of industrial education to the elementary schools. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 380-8.

DRAKE, Sir FRANCIS. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 83-5.

DRAMA, Early English, Franco-Scottish influences. (J. A. Lester) *Haverford ess.* '09: 129-52.

DRAWING and applied arts, A course of study in. (W. H. Elson) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 660-4.

DROGHEDA. Falkiner, C. L. *Ess. Ireland*, 176-9.

DRUMMOND, T: (S. S. Gregory) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 5: 501-31.

DRYBURGH ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 181-4.

DUBLIN. Falkiner, C. L. *Ess. Ireland*, 147-64.

—St. Patrick's Cathedral. (J. H. Bernard) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 254-60.

DUELLING; the code of honor. Stevenson, A. E. *Something of men*, 146-73.

DUNCAN, ADAM, 1st viscount. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 133-69.

DUNFERMLINE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 196-8.

DuRelle, G:

J: Boyle. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 2: 221-60.

DURHAM. Andrews, W: *Old Eng. towns*, 213-8.

—Cathedral. (E: S. Talbot) Singleton, E. *Famous cathedrals*, 83-92.

EARTH, Our present knowledge of the. (E. Wiechert) *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 431-50.

EASBY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 50-2.

Eaton, Amasa M.

T: Wilson Dorr. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 5: 175-230.

ECONOMICS. (H: R. Seager) *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.

EDUCATION, administration of, Province of the common people in. (Homer H. Seerley) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 415-21.

—and labor. Fleming, W: H. *Tariff*, 112-23.

—Higher and secondary, Articulation of. (Robert J. Ale) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 198-203.

—State boards and state superintendents in administration of. (E: T. Fairchild) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 423-6.

—Unity in, and the demand for industrial training. (Eugene Davenport) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 485-92.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS in 1908-09. (J: W. Cook) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 390-7.

EDWARD IV. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 19-21.

EDWARD V. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 22.

EDWARD VI. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 50-1.

ELECTRICITY, What is? Ramsay, W: *Essays biog. and chem.* 193-204.

ELEMENT, What is an? Ramsay, W: *Essays biog. and chem.* 147-60.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, curriculum, Does it meet existing needs? (J: W. Cook) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 460-5.

—Fundamentals in. (J. L. Merriam) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 169-75.

—How can it be enriched? (Hervey B. Work) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 466-71.

—Simplification of. (J. B. Richey) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 165-8.

ELEPHANT, Evolution of the. (R. S. Lull) *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 641-76.

ELEUSIS. Allinson. *Greek lands*, 171-85.

ELIOT, C: W.; *De praeside magnifico* (poem). Wendell, B. *Myst. of educ.* 256-64.

ELIOT, GEO. Burton, R: *Masters Eng. novel*, 218-43.

ELIZABETH, Queen. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 67-71.

ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, queen of Edward IV. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 177.

ELIZABETH of York, queen of Henry VII. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 104-5.

FLLSWORTH, OLIVER. (F. G. Cook) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 305-64.

Elson, W. H.

A course of study in drawing and applied arts. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 660-4.

ELY CATHEDRAL. (W. D. Sweeting) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 67-75.

"EMERALD," Ship, Log of, 1834-5. Paine, R. D. *Ships of Salem*, 561-80.

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Brownell, W: C. *Am. prose mast.* 133-206.—Peck, H. T. *Stud. in several liter.* 133-48.

EMMET, ROBERT. Falkiner, C. L. *Ess. Ireland*, 117-46.

Emmons, S. F.

Clarence King. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 25-56.

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY in the U. S. (L. D. Clark)

U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 1-120.

See Workmen's compensation.

ENGLISH, PHILIP, 1680-1750. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 21-40.

EPICETUS. Rand, B: Classical moral. 132-43.

EPICURUS. Rand, B: Classical moral. 110-20.

ERSKINE, T.; of Linlathen. Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 291-311.—Speer, Emory. Lincoln. 209-26.

ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2nd earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 170-2.

"**ESSEX,**" Ship, Building of the. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 288-309.

ESSEX, T: CROMWELL, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 44-5.

ETERNAL LIFE; its condition. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 83-116.

ETHER, matter and, Relation of. (J. J. Thomson) Smithson. Rept. '08: 234-44.

ETHICS. (J: Dewey) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

— in civic life. (J: W. Abercrombie) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 83-8.

Euting, Dr. Julius.

Strassburg cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 76-82.

Evarts, Sherman.

W: Maxwell Evarts. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 201-44.

EVARTS, W: MAXWELL. (S. Evarts) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 201-44.

EVESHAM ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 147-50.

EVREUX CATHEDRAL. (B. Winkles) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 157-61.

Ewbank, L. B.

T: A. Hendricks. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 245-78.

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, Provision for, in Boston public schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 361-4.

— Provision for, in St. Louis public schools. (Ben Blewett) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 355-60.

— Public schools for. (C. G. Pearce) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 873-7.

— Systematic care of. (Olive Jones) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 346-50.

EXPLOSIVES, Twenty years progress in. (O. Guttman) Smithson. Rept. '08: 263-300.

EXPRESSION, Study of. Wendell, B. Myst. of educ. 137-96.

EYTINGE, SOL. Winter, W: Old friends, 317-9.

FABRE, FERDINAND. Thorold, A. Six masters, 56-79.

Fagan, C. F.

Sociology of the middle and far west. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 35-40.

Fairchild, E: T.

State boards and state superintendents in administration of education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 423-6.

FAMILY LAW, French. (G: Barbey) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 431-48.

FANTIN-LATOURE, H: Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 109-18.

Farabee, W: C.

Some customs of the Macheyengas. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 127-31.

FAVERSHAM ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 77-8.

Favill, H: B.

The public school the bulwark of public health. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 107-18.

Farnsworth, C: H.

Music in colleges and universities on an accredited basis. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 681-7.

FEARN ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 172-3.

Fessenden, R. A.

Wireless telephony. Smithson. Rept. '08: 161-96.

FICHTE, JOHANN G. Rand, B: Classical moral. 565-85.

FIELD, D: Dudley. (Helen K. Hoy) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 123-74.

FIELD, STEPHEN JOHNSON. (J: N. Pomeroy, jr.) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 1-51.

— Examination of his work in constitutional law. (H. Stern) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 52-86.

FIELDING, H: Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 48-71.

FINCHALE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 24-8.

FISHER, J: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 117-8.

FISHES, Angler; their kinds and ways. (T. Gill) Smithson. Rept. '08: 564-616.

FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE, The real. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 104-38.

FLORENCE, The Duomo. (E. Grifi) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 98-103.

Follansbee, Mitchell Davis.

J: Dean Caton. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 307-44.

FONTENELLE, BERNARD. Thorold, A. Six masters, 1-25.

Ford, Worthington C.

Defacing of the ensign at Salem, Mass., 1634. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 266-80.

Political campaign of 1844. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 106-26.

Fordyce, C:

Community life of the college; how to develop it properly. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 535-46.

FOREST PHILOSOPHY of India. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 1-42.

Forman, S. E.

Charity relief and wage earnings. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 876-922.

Foster, N. K.

Rats as a factor in disease. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 49-55.

FOUNTAINS ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 63-7.

FOX, R:. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 161.

FOX, J:. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 195.

- FRANCE, ANATOLE. Huneker, Jas. *Egoists*, 139-66.—Thorold, A. *Six masters*, 119-46.
- FRANCHISES, Municipal. Smith, Edwin B. *Ess.* 108-27.
- FREE-MASONRY and Templarism in their relation to Christianity. Fleming, W: H. *Tariff*, 203-9.
- FRENCH DRAMA, English taste and. Bailey, J: C. *Claims of Fr. poetry*, 21-46.
- "FRIENDSHIP," Ship, Tragedy of. Paine, R. D. *Ships of Salem*, 508-35.
- FROBISHER, Sir MARTIN. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 199.
- FURNESS ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 28-31.
- Fynn, A. J.
Preservation of aboriginal arts. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 947-50.
- GABB, W: MORE. (W: H. Dall) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 345-62.
- Gaines, Reuben Reid.
J: Hemphill. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 4: 1-26.
- GAINSBOROUGH, T: (M. Rothschild) Hare, T. L. *Great Eng. port. paint.* 18th cent.
- GALWAY. Falkner, C. L. *Ess. Ireland*, 186-92.
- GARDINER, S: RAWSON. Rhodes, J. F. *Hist. ess.* 141-50.
- GARDINER, STEPHEN. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 64-6.
- Garnett, R:
Percy Bysshe Shelley. Copeland, C: T. *Repres. biog.* 551-68.
- Garrison, W. E.
Balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 759-64.
- Garver, A. G.
E: E. Hale. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s.* 20: 60-9.
- GASTON, W: (H: G. Connor) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 3: 37-84.
- GAUL, Development of. Ferrero, G. *Characters*, 69-100.
- Gautier, Theophile.
St. Isaac's, St. Petersburg. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 191-8.
St. Mark's, Venice. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 9-21.
Vassili-Blagennoi Cathedral, Moscow. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 132-5.
- GEOGRAPHY, Secondary school, Report on. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 820-8.
- GEOLOGY. (J. F. Kemp) *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.
- GERONA CATHEDRAL. (E. Street) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 287-96.
- GERONIMO, the terrible Apache. Johnston, C: H. L. *Famous Ind. ch.* 398-409.
- GHEENT, St. Bavon's church. (H. H. Bishop) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 148-52.
- GHERARDINI, LISA de'. Staley, E. *Fam. women Florence*, 215-36.
- GIBBON, E: Rhodes, J. F. *Hist. ess.* 105-40.
- GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD. (C: S. Hastings) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 373-94.
- GIBSON, J: BANNISTER. (S: D. Matlack) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 3: 351-404.
- GIBSON, T: R. Tribute to. Fleming, W: H. *Tariff*, 256-8.
- Giddings, Franklin H:
Sociology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Gildmeister, Theda.
Study at home. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 1009-12.
- Gill, Laura D.
Dept. of women's organizations in the *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 70-5.
- Gill, Theo.
Angler fishes; their kinds and ways. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 564-616.
- GLADSTONE, W: E., the Great Commoner. Slicer, T: R. 'From poet to premier, 193-226.
- GLASGOW CATHEDRAL. (J: Honeyman) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 222-5.
- GLASTONBURY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 122-7.
- GLOUCESTER, HUMPHRY, *duke of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 97-9.
- GLOUCESTER, *England*. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 29-35.
— Cathedral. (H: D. M. Spence) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 236-41.
- GLOVER, JULIA. Fyvie, J: *Trag. queens Georgian*.
- GOD, The invisible humanity of. Doan, F. C. *Religion and mod. mind*, 153-6.
— Present. Doan, F. C. *Religion and mod. mind*, 162-72.
— The unknown. Doan, F. C. *Religion and mod. mind*, 143-52.
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE. Rhodes, J. F. *Hist. ess.* 265-98.
- GOLDSBOROUGH, C: Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland*.
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Burton R: *Masters Eng. novel*, 88-101.—(W: M. Thackeray) Copeland, C: T. *Repres. biog.* 318-29.
- Gordon, Armistead Churchill.
W: Green. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 5: 255-90.
W: Joseph Robertson. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 7: 127-60.
- GORDON, Gen. C: G: Butler, H: M. *Ten great men*, 238-71.
- Gordy, Wilbur F.
Education and the petition to the 3d Hague Conference. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 88-91.
- Gosse, Edmund.
Robert Browning. Copeland, C: T. *Repres. biog.* 595-622.
- GÖTTINGEN UNIVERSITY and Harvard a century ago. Higginson, T: W. *Carlyle's laugh*, 325-48.
- Gould, Ashley Mulgrave.
Luther Martin. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 2: 1-46.
- GOULD, JAMES. (S. E. Baldwin) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 2: 453-88.
- GRAHAM, T: Ramsay, W: *Essays biog. and chem.* 57-66.

- GRAMOPHONE, The.** (L. N. Reddie) Smithson. Rept. '08: 209-33.
- GRANT, ULYSSES S.** Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 85-108.
- GRASSON, W:** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- GRAY, HORACE.** (S: Williston) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 137-88.
- Gray, J: Chipman.**
Jeremiah Mason. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 1-36.
- GRAY, T.; and Dante.** Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 217-42.
- GREATNESS, contemporary, Study of.** Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 336-56.
- GREEK GENIUS, Sophocles and the.** Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 1-43.
- GREEN, H: WOODHULL.** (E: Q. Keasbey) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 497-546.
- GREEN, J: R:** Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 169-74.
- Green, S: A.**
Abbott Lawrence. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 41-7.
Old mile-stones leading from Boston. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 87-111.
- GREEN, T: HILL.** Rand, B.; ed. Classical moral. 740-59.
- GREEN, W:** (A. C. Gordon) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 255-90.
- Greenwood, James M.**
How to minimize the retardation of pupils. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 182-92.
- Gregory, H: Ellsworth.**
C: O'Connor. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 81-122.
- Gregory, J. W.**
Climatic variations. Smithson. Rept. '08: 339-54.
- Gregory, Stephen Strong.**
Sidney Breese. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 451-96.
T: Drummond. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 501-31.
- GRESHAM, Sir T:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 173.
- Greve, C: Theodore.**
Stanley Matthews. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 393-428.
- GREY, Lady JANE.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 58-9.
- Griff, E.**
The Duomo, Florence. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 98-103.
- GRINDAL, EDMUND.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 192.
- GROOME, JAMES B.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- GROTIUS, HUGO.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 206-12.
- GROW, GALUSHA A.** Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 149-57.
- Guttmann, O.**
Twenty years progress in explosives. Smithson. Rept. '08: 236-300.
- Hackett, Karleton.**
The possibilities of opera in America. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 52-60.
- Hagerman, James.**
James Overton Broadhead. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 279-308.
- Hagner, Alexander Burton.**
W: Cranch. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 85-120.
- HAGUE CONFERENCE, Education and the petition to the 3d.** (W. F. Gordy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 88-91.
- HALE, E: E.** (A. G. Garver) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 60-9.—Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 157-72.
- Hall, Asaph.**
J: Rogers. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 81-92.
- HALL, ASAPH.** (G. W. Hill) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 241-310.
- Hall, Bert.**
Causes and cures of truancy. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 217-22.
- Hall, E. H.**
Civil War pensions. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 113-33.
- Hall, Frank H.**
Ethical value of vocational education in secondary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 492-7.
- Hall, James Parker.**
James Bradley Thayer. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 343-84.
Study of law by correspondence. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 798-802.
- Hall, J: Handy.**
Sergeant Smith Prentiss. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 373-418.
W: Wirt. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 261-310.
- HAMILTON, Alexander.** (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 365-432.—Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 151-78.
- HAMILTON, ANDREW.** (W: H. Loyd) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 1-48.
- Hamilton, Peter Joseph.**
Robert Coman Brickell. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 537-77.
- HAMILTON, W: T.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Hamlin, C:**
J: Appleton. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 39-80.
- HAMMOND, W: G.** (E. McClain) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 189-238.
- HARADEN, JONATHAN,** privateersman. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 80-99.
- HARDING, G:** (A. H: Walker) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 43-88.
- HARDY, T:** Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 262-79.—Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel, 33-55.
- Hare, A: J. C.**
Amiens cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 27-35.
Le Mans cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 269-73.
Rheims cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 184-90.

- Harper, W.: (W: H. Brawley) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 213-40.
- Hart, W. M.**
The Franklin's tale. Haverford ess. '09: 183-234.
- HARTLEY, D.: Rand, B.: Classical moral. 418-26.
- Harvey, Lorenzo D.**
Industrial education in the public school system. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 49-70.
- Harwood, S: E.**
Training school as a school of observation and practice. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 557-61.
- Hastings, C: S.**
Josiah Willard Gibbs. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 373-94.
- Hastings, W: W.**
Place of physical education in the field of hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 746-51.
- HATTON, Sir CHRISTOPHER. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 159.
- HAWKE, E.; Lord. Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 2: 189-290.
- HAWKINS, Sir J.: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 164.
- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Brownell, W: C. Am. prose mast. 63-132.
— Scarlet letter. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 117-32.
- HAYES, RUTHERFORD B., administration of, Review of the. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 243-64.
- Hazeltine, Harold D.**
Legal education in England. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 879-940.
- Head, Franklin Harvey.**
Wirt Dexter. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 319-42.
- HEALTH, Necessity for departments of, within Boards of education. (W: H. Maxwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 252-7.
— public, The public school the bulwark of. (H: B. Favill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 107-18.
— School's influence on. (Woods Hutchinson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 262-6.
- HECATEUS, Foundation of history by. Perry, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 8-35.
- HEGEL, G: W: F: v. Rand, B: Classical moral. 586-610.
- HEINE, H., and Tennyson. (C. W. Stork) Haverford Ess. '09: 153-82.
- HELVETIUS, Claude Adrien. Rand, B: Classical moral. 471-8.
- HEMPHILL, J: (R. R. Gaines) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 1-26.
- HENDRICKS, T: A. (L: B. Ewbank) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 245-78.
- Hening, Crawford Dawes.**
C: Doe. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 239-318.
- Henneman, Alexander.**
Singing; Vocal music as a factor in social development. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 167-72.
- HENRY IV, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 4-6.
- HENRY V, of England. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 7-9.
- HENRY VI. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 12-5.
- HENRY VII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 26-8.
- HENRY VIII. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 31-3.
- HENRY, J.: Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- HENRY, PATRICK. (A. C. Scott) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 91-148.
- HERBERT, G.; an interpretation. (W. S. Hinchman) Haverford Ess. '09: 69-90.
- HÉRÉDIA, JOSÉ M. de. Bailey, J: C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 283-313.
- HEREDITY and the origin of species. (D. T. MacDougal) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 505-24.
- HEREFORD. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 36-47.
- HERODOTUS. Bury, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 36-74.
- Hernhey, Mrs. H: J.**
Parent's obligation to school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1012-6.
- HEXHAM ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 19-22.
- HICKS, T: H. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- HIGH SCHOOL, Autonomy of the. (J. Stanley Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 480-5.
— Relation to colleges and universities. (E. J. Townsend) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 794-9.
— Relation to the community and to the college. (C: E. Chadsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 203-7.
— Science in; correlation to agriculture. (J. Main) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 983-7.
- HIGH SCHOOL pupils, Books and. (Robert J. Aley) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 844-8.
- HIGH SCHOOLS, Accrediting of; proposed changes. (C. P. Cary) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 207-12.
- Hilgard, E. W.**
Joseph Le Conte. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 147-218.
- Hill, Albert, R.**
American college; has it failed to fulfill its function? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 523-33.
- Hill, G. W.**
Asaph Hall. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 241-310.
- Hill, H. W.**
Epidemiology of outbreaks of typhoid fever. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 129-45.
- Hinchman, W. S.**
G: Herbert, an interpretation. Haverford Ess. '09: 69-90.
- Hind, Lewis.**
G: Romney. Hare, T. L. Great Eng. port. paint. 18th cent.
- HISTORIAN, Profession of. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 47-80.
- HISTORY. (J. H. Robinson) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.—Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 1-24.
— Views of the ancients on. Perry, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 242-60.
— Writing of. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 25-46.
- HITCHCOCK, PETER. (W. S. Metcalf) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 331-50.

- Hoag, C. G.**
Logic of argument. Haverford Ess. '09: 1-36.
- HOBBS, T:** Rand, B: Classical moral. 213-28.
- Hodgetts, C: A.**
Mortality statistics in Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 380-93.
- Hoffman, F: L.**
Industrial accidents. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 417-65.
Mortality from consumption in dusty trades. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 633-875. 18: 471-638.
- HOLBEIN, HANS.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 129.
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.** Winter, W. Old friends, 107-31.
— the friend of the world. Slicer, T: R. From poet to premier, 81-114.
- Holmes, W. H.**
Lewis H: Morgan. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 219-40.
- HOLYHOOD ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 177-81.
- HOMER.** Odysey. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 3-22.
- Honeyman, J:**
Glasgow cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 222-5.
- HOOKE, R:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 160.
- HOOPEE, J:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 140.
- HORTON, ALBERT HOWELL.** (W: H. Rossington) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 431-62.
- HOWARD, G:** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- HOWARD, J: E.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- HOWARD, Lord W:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 182.
- HOWE, JULIA WARD.** Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 285-312.
- Howe, W: Wirt.**
Francois Xavier Martin. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 409-52.
- HOWELLS, W: D.** Phelps, W: L. Eas. mod. novel, 56-81.
- Hoy, Helen K.**
David Dudley Field. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 123-74.
- Hugo, Victor.**
Aix-La-Chapelle cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 93-7.
- HUGO, VICTOR.** Bailey, J: C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 177-246.
- HULL, England.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 173-87.
- HUME, D:** Rand, B: Classical moral. 427-42.
- HUNSDON, H: CAREY, 1st earl of.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 193.
- HUNT, W: HOLMAN-** (Mary E. Coleridge) Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
- Hutchcroft, L. W.**
Mortality from occupational diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 356-63.
- HUTCHESON, FRANCIS.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 394-417.
- Hutchins, Harry Burns.**
T: McIntyre Cooley. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 429-92.
- Hutchinson, Woods.**
School's influence on health. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 262-6.
- HUYSMANS, JORIS-KARL.** Thorold, A. Six masters, 80-95.
— The pessimists' progress. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 167-206.
- HYATT, ALPHEUS.** (W. K. Brooks) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 311-26.
- HYGIENE in Boston schools.** (J. E. Burke) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 118-23.
- IBSEN, H:** Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 317-49.
- IMPERIALISM.** Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 55-80.
— Papers against. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 219-88.
- INCARNATION, The.** Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 85-194.
- INCHEBALD, ELIZABETH.** Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- INCHAPFRAY ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 174-5.
- INCOME TAX, The.** Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 41-54.
- INDIAN SCHOOLS, Prevention of tuberculosis in.** (J. F. Murphy) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 919-24.
- INDIANS, Preservation of aboriginal arts.** (A. J. Fynn) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 947-50.
- INDIVIDUAL PUPIL, How reached in class instruction.** (W. R. Siders) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 175-82.
- INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.** (F: L. Hoffman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 417-65.
- INDUSTRIAL ARTS, Definitions pertaining to.** (James E. Addicott), 599-606.
— Influence of, on rural and city home life. (Ellen H. Richards; Albert Salisbury) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 636-43.
- INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES act, Canadian, of 1907.** (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 657-740.
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION as a national interest.** (Elmer E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 288-90.
— Getting our bearings on. (Jesse D. Burks) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 291-6.
— higher, Relation of the state to. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 132-40.
— in the public school system. (L. D. Harvey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 49-70.
— Meaning of, to the elementary schools. (A: S. Downing) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 380-8.
— Modern high school and. (Otis W. Caldwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 790-5.
— a phase of universal education. (Eugene Davenport) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 277-88.
- INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE.** (G: M. Kober) U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 472-591.
- Ingersoll, H: Hulbert.**
J: Catron. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 239-76.

- INGERSOLL, ROBERT G. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 225-8.
- IPOMEDON; an illustration of romance origin. (C. H. Carter) Haverford Ess. '09: 235-70.
- Jackson, A. V. W.**
Philology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Jackson, C. L.**
S: Cabot. Am. Acad. A. and S. Proc. 43: 547-56.
- JACKSON, ELIHU E. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Jacoby, Harold.**
Astronomy. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Jaggard, Edwin Ames.**
W: Mitchell. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 385-430.
- JAMES IV, *king of Scotland*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 29-30.
- JAMES V, *king of Scotland*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 38-40.
- JAMES, H.; jr. Brownell, W: C. Am. prose mast. 339-400.
- JANE SEYMOUR, *queen of Henry VIII*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 124.
- JARROW ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 22-4.
- JAY, J.: (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 247-304.
- JEDBURGH ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 190-2.
- JERVAULX ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 44-7.
- JEWEL, J.: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 161.
- Joanne, Paul.**
Coutances cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 219-21.
- Johnson, G: E.**
Playgrounds in school hygiene. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 257-62.
- JOHNSON, REVERDY. (B. C. Steiner) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 407-50.
- Johnson, Riley O.**
Agricultural education in the elementary schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 987-92.
Teaching of science: relation of elementary school and high school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 517-20.
- JOHNSON, S.: (L. Stephen) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 439-72.
- Joly, J:**
Uranium and geology. Smithson. Rept. '08: 35-84.
- Jones, Olive.**
Systematic care of exceptional children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 346-50.
- JONES, J: PAUL. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 170-257.
- Jordan, James O.**
Protection of milk supplies from pus organisms. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 425-33.
- Jourdain, Pierre R.**
Aviation in France in 1908. Smithson. Rept. '08: 145-60.
- JULIA and Tiberius. Ferrero, G. Characters, 143-78.
- JULIET. McKenney, Marie M. Stud. Shak. Women, 87-96.
- JURISPRUDENCE. (M. Smith) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- JUVENILE COURTS. (J. W. Mack) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 449-76.
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, Responsibility of the school for. (J. A. Bache) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1009-16.
- KANT, IMMANUEL. Rand, B: Classical moral. 539-64.
- Kapteyn, J. C.**
Recent researches in structure of the universe. Smithson. Rept. '08: 301-20.
- KATHARINE, *of Arragon*. McKenney, Marie M. Stud. Shak. Women, 37-48.
— Divorce of. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 1-60.
- KATHARINE HOWARD, *queen of Henry VIII*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 126.
- KATHARINE PARR, *queen of Henry VIII*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 127.
- KATHARINE, *queen of Spain*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 119-21.
- Keasby, E: Quinton.**
H: Woodhull Green. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 497-546.
- KELSO ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 188-90.
- KELVIN, W: THOMSON, *Lord*. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 89-100.
— Life and work of. (S. P. Thompson) Smithson. Rept. '08: 745-68.
- Kemp, J. F.**
Geology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Kenneson, Thaddeus David.**
G: Franklin Comstock. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 195-254.
- Kent, C: Artemas.**
G: Van Ness Lothrop. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 161-200.
- KENT, JAMES. (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 489-533.
- KENT, JOSEPH. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Keyser, Cassius Jackson.**
Mathematics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- KILKENNY. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 170-5.
- KINDERGARTEN, Modifications needed in handwork of. (Alma O. Waer; Alma L. Binzel) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 445-55.
- KING, CLARENCE. (S. F. Emmons) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 25-56.
- KINGDOM OF GOD, Modern conception of. Bowne, B. P. Studies in Chris. 299-326.
- KINLOSS ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 170-2.
- KIPLING, RUDYARD. Phelps, W. L. Ess. mod. novel. 208-28.
- KIRKSTALL ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 72-5.

- Kitchin, G. W:**
Winchester cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 132-7.
- Klingel-Smith, Margaret Center.**
Jeremiah Sullivan Black. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 1-74.
James Wilson. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 149-222.
- KLINGER, MAX.** Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 37-48.
- Knapp, S. A.**
Agricultural education for the rural districts. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 954-9.
- KNOX, J.: Fletcher, C. R. L.** Hist. portraits, 76-9.
- Kober, G. M.**
Industrial hygiene. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 472-591.
- LABOR and capital, Relations of.** Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 141-4.
— Hours of, and wages, 1890-1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 1-180.
- LABOR UNIONS, Hope for.** Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 1-24.
- LACOCK ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 90-1.
- LA FONTAINE, JEAN de.** Bailey, J: C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 107-46.
- LAKES, The Great, Pollution of.** (J: A. Amyot) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 153-61.
- Lamar, Joseph Rucker.**
Eugenius Aristides Nisbet. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 329-62.
- LAMB, C:** (A. Ainger) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 487-500.
- LAND, Ownership of.** Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 156-66.
- LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER C.** (J. B. Ames) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 463-90.
- LAON, Notre-Dame of.** Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 285-307.—(E. Singleton) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 282-6.
- LARSSON, CARL.** Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 119-30.
- LATIMER, HUGH.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 133-5.
- LAW, Delays of the.** (E. P. Wheeler and others) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 61-86.
— Report of the committee. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 578-609.
— The people and their. (A: E. Willson) Am. Bar Assoc. 410-30.
— Study of, by correspondence. (J. P. Hall) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 798-802.
- LAWLESSNESS, the American peril.** (J: W. Abercrombie) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 248-52.
- LAWRENCE, ABBOTT.** (S: A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 41-7.
- LAWS, Uniform state, Report of committee.** Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 1060-76.
- LAWSON, CECIL.** Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 133-45.
- LAZZARETTI, D., the new Messiah.** Hutton, E.: In unknown Tuscany, 182-214.
- LECKY, W: E. H. Rhodes, J. F.** Hist. ess. 151-8.
- LE CONTE, JOSEPH.** (E. W. Hilgard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 147-218.
- LECONTE DE LISLE, C: M.** Bailey, J: C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 247-82.
- LEDBURY.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 54-60.
- Lee, F: S.**
Physiology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- LEE, ROBERT E:** Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 45-84.
- Lee, Sidney.**
Sir Philip Sidney. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 373-404.
Sir Walter Raleigh. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 330-72.
- LEEDS.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 167-72.
- Lefevre-Pontalis, Eugene.**
Noyon cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 199-203.
- LEGAL EDUCATION and admission to the bar, Report on.** Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 493-522.
— in England. (H. D. Hazeltine) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 879-940.
- LEGISLATION of 1908.** (F: W. Lehmann) Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 347-409.
- Lehmann, F: W.**
Legislation of 1908. Am. Bar Assoc. 347-409.
- LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, earl of.** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 156-8.
- LEICESTER.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 140-5.
- LEIGHTON, Sir F.: Carr, J. C.** Some Victorians, 85-101.—(A. L. Baldry) Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
- LE MANS, Cathedral of.** Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 247-66.—(A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 269-73.
- LE PUY, Church of Notre-Dame.** Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 97-126.
- Lester, J. A.**
Franco-Scottish influences on early English drama. Haverford Ess. '09: 129-52.
- Lewis, W: Draper.**
J: Marshall. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 311-408.
- LIBRARIES, Course of instruction in the use of.** (Edith Tobitt) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 848-52.
- LIBRARY and the school, Contribution of each, to make the educated man.** (C: G. Chadsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 860-70.
— The public. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 300-09.
- LICHFIELD, Cathedral.** (W. J. Loftie) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 305-9.
- LIGON, T: W.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- LINACRE, T:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 108.
- LINCLUDEN ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 193-4.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.** (W: E. Curtis) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 459-500.—Speer, Emory. Lincoln. 19-44.—Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 82-91.
— the characteristic American. Slicer, T: R. From poet to premier, 41-80.
— First inauguration of. (C: F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 144-54.
— in Boston, 1848. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 70-87.

Lincoln, C. H.

Journal of Sir W: Pepperell in Louisbourg expedition, 1745. *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 20: 133-83.

LINCOLN, *England*. Andrews, W.: *Old Eng. towns*, 114-25.

LINDISFARNE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 17-8.

Lindsey, Ben B.

The child and the community. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 737-43.

Childhood and morality. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 146-57.

Moral training. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 940-5.

LINNÉ, CARL von, as a geologist. (A. G. Nathorst) *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 711-44.

LITERATURE. (H. T. Peck) *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.

— Study of. Wendell, B. *Myst. of educ.* 81-136.

LITTLE, *Capt. LUTHER*. Paine, E. D. *Ships of Salem*, 100-18.

LITTLE TURTLE, Miami conqueror of Harman and St. Clair. Johnston, C. H. L. *Famous Ind.* ch. 284-308.

LIVING, Cost of, for British working classes. *U. S. Labor Bull.* 17: 336-54.

— in France. *U. S. Labor Bull.* 19: 66-87.

— in Germany. *U. S. Labor Bull.* 17: 523-48.

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R. (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 433-72.

LLANTHORN ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 135-8.

LLOYD, E: Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland*.

LLOYD, H: Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland*.

LOCKE, J: Rand, B: *Classical moral.* 294-309.

Loftie, W. J.

Lichfield cathedral. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 305-9.

Peterborough cathedral. Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 22-6.

LOGAN, the mighty orator and warrior of the Mingoes. Johnston, C. H. L. *Famous Ind.* ch. 209-29.

LONDON, St. Paul's Cathedral. (H: H. Milman) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 204-13.

Long, J: D.

My seventy years' education. *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 42: 348-58.

LONGFELLOW, H: W. Peck, H. T. *Stud. in several liter.* 81-98.—Winter, W. *Old friends*, 17-51.

LOTHEROP, G: VAN NESS. (C: A. Kent) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 7: 161-200.

LOUISBOURG, Siege of, 1745; *Lieut. D. Bradstreet's diary of*. *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 42: 135-44.

— Pepperell's Journal. (C: H: Lincoln) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 20: 133-83.

LOUNDES, LLOYD. Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland*.

Lovejoy, Owen R.

The child in industry. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 726-33.

Lovering, Joseph.

Alexis Caswell. *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 363-72.

LOVERING, JOSEPH. (B: O. Pierce) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 327-44.

LOWE, ENOCH L. Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland*.

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. Brownell, W: C. *Am. prose mast.* 271-338.—Winter, W. *Old friends*, 320-2.

Loyd, W: H:

Andrew Hamilton. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 1-48.

Lucky, G. W. A.

Should school hygiene become a department? *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 751-6.

LUCRETIVS. Rand, B: *Classical moral.* 122-31.

LUDELOW, *England*. Andrews, W: *Old Eng. towns*, 48-53.

Lull, R. S.

Evolution of the elephant. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 641-76.

Lutkin, Peter C.

Certain relative values in music. *Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc.* 4: 67-79.

Lyons, H. G.

Geographic aspects of the Nile. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 481-504.

MACBETH, *Lady*. McKenney, Marie M. *Stud. Shak. Women*, 65-78.

McClain, Emlin.

W: G. Hammond. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 8: 189-238.

MACDONALD COLLEGE movement, The. (J. W. Robertson) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 92-100.

MacDougall, Daniel T.

Heredity and the origin of species. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 505-24.

McGregor, D.

Professional training for secondary school teachers. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 581-92.

Machat, J.

Antarctic voyages since 1898. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 451-80.

MACHEYENGAS, Some customs of the. (W: C. Farabee) *Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc.* n. s. 20: 127-31.

MACHINGI, ALESSANDRA de'. Staley, E. *Fam. women Florence*, 169-214.

Mack, Julian W.

Juvenile courts. *Am. Bar Assoc.* 34: 449-76.

McKINLEY, W: *President*, Eulogy on. Fleming, W: H. *Tariff*, 95-7.

McLANE, ROBERT M. Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland*.

McWhood, Leonard B.

Æsthetic studies in college. *Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc.* 4: 136-41.

MAETERLINCK, MAURICE. Thorold, A. *Six masters*, 96-118.

Main, J: H. T.

Community life of the college; how to develop it properly. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 535-46.

Main, Josiah.

Science in high school; correlation to agriculture. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 983-7.

- MAITLAND, W.; *of Lethington*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 141-2.
- MALARIA in Greece. (R. Ross) Smithson. Rept. '08: 697-710.
- MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS. Rand, B: Classical moral. 286-93.
- MALMESBURY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 88-90.
- MANCHESTER. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 160-6.
- MANDEVILLE, BERNARD de. Rand, B: Classical moral. 347-54.
- Manion, R. J.**
Water supply problems of the West. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 169-81.
- MARGARET, *of Anjou, queen of Henry VI*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 94-6.
- MARGARET TUDOR, *queen of James IV*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 113.
- MARIE ANTOINETTE. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 197-297.
- Mark, Cecil W.**
Function of school boards. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 839-42.
- MAROT, CLEMENT. Bailey, J: C. Claims of Fr. poetry, 47-80.
- MARSH, G: PERKINS. (W. M. Davis) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 71-80.
- MARSHALL, J: (W: D. Lewis) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 311-408.
- MARSHALL, J: Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 179-208.
- MARSHALL, T: ALEXANDER. (M. Wolf) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 299-328.
- MARTIN, DANIEL. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- MARTIN, FRANCOIS XAVIER. (W: W. Howe) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 409-52.
- MARTIN, LUTHER. (A. M. Gould) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 1-46.
- MARTINEAU, JAMES. Rand, B: Classical moral. 760-90.
- MARY I. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 60-3.
- MARY *of Guise, queen of James V*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 131-2.
- MARY, *Queen of Scots*. Deans, R. S. Trials 5 queens, 92-196.—Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 72-5.
- MARY TUDOR, *queen of France*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 114.
- MASON, JAMES. Fra Angelico. Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
- MASON, JEREMIAH. (J: C. Gray) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 1-36.
- MASSASOIT, *Indian chief*. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 31-44.—Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62-78.
- Masse, H. J. L.**
Chartres cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 242-53.
- MATHEMATICS. (C. J. Keyser) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Matlack, S: Dreher.**
J: Bannister Gibson. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 351-404.
- MATTHEWS, STANLEY. (C: T. Greve) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 393-428.
- Maxwell, W: H.**
Necessity for departments of health within Boards of education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 252-7.
- MÉAUX ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 61-2.
- MELODRAMA. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 153-92.
- MELROSE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 185-8.
- MERCER, J: F. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- MEREDITH, G: Burton, R.: Masters Eng. novel, 279-98.
- MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Thorold, A. Six masters, 26-55.
- Merriam, Junius L.**
Fundamentals in curriculum of elementary school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 169-75.
- Merriman, Roger B.**
C: H: Dalton. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 287-312.
- MESSENIA. Allinson. Greek lands, 425-30.
- METAPHYSICS. (F. J. E. Woodbridge) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Metcalf, Willis Seymour.**
Peter Hitchcock. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 331-50.
- Meurer, Julius.**
St. Stephen's cathedral, Vienna. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 153-6.
- MEXICAN LABOR in the U. S. (Victor S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 466-522.
- Mikell, W: E.**
Roger Brooke Taney. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 75-194.
- MILAN, Cathedral. (F. Bond) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 175-83.
- MILE-STONES, Old, leading from Boston. (S: A. Green) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 85-111.
- MILK, bacterial analysis of, Committee's report on. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 275-87.
—pasteurization of, Commercial. (B. R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 187-93.
—Protection of supplies from pus organisms. (J. O. Jordan) Am. Pub. Health 34: 425-33.
- MILL, J: STUART. Rand, B: Classical moral. 647-76.
- MILLAIS, J: E. Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 85-101.—(A. Lys Baldry) Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
- Miller, G: Alfred.**
James Coolidge Carter. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 1-42.
- MILLER, S: FREEMAN. (H. Stern) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 539-85.
- Milman, H: H.**
St. Paul's cathedral, London. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 204-13.

- MILTON, J: Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 45-66.—Mackail, J. W. Spr. of Helicon, 135-204.
- His knowledge of music. (S. G. Spaeth) Haverford Ess. '09: 37-68.
- Impress on provincial literature of New England. (C. F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 154-70.
- Tercentenary of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 48-67. Brit. 76-7.
- MINSTER ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 76-7.
- MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. Winter, W. Old friends, 323-8.
- Mitchell, H:**
Improvement of municipal sanitary inspection. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 413-9.
- MITCHELL, W: (E. A. Jaggard) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 385-430.
- Monaghan, J. C.**
Need of trade schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 606-13.
- MONMOUTH. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 225-9.
- MONROE, JAMES, Letters of. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 318-41.
- MONT ST. MICHEL. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 269-81.
- MOORS, The, in Spanish popular poetry before 1600. (W. W. Comfort) Haverford Ess. '09: 271-302.
- MORAL EDUCATION, Some experiments in. (F. C. Sharp) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 141-6.
- MORAL ENTHUSIASM in the making. (Arthur D. Call) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 232-9.
- MORAL TRAINING. (B. B. Lindsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 940-5.
- in public schools. (C. W. Barnes) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 129-40.—(Ella L. Cabot) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 239-45.
- MORALITY, Childhood and. (B. B. Lindsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 146-57.
- MORAY, JAMES STEWART, *earl of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 143-4.
- MORE, H: Rand, B: Classical moral. 241-6.
- MORE, Sir T: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 41-3.
- MORGAN, LEWIS H: (W. H. Holmes) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 219-40.
- MORMONS, Exodus of, from Illinois. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 197-215.
- Morris, Sylvanus.**
T: Reade Rootes Cobb. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 309-20.
- MOSCOW, Vassili-Blaggenoi cathedral. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 232-5.
- MOVING-PICTURE shows. Hartt, R. L. People at play, 113-52.
- MUHLENBERG, F: Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 21-5.
- MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 108-27.
- MUNICIPAL SELF-GOVERNMENT. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 128-52.

Murphy, Joseph F.

- Prevention of tuberculosis in Indian schools. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 919-24.
- MUSES, The, and culture. (N. I. Rubinkam) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 7-17.
- MUSIC as a moral influence. (W: L. Tomlins) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 245-8.
- Certain relative values in. (P. C. Lutkin) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 67-79.
- Church, Notes about practical. (W. S. Pratt) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 108-17.
- in colleges and universities on an accredited basis. (C: H. Farnsworth) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 681-7.
- in the U. S., Status of. (Frances E. Clark) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 675-81.
- Study of, Modern psychology and. (W: G. Chambers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 687-91.
- MUSIC CONGRESS, International, Vienna, 1909. (A. A. Stanley) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 204-22.
- MUSICAL LIFE in Germany, Present. (A. Weidig) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 30-51.
- MUSICIANS and musicianship. (R. G. Cole) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 18-29.
- MYSTICS, Modern. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 269-316.
- Nathorst, A. G.**
Carl von Linné as a geologist. Smithson. Rept. '08: 711-44.
- NATIONAL self-interest. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 194-200.
- NATIONAL songs, Our. (Elmer E. Brown) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 695-9.
- NATURE-STUDY in the elementary school. (Otis W. Caldwell) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 471-3.
- Neal, A. O.**
Indiana plan for truants. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 877-85.
- NEATH ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 165-6.
- NELSON, HORATIO, Death of. (R. Southey) Cope-land, C: T. Repres. biog. 272-80.
- Life of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 82-179.
- Secret of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 120-32.
- Trafalgar and the touch of. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 7-81.
- NERO. Ferrero, G. Characters, 101-42.
- NETLEY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 91-2.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE during the period of industrial reconstruction. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 87-108.
- NEWBERRY, J: STRONG. (C: A. White) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 1-24.
- NEWPORT, R. I., Old days at. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 349-66.
- NEWSPAPERS as historical sources. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 81-98.
- NEWSTEAD ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 143-7.
- Nichols, E: L.**
Ogden Nicholas Rood. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 447-72.

Nichols, Ernest Fox.

Physics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

NIETZSCHE, F.; Phases of. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 236-68.

NILE, Geographic aspects of the. (H. G. Lyons) Smithson. Rept. '08: 481-504.

Niles, Alfred Salem.

W: Pinkney. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 175-220.

NISBET, EUGENIUS ARISTIDES. (J. R. Lamar) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 329-62.

NORFOLK, T: HOWARD, *2nd duke of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 181.

NORFOLK, T: HOWARD, *3rd duke of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 183.

NORMAL SCHOOL, Place of the, in a system of public education. (H: G. Williams) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 548-56.

NORTH, W: Winter, W. Old friends, 313-6.

NORTHUMBERLAND, J: DUDLEY, *duke of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 55-7.

NORTON, C: ELIOT. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 119-36.

NOTTINGHAM, C: HOWARD, *earl of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 162.

NOTTINGHAM. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 146-51.

NOVELS as a university study. Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 245-51.

NOYON, Cathedral. (E. Lefevre-Pontalis) Singleton E. Famous Cathedrals, 199-203.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE. (F: L. Hoffman) U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 633-875. 18: 471-638.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES, Mortality from. (L. W. Hutchcroft) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 356-63.

O'CONOR, C: (H: E. Gregory) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 81-122.

OGLE, B: Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

OGLETHORPE, JAMES E: Speer, Emory. Lincoln, 109-50.

OHIO VALLEY press before the war of 1812. (R. G. Thwaites) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 309-68.

OLD AGE pensions, British law of 1908. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 549-52.

OLDFIELD, ANNE. Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.

OLLIVANT, ALFRED. Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 159-71.

OLYMPIA. Allinson. Greek lands, 388-424.

O'NEILL, ELIZA. Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.

OPECHANCANOUGH, the scourge of Virginia. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 41-61.

OPERA in America, Possibilities of. (K. Hackett) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 52-60.

OPHELIA. McKenney, Marie M. Stud. Shak. Women, 103-12.

ORMOND, JAMES B., *1st duke of*. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 56-81.

OSCEOLA, the snake of the Florida Everglades. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 368-78.

OXFORD. Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 72-83. — Cathedral. (F. Bond) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 36-44.

Paddock, G: Laban.

Edwin Burritt Smith, an appreciation. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. xi-xxxv.

PAGET, W: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 128.

PAINTING, German, One side of. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 143-64.

PAISLEY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 195-6.

PALEY, W: Rand, B: Classical moral. 479-82.

PAMPLONA, Cathedral. (G. E. Street) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 60-6.

PARIS, Notre Dame. (S. S. Beale) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 104-13.

— and other churches. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 181-209.

Parker, Cortlandt.

W: Paterson. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 223-246.

PARKER, MATTHEW. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits 145-6.

PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. (F. G. Cook) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 47-98.

PASCAL, BLAISE. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 101-53.

PATERSON, W: (C. Parker) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 223-46.

PEARSON, RICHMOND MUNFORD. (J. C. Pritchard) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 231-54.

Pease, Carroll G.

Care of the deaf and blind in the public schools of Milwaukee. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 343-6.

Public schools for exceptional children. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 873-7.

Peck, Harry Thurston.

Literature. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

Peet, C: E.

Teaching of science in the high school, What shall the first year be? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 809-15.

PENFIELD, S: LEWIS. (H. L. Wells) Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 119-46.

PENFIELD, W: L. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 616-8.

PENSIONS, Civil War. (E. H. Hall) Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 113-33.

PEPPERELL, Sir W: Journal in Louisbourg expedition, 1745. (C: H: Lincoln) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 20: 133-83.

PEQUOT WAR, The. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62-78.

PERIODIC ARRANGEMENT of the elements. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 161-78.

PERKINS, G: HAMILTON, *Commodore*. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 129-55.

Perry, C: F.

Trade schools and school boards. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 835-9.

PERU, Geology of. (G: I. Adams) Smithson. Rept. '08: 385-430.

- PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL.** (W. J. Loftie) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 22-6.
- PETIGRU, JAMES L.** (J. D. Pope) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 27-74.
- PHILIP, King.** Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 106-50.
- PHILIPPINES, people of, Our duty to.** Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 91-4.
- A question of national honor. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 81-90.
- PHILOLOGY.** (A. V. W. Jackson) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- PHILOSOPHY.** (N. M. Butler) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- PHOTOTELEGRAPHY.** (H: Armagnat) Smithson. Rept. '08: 197-208.
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION:** balance between mental and muscular training in the school curriculum. (W. E. Garrison) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 759-64.
- Place of, in the field of hygiene. (W: W. Hastings) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 746-51.
- PHYSICS.** (E. F. Nichols) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- PHYSIOLOGY.** (F: S. Lee) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- PIAN CASTAGNAJO.** Hutton, E: In unknown Tuscany, 127-38.
- Pierce, B. Osgood.**
Joseph Lovering. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 327-44.
- PIERCE, E. L.** Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 175-82.
- Pierce, S. J. S.**
Typhoid fever in the middle west of Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 89-96.
- PINCKNEY, W:** (A. S. Niles) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 175-220.
- PIREUS, the harbor town.** Allinson. Greek lands, 32-56.
- Pissaro, Lucien.**
Dante G. Rossetti. Hare, T. L. Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.
- PITT, W:, 2nd.;** Two chapters in his life. Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 31-67.
- PLAIN-SONG.** (C: W. Douglas) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 80-92.
- PLATER, G:** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- PLATO.** More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 321-53.—
Rand, B: Classical moral. 20-52.
- Apology of Socrates. More, P. E. Shelburne. ess. 6: 274-320.
- Platt, Harrison Gray.**
Matthew P. Deady. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 355-92.
- PLAY.** Why children play. (W: G. Chambers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 720-6.
- PLAYGROUNDS in school hygiene.** (G: E. Johnson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 257-62.
- PLOTINUS.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 161-75.
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN.** Brownell, W: C. Am. prose mast. 207-70. Wendell, B. Myst. of educ. 197-255.
- as a story-writer. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 99-116.
- pioneer of romantic literature in America. Slicer, T: R. From poet to premier, 1-40.
- POITIERS.** Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 52-62.
- Cathedral. (J. J. Bourasse) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 310-4.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY and Christianity.** Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 120-54.
- POLITICS.** (C: A. Beard) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- POLYBIUS.** Bury, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 191-223.
- POMEROY, J: NORTON.** (J: N. Pomeroy, jr.) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 89-136.
- Pomeroy, J: Norton, jr.**
Stephen Johnson Field. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 1-51.
- PONTIAC, the red Napoleon.** Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 151-208.
- POPE, ALEXANDER.** (S: Johnson) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 182-260.
- POPE, ELIZABETH.** Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- Pope, Joseph Daniel.**
James L: Petigru. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 27-74.
- PORTER, MARY.** Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- PORTIA.** McKenney, Marie M. Stud. Shak. Women, 21-36.
- PORTINARI, BEATRICE de'.** Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 3-48.
- PORTO RICO, Educational progress in.** (E. G. Dexter) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 100-4.
- PORTSMOUTH, Treaty of.** Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 189-94.
- POVERTY, Abolition of.** Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 56-87.
- POWHATAN, the great sachem of Virginia.** Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 1-40.
- PRATT, T: G.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Pratt, Waldo S.**
Notes about practical church music. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 108-17.
- PRAYER and the modern mind.** Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind. 117-42.
- PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH.** (J: H. Hall) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 373-418.
- PRESIDENCY of the U. S.** Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 201-42.
- Price, Marshall L.**
Maryland biometer and some of its results. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 394-408.
Measures for health of school children. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 13-7.
- PRICE, R:** Rand, B: Classical moral. 509-23.
- PRICES of food, Retail, 1890-1907.** U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 181-320.
- Wholesale, 1890-97. U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 283-471.
- 1890-1908. U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 195-382.
- PRITCHARD, HANNAH.** Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- Pritchard, Jeter Connelly.**
Richmond Munford Pearson. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 231-54.

Probst, C. O.

State control of water supplies. *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 162-8.

PSYCHOLOGY. (R. S. Woodworth) *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.

Puchstein, O.

Excavations at Boghaz-Keui in 1907. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 677-96.

QUAKERS, Protests from Massachusetts, 1659-75. *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 42: 358-81.

QUARANTINE in contagious diseases. (F. G. Curtis) *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 437-43.

RADICOFANI. Hutton, E.: In unknown Tuscany, 92-112.

RADIUM and its products. Ramsay, W: *Essays biog. and chem.*, 179-92.

Rae, Frazer.

R: Brinsley Sheridan. Copeland, C. T. *Repres. biog.* 437-86.

RAILROADS, Valuation of. Laughlin, J. L. *Lat-ter-day prob.* 177-204.

RALEIGH, Sir WALTER. (S. Lee) Copeland, C. T. *Repres. biog.* 330-72.—Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 86-9.

RANDALL, JAMES R. Fleming, W: H. *Tariff*, 259-62.

RANDALL, S. J. Fuller, H. B. *Speakers*, 196-206.

RANNEY, RUFUS PERCIVAL. (E. J. Blandin) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 6: 405-52.

RATS as a factor in disease. (N. K. Foster) *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 49-55.

READING ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 82-3.

RED CLOUD, the Sioux Von Seydlitz. Johnston, C: H. L. *Famous Ind. ch.* 410-24.

RED-JACKET, the great orator of the Senecas. Johnston, C: H. L. *Famous Ind. ch.* 230-53.

REDDIE, LOVELL N. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 209-33.

REDFIELD, ISAAC F. (W: B. C. Stickney) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 5: 1-38.

REED, T: B. Fuller, H. B. *Speakers*, 214-49.

REID, T: Rand, B: *Classical moral.* 524-38.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT, Recovery of. Smith, Edwin B. *Ess.* 95-107.

RETARDATION of pupils; how to minimize it. (James M. Greenwood) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 182-92.

REVELATION. Bowne, B. P. *Studies in Chris.* 1-84.

REYNOLDS, J., *gov. of Illinois.* Stevenson, A. E. *Something of men*, 182-96.

REYNOLDS, Sir JOSHUA. (S. L. Bensusan) Hare, T. L. *Great Eng. port. paint.* 18th cent.

RHEIMS, Cathedral of. Pennell, E. R. *French Cathedrals*, 381-400.—(A. J. C. Hare) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 184-90.

RICHARD II. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 1-3.

RICHARD III. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 23-5.

Richards, Ellen H.

Domestic arts in the elementary school. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 473-6.

Influence of industrial arts on rural and city home life. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 636-43.

Richards, Herbert Maule.

Botany. *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.

RICHARDSON, S: Burton, R: *Masters Eng. novel*, 23-47.

Richey, Joseph B.

Simplification of elementary school course. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 165-8.

Richman, Julia.

School's share of the blame for the increase of truants and incorrigibles. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 222-32.

RICHMOND, MARGARET BEAUFORT, *countess of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 104-5.

Richards, B. R.

Commercial pasteurization of milk. *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 187-93.

Disinfection of rooms. *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 449-52.

RIDGLEY, C: Buchholz, H. E. *Gov. of Maryland.*

RIDLEY, NICHOLAS. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 136-7.

RIEVAUX ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 47-9.

RIVERS, ANTONY WOODVILLE, *2nd earl of*. Fletcher, C. R. L. *Hist. portraits*, 174.

Robertson, C. B.

Functions of the training school. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 561-7.

ROBERTSON, G: (S: M. Wilson) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 4: 363-406.

Robertson, James W.

The Macdonald College movement. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 92-100.

ROBERTSON, W: JOSEPH. (A. C. Gordon) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 7: 127-60.

Robinson, James Harvey.

History. *Colum. Univ. Lec.* '07-8.

ROCAMADOUR; an Albert Dürer town. Pennell, E. R. *French Cathedrals*, 163-78.

ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL. (J. Boldorini) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 168-74.

ROGERS, FAIRMAN. (E. F. Smith) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 93-108.

ROGERS, J.: (A. Hall) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 81-92.

ROGERS, W: A. (A. Searle) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 109-18.

ROLFE, W: JAMES. Higginson, T: W. *Carlyle's laugh*, 313-24.

ROMAN NOSE, the Custer of the Cheyennes. Johnston, C: H. L. *Famous Ind. ch.* 379-97.

ROME, History of, in modern education. Ferrero, G. *Characters*, 239-64.

— St. Peter's cathedral. (F. Wey) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 50-9.

— Social development of empire of. Ferrero, G. *Characters*, 207-38.

ROMNEY, G: (L. Hind) Hare, T. L. *Great Eng. port. paint.* 18th cent.

- ROMSEY ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 94-6.
- RONARD, PIERRE.** Bailey, J. C. *Claims of Fr. poetry*, 81-106.
- ROOD, OGDEN NICHOLAS.** (E: L. Nichols) *Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog.* 6: 447-72.
- ROOKE, Sir G.** Callender, G. A. R. *Sea kings*, 38-115.
- ROSALIND.** McKenney, Marie M. *Stud. Shak. Women*, 97-102.
- Ross, Ronald.**
Malaria in Greece. *Smithson. Rept.* '08: 697-710.
- ROSSETTI, DANTE G.** Carr, J. C. *Some Victorians*, 59-70.—(Lucien Pissaro) Hare, T. L. *Leaders Eng. Pre-Raph.*
- Rossington, W. H.**
Albert Howell Horton. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 8: 431-62.
- Rothschild, Max.**
T: Gainsborough. Hare, T. L. *Great Eng. port. paint.* 18th cent.
- ROUEN, CATHEDRAL.** (B: Winkles) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 1-8. —Pennell, E. R. *French Cathedrals*, 357-78.
- ROUSSEAU, J. J.** More, P. E. *Shelburne ess.* 6: 214-41.
- Rowe, H. M.**
What the University of Commerce should teach. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 705-10.
- Rubinkam, Nathaniel I.**
The Muses and culture. *Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc.* 4: 7-17.
- RUFFIN, T.** (W. Clark) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 4: 277-98.
- RUSSELL, W.** *Journal of*, 1776-83. Paine, R. D. *Ships of Salem*, 138-74.
- RYAN, F. G.** (J: B. Winslow) Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 6: 75-120.
- ST. ALBANS ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 161-4.
- ST. MARY'S ABBEY, York.** Dixon, H. C. *Abbeys of Gr. Brit.* 34-40.
- ST. PETERSBURG, St. Isaac's Church.** (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. *Famous Cathedrals*, 191-8.
- SALEM, Mass., Defacing of the ensign at, 1634.** (W. C. Ford) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 42: 266-80.
- Salisbury, Albert.**
Influence of industrial arts on rural and city home life. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 633-43.
Training of teachers in Great Britain. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 573-9.
- SANDERSON, Dr. ROBERT.** (I. Walton) Copeland, C: T. *Repres. biog.* 130-82.
- SANFORD, J. ELLIOT.** (M. Dexter) *Mass. Hist. Proc.* 42: 281-6.
- SANITARY INSPECTION, municipal, Improvement of.** (H. Mitchell) *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 413-9.
- SAN SALVATORE, Abbadia.** Hutton, E: In unknown Tuscany, 21-59.
- SANTA FIORA.** Hutton, E: In unknown Tuscany, 165-77.
- SASSACUS and Uncas, rival chieftains of the Pequot rebellion.** Johnston, C: H. L. *Famous Ind. ch.* 62-78.
- SAUNDERS, DANIEL,** *Sufferings of.* Paine, R. D. *Ships of Salem*, 252-87.
- SAXTON, RUFUS.** Higginson, T: W. *Carlyle's laugh*, 173-82.
- SCARBOROUGH.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 192-203.
- Schaeffer, Nathan C.**
Supervision of rural schools. *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 397-400.
- Schofield, W:**
Joseph Story. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 3: 121-86.
- SCHOOL, Parent's obligation to.** (Mrs. H: J. Hershey) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 1012-6.
- SCHOOL BOARD, Ideal, and the citizen's duty.** (Helen L. Grenfell) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 994-9.
- SCHOOL BOARDS, Function of.** (Cecil W. Mark) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 839-42.
- SCHOOL CHILDREN, examination of eyes, noses and throats of, Plea for systematic.** (Frank Allport) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 266-73.
- Measures for health of.** (M. L. Price) *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 13-7.—(S: S. Dixon) *Am. Pub. Health*, 34: 18-26.
- SCHOOL HYGIENE, St. Louis Dept. of.** (B. Blenett) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 123-9.
- Should it become a department?** (G. W. A. Luckey) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 751-6.
- SCHOOL SYSTEM, Adjustment of, to the needs of the 20th century.** (Edwin G. Cooley) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 404-15.
- SCHOOLS, Open-air.** (Ida H. Clark) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 894-901.
- rural, Supervision of.** (Nathan C. Schaeffer) • *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 397-400.
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR.** Rand, B: *Classical moral.* 611-25.
- SCHURZ, CARL.** Fleming, W: H. *Tariff*, 263-4.
- SCIENCE, Teaching of, in secondary schools.** (G: A. Cowen) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 799-801.
- Teaching of; relation of elementary school and high school.** (Riley O. Johnson) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 817-20.
- in the high school, What shall the first year be?** (C: E. Peet) *Nat. Educ. Assoc.* '09: 809-15.
- Scott, Adele Cooper.**
Patrick Henry. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 91-148.
- Scott, James Brown.**
Alexander Hamilton. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 365-432.
H: Wheaton. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 3: 241-86.
James Kent. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 2: 489-533.
J: Jay. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 247-304.
Robert R. Livingston. Lewis, W: D. *Great Am. lawyers*, 1: 433-72.

- SCOTT, WALTER. Burton, R: *Masters Eng.* novel, 123-49.
— Death of. (J. G. Lockhart) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 281-91.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 201-12.
- Seager, H: Rogers. Economics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- Searle, Arthur. W: A. Rogers. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 109-18.
- SECONDARY SCHOOL, Relation of university to. (Stratton D. Brooks) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 192-8.
- SELBY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 55-61.
- SENATE, U. S. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 67-81.
- SENS, Cathedral. (L. Cloquet) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 83-6.
- SETTLEMENTS, SOCIAL. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 88-119.
- SEYMOUR, C: B. Winter, W. Old friends, 310-2.
- SHARSWOOD, G.: (S: Dickson) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 121-62.
- SHAW, LEMUEL. (J. H: Beale, jr.) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 453-90.
- SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY, 3d earl. Rand, B: Classical moral. 321-46.
- SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY, 7th earl of, as a social reformer. Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 173-202.
- SHAKESPEARE, W: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 90-3.
- Sharp, Frank C. Some experiments in moral education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 141-6.
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE. (R: Garnett) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 551-68.
- Sheppard, J. J. Commercial high school, or commercial department? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 712-5.
- SHERBORNE ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 96-8.
- SHERIDAN, R: BRINSLEY. (F. Rae) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 437-86.
- SIDDONS, SARAH. Fyvie, J: Trag. queens Georgian.
- Siders, Walter R. How the individual pupil is reached in instruction. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 175-82.
- SIDGWICK, H: Rand, B: Classical moral. 703-19.
- SIDNEY, Sir H: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 153.
- SIDNEY, Sir PHILIP. (S. Lee) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 373-404.—Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 154-5.
- SIENKIEWICZ, H.: Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 115-31.
- SILSBEE, NATHANIEL. Voyages of, 1792-1800. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 440-58.
- Simpson, R. M. Typhoid fever in Winnipeg, Canada. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78-86.
- SINGING; Vocal music as a factor in social development. (A. Henneman) Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 167-72.
- Singleton, Esther. Cologne cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 214-8.
Laon cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 282-6.
- SITTING BULL and Crazy Horse, general and able lieutenant of the great Sioux rebellion. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 425-55.
- SKETCHLEY, ARTHUR. Winter, W. Old friends, 278-83.
- Slocum, W: F. Athletic competition in college. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 765-9.
- SMITH, ADAM. Rand, B: Classical moral. 443-70.
- SMITH, EDWIN BURRITT, an appreciation. (G: L. Paddock) Smith, Edwin B. Ess. xi-xxv.
- Smith, E. F. Fairman Rogers. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 93-108.
- Smith, Gertrude R. Art in the home. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 649-55.
- Smith, H. Augustine. Children's choirs in non-liturgical churches. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 93-107.
- SMITH, J: WALTER. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Smith, Monroe. Jurisprudence. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- SMITH, Sir T.: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 198.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY, pioneer. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 310-32.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION and its founder. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 174-81.
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS. Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 73-84.
- SMYTH, ALBERT H: Winter, W. Old friends, 329-35.
- SOCIAL RIGHTEOUSNESS. Tucker, W: J. Public mind. 16-37.
- SOCIALISM, a philosophy of failure. Laughlin, G. L. Latter-day prob. 25-55.
- SOCIOLOGY. (F. H: Giddings) Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- SOCRATES. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 6: 242-73.
—Rand, B: Classical moral. 1-19.
- SOISSONS, Cathedral. (L. Cloquet) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 261-3.
- SOMERSET, E: SEYMOUR, duke of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 52-4.
- SOPHIA DOROTHEA of Celle, consort of George I. Greenwood, A. D. Hanov. queens, 1: 3-140.
- SOPHOCLES and the Greek genius. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 1-43.
- SOROLLA y BASTIDA, Joaquin. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 166-70.
- SOUTHAMPTON, H: WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 167.
- SOVEREIGNTY, American. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 153-66.

Spaeth, S. G.

J: Milton's knowledge of music. Haverford Ess. '09: 37-68.

SPARTA. Allinson. Greek lands, 431-52.

Spence-Jones, H: D. M.

Gloucester cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 236-41.

SPENCER, HERBERT. Rand, B.: Classical moral. 677-702.

SPENSER, EDMUND. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 165.—Mackail, J. W. Spr. of Helicon, 71-134.

—, in Ireland. Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 3-31.

Spiers, A. G. H.

Vita Nuova, chap. 24-8. Haverford Ess. '09: 111-28.

SPINOZA, BARUCH de. Rand, B.: Classical moral. 257-85.

SPORTS, organized, Proper relation of, on playgrounds and in schools. (C: E. Chadsey) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 771-4.

SPRIG, S: Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

Squier, G: O.

Present status of military aeronautics. Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 117-44.

Stanley, Albert A.

International Music Congress in Vienna, 1909. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 204-22.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 137-56.—Winter, W. Old friends, 297-307.

STEELE, Sir R: (A. Dobson) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 425-38.

STEEN, JAN. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 131-42.

Steiner, Bernard Christian.

Reverdy Johnson. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 407-50.

STENDHAL, *pseud.* See Beyle, H:.

STENOGRAPHY, Possibility of a uniform system of. (Elizabeth Van Sant) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 716-8.

Stephen, F: G.

Tournay cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 264-8.

Stephen, Sir Lealie.

C: Dickens. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 569-94.

Lord Byron. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 501-50.

S: Johnson. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 439-72.

STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 252-5.

Stern, Horace.

An examination of Justice Field's work in constitutional law. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 52-86.

Joseph P. Bradley. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 345-404.

S: Freeman Miller. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 539-85.

W: Tilghman. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 145-74.

STERNE, LAURENCE. Burton, R.: Masters Eng. novel, 84-7.

STEVEN, S: jr. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

STEVENS, ALFRED. Cary, Elis. L. Artists, 49-60.

STEVENS, THADDEUS. Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 151-7.

Stevenson, E: L.

Early Spanish cartography of America. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 369-429.

STEVENSON, ROBERT L: Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 172-90.—Burton, R.: Masters Eng. novel, 299-312.—(S. Colvin) Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 623-42.

Stickney, W: Brunswick Curry.

Isaac F. Redfield. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 1-38.

Stiness, J: H:

S: Ames. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 291-326.

STIRNER, MAX. Huneker, Jas. Egoists, 350-72.

STONE, G: *archbishop of Armagh.* Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 82-116.

STONE, G: WASHINGTON. (F. G. Caffey) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 163-94.

STONE, J: H. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

Stork, C. W.

H. Heine and Tennyson. Haverford Ess. '09: 153-82.

STORY, JOSEPH. (W: Schofield) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 121-86.

STRASSBURG, Cathedral. (Dr. J. Euting) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 76-82.

STRAWBRIDGE, W: C. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 649-51.

Street, G: Edmund.

Gerona cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 287-96.

Pamplona cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 60-6.

STREET RAILWAYS, legislation in Illinois. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 70-94.

STUART, JANE. Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 183-90.

STUDY at home. (T. Gildmeister) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 1009-12.

SUDELEY, T: SEYMOUR, *Lord of.* Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 184.

SUDERMANN, HERMANN. Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 132-58.

SUFFOLK, C: BRANDON, *duke of.* Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 112.

SUFFOLK, H: GREY, *duke of.* Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 178.

SUN, Vortices in, and magnetism in sun spots. (G. C. Abbot) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 321-38.

SWANN, T: Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.

SWEETHEART ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 194-5.

Sweeting, W. D.

Ely cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 67-75.

SWIFT, JONATHAN. Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 87-8.

SWIFT, ZEPHANIAH. (S. E. Baldwin) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 99-144.

- SWINESHEAD ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 109-11.
- Symonds, J: *Adington*.
Como Cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 226-31.
- Symons, Arthur.
Bourges cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 45-9.
- Talbot, E. S.
Durham cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 87-92.
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE. (W: E. Mikell) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 75-194.
- TARIFF, The. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 1-16.
- TAVISTOCK ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 100-3.
- TAYLOR, BAYARD. Winter, W. Old friends, 153-80.
- TEACHERS, Secondary school, Professional training for. (D. McGregor; T: A. Hillyer) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 581-92.
— Training of, in Great Britain. (Albert Salisbury) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 573-9.
— — What should determine standards and courses for? (A. O. Thomas) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 592-6.
— Training-school for, Functions of the city. (J: W. Withers) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 296-307.
- TECUMSEH, celebrated Shawanoe diplomat, orator and soldier. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 309-37.
- TELEPHONY, Wireless. (R. A. Fessenden) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 161-96.
- TENNYSON, A., and Dante. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 243-69.
— Heine and. (C. W. Stork) Haverford Ess. '09: 153-82.
— In memoriam, after fifty years. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 290-325.
— the interpreter of legend and life. Slicer, T: R. From poet to premier, 157-92.
— Lyrics of. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 67-80.
— Virgil and; a parallel. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 172-216.
- TREWESBURY ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 130-2.
- THACKERAY, W: M. Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 195-217.
— Vanity Fair. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 149-64.
- THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. (J. P. Hall) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 343-84.
- THEBES. Allinson. Greek lands, 250-95.
- THERMOPYLÆ. Allinson. Greek lands, 316-22.
- THOMAS *Aquinas*. Rand, B: Classical moral. 192-205.
- Thomas, A. O.
Training of teachers: what should determine standards and courses for? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 592-6.
- THOMAS, FRANCIS. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- THOMAS, PHILIP F. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Thompson, Silvanus P.
Life and work of Lord Kelvin. Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 745-68.
- Thompson, J. J.
Relation of ether and matter. Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 234-44.
- THOREAU, H: D: Higginson, T: W. Carlyle's laugh, 65-74.
- Thornton, W. Wheeler.
Isaac Blackford. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 187-212.
- THORNTON ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 108-9.
- THUCYDIDES. Perry, J. B. Anc. Gr. hist. 75-149.
- Thwaites, R. G.
Ohio Valley press before the war of 1812. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 19: 309-68.
- TIBERIUS CAESAR and Julia. Ferrero, G. Characters, 143-78.
- TILGHMAN, W: (H. Stern) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 2: 145-74.
- TINTERN ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 133-4.
- Tobitt, Edith.
Course of instruction in the use of libraries. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 848-52.
- TOLSTOI, L. Anna Karenina. Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 227-40.
- Tomlins, W: L.
Music as a moral influence. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 245-8.
- TORNABUONI, LUCREZIA de'. Staley, E. Fam. women Florence, 49-98.
- TOULOUSE, Cathedral. Pennell, E. R. French Cathedrals, 131-40.
- TOURNAY, Cathedral. (F. G. Stephen) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 264-8.
- TOURS, Cathedral. (Stanislas Bellanger) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 138-41.
- TRADE SCHOOLS and school boards. (C: F. Perry) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 833-9.
— Need of. (J. C. Monaghan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 606-13.
- TRAFALGAR and the Nelson touch. Thursfield, J. R. Nelson, 7-81.
- TRAINING SCHOOL as a school of observation and practice. (S: E. Harwood) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 557-61.
— Functions of the. (C. B. Robertson) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 561-7.
- TRANSLATION, Art of. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 85-133.
- TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. Burton, R: Masters Eng. novel, 244-61.—Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter. 165-200.
- TRUANCY, Causes and cures of. (Bert Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 217-22.
- TRUANTS and incorrigibles in schools, increase of, Schools' share of the blame. (Julia Richman) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 222-32.
— Indiana plan for. (A. O. Neal) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 877-85.

- TRUSTS, Legislation against. Fleming, W: H. Tariff, 98-111.
- Legal status of. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 333-59.
- TUCKER, J: RANDOLPH. (W: R. Vance) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 321-54.
- TULLIA of Aragon. Biagi, G. Men of Florence, 141-250.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardner.**
G: Whythe. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 49-90.
- TYNDALE, W: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 109-10.
- TYPHOID FEVER, Carriers of bacilli. (H: Albert) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 106-13.
- Differentiation due to sources. (J: F. Anderson) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 97-105.
- Epidemiology of outbreaks of. (H. W. Hill) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 129-45.
- in the middle west of Canada. (S. J. S. Pierce) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 89-96.
- in Winnipeg, Canada. (R. M. Simpson; A. J. Douglas) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 78-86.
- TYRONE, HUGH O'NEILL, 2nd earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 187.
- UNCAS, Sassacus and, rival chieftains of the Pequot rebellion. Johnston, C: H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 62-78.
- UNEMPLOYED, What is done for the, in Europe. (W. D. P. Bliss) U. S. Labor Bull. 16: 741-934.
- UNITED STATES, International policy of, New. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 167-93.
- UNIVERSE, Structure of, Recent researches. (J. C. Kapteyn) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 301-20.
- UNIVERSITY, Functions of a. Ramsay, W: Essays biog. and chem. 227-47.
- UNKNOWN GOD, The. Doan, F. C. Religion and mod. mind, 143-52.
- URANIUM and geology. (J: Joly) Smithsonian. Rept. '08: 355-84.
- VALLE CRUCIS ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 167-8.
- VAN BUREN, MARTIN, and Bancroft, G.; Correspondence between, 1830-45. Mass. Hist. Proc. 42: 381-442.
- Vance, W: Reynolds.**
J: Randolph Tucker. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 321-54.
- Van Cleave, E: M.**
Outlook for blind youth. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 889-94.
- Van Sant, Elizabeth.**
Possibility of a uniform system of stenography. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 716-8.
- VEAZY, T: W. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Venables, Edmund.**
J: Bunyan. Copeland, C: T. Repres. biog. 405-24.
- VENICE, St. Mark's. (T. Gautier) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 9-21.
- VERNON, E.: Callender, G. A. R. Sea kings, 133-51.
- VICE-PRESIDENCY of the U. S. Stevenson, A. E. Something of men, 60-6.
- VIENNA, St. Stephen's cathedral. (J. Meurer) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 153-6.
- VINCI, LEONARDO da. (M. W. Brockwell) Hare, T. L. Three Flor. paint.
- VIRGIL and Tennyson; a parallel. Warren, T. H. Ess. of poets, 172-216.
- VOCATION as a fundamental idea in industrial education. (K. L. Butterfield) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 273-7.
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION in secondary schools, Ethical value of. (Frank H. Hall) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 492-7.
- VOTERS' LEAGUE, Chicago. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 20-30.
- WAGES and hours of labor, 1890-1907. U. S. Labor Bull. 17: 1-180.
- WAITE, MORRISON REMICK. (B. R. Cowen) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 7: 87-126.
- Walker, Albert H:**
G: Harding. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 43-88.
- WALKER, F: Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 102-10.
- WALPOLE, Sir SPENCER. Rhodes, J. F. Hist. ess. 159-68.
- WALSINGHAM, Sir FRANCIS. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 168-9.
- WALTHAM ABBEY. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 117-9.
- Wambaugh, Eugene.**
Salmon Portland Chase. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 327-72.
- WARD, ARTEMUS, *pseud.* See Browne, C: Farrar.
- WARD, F: TOWNSEND, Gen. Paine, R. D. Ships of Salem, 601-36.
- WARD, Mrs. HUMPHRY. Phelps, W: L. Ess. mod. novel. 191-207.
- Ware, Alma O.**
Modifications needed in handwork of kindergarten. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 445-55.
- WARFIELD, EDWIN. Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- WARHAM, W.: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 115-6.
- Warner, Joseph Bangs.**
Benjamin Robbins Curtis. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 5: 419-58.
- WARWICK, R: NEVILLE, earl of. Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 16-8.
- WATER, Paracolon bacilli found in deep wells. Am. Pub. Health, 34: 297-308.
- WATER supplies; Problems of the West. (E: Bartow; R. J. Manion) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 169-81.
- State control of. (C: O. Probst) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 162-8.
- WAYNFLETE, W: Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 175.
- WEALTH; large fortunes. Laughlin, J. L. Latter-day prob. 155-76.

- WEATHERFORD**, the Creek conspirator and fearless fighter. Johnston, C. H. L. Famous Ind. ch. 338-52.
- WEBSTER**, DANIEL. (E. P. Wheeler) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 287-330.
- Weidig, Adolf.**
Present musical life in Germany. Mus. Tea. Nat. Assoc. 4: 30-51.
- Wells, H. L.**
S: Lewis Penfield. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 119-46.
- WEOBLY.** Andrews, W.: Old Eng. towns, 61-5.
- WESLEY, J.: Butler, H: M.** Ten great men, 108-38.
- WEST, The;** a literary forecast. Smith, Edwin B. Ess. 360-76.
- Sociology of the middle and far. (C: F. Fagan) Am. Pub. Health, 34: 35-40.
- WESTMINSTER ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 151-60.
- Wey, Francia.**
St. Peter's, Rome. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 50-9.
- WHALLEY ABBEY.** Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 31-3.
- WHEATON, H: (J. B. Scott) Lewis, W: D.** Great Am. lawyers, 3: 241-86.
- Wheeler, Everett Pepperrell.**
Daniel Webster. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 3: 287-330.
Delays of the law. Am. Bar Assoc. 34: 61-86.
- Wheeler, James Rignall.**
Archaeology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- WHISTLER, JAMES McN.** Carr, J. C. Some Victorians, 133-45.—(T. M. Wood) Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
- WHITBY.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 204-12.
- Abbey. Dixon, H. C. Abbeys of Gr. Brit. 52-5.
- White, C: A.**
J: Strong Newberry. Nat. Acad. Sci. Biog. 6: 1-24.
- White, J. H.**
The child in the group. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 733-7.
- WHITGIFT, J:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 147-8.
- WHYTHER, G.: (L. G. Tyler) Lewis, W: D.** Great Am. lawyers, 1: 49-90.
- WHYTE, W: P.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- Wiechert, E.**
Our present knowledge of the earth. Smithson. Rept. '08: 431-50.
- WILBERFORCE, W:** Butler, H: M. Ten great men, 139-72.
- Williams, H: G.**
Place of the normal school in a system of public education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 548-56.
- Williston, S:**
Horace Gray. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 8: 137-88.
- Williston, S: W.**
Has the American college failed to fulfill its function? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 523-33.
- Willson, A: E.**
The people and their law. Am. Bar Assoc. 410-30.
- Wilson, Edmund B.**
Biology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- WILSON, JAMES.** (Margaret C. Klingelsmith) Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 1: 149-222.
- Wilson, S: Mackay.**
G: Robertson. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 363-406.
- WINCHESTER.** Andrews, W.: Old Eng. towns, 1-16.
- Cathedral. (G: W: Kitchin) Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 132-7.
- WINDER, LEVIN.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of Maryland.
- WINE in Roman history.** Ferrero, G. Characters, 179-206.
- Winkles, B:**
Beauvais cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 297-304.
Evreux cathedral. Singleton, E. Famous Cathedrals, 157-61.
Rouen cathedral. Singleton, F. Famous Cathedrals, 1-8.
- Winkler, Hugo.**
Excavations at Boghaz-Keui, in 1907. Smithson. Rept. '08: 677-96.
- Winalow, J: Bradley.**
E: G: Ryan. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 6: 75-120.
- WINTHROP, ROBERT C.** Fuller, H. B. Speakers, 89-96.
- WIRT, W.: (J: H. Hall) Lewis, W: D.** Great Am. lawyers, 2: 261-310.
- WISHART, G:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 196.
- Withers, J: W.**
Functions of the city teachers' training-school. Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 296-307.
- Witt, O. N.**
Development of chemistry, 1870-1909. Smithson. Rept. '08: 255-62.
- Wolf, Morris.**
T: Alexander Marshall. Lewis, W: D. Great Am. lawyers, 4: 299-328.
- WOLLASTON, W:** Rand, B: Classical moral. 355-68.
- WOLSEY, T:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. portraits, 34-7.
- WOMEN and children, Labor of, in Great Britain.** (V. S. Clark) U. S. Labor Bull. 18: 1-85.
- WOMEN'S ORGANIZATIONS.** Dept. of, in the Nat. Educ. Assoc. (Laura D. Gill) Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 70-5.
- WOMEN'S TRADES UNION movement in Great Britain.** (K. G. Busbey) U. S. Labor Bull. 19: 1-65.
- Wood, T. Martin.**
James McN. Whistler. Hare, T. L. Three mod. paint.
- Woodbridge, F: J. E.**
Metaphysics. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.

- Woodworth, Robert S.**
Psychology. Colum. Univ. Lec. '07-8.
- WORDSWORTH, W.**; The younger. (C. H. Burr)
Haverford Ess. '09: 91-110.
- Work, Hervey B.**
How can the elementary school curriculum be enriched? Nat. Educ. Assoc. '09: 466-71.
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION** acts in Europe. U. S.
Labor Bull. 16: 121-43.
- WRIGHT, ROBERT.** Buchholz, H. E. Gov. of
Maryland.
- Wright, W: Elbert.**
J: Middleton Clayton. Lewis, W: D. Great
Am. lawyers, 3: 405-52.
- WYATT, Sir T.:** Fletcher, C. R. L. Hist. por-
traits, 189.
- YATES, MARY ANNE.** Fyvie, J: Trag. queens
Georgian.
- Y. M. C. A.,** Athletics of; how supplement that of
the schools. (J: Dietrich; E. C. Bishop) Nat.
Educ. Assoc. '09: 777-85.
- YORK.** Andrews, W: Old Eng. towns, 188-91.
— Minster. (A. P. P. Cust) Singleton, E. Famous
Cathedrals, 114-22.
- YOUGHAL.** Falkiner, C. L. Ess. Ireland, 165-9.
- ZENO.** Rand, B: Classical moral. 92-109.
- ZOLA, EMILE.** Peck, H. T. Stud. in several liter.
201-26.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1909.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1909.

NOTE. This list includes also certain books published too late in 1908 to be included in the list for that year. The prices of *net* books issued by publishers who protect the prices of their new publications are preceded in this list by the double asterisk,** and the word *net* follows the price. The prices of net books not protected are preceded by a single asterisk,* and the word *net* follows the price.

- Abruzzi.** Macdonell, A. In the Abruzzi; with 12 il. after water-color drawings by Amy Atkinson. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1909]. 9+309 p. 8°. *\$2 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).
- Acetanilid.** Kebler, L. F. The harmful effects of acetanilid, antipyrin, and phenacetin, with the collaboration of Drs. F. P. Morgan and P. Rupp. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 85 p. 23 cm. (U. S. Bureau of Chemistry, Bulletin no. 126).
- Acetylene.** Pond, G. G. Calcium carbide and acetylene. State College, Pa., Penn. State Coll., 1908. 118 p. 8°. (Penn. State College, Dept. of Chemistry bulletin.) gratis.
- Advertising.** Lewis, E. St. E. Financial advertising, for commercial and savings banks, trust, title insurance, and safe deposit companies, investment houses. Indianapolis, Ind., Levey Bros. & Co., 1908. 9-992 p. 4°. \$5.
Bibliography (5 p.).
- Stryker, A. M. Advertiser's handbook, written and comp. according to the latest advertising knowledge. Chicago, Trade Journal Advertiser, 1909. 9-167 p. il. 16°. \$1.
- Aerial Navigation.** Aeronautics or aerial navigation; a list of books and references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 14 p. 16°.
- Turner, C. C. Aerial navigation of to-day: a popular account of the evolution of aeronautics; with 70 il. and diagrams. Phila., Lippincott, 1910 [1909]. 372 p. 12°. **\$1.50 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).
- Aesthetics.** Gordon, K. Esthetics. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1909. 5+315 p. 12°. \$1.50.
"References" at ends of several chapters.
- African Languages.** List of grammars, dictionaries, etc., of the languages of Africa. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Aug. 1909, p. 499-554).
- Agricultural Periodicals.** Tucker, G. M. American agricultural periodicals; an historical sketch. Albany, N. Y. [G. M. Tucker], 1909. 71-79 p. 8°. (Priv. pr.)
- Agriculture.** Beal, W. H., and Ogden, E. L. The contributions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture to the bibliography of science. (In Bibliographical Society of America, Proceedings, 1907/08.)
- United States. *Department of Agriculture.* Accessions to the Department Library, Oct.-Dec. 1908. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 61 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. Agric. Liby. Bulletin no. 70.)
- — — *Experiment Stations Office.* Bulletins, circulars, Experiment Station record, and reports of colonial experiment stations. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 32 p. 8°. gratis.
- — — *Bureau of Plant Industry.* Publications of the Bureau of plant industry. [Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1909.] 10 p. 8°.
- — — *Bureau of Soils.* List of publications of the Bureau of soils. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 32 p. 8°. pap. gratis.
- — — — Bulletins, circulars, and field operations of the Soils Bureau. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 8 p. 8°. gratis.
- Wilkinson, J. W. Practical agriculture; a brief treatise on agriculture, horticulture, forestry, stock feeding, animal husbandry, and road building. N. Y., American Book Co. [1909]. 383 p. 8°. \$1.
References at end of each chapter.
- Alaska.** Greely, *Maj.-Gen.* A. W. Handbook of Alaska: its resources, products, and attractions; with maps and illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 13+280 p. 8°. **\$2 net.
Bibliographies at ends of chapters.
- Alcuin.** Page, R. B. Letters of Alcuin. N. Y., Forest Press, 1909. 102 p. 8°. bds., \$1; pap., 50 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Alcyonarians and Hydroids. Thompson, J. A., Ritchie, J., and McQueen, J. M. Studies on alcyonarians and hydroids. (3d series.) Aberdeen [Scotland]. Printed for the University, 1909. 3+123 p. (Aberdeen University Studies, no. 38.)

Contains bibliographies.

"America." See National songs.

America, Latin. Bibliotheca Latino-Americana historica. Coleccion de libros y manuscritos [etc.]. A choice collection of books and mss. on the history, law, and political economy of Central and South America, the West Indies, and the Philippine Islands. Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig, 1909. (Katalog 375.) 56 p. 12°.

Contains 676 titles.

—Hale, A. B., M.D. Practical guide to Latin America; including Mexico, Central America, the West Indies and South America; preparation, cost, routes, sight-seeing. Boston, Small, Maynard & Co. [1909.] 11+249 p. 16°. (Practical guide ser.) **\$1 net.

Bibliography (9 p.).

—See also American Republics, International Bureau of the.

American archaeology. Diven, T. J. Aztecs and Mayas. In 2 v. v. 1. Chicago, Antiquarian Co., 1909. 248 p. 12°. \$1.

With a list of five pages of works on North American archaeology.

American books. Annual American Catalog (The), 1908; containing a record, under author, title, subject and series; also the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in *The Publishers' Weekly*, 1908, statistics of book production, directory of publishers, etc.; (first supplement to the American Catalog, 1905-1907.) N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1909. 48+379 p. 4° cl., \$3.

—Evans, C. American Bibliography: a chronological dictionary of books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1639 down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical notes. In 6 v. v. 5, 1774-1778. Chicago, privately printed for the author by The Blakely Press, 1909. 15+455 p. 4° per v., \$15.

—Publishers' (The) Trade List Annual, 1909. 37th year. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1909. 5675 p. 4°. \$2.

The great book this year includes 331 lists, 18 more than last year. A few publishers could not get ready, a fact to be regretted equally by themselves and by the booksellers.

American history. Griffin, G. G., comp. Writings on American history; a bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1907, with some memoranda on other portions of America. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 16+162 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

"The volume is intended to include all books and articles however brief which contain anything of value to the history of the continental United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the continental United States, Canada or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published on their own history."

American history. See also French and Indian War, History, European and American, and United States.

American Literature. Johnson, J. G. Southern fiction prior to 1860: an attempt at a first-hand bibliography. Michie Co., Charlottesville, Va., 1909. 7+126 p. 8°. \$2.

—Simonds, W. E. A student's history of American literature. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., [1909.] 6+383 p. 12°. \$1.10.

A companion volume to the author's "Student's history of English literature," published in 1902. Bibliography (4 p.).

—Stanton, T., ed. A manual of American literature; ed. by Theodore Stanton in collaboration with members of the faculty of Cornell University. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 12+493 p. 8°. **\$1.75 net.

List of American authors in [the Tauchnitz edition.

American newspapers. The unreached millions. N. Y., Amer. Assn. of Foreign-language Newspapers, 1909. 58 p., 1 l. 12°.

"Association official directory," p. 19-58.

American people. See United States.

American poetry. Otis, W. B. American verse, 1625-1807: a history. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1909. 14+303 p. 12°. **\$1.75 net.

Prof. Otis is instructor in English, College of the City of New York. This work is in no sense an anthology, all unimportant material having been rigidly excluded. Exhaustive bibliography (17 p.) and careful index.

American Republics, International Bureau of the. List of publications published or distributed by the International Bureau of American Republics, J. Barrett, Director. Wash., D. C., 1909. 8 p. 8°.

Anæmias. Hunter, W., M.D. Severest anæmias: their infective nature, diagnosis and treatment. V. 1, with historical schemes, charts and plates. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 15+226 p. 4°. **\$3.25 net.

Bibliography (21 p.).

Antiquities. See Natural wonders and antiquities.

Anti-semitism. See Jews and Judaism.

Ants. McCook, H. C. Ant communities and how they are governed; a study in natural civics; illustrated from nature. N. Y. and London, Harper & Bros., 1909. xvi p., 2 l., 320 p., 1 l. 21 cm. \$2.

Tables of authors and references (9 p.).

Apocryphal Acts. See Bible.

Appendicitis. Vale, F. P. Has surgical treatment lessened the mortality from appendicitis? Providence, R. I., Snow & Farnham, 1908. 165 p. 8°. (Fiske Fund prize dissertation.) 50 c.

Arbitration. Griffin, A. P. C., comp. List of references on international arbitration. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 151 p. 4°. 20 c.

Architecture. Guppy, H.: A classified catalogue of the works on architecture and the allied arts in the principal libraries of Manchester and Salford [England], with alphabetical author list and subject index. Ed. for the Joint architectural committee of Manchester by Henry Guppy . . . and Guthrie Vine . . . Manchester, [Eng.], University Press; [etc., etc.], 1909. 8°. xxv, 310 p.

The Joint Architectural Committee of Manchester was composed of representatives of the University of Manchester, the Manchester Education Committee, and the Manchester Society of Architects. The principal libraries of Manchester and Salford contain extensive collections of works on architectural subjects. The catalog includes also some "desiderata" not at present in these collections.

Arizona. Munk, J. A., M.D. Arizona bibliography: a private collection of Arizoniana. 2d ed. Los Angeles, Cal. [J. A. Munk], 1908. 98 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

The editor of this list has the largest private collection of Arizoniana in the world. When first published, in 1901, this bibliography contained about 1000 titles: the number is almost trebled in this edition. The books cover Old Mexico, New Mexico and California, as well as Arizona proper.

Armenian church. Arpee, L. The Armenian awakening; a history of the Armenian church, 1820-1860. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. 11+235 p. 12°. *\$1.25 net.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Art, Primitive. Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50 net.

Bibliography of Primitive art, p. 636-647.

Asiatic languages. List of grammars, dictionaries, etc., of the languages of Asia in the New York Public Library, pts. 1-3. (*In* N. Y. Public Library *Bulletin*, May, June, July, 1909.)

Asoka. Smith, V. A. Asoka: the Buddhist emperor of India. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1909. 252 p. 12°. (Rulers of India ser.; ed. by Sir W. W. Hunter.) \$1.15.

Asoka ascended the throne B.C. 273, and reigned for about forty years. Bibliography (3 p.).

Astronomy. Forbes, G.: History of astronomy. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 11+200 p. 16°. (History of the sciences.) **75 c. net.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Athens. D'Ooge, M. L. The Acropolis of Athens. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 20+405+5 p. 8°. *\$4 net.

Select bibliography (6 p.).

— Savage, C. A. Athenian family: sociological and legal study, based chiefly on the works of the Attic orators. Balto., Md., Lord Balto. Press, 1907. 13+137 p. 8°. *\$1.50 net; pap., *\$1.25 net.

Atlases. United States. *Library of Congress*. Division of Maps and Charts. A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes; comp. under the direction of P. L. Phillips, Chief Division of Maps and Charts. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 2 v. 8°.

— See also Charts.

Atonement, Doctrine of the. Burton, E. DeW., Smith, J. M. P., and Smith, G. B. Biblical ideas of atonement; their history and significance. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. 8+335 p. 12°. \$1.

Bibliography (4 p.).

Autobiography, The. Burr, Mrs. A. R. The autobiography; a critical and comparative study. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 8+451 p. 8°. **\$2 net.

Mrs. Burr read some eight hundred separate autobiographies in the course of the four years during which she was engaged on this work. Bibliography (14 p.).

Aztecs. See American archaeology.

Babylonian inscriptions. Hinke, W. J.: A new boundary stone of Nebuchadrezzar I, from Nippur, with a concordance of proper names and a glossary of the Kudurru inscriptions thus far published. Phila., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1907. 27+323 p. 4°. (Babylonian expedition of the Univ. of Pa.; ser. D: Researches and treatises; ed. by H. V. Hilprecht.) \$3.50.

Bibliography of Babylonian Kudurru inscriptions (12 p.).

Bacteriology. Herschell, G. A. Soured milk and pure cultures of lactic acid bacilli in the treatment of disease. Chicago, Chicago Medical Book Co., 1909. 4+36 p. 8°. *50 c. net.

Bibliographical footnotes.

Ballads and epics. Hart, W. M. Ballad and epic: a study in the development of the narrative art. Boston, Ginn, 1907. 7+315 p. 8°. (Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature.) \$2.50.

List of documents (2 p.).

Balzac, Honoré de. Gillette, F. B., comp. Title index to the works of Honoré de Balzac. Boston, Boston Book Co., 1909. 17 p. 8°. pap., 25 c.

The index is made to seven different editions of Balzac, every entry giving the editions in which any special title appears, with the paging of the volume on which the special story is given.

Banking. See Finance.

Bannerman, Lady. Archibald, R. C. Carlyle's first love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman: an account of her life, ancestry and homes; her family and friends. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1909. 16+214 p. 8°. *\$3.50 net.

Mr. Archibald has made a most exhaustive search for material concerning Lady Bannerman and this authoritative biography is the result. Bibliography (6 p.).

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Piano compositions; ed., [with introd.] by Eugen d'Albert. In 2 v. v. 1. Boston, Oliver Ditson Co., 1909. 18+146 p. 4°. (Musicians' lib.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.

Bibliography (1 p.) of the works and writings on Beethoven in English, French and German.

Beet-sugar. United States. *Dept. of Agriculture*. Beet-sugar industry in the United States; letter from the Secretary of Agriculture, transmitting, in response to a resolution of the Senate of April 8, 1909, information concerning the beet-sugar industry. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 32 p. 8°. 15 c.

Benzoate of soda. United States. *Dept. of Agriculture*. Influence of sodium benzoate on the nutrition and health of man. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 784 p. 8°. pap., \$1.

Bernard, Auguste. See Tory, Geofroy.

Beryllium. Parsons, C. L. Chemistry and literature of beryllium. Easton, Pa., Chemical Pub. Co., 1909. 8°. \$2.

Bible. Eiselen, F. C. Prophecy and the prophets in their historical relations. N. Y., Eaton & Mains, [1909.]. 331 p. 8°. *\$1.50 net. Bibliography (2 p.).

— Hodge, R. M. New Testament authors and their works. N. Y., A. G. Seiler, 1909. 63 p. 8°. *30 c. net.

— McComb, Rev. S. The making of the English Bible. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1909. 14+187 p. 20 cm. \$1. Bibliography, p. 167-184.

— McFadyen, J. E., and Votaw, C. W., *comps.* Best books for Old and New Testament study: especially the best commentaries; reprinted from *The Methodist Review*, Oct., 1908, Jan., 1909; with an introd. by Gross Alexander. Nashville, Tenn., Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (Smith & Lamar, Agts.) 1909. 8+38 p. 12°. pap., 20 c.

— MacPhail, M. L. The magnetism of the Bible. Phila., American Sunday School Union, 1909. 240 p. (Green Fund ser.). *75 c. net. References in notes.

— Pick, B., D.D. The Apocryphal Acts. Chicago, Open Court Publishing Co., 1909. 225 p. \$1.25. Bibliography.

— Plummer, A., D.D. An exegetical commentary on the Gospel according to St. Matthew. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1909. 46+451 p. 8°. *\$3 net. Bibliography (3½ p.).

Bibliographical Society of America. Proceedings and papers. v. 2, 1907-1908. New York, Printed for the Society, 1908. 157 p. 8°.

Contains: Proceedings of the sixth meeting at Asheville, N. C., 1907. Papers: The first presses of South Carolina, by A. S. Salley, Jr. Eighteenth century presses in Tennessee, by Edwin Wiley. History and progress of collecting material for a bibliography of Connecticut, by G. S. Godard. The international catalogue of scientific literature, by Dr. Cyrus Adler and L. C. Gunnell. Indexing of periodical literature and the work of the Concilium Bibliographicum, by A. L. Voge. The contributions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture to the bibliography of science, by W. H. Beal and E. Lucy Ogden.

— Proceedings and papers. v. 3, 1908. New York, Printed for the Society, 1908. 136 p. 2 tables. 8°.

CONTENTS.—Eighth meeting of the Society, June 24, 25, 1908. Proceedings, p. 11-13. Papers: Manuscript hunting, Dr. E. C. Richardson, p. 14-28. The cooperatively printed catalogue, H. W. Wilson, p. 29-42. Preliminary statement on collecting information in regard to early Scandinavian-American imprints, J. C. M. Hanson. Lincoln collections and Lincoln bibliography, Daniel Fish, p. 49-64. The First Folio Shakespeare: A further word regarding the correct arrangement of its preliminary leaves, George Watson Cole, p. 65-83, 2 tables.

Ninth meeting of the Society, December 30, 1908. Proceedings, p. 84. Papers: Substance of the laws in reference to Confederate States government publications, Dr. H. R. McIlwaine, p. 85-91. A bibliography of the publications of the Confederate States of America, H. A. Morrison. Discussion, p. 92-132.

Bibliography. Booth, M. J., *comp.* Subject bibliographies appearing regularly in periodicals. Pt. 1. (In *Bulletin of Bibliography*, v. 5, no. 10, July, 1909, p. 199-203.)

"Confined to the files of magazines in the University of Illinois library and the library of the State Laboratory in Champaign (Ill.), and the John Crerar Library and the Newberry Library in Chicago." Will not be reprinted as a separate pamphlet.

Biography. Faris, J. T. Winning their way; boys who learned self-help; il. by Walter K. Stone. N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes Co. [1909.] 386 p. 12°. \$1.50.

Appendix gives list of bibliographies in which fuller accounts of these men can be found.

Biology. United States. *Department of Agriculture. Biological Survey.* List of publications of the Biological Survey. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 8°. 8 p. gratis.

— — — Bulletins, circulars, and North American fauna of this bureau. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 8°. gratis.

Birds. Shufeldt, R. W. Bibliography of writings that bear directly upon the anatomy and classification of birds. (In N. Y. State Museum 62d annual report, bulletin 130: Osteology of birds, by R. W. Shufeldt, p. 357-381. Albany, 1909.)

— See also California and Illinois and Wisconsin.

Blind, Books for the. Circulating library of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Catalog of embossed books. Boston, G. H. Ellis Co., printers, 1909. 39 p. 8°.

— — — List of embossed books, maps, appliances and tangible apparatus for the use of the blind. Boston, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, 1909. 34 p. 8°. pap. gratis.

Blood, The. Crawley, H. Studies on blood and blood parasites. [Wash., D. C., U. S. Govt. Print. Office], 1909. 31 p. 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, bull.) pap.

— See also Malarial fevers.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. Hutton, E. Giovanni Boccaccio: a biographical study. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1909. xxviii, 426 p. 8°. \$5. Bibliography, p. 355-393.

Boer War. See South African War.

Bookbinding. Davenport, C. J. H. English heraldic book-stamps; figured and described. London, A. Constable & Co., Ltd., 1909. vii, 459, [1] p. 26 cm.

Books. See name of country of publication.

Boston. Benton, Josiah H. The story of the old Boston town house, 1658-1711; with portraits and illustrations. Boston, Merrymount Press, 1908. 11+212 p. 4°. (Priv. pr.) Authorities consulted (6 p.).

— Boston Public Library. Helps in the public library to the study of the history of Boston in the public schools. Boston, The Trustees, 1909. [12] p. 21 x 12½ cm.

Botany. Bay, J. C. Bibliographies of botany. A contribution toward a bibliotheca botanica. [Jena, Germany, 1909.] p. [331]-456. 8°.

— Elliot, G. F. S. Botany of to-day: a popular account of recent notable discoveries. Phila., Lippincott, 1909. 352 p. 12°. *\$1.50 net. Bibliography (10 p.).

— Gager, C. S. Effects of the rays of radium on plants. N. Y., N. Y. Botanical Garden, 1908. 8+278 p. 4°. (N. Y. Botanical Garden memoirs.) pap., \$2. Bibliographies at ends of chapters.

— Warming, E. Oecology of plants; an introduction to the study of plant communities . . . prepared for publication in English by P. Groom and I. B. Balfour. Oxford, Eng., Clarendon Press, 1909. 11+422 p. 8°.

— See also under Agriculture, U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau of Plant Industry.

Bourbon, Isle de. See Isle de Bourbon.

Bourbon restoration. See France.

Boys. See Children's reading and Occupations.

Brown, John. Du Bois, W. E. B. John Brown. Phila., George W. Jacobs & Co. [1909]. 406 p. 12°. (American crisis biographies; ed. by E. P. Oberholtzer) **\$1.25 net.

Browning, Robert. Selections from the poems and plays of Robert Browning; ed. for school use by M. Reynolds. Chicago, Scott, Foresman & Co., [1909]. 425 p. 16°. (Lake English classics; ed. by Lindsay Todd Damon.) 40 c. Bibliography (2½ p.).

Buddhism. See Asoka.

Building construction. Radford's cyclopedia of construction; carpentry, building and architecture; based on the practical experience of a large staff of experts in actual construction work. Chicago, Radford Architectural Co., [1909]. 12 v. 8°. ea., \$2.

"Bibliography of construction" at beginning of each volume. *Contents:* I. Mechanical drafting; architectural drafting; II. Practical carpentry; stair building; III. Complete framing; roof trusses; IV. Masonry; steel construction; electric wiring; V. Cement construction: materials, manufacture; VI. Cement construction: plain, reinforced; VII. Cement construction: reinforced concrete; VIII. Steel square and its uses; IX. Heating; ventilation; plumbing; sanitation; X. Painting; interior decoration; paper hanging; XI. Shop work; manual training; XII. Contracts; estimating; hardware; index.

— See also Concrete and Engineering.

California. Brief list of books in the San Francisco Public Library on the discovery of San Francisco Bay by Portolá and early Spanish exploration in California. (In San Francisco Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, Sept. 1909, p. 97.)

— See also Drake, Sir Francis.

California: Birds. Grinnell, J. Bibliography of California ornithology. Santa Monica, Cal., W. L. Chambers, 1909. 166 p. 4°. (Cooper Ornithological Club of California; Pacific coast avifauna.) \$1.50.

California: Forestry. Bruncken, E. A bibliography of forestry in California. Sacramento, Aug., 1908. (Cal. State Board of Forestry; circular no. 3.)

California: Fruit culture. California, United States, and Experiment Station documents of interest to California horticulturists. Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, Cal., 1908. 16 p. 8°.

California: Magnesite. Hess, F. L. The magnesite deposits of California. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 67 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, bulletin.) Bibliographical footnotes.

Campbell, Alexander. Egbert, J. Alexander Campbell and Christian liberty. Centennial ed., 1809-1909. St. Louis, Mo., Christian Publishing Co., 1909. 344 p. 12°. \$1.50. Bibliography (5 p.).

Campion, Thomas. Campion's works; ed. by Percival Vivian. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1909. 65+400 p. 8°. \$3.40. Bibliography (5 p.).

Canada. Wood, W. C. H., ed. The logs of the conquest of Canada. Toronto, The Champlain Society, 1909. xxvi, 335 p. 25 cm. (Publications of the Champlain Society, IV.) Bibliography, p. 13-17.

— Wrong, G. McK., and Langton, H. H., eds. Review of historical publications relating to Canada. v. 12; v. 13, Publications of the year 1908. Toronto, Canada, Morang & Co., Ltd., 1909. 13+198 p. 4°. (Univ. of Toronto studies.) ea., cl., \$1.50; pap., \$1.

— See also American history and Quebec.

Canal rays. Fulcher, G. S. Our present knowledge of canal rays. A detailed bibliography. (In Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, v. 52, p. 295-324.)

Capital punishment. Fanning, C. E., comp. Selected articles on capital punishment. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. viii, 171 p. 20 cm. (Debaters' handbook ser.) Bibliography: (8 p.).

Carlyle, Thomas. See Bannerman, Lady.

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Year book, no. 7, 1908. Wash., D. C., 1909. 7+240 p. 4°. cl., \$1.25; pap., \$1. Bibliography (8 p.).

Carus, Paul. Philosophy as a science; a synopsis of the writings of Dr. Paul Carus, containing an introduction written by himself, summaries of his books, and a list of articles to date. Chicago, The Open Court Publishing Co., 1909. ix, 213 p. 19 cm. 50 c.

Catholic church. Betten, Rev. F. S. The Roman index of forbidden books. St. Louis, Mo., B. Herder, 1909. 4+69 p. 12°. *35 c. net.

— Nainfa, Rev. J. A. Costume of prelates of the Catholic Church, according to Roman etiquette. Baltimore, Md., John Murphy Co., [1909]. 211 p. 12°. \$1.50 net. Bibliography (4 p.).

Catholic history. Bennett, W. H. Catholic footsteps in old New York; a chronicle of Catholicity in the city of New York from 1524 to 1808. N. Y., Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, 1909. 8+499 p. 8°. \$2.50.

— See also Challoner, Bp. Richard.

Bibliography of books consulted (6 p.).

Catholic periodicals. Middleton, Rev. T. C. Catholic periodicals published in the United States from the earliest in 1809 to the close of the year 1892. Villanova College, Delaware co., Md., T. C. Middleton, 1908. 24 p. 8°. pap. (Priv. pr.).

Caxton, William, Books printed by. De Ricci, S. A census of Caxtons, by S. De Ricci. [Oxford], Printed for the Bibliographical Society at the Oxford University Press, 1909. (*Half-title*: Illustrated monographs, no. xv.) xv, 196 p., 1 l. 28½ x 23 cm.

Cell development. See Physiology.

Cements. See Building Construction and Concrete.

Census bureau. United States. *Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Census.* Publications, 10th, 11th, and 12th censuses and permanent bureau. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 13 p. 8°. pap. \$1.10.

Central America. See America, Latin.

Ceramics. Burton, W. and H. Handbook of marks on pottery and porcelain. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 10+210 p. 12°. *\$2.25 net.

The authentic and indisputable marks to which collectors often have occasion to refer are here arranged geographically, in condensed and practical form. Bibliography (1 p.) gives the most important histories and monographs.

Cestodes. See Trematodes.

Challoner, Bp. Richard. Burton, E. H., D.D. The life and times of Bishop Challoner, (1691-1781.) In 2 v. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 34+403; 8+367 p. 8°. *\$7 net.

For nearly half a century Bishop Challoner was the leader and the foremost figure among English Catholics. He was the writer of works of devotion and instruction which were for a long time the most popular and widely used volumes of Catholic literature. Bibliography (16 p.).

Charity. Conyngton, M. How to help; a manual of practical charity. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. x, 367 p. 20 cm. \$1.50.

Bibliography: p. 362-367. Also published by Ronald Press Co.

Charlemagne, Court of. See Alcuin.

Charts. U. S. Hydrographic Office. Catalogue of charts and plans issued to vessels of the United States navy on the Asiatic station. Pub. by the Hydrographic office under the authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 178 p. 23½ cm. Interleaved.

Cheese. Thom, C. Camembert cheese problems in the United States. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 54 p. 8°. (U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bur. of Animal Industry, bulletin). pap.

Cheese. Van Slyke, L. L., and Publow, C. A. The science and practice of cheese-making; a treatise on the manufacture of American Cheddar cheese and other varieties, intended as a textbook for the use of dairy teachers and students in classroom and workroom. N. Y., Orange Judd Co., 1909. 16+483 p. 12°. *\$1.75 net. The literature of cheese-making (9 p.).

Chemistry. Emery, F. B. Elementary chemistry. Easton, Pa., Chemical Publishing Co., 1909. 14+666 p. 12°. \$1.50. Bibliography: p. 614-617.

— Thorpe, Sir E.; History of chemistry. In 2 v. v. 1. From the earliest times to the middle of the nineteenth century. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 12+195 p. 16°. (History of the sciences.) **75 c. net.

A popular account designed for the general reading public. Bibliography (3 p.).

Children, Delinquent. Hornbeck, S. K. Juvenile courts. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Library Commission, 1908. 41 p. 12°. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c. References (2 p.).

— Society for the Promotion of Social Service. The juvenile delinquent and the Young Men's Christian Association; addresses, papers and resolutions of the second annual conference of the Society for the Promotion of Social Service in the Y. M. C. A., Chicago, February 12, 13, 1909; with a bibliography on juvenile delinquency. N. Y., International Committee of the Y. M. C. A., 1909. 75 p. 8°. 50 c.

Children, Food of. Hunt, C. L. The daily meals of children. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 62 p. 8°. (Bureau of Education bulletin.) pap.

List of references relating to the meals of school children (5 p.).

Children, Religion of. Chamberlin, G. L., and Kern, M. R. Child religion in song and story. [v. 2.] Walks with Jesus in His home country. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. 18+251 p. 8°. (Constructive Bible studies, elementary ser.; ed. by E. D. Burton.) \$1.38.

For notice of v. 1 see American Catalogue, 1905-07, v. 2, 1907. Bibliography (1 p.).

Children's reading. Arnold, G. W., comp. A mother's list of books for children. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1909. 19+21-270 p. 16°. \$1.

Prepared for home use, and for this reason the classification has been made according to the age, and not the school grade, of the child.

— Boston Public Library. A brief list of books for home reading for boys and girls in the Public Library of the city of Boston; comp. by a committee of the Boston Home and School Association. Boston, Trustees of the Public Library, 1909. 12 p. 12°. pap., gratis.

— Foster, E. C. The boy and the church. Phila., Sunday School Times Co., [1909]. 188 p. 16°. *75 c. net. Chapter on "The boy and his reading."

Children's reading. Louisville, Ky., Free Public Library. Christmas books for children recommended by the Louisville Free Public Library. 8°. 16 p.

Contains about 200 titles, classified.

—Macy, J. A. A child's guide to reading. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., 1909. 273 p. 20½ cm. \$1.25.

—Potter, M. E., Tannehill, B., and Teich, E. L. Children's catalog. A guide to the best reading for young people, based on 24 selected library lists. 2 pts. in 1 v.: pt. 1, Author, title and subject catalog of 3,000 books; pt. 2, Author and subject index to *St. Nicholas*, v. 28-36, and analytical subject references to about 500 books cataloged in pt. 1. Minneapolis, The H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. 8°. (6), 181, (4), vi, 267 p.

—Power, E. L., comp. A selected list of children's books for school libraries of Michigan; comp. by E. L. Power . . . [Lansing?] L. L. Wright, State Supt. of Public Instruction, [1909]. 72 p. 19 cm.

"This children's library was selected and the books purchased for the use of the students in the summer library school conducted by the Michigan State Board of Library Commissioners at the State Library, Lansing, 1908."—*Introd.*

Children's toys. See Toys.

Chinaware. Hayden, A. Chats on old earthenware; with a coloured frontispiece and 150 il. and tables of over 200 illustrated marks. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., 1909. 496 p. 8°. cl., \$2; ¼ levant, \$5.

A book for beginners who wish to collect china, giving a history of different wares and glossary of terms. Bibliography (3 p.).

Chinese question. Cowan, R. E., and Dunlap, B., comps. Bibliography of the Chinese question in the United States. San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1909. 68 p. 4°. *\$1.40 net.

Includes books, pamphlets and similar publications dealing with Chinese immigration. Articles in newspapers and periodicals are not included, as these are so numerous as to form a separate monograph. With few exceptions United States government documents have been omitted, these being covered by the list prepared by the Library of Congress.

Chopin, Frédéric François. The greater Chopin; ed. by J. Huneker. Boston, Oliver Ditson Co. [1909]. 18+202 p. f°. (Musicians' lib., v. 4.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50.

Contains 28 of the more important compositions of Chopin, a critical introduction and a bibliography.

Christianity. Stalker, J., D.D. The ethic of Jesus according to the synoptic Gospels. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1909. 10+403 p. 8°. *\$1.75 net.

References in footnotes.

—Thomas, W. H. G., D.D. Christianity is Christ. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 128 p. 12°. (Anglican Church handbooks; ed. by W. H. G. Thomas.) *40 c. net. Bibliography (2 p.).

Church problems. Thompson, C. B. The churches and the wage earners: a study of the cause and cure of their separation. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 13+229 p. 12°. **\$1 net.

Bibliography (7 p.).

Civilization, Contemporaneous. See History, Contemporaneous.

Civil War. See Confederate States and Vicksburg campaign.

Classical literature. Harris, W. J. The first printed translations into English of the great foreign classics; a supplement to text-books of English literature. London, G. Routledge & Sons, Ltd.; N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1909]. vii, 209 p. 17 cm.

Author list, with title index.

Coal. See Fuel-testing.

Comets. Chambers, G. F. The story of the comets simply told for general readers. Oxford, The Clarendon Press, 1909. xiii, (1), 256 p.

Appendix 3: The literature of comets.

Concrete. Moisseiff, L. S. A review of the literature of reinforced concrete; reprint of article in the *Engineering Digest* (New York); to which is added a list of current books on cement, concrete, limes and allied subjects, with descriptive notes. N. Y., Engineering News Book Dept., 1909. 63 p. 8°. 5 c.

— See also Building construction.

Confederate States. Morrison, H. A., comp. A bibliography of the official publications of the Confederate States of America. (*In* Bibliographical Society of America, Proceedings and papers, v. 3, 1908. N. Y., 1908. 8°. p. 92-132.)

Congo Free State. Morel, E. D. Great Britain and the Congo, the pillage of the Congo basin. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1909. xxvi, 291, (1), p. 8°.

Appendix III. Publications referred to in part 3. Appendix IV. Works of reference on the French Congo.

Connecticut. Godard, G. S. History and progress of collecting material for a bibliography of Connecticut. (*In* Bibliographical Society of America, Proceedings, 1907/08.)

— See also East Plymouth and Fairfield.

Connecticut: Mosses. Evans, A. W., and Nichols, G. E. Bryophytes of Connecticut; [mosses]. Hartford, Conn., Conn. State Library, 1908. 5-203 p. 8°. (Conn. State Geol. and Natural Hist. Survey bulletin.) 30c.

Conservation policy. See Water resources.

Cooking. Oxford, A. W. Notes from a collector's catalogue, with a bibliography of English cookery books. London, J. & E. Bumpus, Ltd., 1909. (2), 116, (1) p. 22½ cm.

Copepods. See Cyclops.

Copyright. See Patent Law.

Corn. Bowman, M. LeR., and Crossley, B. W. Corn: growing, judging, breeding, feeding, marketing . . . a text-book for agricultural colleges and high schools. Ames, Ia., Bowman & Crossley, 1908. 479 p. il. 8°. \$2.50.

Collateral reading at ends of chapters.

Costume. Brooklyn Public Library. A reading and reference list on costume. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 64 p.

The primary purpose of this list is to furnish a partial guide to the resources of the Brooklyn Public Library on the subject of costume. There are practically no periodical references, and post-cards, works of art, jewelry and other articles primarily artistic in nature are not included. The list was prepared two years ago by Mr. Frank K. Walter, now vice-director of the New York State Library School, while he was assistant reference librarian of the Brooklyn Public Library. Additions have since been made by the reference librarian and the assistant reference librarian.

— See also Catholic Church and Roman costume.

Cotton. New Bedford, Mass., Free Public Library. List of books and magazine references bearing on the cotton industry, textiles and textile manufactures. New Bedford, 1909. 11 p. 16°.

— Watkins, J. L. King Cotton: a historical and statistical review, 1790 to 1908. N. Y., J. L. Watkins & Sons, [1909]. 321 p. 8°. \$1.50.

Bibliography of cotton (6 p.).

— Woodbury, C. J. H. Bibliography of the cotton manufacture. Waltham, Mass., Press of E. L. Barry, 1909. 213 p. 26 cm.

— See also Textiles.

Cousin, Victor. La société française en XVII^e siècle; ed. by Leon Delbos. [N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1909. 31+279 p. 16°. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) \$1.15.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Criminology. Wigmore, J. H.: A preliminary bibliography of modern criminal law and criminology. Chicago, Northwestern University, 1909. xii, 128 p. 8°. (Cary library of law, Northwestern University Law School, bulletin. no 1.) 65 c.

Cuban insurrection, 1868-78. Pérez, L. M. Bibliografía de la revolución de Yara; folletos y libros impresos de 1868 a 1908. Habana, Impr. Avisador Comercial, 1908. x, 73 p. 23½ cm. Printed in 200 copies.

Current events. Wisconsin Library Commission. Current events index; cumulative guide to material in newspapers, annual for 1908. 46 p. 8°.

Cyclops. Byrnes, E. F. The fresh water Cyclops of Long Island. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, 1909. 43 p. 8°. (Cold Spring Harbor monographs.) bds., 90 c.; pap., 80 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Dairy industry. United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Animal Industry. Publications of interest to dairymen. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 5 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— — — United States public documents rel. to the American dairy industry. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 37 p. 12°. pap., gratis.

— See also Cheese.

Dana, James Dwight. The system of mineralogy of James Dwight Dana, 1837-1868; descriptive mineralogy. 6th ed., by E. S. Dana; entirely rewritten and much enl.; with appendix I, completing the work to 1899. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1909. var. pag. 4°. hf. mor., \$12.50.

Bibliography (15 p.). Appendix (2 p.).

— Dana E.; and Ford, W. E. Second appendix to the 6th ed. of Dana's System of mineralogy; completing the work to 1909. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1909. 11+114 p. 4°. \$1.50.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Dana, R. H.: Two years before the mast. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 8+412 p. 24°. (Pocket American and English classics.) *25 c. net.

Bibliography.

Danish literature. See Norwegian and Danish Literature.

Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia; ed. and annot. by C. H. Grandgent. v. 1, Inferno. Boston, Heath, 1909. 36+283 p. 12°. (Heath's modern language ser.) cl., \$1.25.

With an abundance of bibliographical suggestion.

— John Rylands Library, [Manchester, Eng.]. Catalogue of an exhibition of the words of Dante Alighieri, shown in the main library from March to October, MCMX. Manchester, Printed by order of the Governors, 1909. xii, 55 p. 23 cm.

"A selection of the works on the study of Dante in the John Rylands library": p. 45-50.

— Toynbee, P. J. Dante in English literature from Chaucer to Cary. London, Methuen & Co., [1909]. 2 v. 23 cm.

"Chronological list of authors, etc., with dates of works quoted," v. 2, p. 703-723.

— Vernon, W. W. Readings on the Paradiso of Dante; chiefly based on the commentary of Benvenuto da Imola. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 2 v. 100+517; 7+569 p. 12°. *\$4 net.

First published in 1901. Work is based upon the "Latin commentary" of Benvenuto da Imola (first delivered as lectures, at Bologna, in 1375), but the work of many ancient and modern commentators has also been drawn upon. "Authors and editions quoted," v. 1, p. lxvii-c.

Darwin, Charles Robert. [Reading list.] (In St. Louis Public Library, *Monthly Bulletin*, Feb., 1909, p. 27-30.)

D'Avenant, Sir William. Love and honour and The Siege of Rhodes; ed. by J. W. Tupper. Boston, Heath, 1909. 47+6-362 p. 16°. (Belles-lettres ser.; Section III., The English drama.) 60 c.

Bibliography (5 p.).

Decoration, Interior. See English homes.

Decoration, Primitive. Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 24 cm. \$4.50. Bibliography of Primitive decoration, p. 636-647.

De Quincey, Thomas. Green, J. A., *comp.* Thomas DeQuincey: a bibliography based upon the De Quincey collection in the Moss Side Library [Manchester, England]. Manchester, 1908. 110 p. 16°.

The DeQuincey material in the Moss Side Library is remarkable in its completeness. The collection covers 405 titles and includes rare issues. Some titles not contained in the library's collection are indicated in a supplementary leaflet issued with this bibliography.

Dionne, Narcisse Eutrope. Travaux historiques publiés depuis trente ans par le Dr. N. E. Dionne. Québec, Typ. Laffamme & Proulx, 1909. 27 p. 23½ cm. Bibliography.

— See also Quebec.

Diphtheria. Nuttall, G. H., and Graham-Smith, G., eds. The bacteriology of diphtheria, including sections on the history, epidemiology and pathology of the disease, the mortality caused by it, the toxins and antitoxins and the serum disease; by F. Loeffler, A. Newsholme, F. B. Mallory, G. S. Graham-Smith, G. Dean, W. H. Park, C. F. Bolduan. N. Y., Putnam, 1908. 20+718 p. 4°. **\$7 net.

Bibliographical notes (4 p.); Bibliography (64 p.).

— Goodman, H. M. Experimental studies on diphtheric immunity. Chicago, H. M. Goodman, 1908. 509-540 p. 8°. pap., 25 c.

Diseases. See Ribot, etc.

District of Columbia. Dodd, W. F. Government of the District of Columbia; a study in federal and municipal administration. Wash., D. C., John Byrne & Co., 1909. 298 p. 8°. \$1.50. Bibliographical notes (7 p.).

Drainage. United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations.* Organization, work, and publications of drainage investigations. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 6 p. 8°. gratis.

Drake, Daniel. Juettner, O., M. D. Daniel and Drake his followers: historical and biographical sketches. Cincinnati, Harvey Pub. Co., [1909]. 496 p. 4°. \$5.

This biography of "the father of Western medicine" covers the history of pioneer medicine in the West. List of sources (2 p.).

Drake, Sir Francis. Davidson, G.: Francis Drake on the northwest coast of America in the year 1579. The Golden Hinde did not anchor in the bay of San Francisco. [San Francisco, Cal., F. F. Partridge, printer], 1908. iv, 114 p., 1 l. 8°. (Transactions and proceedings of the Geographical Society of the Pacific, vol. 5, series 2.) "The authorities in detail." p. [33-106]; bibliography, p. [111]-114.

Drama, English. See Otway.

Drama, Mediaeval. Crowley, T. J. Character-treatment in the mediaeval drama. Notre Dame, Ind., Univ. Press, 1907. 16+17-181 p. 8°. \$1; pap., 75 c.

Dutch in New York. See New York, State of.

Ear, Nose, and Throat. Barr, T., and Stoddart, J. Manual of diseases of the ear; incl. those of the nose and throat in relation to the ear. 4th ed., entirely rev. and largely rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 40+477 p. 8°. **\$4.50 net. Bibliography.

Ear, Nose, and Throat. Knight, C. H., and Bryant, W. S. Diseases of the nose, throat and ear—2d ed., rev. P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Philadelphia, 1909. 19+631 p. il. 8°. **\$4.50 net; hf. mor., **\$6 net.

Earthenware. See Chinaware.

Earthquakes and volcanoes. Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Library. Earthquakes and volcanoes; a list of books with references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, 1909. 2nd enl. ed. 28 p. 16°.

East Plymouth, Conn. Pond, E. LeR. The Tories of Chippeny Hill, Connecticut; a brief account of the Loyalists of Bristol, Plymouth and Harwinton, who founded St. Matthew's Church in East Plymouth in 1791. N. Y., Grafton Press, 1909. 90 p. 12°. **\$1 net. Bibliography (2 p.).

Ecclesiastical history. Flick, A. C. The rise of the mediæval church and its influence on the civilization of western Europe, from the first to the thirteenth century. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 13+623 p. 8°. **\$3.50 net.

A comprehensive work especially suitable for college study, with bibliographies at the end of each chapter.

— Gwatkin, H. M. Early church history to A.D. 313. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 12+310; 6+376 p. 8°. **\$5.25 net. References at ends of chapters.

— Vedder, H. C. Church history handbooks. Book 1, The early period. Philadelphia, Amer. Bapt. Pub. Socy., [1909]. 120 p. 12°. 40 c. net. Bibliography.

— Weber, N: A. Hist. of simony in the Christian church, from the beginning to the death of Charlemagne. Baltimore, Md., J. H. Furst Co., 1909. 11+254+17 p. 12°. pap., **\$1.50 net.

Education. Publishers' Weekly (The). American Educational List, 1909. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1909. 110-244 p. 8°. leatherette, 50 c.

This List plans to include all text-books used in American schools and academic institutions (not in universities, professional or technical schools) and books prepared especially for supplementary reading in primary and grammar schools; also classical and foreign texts, annotated for schools, officially recommended for school use, and such English texts as are required for college entrance examinations, 1909-15. Carefully corrected each year from the publishers' latest catalogues.

— Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 24 cm. \$4.50. Bibliography of Education, p. 318-331.

— United States. *Bureau of Education.* Partial list of recent publications of British Board of Education. (In Report of the Commr. of Education, June 30, 1907/08; v. 1, p. 125-126.)

— — — Teacher's professional library; classified list of one hundred titles. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 8°. (U. S., Bureau of Education, bulletin.) pap.

— — — Wyer, J. I., *comp.* Bibliography of education for 1908/09. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909.

This is a continuation of the nine annual summaries of the English literature of education covering the years 1899-1907.

Education. See also Sociology.

- **BACKWARD CHILDREN.** Maennel, Dr. B.; Sylvester, E., *transl.* Auxiliary education, the training of backward children. N. Y., Doubleday, Page & Co., 1909. x p., 2 l., 3-267 p. 20½ cm. \$1.50.
Bibliography p. 245-267.
- **CITY SCHOOLS.** Bard, H. E. The city school district; statutory provisions for organization and fiscal affairs. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1909. 118 p. 8°. (Teachers' College, Columbia University; Contributions to education.) \$1.
Bibliography (4 p.).
- **GARDENS, SCHOOL.** Weed, C. M., and Emerson, P. The school garden book. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 9+320 p. 12°. \$1.25.
Bibliography (1 p.).
- **HISTORY OF EDUCATION.** Burnham, W. H.; and Suzzallo, H. The history of education as a professional subject. N. Y., Teachers' College, 1908. 67 p. 8°. 50 c.
Bibliography (4 p.).
- — Graves, F. P. A history of education before the middle ages. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 14+304 p. 12°. **\$1.10 net.
Authorities (1 p.).
- — Norton, A. O. Readings in the history of education; mediæval universities. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ., 1909. 10+155 p. 8°. 85 c.
- **INDIVIDUAL STUDIES.** *Agriculture.* Fisher, M. L., and Cotton, F. A. Agriculture for common schools; with many illustrations. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 23+381 p. 12°. \$1.
Reference books (3 p.).
- — *Geography.* Sutherland, W. J. The teaching of geography. Chicago, Scott, Foresman & Co., 1909. 295 p. 12°. \$1.25.
Bibliography (18½ p.).
- — *Geometry.* Stamper, A. W. A history of the teaching of elementary geometry. N. Y., 1909. x, 163, (1) p. 25 cm. (Columbia University contributions to education. Teachers' College ser., no. 23.)
Bibliography: p. 156-163.
- — *German.* Evans, M. B. The high school course in German. Rev. ed. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1909. 34 p. 12°. (Univ. of Wis. bulletin; High school ser.) pap.
Reference library for teacher and school (5 p.).
- — *History.* American Historical Association. The study of history in the elementary schools; report to the American Historical Association by the Committee of Eight: Ja. Alton James, chairman, H. E. Bourne, Eugene C. Brooks, Wilbur F. Gordy, Mabel Hill, Julius Sachs, H. W. Thurston, J. H. Van Sickle. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 20+141 p. 12°. pap., 50 c.
Bibliography (7 p.).
- — — Johnson, H. The problem of adapting history to children in the elementary school. [N. Y., Teachers' College, 1909.] 60 p. 8°. (Teachers' College Record.) pap., 30 c.
A short list of books (4 p.).

Education. **HYGIENE.** Whipple, G. M. Questions in school hygiene. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1909. 88 p. 8°. (Cornell study bulletins for teachers; C. DeGarmo, ed.; no. 4.)

Bibliographies, p. 5-8; "references" and "suggestions for further reading" at beginning of each section.

— **INDUSTRIAL.** Richards, C. R. Industrial training. Albany, State Dept. of Labor, 1909. 3 p. l., iii-vi, 394 p. 23 cm. (New York, Bureau of Labor Statistics, 26th annual report, 1908, pt. 1.)

"A selected bibliography on industrial education." p. 357-394.

— **LIBRARIES, SCHOOL.** Class-room libraries for public schools, listed by grades. 3d ed.; to which is added a list of books suggested for school reference libraries. Buffalo, N. Y., Public Library, 1909. 4+166 p. 8°. pap., 25 c.

The contents show careful editing. There is a graded list, for the nine grades of the public school system, then an author and title index, next a subject index, after that a list of reference books, and finally a selection of books containing stories about children and poetry about children, for the use of teachers and parents.

— **MENTAL DISCIPLINE.** Heck, W. H. Mental discipline and educational values. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1909. 147 p. 12°. **\$1 net.

References in foot-notes.

— — Rowe, S. H. Habit-formation and the science of teaching. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 17+308 p. 8°. \$1.50 net.

Bibliography (13 p.).

— **METHODS.** Boyer, C. C. Modern methods for teachers: a twentieth century handbook for American teachers, normal schools, and teachers' reading circles. Phila., Lippincott, [1909]. 345 p. 8°. \$1.50.

Reference books for collateral reading (6 p.).

— — King, F. A. Suggestion note-book; prepared especially for teachers visiting foreign schools. [Cincinnati, O.?, F. A. King, c. 1909.] 29+250 p. 16°. \$1.

Bibliography (4 p.).

— **MORAL INSTRUCTION.** Sadler, M. E., ed. Moral instruction and training in schools: report of an international inquiry. In 2 v. v. 1, The United Kingdom; v. 2, Foreign and colonial. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 58+538 p.; 27+378 p. 12°. ea., \$1.50 net.

Bibliographies: v. 1, (9 p.); v. 2, (19 p.).

— — Spiller, G. Report on moral instruction (general and denominational) and on moral training, in the schools of Austria, Belgium, the British empire, China, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and the United States; with two introductory essays and an annotated bibliography of about 750 volumes. (Issued for the International Union of Ethical Societies) by Gustav Spiller. London, Watts & Co., 1909. xv, 362 p. 22 cm.

— **MUSEUMS OF EDUCATION.** Andrews, B. R. Museums of education; their history and use. N. Y., Teachers' College, 1908. 98 p. (Teachers' College Record.) pap., 30 c.

Education. **RURAL SCHOOLS.** United States. *Bureau of Education.* List of references on county and rural school supervision. (*In* Report of the Commr. of Education, June 30, 1907/08; v. 1, p. 23-25.)

— **SECONDARY SCHOOLS.** Brown, J. F. *The American high school.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 12+462 p. 12°. **\$1.40 net.

This volume deals with the high school from the educator's point of view. The various chapters treat of the function of the high school, the teacher, the pupil, the principal, material equipment, government, organization. Bibliographies at ends of chapters.

— Thorndike, E. L. *Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States, amount of education, length of experience, salaries.* Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 60 p. 8°. (U. S. Bureau of Education bulletin).

"List of references on teachers' salaries:" p. 53-59.

— **SOCIAL RELATIONS OF EDUCATION.** O'Shea, M. V. *Social development and education.* Boston, Houghton Mifflin Co., [1909]. 14+561 p. 8°. \$2.

Author is professor of education in the University of Wisconsin. References (93 p.).

— **THEORY OF EDUCATION.** Buchner, E. F., *ed.* *The educational theory of Immanuel Kant.* Philadelphia, Lippincott, [1908]. 16+11-309 p. 12°. (Lippincott educational series, ed. by M. G. Brumbaugh.) \$1.25.
Literature, (3 p.).

— Munroe, J. P. *Educational ideal; an outline of its growth in modern times.* Boston, Heath, 1909. 8+262 p. 12°. (Heath's pedagogical lib.) \$1.

Electrical engineering. American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Library. *Catalogue of the Wheeler gift of books, pamphlets and periodicals; ed. by W. D. Weaver; with introd., descriptive and critical notes by Brother Potamian.* 2 v. N. Y., Am. Inst. Elec. Eng., 1909. 8°. \$8.

— Fowle, F. F. *The protection of railroads from overhead transmission line crossings.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1909. 7+69 p. 12°. \$1.50.

List of references to the Transactions of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers (2 p.).

— Koester, F. *Hydroelectric developments and engineering; a practical and theoretical treatise on . . . hydroelectric transmission plants.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1909. xxv, 454 p. 27 cm.
Bibliographies at ends of chapters.

— Stone & Webster. *Current literature references, [electrical engineering], 1907.* Boston, Stone & Webster, 1908. 4°.

Electric railways. *Modern electric railway practice.* 4 v. Chicago, W. V. Wheat Co., 1909. 8°. \$22.50.

Authorities consulted are named at beginning of each volume.

Elizabeth, Queen of England. Mumby, F. A., *comp.* *The girlhood of Queen Elizabeth; a narrative in contemporary letters; with an introd. by R. S. Rait.* Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 22+354 p. 8°. **\$3 net.

List of printed works and manuscripts from which selection of letters was made (2 p.).

Emblems. Hoe, R. *Catalogue of books of emblems.* New York, R. Hoe, 1909. (Priv. pr.)

Embryology. Lillie, F. R. *The development of the chick; an introd. to embryology.* N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1908. 11+472 p. 8°. **\$4 net.

Literature (21 p.).

Empedocles. *The fragments of Empedocles; tr. into English verse by W. E. Leonard.* Chicago, Open Court Pub. Co., 1908. 8+92 p. 8°. \$1.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Employment Bureau, N. Y. City. *See* Labor problems.

Engineering. Frost, H., *comp.* *Notes on the literature of roads, streets and pavements, reprinted from The Engineering Digest (New York) with list of current works on earthwork, blasting, highway bridges, tunneling and allied lines.* [N. Y.,] Engineering News Publishing Co., c. 1909. 28, (4) p. 25½ cm.

— Reynolds Library, Rochester, N. Y. *Catalogue of works on engineering and allied subjects in the Reynolds Library.* Rochester, N. Y., 1909. 147, (1) p. 17 cm.

— Wilmington (Del.) Institute Free Library. *Books on engineering and machinery.* Wilmington, 1909. 20 p. 12°.

First edition was issued in April, 1908; the many new technical books added to the library since then have all been included in the present list.

— *See also* Hydraulic ram, Irrigation, Metal corrosion and protection, Sanitary engineering, and Technical literature.

England. Firth, C. H. *The last years of the Protectorate, 1656-1658.* In 2 v. v. 1, 1656-1657; v. 2, 1657-1658. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 20+341; 12+345 p. 8°. *\$7 net.

Bibliography.

— Maxwell, Sir H. E. *A century of empire, 1801-1900.* In 3 v. v. 1, 1801-1832. [N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co.,] 1909. 17+352 p. *\$4 net.

Page notes.

— Melville, L. *The first George, in Hanover and England; with 18 portraits and illustrations.* 2 v. N. Y., Scribner, [imported], 1909. 15+257; 7+252 p. 8°. *\$6 net.

Authorities' (6 p.).

England, Church of. Balleine, G. R. *A history of the Evangelical party in the Church of England.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908. 11+338 p. 12°. *\$1 net.

List of sources follows each chapter.

— Dearmer, Rev. P. *Everyman's history of the English church; with over 100 illustrations.* N. Y., Frederick Warne & Co., [1909]. 16+158 p. 12°. *75 c. net; cl., gilt, *\$1 net; pap., *50 c. net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

— *See also* Fonts.

England, Church of, in America. Nelson, W.: The controversy over the proposition for the establishment of an American episcopate, 1767-1774. A bibliography of the subject. Paterson, N. J., The Paterson History Club, 1909. (19) p. 8°. (100 copies printed.)

England: Parliament. The question of the hour; a select list of books on the House of Commons and the House of Lords. (*In* Bromley (Eng.) Public Library *Bulletin*, Dec., 1909, p. 30-34.)

English art. Armstrong, Sir W. Art in Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 16+332 p. il. 12°. (General history of art.) *\$1.50 net.

First of a series by different authors, which is designed to cover the entire art history of the world. Architecture, painting, sculpture, each treated in turn. Bibliographies.

English books. English catalogue (The) of books, for 1908; giving in one alphabet, under author and title, the size, price, month of publication, and publisher of books issued in the United Kingdom; being a continuation of the "London" and "British" catalogues; with the publications of learned and other societies, and directory of publishers. 72d year of issue. London, Published for the Publishers' Circular, Ltd., by Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., 1909. 313 p. 4°. *\$1.50 net.

— English prose fiction; a selected list of about 800 titles catalogued by author and title, with annotations. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1908. 77 p. 16°. 15 c.

English history. Gwyther, G. M. English history in the classroom. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 13+189 p. 12°. 80 c.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Reynolds, K. B. Outline lessons in English history. N. Y., [Putnam, 1909]. 65 p. 8°. 75 c.

"References for supplementary work" (6½ p.).

— See also Marprelate controversy.

English homes. Lenygon, F. The decoration and furniture of English mansions during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. London, T. W. Laurie, [N. Y., Scribner], 1909. xii, (1), 215 p. 8°. *\$1 net.

Books on furniture and decoration published in England previous to 1800 (2½ p.).

English language. Jonson, Ben. The English grammar; ed., with introd. and notes, by A. V. Waite. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton Co., 1909. 12+149 p. 12°. *75 c. net.
Ben Jonson's authorities (2 p.).

— Krapp, G. P. Modern English: its growth and present use. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 12+357 p. 12°. **\$1.25 net.
Bibliography (4 p.).

English literature. Canby, H. S. The short story in English. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1909. 13+386 p. 12°. \$1.60.

The assistant professor of English in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University here takes up the short story from the Middle Ages to the present day. Bibliographical and general notes (14 p.) and a careful index make this a valuable reference book.

English literature. Long, W. J., D.D. English literature: its history and its significance for the life of the English-speaking world: a text-book for schools. Boston, Ginn, [1909]. 15+582 p. 12°.

Bibliography (4 p.).

English poetry. Alden, R. M. An introduction to poetry, for students of English literature. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1909. 16+371 p. 12°. \$1.25.

Bibliography (8 p.).

— Bronson, W. C., ed. English poems; selected and edited with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies. [In 4 v.; v. 2.] The Elizabethan age and the Puritan period (1550-1650). Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. 18+543 p. 12°. \$1 net; lib. ed., \$1.50 net.

English trade guilds. Unwin, G.: The gilds and companies of London; with 37 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1909. 16+397 p. 8°. (Antiquary's books.) *\$2 net.

By the author of "Industrial organization in the 16th and 17th centuries." This book gives an outline of the continuous development of the guilds and companies of London from the days of Henry II to Victoria. References in footnotes. Appendix B, List of sources (14 p.).

Entelodontidae. Peterson, O. A.: A revision of the *Entelodontidae*. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Museum, 1909. 41-158 p. 8°. (Carnegie Museum pubs.) \$2.50.

Bibliography, p. 149-156.

Entomology. Colcord, M., comp. List of publications of the [U. S.] Bureau of Entomology. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 29 p. 8°.

— United States. *Bureau of Entomology*. Bulletins, circulars and technical series relating to insects. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 24 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— See also Forestry.

Environment, Geographic. Thomas, W. I. Source book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 24 cm. \$4.50.

Bibliography of Geographic environment, p. 134-139.

Epic poetry. See Ballads and epics.

Episcopacy in America. See England, Church of, in America.

Ethnology. United States *Bureau of American Ethnology*. Ethnology; titles and prices of those published documents of the Bureau of American Ethnology which are now available for distribution. [2d ed.] Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 14 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— See also Sociology, Thomas, W. I.

Eucharist, Doctrine of the. Stone, Rev. D. A history of the doctrine of the holy eucharist. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 2 v. 12+410; 10+664 p. 8°. *\$8.50 net.

Index of authors, councils, and books referred to.

Eugenics. Saleeby, C. W., M.D. Parenthood and race culture; an outline of eugenics. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1909. 15+389 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Evans, Sir John. Forrer, L. Sir John Evans, K.C.B., 1823-1908. *Biographie et bibliographie*. Chalon-sur-Saône, impr. et libr. E. Bertrand, 1909. 40 p. l. 8°.

Sir John Evans' writings deal chiefly with numismatics and archaeology; and to a certain extent with geology.

Evil, The problem of. Burton, Rev. M. LeR. The problem of evil; a criticism of the Augustinian point of view. Chicago, Open Court Publishing Co., 1909. 234 p. 12°. \$1.25.

The author is president of Smith College. References, indices, and bibliography (6 p.).

Fairfield, Conn. Child, F. S. Fairfield, ancient and modern; a brief account, historic and descriptive, of a famous Connecticut town. [Fairfield, Conn.], Fairfield Historical Society, 1909. 75 p. 8°. pap., 50 c. Bibliography (3 p.).

Federalist Party. Morse, A. E. The Federalist party in Massachusetts to the year 1800. Princeton, N. J., University Library, 1909. (1), 231 p. 23½ cm. Bibliography, p. [189]-205.

Fiction, Southern. See American literature.

—See Law in fiction.

Fevers. See Malarial fevers.

Fig culture. Van Velzer, A. C. Fig culture; being a statement of the history, varieties and botany of the fig, in Asia, Africa and America, and a special treatise on its propagation, cultivation and curing in North America. Houston, Tex., J. V. Dealy Co., 1909. 218 p. 16°. \$1.50.

Finance. Davies, A. E. The money, and the stock and share markets. N. Y., Isaac Pitman & Sons, [1909]. 117 p. 12°. (Pitman's Practical Primers of Business.) 50 c.

Written for Great Britain, but contains much information of value anywhere. Bibliography (2 p.).

—White, H. Money and banking, illustrated by American history; rev. and continued to the year 1908. 3d ed. Boston, Ginn, [1909]. 15+465 p. 12°. cl., *\$1.80 net; school ed., *\$1.50 net. Bibliography (5 p.).

—See also Speculation.

Fish and fisheries. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to fishing and fish culture. (In N. Y. Public Library *Bulletin*, Apr., 1909, p. 259-307.)

—United States. *Bureau of Fisheries*. List of publications of the Bureau of Fisheries available for distribution. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 22 p. 8°.

—Fishes; in the United States public documents great attention is given to fishes and fisheries; documents cont. information on these subjects are sold at cost of paper, printing, and binding, and delivered free, by the Supt. of Docs. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 61 p. 8°. gratis.

Flies. Merchants' Association of New York. The house-fly at the bar; indictment; guilty or not guilty?; evidence:—in the matter of the people *against* the common house-fly. N. Y., Merchants' Association of New York, [1909]. 48 p. 4°. pap., gratis. Bibliography (2 p.).

Florence. Staley, E. Famous women of Florence. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1909. 23+314 p. 8°. \$3.50.

Short biographies of seven Florentine women: Beatrice De' Bardi, Camilla Lucrezia De' Medici, Simonetta De' Vespucci, Giovanna De' Tornabwoni, Alessandra Negli Strozzi, Liza del Giocondo, and Bianca De' Medici. Bibliography (4½ p.).

Fonts. Bond, F. Fonts and font covers; il. by 426 photographs and drawings. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1908. 15+347 p. 8°. \$4.80.

Deals almost wholly with fonts and font-covers in churches in the British Dominion. Bibliography (3 p.).

Foods. Leach, A. E. Food inspection and analysis; for the use of public analysts, health officers, sanitary chemists, and food economists. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1909. 18+954 p. 8°. \$7.50.

"References" at end of every chapter.

—Snyder, H. Human foods and their nutritive value. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 16+362 p. 12°. \$1.25 net.

Bibliography.

—United States. Food and diet: priced list of public documents rel. to food and diet issued by scientific bureaus of the United States Government. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 27 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

—*Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Chemistry* Bulletins, circulars and food inspection decisions; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 8°.

—*Office of Experiment Stations.* Organization, work, and publications of food and nutrition investigations. Wash., D. C., Supt. of Docs., 1909. 8°. pap., gratis.

—See also Benzoate of soda.

Forestry. United States. *Dept. of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology.* Some insects injurious to forests. Insect depredations in North American forests, and practical methods of prevention and control. By A. D. Hopkins. Wash., D. C., 1909. 8°. (In Bureau bulletin no. 58.) "Publications relating to forest insects," p. 96-101.

—*Forest Service.* Classified list of publications available for distribution, Apr. 1, 1909. [Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909.] 4 p. 12°.

—*Bulletins, circulars, maps, and silvical leaflets* rel. to forests; for sale by the Supt. of Docs. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 18 p. 8°. gratis.

Foster, John. Green, S. A. John Foster, the earliest American engraver and the first Boston printer, by Samuel Abbott Green. Pub. by the Massachusetts Historical Society at the charge of the Waterston fund, no. 2. Boston, 1909. 4 p. l., [3]-149 p. 27 cm.

"Bibliographical list of titles printed by Foster": (80 p.); "Engravings by Foster" (1 p.); "List of shortened titles printed by Foster" (2 p.); "Titles probably printed by Foster" (1 p.).

France. Christophelsmeier, C. H. The first revolutionary step [in France], (June 17, 1789). Lincoln, Neb., [Univ. of Nebraska, 1909]. 87 p. 8°. (University studies.) \$1. Bibliography (8 p.).

France. Fordham, Sir H. G. The cartography of the provinces of France, 1570-1757. [Cambridge, Eng.], Cambridge Antiquarian Society, 1909. p. [81]-119; maps x-xiv (facsim.). 29×22½ cm.

— Hall, J. R. The Bourbon restoration. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 507 p. 8°. *\$4 net.

References in foot-notes.

— See also *Isle de Bourbon*, Marie Adelaide of Saxony, Saxe, Maurice de, etc.

Franck, César. D'Indy, V. César Franck; a tr. from the French, with an introd. by Rosa Newmarch. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1910 [1909]. 286 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

List of Franck's works (13 p.). Bibliography (2½ p.).

French, Edwin Davis. Grolier Club, New York. Edwin Davis French, 1851-1906; a catalogue of an exhibition of his engraved work, together with original designs by him, held at the Grolier club, New York, April the 16th to May the 8th, 1909. [New York, De Vinne Press, 1909.] vii p., 1 l., 48 p., 1 l. 19 cm.

Cover-title: Catalogue of book-plates and other engravings with some original designs by Edwin Davis French.

French and Indian War. American Antiquarian Society. A list of additional manuscripts of the French and Indian War in the library of the Society. Prepared . . . by C. H. Lincoln. (In Amer. Antiq. Socy. *Proceedings*, Oct., 1908; n. s., v. 19, p. 255-301.)

French Congo. See Congo Free State.

French literature. Konta, Mrs. A. L. The history of French literature, from the oath of Strassburg to Chanticleer. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. [1909.] 10+565 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net. Bibliography (6 p.).

Fuel-testing. Burrows, J. S. Mine sampling and chemical analyses of coals tested at the United States fuel-testing plant, Norfolk, Va., in 1907. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 23 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) "Survey publications on fuel-testing" (1 p.).

— Goss, W. F. M. Comparative tests of run-of-mine and briquetted coal on locomotives, including torpedo-boat tests and some foreign specifications for briquetted fuel. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 57 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) Bibliography (2 p.).

— Randall, D. T. Tests of coal and briquets as fuel for house-heating boilers. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 44 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) Survey publications on fuel-testing (2 p.).

— Wright, C. L. Briquetting tests at the United States fuel testing plant, Norfolk, Va., 1907-8. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 41 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) pap.

This report covers the period from July, 1907, to January, 1908, during which time 41 briquetting tests were made. Bibliography (4 p.).

Fulton, Robert. Letters and documents by or relating to Robert Fulton. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Sept., 1909, p. 567-584.) — See also Hudson-Fulton celebration.

Furniture, Antique. See English homes.

Garbage. See Refuse and garbage disposal.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. Trevelyan, G. M. Garibaldi and the thousand. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. xv, (1), 395 p. 8°. Bibliography, p. 348-376.

Garrett, Edmund. Cook, E. T. Edmund Garrett: a memoir. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 10+284 p. 8°. *\$3 net. Edmund Garrett was a well-known English journalist, born in Elton, Derbyshire, in 1865. He was sent to South Africa on account of his health, and devoted the best years of his life to the cause of the union of the South African colonies. List of books by Garrett at the end of the volume.

Gaspee, Burning of the. Knox, H. B. The destruction of the *Gaspee*. Providence, R. I., Rhode Island Dept. of Education, 1908. 15 p. 8°. (R. I. educational circulars; historical ser.) pap., gratis. Bibliography (½ p.).

Gautier, Théophile. Trois grotesques; ed. by H. J. Chaytor. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1906, [1909]. 20+125 p. 16°. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) 70 c. Bibliography (1 p.).

Gema. Wodiska, J. A book of precious stones; the identification of gems and gem minerals, and an account of their scientific, commercial, artistic, and historical aspects; with 46 illustrations in color and in black and white. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. xv, 365 p. 20½ cm. \$2.50. Bibliography: p. 307-342.

Geographical Environment. See Environment.

Geology. Phalen, W. C. Economic geology of the Kenova quadrangle, Kentucky, Ohio, and West Virginia. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 158 p. 8°. (U. S. Geol. Survey bulletin.) pap., 25 c.

— United States. *Geological Survey*. Publications (not incl. topographic maps). Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 83 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— Topographic maps and folios and geological folios published by the U. S. Geological Survey. Wash., D. C., U. S. Geol. Survey, 1909. 102 p. 23 cm.

— Van Hise, C. R., and Leith, C. K. Pre-Cambrian geology of North America. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 939 p. 8°. (U. S. Geol. Survey, bulletin no. 360.) Bibliographical references at ends of chapters.

— Weeks, F. B. Bibliography of North American geology for 1906 and 1907; with subject index, by F. B. Weeks and J. M. Nickles. Wash., D. C., 1909. 317 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey.) pap.

— See also California: magnesite, Dana, James D., Granite, and Whitney, Josiah D.

German-Americans. Faust, A. B. The German element in the United States; with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence. In 2 v. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., [1909]. 26+591; 16+605 p. 8°. **\$7.50 net. Bibliography (8½ p.).

German-American literature. Haertel, M. H. German literature in American magazines, 1846 to 1880. Madison, Wis., Nov., 1908. 8°. 188 p. (Bulletin of Univ. of Wisconsin, no. 263; Philology and literature series, v. 4, no. 2, p. 265-452.)

Forms a supplement to "German literature in American magazines prior to 1846" by Dr. H. S. Goodnight, Madison, Wis., 1907.

— Helbig, R. E. German-American researches: the growth of the German-American collection of the New York Public Library during 1906-1907. N. Y., New York Public Library, 1908. 29 p. 4°. gratis.

This book is also published in German.

German Art, Modern. Metropolitan Museum of Art. Exhibition of contemporary German art. List of books and periodicals relating to modern German art and artists in the library of the museum. N. Y., Printed for the Museum, 1909. 30 p. 8°.

Germanic invasions. Hayes, C. H. An introduction to the sources relating to the Germanic invasions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 229 p. 12°. (Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of Political Science of Columbia University.) pap., \$1.50.

This volume reviews the sources relating to the Germans from Caesar's "Commentaries" and Plutarch's "Life of Marius," down to Paul the Deacon's "History of the Lombards."

Ghost stories. See Psychic phenomena.

Girls, Careers for. See Occupations.

Gladstone, William Ewart. William Ewart Gladstone, 1809-1898: a list of books and of references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 30 p. 16°.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Goldsmith's The Traveller and The Deserted Village; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. N. Drury. N. Y., Appleton, 1909. 96 p. 12°. (Twentieth century textbooks; ed. by A. F. Nightingale.) **30 c. net. Bibliography (2 p.).

— Buckland, E. S. L. Oliver Goldsmith. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 8+87 p. 16°. (Bell's miniature ser. of great writers.) 50c. net. Bibliography.

— and Gray, T.: Goldsmith's The Traveller, and The Deserted Village, and Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard; ed. by R. M. Barton. Boston, Heath, 1909. 24+88 p. 12°. (Heath's English classics.) 25 c. Bibliography (3 p.).

Gould, George Milbry. Bibliography of the contributions of George M. Gould, M.D., to ophthalmology, general medicine, literature, etc. Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, 1909. 62 p. 8°.

Government by commission. See Political science.

Government, Primitive. See Political science.

Granite. Dale, T. N. The chief commercial granites of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Rhode Island. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 228 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey bulletin.) Bibliography of economic geology of granite (3 p.).

Gray, Pardon. Revolutionary war papers. (In New Bedford (Mass.) Free Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, p. 82-85.)

Gray, Thomas. See Goldsmith, Oliver.

Great Britain. See Congo Free State, England, and English—.

Greek archæology. Fowler, H. N., Wheeler, J. R., and Stevens, G. P. A handbook of Greek archæology. N. Y., American Book Co., [1909]. 559 p. 12°. (Greek ser. for colleges and schools; ed. by H. W. Smith.) \$2. Bibliography (8 p.).

Greek architecture. Marquand A. Greek architecture. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 10+425 p. 8°. (Handbooks of archæology and antiquities.) \$2.25 net. List of periodicals and books.

Greek education. Walden, J. W. H. The universities of ancient Greece. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 14+367 p. 12°. **\$1.50 net. Bibliography (2 p.).

Greek family. See Athens.

Greek historians. Bury, J. B. The ancient Greek historians. (Harvard lectures.) N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 10+281 p. 8°. \$2.25.

The subjects are: The rise of Greek history in Ionia: Herodotus; Thucydides; The development of Greek historiography after Thucydides; Polybius; The influence of Greek on Roman historiography; Views of the ancients concerning the use of history. Bibliography (5 p.).

Greek literature. See Classical literature.

Greek poetry. Ogden, C. J. De infinitivi finalis vel consecutivi constructione apud priscos poetas Græcos. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 60 p. 8°. (Columbia University studies in classical philology.) **\$1.25 net. Bibliography.

— See also Classical literature and Empedocles.

Grey, Lady Jane. Davey, R. The nine days' queen; Lady Jane Grey and her times; ed., with an introd., by Martin Hume; with 12 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 29+372 p. 8°. (Romantic history; ed. by Martin Hume.) \$3.50 net. Bibliography (1½ p.).

Grieg, Edvard. Fifty songs; ed. by H. T. Finck for high voice. Boston, Oliver Ditson Co., [1909]. 28+160 p. 4°. (Musicians' lib., v. 34.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50. Contains a bibliography.

— Larger piano compositions, ed. by B. F. Tapper. Boston, Oliver Ditson Co., [1909]. 10+150 p. 4°. (Musicians' lib., v. 35.) cl., \$2.50; pap., \$1.50. Contains a bibliography.

— Finck, H. T. Grieg and his music. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1909. 35+317 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

This book is an elaboration of the author's volume on Grieg which appeared in the *Living Masters of Music* series, see American Catalog, 1905-1907, v. 2, 1906. Bibliography (4 p.). Catalogue of Grieg's compositions (5 p.).

Guatemala. Winter, N. O. Guatemala and her people of to-day . . . to which are added chapters on British Honduras and the Republic of Honduras . . . Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica. Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1909. 12+307 p. (Travel lovers' ser.) 12°. \$3. Bibliography (3 p.).

Gymnastics. Skarstrom, W.; M.D. Gymnastic kinesiology; a manual of the mechanism of gymnastic movements. Springfield, Mass., F. A. Basset Co., 1909. 4+142 p. 8°. *\$1.25 net. Literature (2 p.).

Gypsies. Black, G. F. A Gypsy bibliography. Provisional issue, 1909. [Edinburgh.] Printed privately for the members of the Gypsy Lore Society, Liverpool, by T. & A. Constable, [1909]. 4 p., 139 numb. l. 25 cm. Printed on one side of leaf only.

Habit-formation. See Education, Mental discipline.

"Hail Columbia." See National songs.

Harmonists. See New Harmony, Ind.

Health. See Physiology and hygiene.

Heredity. Bateson, W: Mendel's principles of heredity; with 6 colored plates and 33 figures and 3 portraits. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 14+396 p. 8°. *\$3.50.

History, European and American. Nichol, J: Tables of European history, literature, science and art; from A.D. 200 to 1909; and of American history, literature and art; revised and brought down to date by W: R. Jack. 5th ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 90 p. 8°. *2.25 net. Bibliography.

History, Mediæval. Harding, S. B., and Hart, A. B. Essentials in mediæval history (from Charlemagne to the close of the 15th century). N. Y., Amer. Book Co., [1909]. 203 p. 8°. \$1. Select list of books (2 p.).

— Munro, D. C., and Sellery, G: C. A syllabus of mediæval history, 395-1500; published by the Department of History of the University of Pennsylvania. [5th ed.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., [1909]. 9+129 p. 8°. \$1. Bibliography (6 p.).

— See also Thirteenth century.

History, Modern. Seignobos, C: History of contemporary civilization; translation, ed. by J. A. James. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 9+464 p. 12°. **\$1.25 net.

Prof. Seignobos has in "Contemporary civilization" brought the narrative down to the year 1888. It sustains the high level of excellence which distinguishes the volumes on "Ancient civilization" and "Mediæval civilization." Appendix 1, Bibliography used by the author (4 p.). Appendix 2, General list of books in English on the topics treated (3 p.).

History, Universal. Kemp, Ellwood Wadsworth. An outline of history for the grades. Boston, Ginn [1909]. 8+352 p. 12°. \$1.25.

An outline of history from the time of the primitive Aryans to the making of the Constitution of the United States, 1789. "References" at end of chapters.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1869-1894; a list of books with references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Public Library, 1909. 16 p. 16°. gratis.

Horticulture. Bailey, L. H. The horticulturist's rule-book; a compendium of useful information for fruit growers, truck-gardeners, florists, and others. New and rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 9+312 p. 12°. (Garden-craft ser.) 75 c. Literature (11 p.).

— See also California Fruit culture.

Hudson-Fulton celebration. Brooklyn Public Library. List of books and magazine articles on Henry Hudson and the Hudson River, Robert Fulton, and early steam navigation, in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 12 p. 16°.

— New York (City) Public Library. List of works relating to Henry Hudson, Robert Fulton, etc. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Sept., 1909, p. 555-613.)

— New York State, Education Department. Hudson-Fulton celebration, Sept. 25 to Oct. 9, 1909: a brochure for the use of the schools of the State. H. H. Horner, comp. Albany, N. Y., New York State Education Department, 1909. 63 p. 4°. Bibliography (5 p.).

Hugo, Victor. Nôtre-Dame de Paris; ed. by Leon Delbos. [N. Y., Oxford University Press] 1906. 26+432 p. 16°. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) \$1.15. Bibliography (3 p.).

Hungarian literature. A list of books in the Hungarian language. (In N. Y. Public Library Monthly list of additions, July, 1909, p. 18-24.)

Hydraulic ram. Harza, L. F. An investigation of the hydraulic ram. Madison, Wis., University of Wisconsin, 1908. 140+247 p. 8°. (Univ. of Wis. bulletin, Engineering ser.; Researches in hydraulics.) pap., 25 c. Bibliography of hydraulic rams (2 p.); bibliography of water hammer (1 p.).

Hydroids. See Alcyonarians and Hydroids.

Hygiene. See Education, Hygiene, and Physiology and hygiene.

Hypnotism. Moll, A. Hypnotism: including a study of the chief points of psycho-therapeutics and occultism: tr. from the 4th enl. [German] ed. by A. F. Hopkirk. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1909. 16+610 p. 12°. \$1.50.

First edition appeared in 1900. Index of subjects (16 p.), index of names, (28 p.), bibliography (4 p.).

Ibsen, Henrik. Speeches and new letters [of] Henrik Ibsen; tr. by Arne Kildal, with an introd. by Dr. L. M. Hollander and a bibliographical appendix. Boston, R. G. Badger, 1910. 222 p. 8°. \$3.

The bibliography is intended to show the interest manifested in Ibsen in English-speaking countries, as evidenced by translations, performances and commentaries.

- Illinois.** Boggess, Arthur Clinton. The settlement of Illinois, 1778-1830. Chicago, Chicago Historical Society, 1908. 267 p. maps. 8°. (Chicago Historical Society collections.) \$3. Bibliography and index.
- Olson, E. W., ed. History of the Swedes of Illinois. In 2 v. v. 1, pt. I, ed. by E. W. Olson in collaboration with A. Schön and M. J. Engberg; v. 2, pt. II, Biographical sketches with portraits; Chicago, ed. by E. W. Olson and M. J. Engberg; pt. III, Biographical sketches, with portraits; Counties at large, ed. by E. W. Olson and M. J. Engberg. Chicago, Engberg-Holmberg Publishing Co., 1908. 433; 416-268 p. 4°. cl., \$20 net; mor., \$25 net. Bibliographical references, pt. I (3 p.).
- Robinson, L. E., and Moore. History of Illinois. N. Y., American Book Co. [1909]. 288 p. 12°. 60 c. Appendix contains a list of reference books.
- Schuyler, R. L. The transition in Illinois from British to American government. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1909. 11+145 p. 8°. *\$1.25 net. List of the sources and secondary works cited (5 p.).
- Illinois and Wisconsin, Birds of.** Cory, C. B. The birds of Illinois and Wisconsin. Chicago, 1909. 764 p. 8°. (Field Museum of Natural History, publication 131; zoological series, v. 9.) Bibliography, p. 740-750.
- Immigration.** Edwards, R. H., ed. Immigration. Madison, Wis., R. H. Edwards, 1908. 32 p. 12°. (Studies in American social conditions.) pap., 10 c. Bibliography (16 p.).
- Ray, M. K. The immigration problem: a bibliography, by Mary Katherine Ray. Madison, Wis., 1909. 21 p. 19 cm. (Wisconsin Free Library Commission. American social questions. no. 2.)
- United States. Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization. Catalogue of books and blanks used by the Immigration Service, July, 1909. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 14 p. 8°.
- Index expurgatorius.** See Catholic Church, Betten, Rev. F. S.
- India.** Great Britain. India Office. Annual lists and general index of the Parliamentary papers relating to the East Indies, 1801-1907. London, Prtd. for H. M. Stationery Office by Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd. [1909]. (1), xlvii, 194 p. 33½ cm. [Parliament, 1909, H. of C. Reports and papers, 89.]
- Oaten, E. F. European travellers in India during the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Ltd., 1909. xiv, 274 p. 19 cm. "Select list of authorities, books quoted, etc.," p. 259-271.
- See also Asoka.
- Indian names, American.** See New England.
- Industrial Society, American.** See Labor Problems.
- Initiative.** See Political Science. Phelps, E. M. comp.
- Insurance against unemployment.** See Labor problems.

- Intestines.** Schmidt, A., M.D. Examination of the function of the intestines by means of the test diet; its application in medical practice and its diagnostic and therapeutic value; authorized tr. from the 2d rev. and enl. German ed. by C. D. Aaron. Phila., F. A. Davis Co., 1909. 7+126 p. 8°. *\$1.50 net.
- Invention.** Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50. Bibliography of Invention, p. 440-3.
- Irrigation.** United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations. Organization, work, and publications of irrigation investigations. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 12 p. 8°. pap., gratis.
- Wilson, H. M. Irrigation engineering. 6th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1909. xxx, 625 p. 23½ cm. \$4. Contains bibliographies.
- Italian archaeology.** Peet, T. E. The stone and bronze ages in Italy and Sicily. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1909. 528 p. 8°. \$5.25. Page references.
- Italian art.** Jewett, L. R. History of Italian painting, outlines and references; Mount Holyoke College. Department of Art, courses VII and VIII. South Hadley, Mass., Mount Holyoke College, 1908. 104 p. 8°. pap., 60 c. Lists prepared as a guide in the use of photographs and books. Based chiefly on books in the art library of the College, though some other works accessible to students are included.
- New York (City) Public Library. List of books on Italian art, from the Renaissance period to modern times. (In St. Louis, Mo., Public Library Monthly Bulletin, p. 142-151.)
- Italian literature.** See Petrarch.
- Italian universities.** Jordan, L. H., and Labanca, B. The study of religion in the Italian universities. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1909. 28+324 p. 16°. \$2.40. Notes, index and page references.
- Jackson, Andrew.** The statesmanship of Andrew Jackson, as told in his writings and speeches; ed. by F. N. Thorpe. N. Y., Tandy-Thomas Co. [1909]. 538 p. 8°. \$2.50. Bibliography (24 p.).
- Jackson, "Stonewall."** White, H. A. Stonewall Jackson. Phila., George W. Jacobs & Co. [1909]. 378 p. 12°. (American crisis biographies.) **\$1.25 net. The author was for many years professor of history at Washington and Lee University. He wrote "The Life of Robert E. Lee" in Putnam's *Heroes of the Nations series* and other historic works. Bibliography (3 p.).
- Japanese art.** Dillon, E. The arts of Japan; with 41 illustrations. 2d ed. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1909. 3+212 p. 16°. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) *\$1 net. Selected bibliography of works on Japanese arts (3 p.).
- Jefferies, Richard.** Thomas, E. Richard Jefferies; his life and work; with il. and a map. Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1909. 11+340 p. 8°. *\$3 net. With a critical survey of Jefferies's literary achievements, supplemented with bibliography (7 p.).

Jewish literature. Amram, D. W. The makers of Hebrew books in Italy, being chapters in the history of the Hebrew printing press. Phila., J. H. Greenstone, 1909. xvii, 417 p. 8°. (Only 500 copies printed.)

Bibliography, p. 409-413.

— Calisch Rabbi E. N. The Jew in English literature, as author and as subject. Richmond, Va., Bell Book & Stationery Co., 1909. 12°. **\$2 net.

The appendix gives a list of non-Jewish writers who have written about Jews (24 p.); and a list of Jewish authors classified chronologically who have written English books, with titles of works (44 p.). Bibliography (2 p.).

Jews. Schechter, S. Some aspects of Rabbinic theology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 22+384 p. 8°. \$2.25 net.

Full title of books quoted (4 p.).

— Schomer, A. S. The primary cause of anti-semitism: an answer to the Jewish question. [N. Y., Abraham S. Schomer], 1909. 13+162 p. 12°. \$1.

With a list of modern books in English relating to the Jewish question (4 p.).

Johnson, Samuel. Brooklyn Public Library. Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784; a list of books with references to periodicals in the Brooklyn P. L., 1909. 18 p. 16°. gratis.

— Grolier club, New York. Catalogue of an exhibition commemorative of the bi-centenary of the birth of Samuel Johnson (1709-1909); consisting of original editions of his published works, special presentation copies, and several of his original manuscripts; together with a large number of engraved portraits. Held at the Grolier club, New York, Nov. 11-Dec. 11, 1909. [De Vinne press, 1909.] viii, 106 p. 1 l. 18 cm.

— Yale University Library. List of books and articles relating to Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784, comp. on the occasion of the exhibition held at the Yale University library, Nov. 1-6, 1909. [New Haven, Conn., 1909.] 24 p. 20 cm.

— Catalogue of an exhibition of manuscripts, first editions, early engravings and various literature relating to Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784, arranged by C. B. Tinker, Assistant Professor of English in Yale College. Yale University library, Nov. 1-6, 1909. [New Haven, Conn., 1909.] 12 p. 20 cm.

Johnson, Sir William. New York State Library. Calendar of the Sir W. Johnson manuscripts in the N. Y. State Library; comp. by R. E. Dey. Albany, N. Y., State Educ. Dept., 1909. 683 p. 8°. \$1.

Juvenile court. See Children, Delinquent.

Kant, Immanuel. See Education, Theory.

Kentucky. McElroy, R. McN. Kentucky in the nation's history; il. with a map and historical portraits. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1909. 590 p. 8°. **\$5 net.

Author is assistant professor of American history, Princeton university. A critical bibliography of Kentucky history, p. 547-577.

Kentucky: Geology. See Geology, Phalen, W. C.

Kings County (N. Y.). Ditmas, C. Andrew Historic homesteads of Kings County. Brooklyn, N. Y., Charles Andrew Ditmas, 350 Fulton St., 1909. 120 p. il. in col. f°. vellum, \$5. Bibliography (1 p.).

Labor guilds of London. See English trade guilds.

Labor problems. Abbott, E. Women in industry: a study in American economic history; with an introductory note by S. P. Breckinridge. N. Y., Appleton, 1910. [1909.] 22+408 p. 12°. **\$2 net.

A careful economic study of the history of the employment of women in the United States. Bibliography (74 p.).

— Butler, E. B. Women and the trades; Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1909. 440 p. 8°. (Russell Sage foundation pubs.; Pittsburgh Survey findings; ed. by P. U. Kellog.) *\$1.50 net.

There are to be six volumes of the Survey's findings, of which this is the first. Bibliography (6 p.).

— Chapin, R. C. The standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1909. 15+372 p. 8°. (Russell Sage Foundation publications.) \$2.

Report of a direct investigation under the direction of a committee of the New York State Conference of Charities and Correction, with reports of investigations carried on in other cities. Bibliography (8 p.).

— Commons, J. R., Phillips, U. B., Gilmore, E. A., and others, eds. A documentary history of American industrial society; prepared under the auspices of the American Bureau of Industrial Research, with the cooperation of the Carnegie Institution of Washington; with a preface by R. T. Ely and introd. by J. B. Clark. In 10 v. v. 1, 2, Plantation and frontier, by U. B. Phillips; v. 3, 4, Labor conspiracy cases, 1806-1842, by J. R. Commons and Eugene A. Gilmore; v. 5, 6, Labor movement, 1820-1840, by J. R. Commons and Helen L. Sumner; v. 7, 8, Labor movement, 1840-1860, by J. R. Commons; v. 9, 10, Labor movement, 1860-1880, by J. R. Commons and J. B. Andrews, analytical index. Cleveland, O., Arthur H. Clark Co., 1909. 4°. per set, *\$50 net.

— Devine, E. T. Report on the desirability of establishing an employment bureau in the city of New York. N. Y., Charities Publication Committee, 1909. 238 p. 8°. (Russell Sage foundation publications.) (Priv. pr.) Partial bibliography (7 p.).

— Edwards, R. H.; ed. The labor problem. Madison, Wis., R. H. Edwards, 1909. 49 p. 12°. (Studies in American social conditions.) pap., 10 c. Bibliography (32 p.).

— True, E. I. The labor problem: a bibliography. Madison, Wis., 1909. 37 p. 19 cm. (Wisconsin free library commission. American social questions. no. 3).

— United States. The labor question; U. S. public documents rel. directly or indirectly to the wage-workers and their welfare. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 31 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— See also Church problems, Poverty and Sociology.

La Fayette, Marie Madeleine, Comtesse de. Rea, L. The life and times of Marie Madeleine, countess of La Fayette. N. Y., Brentano's [1908]. xii, 336 p. 8°.

"List of authorities." p. 323-329.

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis. Jocelyn; ed. by Emile Legouis. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1906. 35+244 p. 16°. (Oxford higher French ser.; ed. by Leon Delbos.) \$1. Bibliography (1 p.).

Lamb, Charles. The essays of Elia; selected and ed. by H. E. Coblentz. Botson, Heath, 1909. 21+319 p. 16°. (Heath's English classics.) 40 c.

A selected list of books relating to Lamb (1 p.).

Land ownership. Johnson, A. H. The disappearance of the small landowner; Ford lectures, 1908. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1909. 164 p. 8°. \$1.75.

Page references.

Latin literature. See Classical literature.

Latin prosody. Clark, A. C., *comp.* Fontes Proseæ numerosæ. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1909. 48 p. 8°. \$1.50. Bibliography (1 p.).

— See also Classical literature.

— Townes, J. C. Law books and how to use them. Austin, Tex., Austin Printing Co. [1909]. xi, 191 p. 20½ cm., \$2.50.

A partial legal bibliography. p. [169]-186.

Law. Harvard University Law School. Catalogue of the library. Cambridge, Mass., The Law School, 1909. 2 v. 25½ cm.

Contains only the books on the American and English common law.

Law, Criminal. See Criminology.

Law in fiction. Wigmore, J: H: A list of legal novels. Chicago, [Illinois Law Review], 1909. 22 p. 4°. 40 c.

Leather. See Shoes and leather.

Lebanon county. Croll, Rev. P. C. Lebanon County imprints and bibliography; paper read before the Lebanon County Historical Society, Feb. 21, 1908. 1908. 153-199 p. 8°. (Lebanon County Historical Society papers, v. 4, no. 6; S. P. Heilman, M. D., sec'y, Heilmandale, Lebanon co., Pa.) pap., 25 c.

Library of congress. United States. *Supl. of Docs.* Library of Congress publications sold by the Supt. of Docs. at Washington. Wash., D. C., 1909. Gov. Print. Office. 14 p. 12°. pap.

Lima, Peru, Books printed in. See South American literature.

Limes. See Concrete.

Lincoln, Abraham. Booth, M. J. Partial bibliography of poems relating to Abraham Lincoln. (*In* Illinois State Historical Society *Journal*, v. 1, no. 4, Jan. 1909, p. 23-8.)

— Boston Public Library. Abraham Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1809-Apr. 15, 1865: a short list of books for school use contained in the Public Library of the city of Boston. Boston, 1909. 4 p. 16°.

Lincoln, Abraham. Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Library. Abraham Lincoln: a list of Lincoln's writings and works relating to Lincoln in the Brooklyn Public Library. [Brooklyn, N. Y.], 1909. 16°. 24 p.

— Chicago Public Library. List of books and magazine articles on Abraham Lincoln. Chicago, Chicago Public Library, 1909. 43 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— Fish, D. Lincoln collections and Lincoln bibliography. (*In* Bibliographical Society of America, Proceedings, 1908-09.)

— Lambert, W: H. Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1909; Lincoln literature; address by William H. Lambert . . . before the Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania, Military order of the Loyal Legion memorial meeting, Feb. 3, 1909. [Philadelphia? 1909.] 16 p. 19x15½ cm.

— [Reading list.] (*In* St. Louis Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, Jan., 1909, p. 10-15.)

Liquor problem. Hammell, G: M., D.D., ed. Passing of the saloon; authentic and official presentation of the anti-liquor crusade in America. Cincinnati, O., Tower Press, 1908. 3-12+436 p. 4°. \$2; hf. mor., \$2.75; mor., \$3.50.

Literature. See Names of literatures and nations.

Logarithmic instruments. See Slide-rule.

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. The narrative poems of Longfellow; ed. for school use by J: R. Powell. Chicago, Scott, Foresman & Co., 1908. 9-450 p. 16°. (Lake English classics.) 40c. Bibliography (2 p.).

Lowell, James Russell. Abernethy, J. W., ed. The Vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems. N. Y., Chas. E. Merrill & Co. [1909]. c. 1908. 172 p. 16°. (Merrill's English texts.) 25 c. Bibliography (2 p.).

Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Macaulay's essays on Clive and Hastings; ed. for school use by A. G. Newcomer. Chicago, Scott, Foresman & Co. [1909]. 304 p. 16°. (Lake English classics; ed. by L. T. Damon.) 35 c.

Editor is Professor of English in Leland Stanford Junior University. Bibliography.

Machinery. See Engineering.

Macleod, Fiona, pseud. See Sharp, William.

Maeterlinck, Maurice. Moses, M. J. Bibliography on Maurice Maeterlinck. (*In* the *Book News Monthly*, Mar., 1909, p. 491-492). Fifty-seven titles are given.

Magic, Primitive. Thomas, W: I. Source-book of social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50.

Bibliography of Primitive magic, p. 736-750.

Magnesite. See California: Magnesite.

Maintenon, Madame de. Dyson, C. Madame de Maintenon, her life and times, 1635-1719. With a photogravure portrait and 16 other illustrations. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1909. 316 p. 8°. *\$4 net. Bibliography (1½ p.).

Maitland, Frederic William. Smith, A. L. Frederic William Maitland; two lectures and a bibliography. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1908. 71 p. 8°. *85 c. net.
Bibliography (12 p.).

Malarial fevers. Craig, C. F. The malarial fevers, hæmoglobinuric fevers, and the blood protozoa of man. N. Y., W. Wood & Co., 1909. xii, 477 p. 24 cm.
Contains bibliographies.

Malaysia. Daniel, J. F. Animal life of Malaysia. [2d ed.] Indianapolis, Ind., Bobbs-Merrill Co. [1909]. 10+220 p. il. 8°. **\$1.20 net.

Author is principal Provincial High School, Cebu, P. I. A complete descriptive zoology for the Philippines, Java, Samatra, etc. A list of reference books for teachers (1 p.).

Manuscripts. Bradley, J. W. Illuminated manuscripts with 21 illustrations. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1909. 14+290 p. 16°. (Little books on art; ed. by Cyril Davenport.) *\$1 net.

The first four volumes of the series include Almack's "Bookplates," Davenport's "Jewellery" and "Miniatures," and Dawson's "Enamels." Bibliography of the subject of manuscripts (9 p.).

— Robinson, J. A., and James, M. R. The manuscripts of Westminster Abbey. Cambridge, University Press, 1909. 108 p. 8°. With detailed bibliographical information.

Maps. See Atlases and Charts.

Marie Adelaide of Savoy. Williams, H. N. A rose of Savoy. Marie Adélaïde of Savoy, Duchesse de Bourgogne, mother of Louis xv.; with 17 illustrations. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1909. 21+478 p. 8°. **\$3.50 net.
References in footnotes.

Maritime law. See Rhodes.

Marprelate controversy. Pierce, W. An historical introduction to the Marprelate tracts. London, A. Constable & Co., Ltd., 1908. xix, 350 p. 22½ cm.
Select bibliography, p. 322-332.

Marriage. Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50.
Bibliography of Marriage, p. 535-539.

Massachusetts. Ford, W. C., and Matthews, A., eds. Bibliography of the laws of the Massachusetts Bay, 1641-1776. University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1907. 5+186 p. 8°. (Priv. pr.)
— Federalist Party in. See Federalist party in Massachusetts.

Mayas. See American ethnology.

Mediaeval history. See History, Mediaeval.

Mediaeval universiti. See Education, History of education.

Medici. Staley, E. The tragedies of the Medici. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1909. 28+297 p. 8°. \$3.50 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— Young, G. F. The Medici, with portraits and illustrations. London, J. Murray, 1909. 2 v. 8°. \$8 net.

Authorities consulted, p. xv-xvii.

Medicine. See Drake, Daniel, and Gould, G. M.

Mendelssohn. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. [Reading-list.] (In Salem, Mass., Public Library Bulletin, Jan. 1909, p. 76.)

Mennonites. Smith, C. H. Mennonites of America. 9-484 p. 8°. \$2. Scottdale, Pa., Mennonite Pub. Ho., 1909.
Bibliography (22 p.).

Metal, Corrosion and protection. Metal corrosion and protection. [List of references.] (In Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh Monthly Bulletin, July, 1909, p. 377-433.)

Meteorology. United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Weather Bureau. Brief list of meteorological text-books and reference books; selection of works suitable for general, scientific and university libraries in the U. S.; prep. by C. F. Talman. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 16 p. 8°.

— Bulletins, circulars, maps, and Monthly Weather Review, for sale by the Supt. of Docs. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 10 p. 12° pap., gratis.

Mexico. List of works relating to Mexico. Pt. 1 (In New York Public Library Bulletin, Oct. 1909; p. 622-662.)

— Same, pt. 2. (In N. Y. Public Library Bulletin, Nov. 1909, p. 675-737.)

— Same, pt. 3. (In N. Y. Public Library Bulletin, Dec. 1909, p. 748-829.)

Military science. See Rifle in war.

Mill, John Stuart. See Political economy.

Mineralogy. See Dana, James D.

Mining engineering. Crane, W. R. Index of mining engineering literature; comprising an index of mining, metallurgical, civil, mechanical, electrical and chemical engineering subjects as related to mining engineering. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1909. xii, 812 p. 8°. cl., **\$4 net; mor., **\$5 net.

— See also Fuel-testing.

Minnesingers. Bithell, J. The Minnesingers. v. 1, Translations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 13+208 p. 8°. \$2.

With a list of principal works quoted in the notes (2 p.).

Missions, Foreign. Anderson, W. B., and Watson, C. R. Far north in India: survey of the mission field and work of the United Presbyterian church in the Punjab. Phila., Bd. For. Miss., United Presb. Church, 1909. 9+17-312 p. 12°. 50 c. Bibliography (3 p.).

— Murray, J. L. The apologetic of modern missions; eight outline studies. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement, 125 East 27th St., [1909] 80 p. 12°. 15 c.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Neely, Bishop T. B. South America: its missionary problems. N. Y., Young People's Missionary Movement, 1909. 10+312 p. 12°. (Foreign mission study courses.) 50 c.; pap., 35 c.
Bibliography; p. 292-295.

- Missouri River.** Hanson, J. M. The Conquest of the Missouri; being the story of the life and exploits of Captain Grant Marsh; with a map and 36 illustrations. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1909. 8°. 15+458 p. *\$2 net. Bibliography (3 p.).
- Mitchell, Donald Grant ("Ik Marvel").** [Special list.] (In Springfield, Mass., City Library *Bulletin*, Jan. 1909, p. 19-20.)
- Mollusca.** MacFarland, F. M. The *opisthobranchiate mollusca* of the Branner-Agassiz expedition to Brazil. Stanford University, Cal., Leland Stanford J. Univ., 1909. 104 p. (Leland Stanford J. Univ. publications, Univ. ser., no. 2.) pap., \$1.
- Montana.** Judson, K. B. Montana, "the land of shining mountains." Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1909. vii, [4] p., 1 l., 15+244 p. 19 cm. "Brief annotated bibliography of books touching upon Montana history": p. 179-188.
- Morals, Primitive.** Thomas, W: I. Source book of social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50. Bibliography of Primitive morals, p. 859-869.
- Mormons.** List of works relating to the Mormons. (In New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Mar., 1909, p. 183-239.)
- Mosses.** See Connecticut.
- Municipal betterment.** Marsh, B: C., and Ford, G: B. An introduction to city planning; democracy's challenge to the American city; with a chapter on the technical phases of city planning, by G: B. Ford. N. Y., [Benjamin C. Marsh, 1909]. 5-156 p. 8°. \$1. Some good books on city planning (4 p.).
- See also Labor problems.
- Municipal government.** Munroe, W: B. The government of European cities. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 8°. 8+409 p. **\$2.50 net. Author is assistant Professor of government in Harvard University. The purpose of his work is to explain in a general way, the structure and functions of city government in three European countries—France, Germany, England—but not to examine in detail the physical operation of municipal services or the minutiae of municipal administration. Sources and literature. (23 p.).
- Rockford, Ill., Public Library. Government by commission. Reference list. (In Rockford Public Library *Bulletin*, Feb. 1909, p. 7-8).
- Schaffner, M. A. Municipal home rule charters. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Library Commission, 1908. 38 p. 12°. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c. References (2 p.).
- See also District of Columbia.
- Music.** Grosvenor library, *Buffalo, N. Y.* A catalogue of the books relating to music in the Grosvenor library. [Buffalo, N. Y.] The Library, 1909. 23 p. 27 cm.
- Hooper, L. M. Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. Chicago, A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1909. 46 p. 8°. 25 c.
- Winn, E. L. The child violinist. N. Y., Carl Fischer, 1908. 107 p. 8°. Musical literature for children and young people (2 p.). General literature for children and young people (3 p.).
- Myth.** Thomas, W: I. Source-book of social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50. Bibliography of Myth, p. 736-750.
- Napoleon Bonaparte.** Gonnard, P. The exile of St. Helena, the last phase in fact and fiction; from the French of Philippe Gonnard. Phila., Lippincott, 1909. xv, 266, (1) p. 8°. *\$3.50 net. Bibliography (8 p.).
- Napoleonic Wars.** Maude, Col. F. N. The Leipzig campaign, 1813. N. Y., Macmillan, 1908. 41+270 p. 12°. \$1.60 net. Cont. bibliography.
- National songs, American.** Sonneck, O. G. T. Report on "The Star-spangled Banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 255 p. 8°. Literature used for this report, p. 157-164.
- Natural gas.** See Petroleum and Natural gas.
- Natural wonders and antiquities.** United States, *Supt. of Docs.* Natural wonders and antiquities . . . described and illustrated in government reports now offered for sale by the Supt. of Docs., Washington. [Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909.] 41 p., 1 l. 12°.
- Navies of the world.** United States. *Office of Naval Intelligence.* Information concerning some of the principal navies of the world: a series of tables compiled to answer popular inquiry. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 19 p. 8°. pap. "Reference books" (1 p.).
- Negro problem.** Edwards, R: H., ed. The negro problem. Madison, Wis., R: H: Edwards, 1908. 32 p. 12°. (Studies in American social conditions.) pap., 10 c. Bibliography (18 p.).
- New England names.** Douglas-Lithgow, R. A., M.D. Dictionary of American-Indian place and proper names in New England; with many interpretations, etc. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co., 1909. 21+400 p. 8°. \$7. Bibliography (3½ p.).
- New Hampshire.** Fry, W. H. New Hampshire as a royal province. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1908 [1909]. 526 p. 8°. (Studies in history, economics and public law, Columbia University.) \$3. Bibliographical footnotes.
- New Harmony, Indiana.** List of books and pamphlets in a special collection in the library of the Workingmen's Institute, New Harmony, Ind. Comp. and annotated by R. Reese. [New Harmony?] 1909. 21 p. 8°. "[Collection] relating to the early history of New Harmony and to Robert Owen and his disciples. Early New Harmony prints have also been listed."
- New Testament.** See Bible.

New York City. City History Club of New York. Historical guide to the City of New York; comp. by F. B. Kelley. N. Y., F. A. Stokes Co., [1909]. xvii, 420 p. 16°. \$1.50 net. Contains bibliographies.

— Van Rensselaer, M. G., [*Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer*]. History of the city of New York in the seventeenth century. [In 2 v.] v. 1, New Amsterdam, v. 2, New York under the Stuarts. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 28+533; 12+640 p. 8°. **\$5 net.

This work forms an important preliminary unit in the author's large plan for writing the entire history of the city. Maps, exhaustive index and bibliographies after each chapter (550 works).

— See also Catholic history.

New York, State of. Alexander, De Alva S. A political history of the State of New York. v. 3, 1861-1882. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1909. 4+561 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

For notice of two previous volumes see *American Catalog*, 1905-'07, v. 2, '06. This third volume takes up the years which include the Civil War, the Tweed ring and its defeat, Tilden's and Conklin's power, and the final defeat of both, ending with Grover Cleveland's election to the governorship in 1882. References in footnotes.

— New York State Library. Bibliography 46: The translation and publication of the manuscript Dutch records of New Netherland; with an account of previous attempts at translation. 28 p. 8°. Albany, 1910. (N. Y. State Education Department Bulletin, no. 462.)

— New York State Museum. Publications. (*In* New York State Education Dept. *Bulletin*, 440, Feb. 1, 1909.)

Nietzsche, Friedrich. [Reading list.] (*In* St. Louis Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, Jan. 1909, p. 9.)

Norsemen. Hermannsson, H. The Northmen in America. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell University Library, 1909. 5 p. l., 94 p. 8°. (Islandica; an annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell Univ. Lib., ed. by G. W. Harris, v. 2.)

Half-title: The Northmen in America (982-1500); a contribution to the bibliography of the subject, by Halldor Hermannsson.

North Carolina. Weeks, S. B. The Weeks collection of Caroliniana. Raleigh, N. C. Uzzell, 1907. 31 p. 8°.

Northwest, The. Smith, C. W., comp. Check-list of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific Northwest, to be found in representative libraries of that region. Prepared coöperatively . . . Published by Washington State Library. Olympia, Wash., E. L. Boardman, Public Printer, 1909. 191 p. 8°.

All correspondence relative to the preparation of this work was carried on through the University of Washington library, of which the compiler is assistant librarian.

— See also Drake, Sir Francis.

Norwegian and Danish literature. A selected list of Norwegian and Danish books suitable for libraries. N. Y., Björck and Börjesson, 1909. 8°. 31, (1) p.

Norwegian and Danish literature. Kildal, A. comp. Selected list of Norwegian and Danish books recommended for a small public library; adopted for use by the League of Library Commissions. Boston, A. L. A. Publishing Board, 1908. 20 p. 12°. (A. L. A. Pub. Board, foreign book list.) pap., 25 c. List of 300 books.

Nose. Burnham, W. H: Hygiene of the nose. Worcester, Mass., W. H: Burnham, 1908. 155-169 p. 8°.

Bibliography: p. 168-169.

— See also Ear, Nose and Throat.

Oberammergau passion play. The passion play of Oberammergau; tr. from the German text, with an historical introd., by M. J. Moses. N. Y., Duffield & Co., 1909. lxviii p., 1 l., 218 p. 8°. \$1.50.

Bibliography: p. [203]-218.

Occupations. Choosing a career; a circular of information for boys; prepared for the High School Teachers' Association, New York City. [Brooklyn, N. Y., High School Teachers' Association of New York, Students' Aid Committee.] 1909. 22 p. 8°. pap., 10 c.

With lists of books bearing on different careers.

— Choosing a career; a circular of information for girls; prepared for the High School Teachers' Association, New York City. [Brooklyn, N. Y., High School Teachers' Association of N. Y., Students' Aid Committee.] 1909. 24 p. 8°. pap., 10 c.

With list of books bearing on different careers.

— Wright, H: B. The will of God and a man's lifework. N. Y., International Committee of Young Men's Christian Association Press, 1909. 12+280 p. 8°. 90 c. Bibliography (2 p.).

Oceanica, Languages of. List of grammars, dictionaries, etc., of the Oceanic languages. (*In* N. Y. Public Library *Bulletin*, July, 1909, p. 467-486.)

Ohio: Geology. See Geology, Phalen, W: C.

Ohio: Poetry. Venable, E., ed. Poets of Ohio: selections representing the poetical work of Ohio authors from the pioneer period to the present day; with biographical sketches and notes. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke Co., 1909. 356 p. 8°. **\$1.50 net.

Reference-lists, bibliographic and critical (11 p.).

Olive oil, Use of, in disease. See Tuberculosis.

Ophthalmology. See Gould, G. M.

Orchids. Rolfe, R. A., and Hurst, C. C. The orchid stud-book; an enumeration of hybrid orchids of artificial origin. Kew, Eng., F. Leslie & Co., 1909. (1), lxviii, 327, (1) p. 25 cm.

Contents "The literature of orchid hybrids," p. xxvii-xxxii; List of principal works cited, p. xlvi-lxviii.

Ornament, Primitive. Thomas, W: I. Source-book of social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50. Bibliography of Primitive ornament, p. 636-647.

Otway, T: *The Orphan, and Venice Preserved*; ed. by C. F. McClumpha. Boston, Heath, [1909]. 39+4-351 p. 16°. (Belles-lettres ser., Section 3, *The English drama*; ed. by G. P. Baker.) 60 c.

Bibliography (10 p.).

Owen, Robert. See *New Harmony*, Ind.

Oxygen ethers. May, C. E. *Oxygen ethers of the type—N: C. (O R), derived from certain nitrogen heterocycles.* Bloomington, Ind., C. E. May, 1908. 51 p. 8°.

Pacific coast. See *Northwest*, The.

Painting, Modern. Von Mach, E. R. O. *The art of painting in the nineteenth century.* Boston, Ginn, 1908. 9+177 p. 8°. *\$1.25 net.

Prof. Von Mach was recently instructor in the department of the fine arts, Harvard University. Bibliography (1 p.).

Palestine. Masterman, E. W. G. *Studies in Galilee*; with a preface by G. Adam Smith. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. 15+154 p. 8°. *\$1 net.

Authorities cited (½ p.).

Parasites, Internal. See *Trematodes*.

Patent law. Great Britain. Patent Office. Subject lists of works on the laws of industrial property (patents, designs, and trade-marks) and copyright in the library of the Patent Office, London, printed for H. M. Stationery Office, 1909. 84 p. 16°.

Paul, Apostle. Robertson, A. T. *Epochs in the life of Paul; a study of development in Paul's career.* N. Y., Scribner, 1909. xi, 337 p. 19½ cm.

A brief bibliography: p. 321-327.

Peace. International peace: a list of books, with references to periodicals, in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Pub. Lib., 1908. 53 p. 16°.

Bibliographies (2 p.).
See also *Arbitration*.

Pellagra. Lavinder, C. H., Williams, C. F., and Babcock, J. W. *The prevalence of pellagra in the U. S. A statistical and geographical note, with bibliography.* Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 6 p. 8°.

Reprinted from the Public health reports, v. 24, and 25, June 18, 1909. Bibliography, p. 5-6.

Pennsylvania history. Publications of the Pennsylvania history club. v. 1. Phila., 1909. 8°.

Contents "List of members, with their historical bibliographies. A contribution to Pennsylvania historical bibliography."

— See also *Lebanon county*, Pa.

Periodical literature. Annual magazine subject index for 1908; a subject index to 120 American and English periodicals and society publications; by F. W. Faxon. Boston, Boston Book Co., 1909. 193 p. 8°.

— MacDonald, K. I. *Magazines for the small library.* [New ed.] 29 p. 12°. St. Paul, Minn., League Library Commissions, 1908.

— See also *Catholic periodicals*.

Personality, Diseases of. Ribot, T. A. *Diseases of the personality*; tr. (with homœotherapeutic annotations) by P. W. Shedd. Phila., Boericke & Tafel, 1909. c. 31+142 p. 12°. \$1.

Bibliographic notes: p. 139-142.

Peruvian literature. See *South American literature*.

Petrarch. Jerrold, M. F. *Francesco Petrarca, poet and humanist.* London, J. M. Dent & Co., N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1909. xi, 350 p. 8°.

Bibliography p. 335-344.

Petroleum and natural gas. Arnold, R., and Anderson, R. *Preliminary report on the Coalinga oil district, Fresno and Kings counties, California.* Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 142 p. il. fold. maps, O. (Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geol. Survey bulletin.) pap.

Survey publications on petroleum and natural gas (3 p.).

Pharmacy. Arny, H: V. *Principles of pharmacy.* Phila., W. B. Saunders Co., 1909. 9-1179 p. 8°. *\$5 net.

Bibliographical acknowledgments.

Philippine Islands. Blair, E. H., and Robertson, J. A., eds. *The Philippine Islands, 1493-1803.* With historical introduction and additional notes by E. G. Bourne. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co., 1903-09.

Bibliography.

— *Bureau of Printing.* Price list of public documents for sale by the Bureau of Printing, Manila, P. I. *Lista de precios de documentos publicos de venta in la Oficina de la Imprenta, Manila, I. F., corrected to Sept. 20, 1909.* Manila, Bureau of Printing, 1909. 13 p. 8°.

Philippine literature. Starr, F., ed. *A little book of Filipino riddles.* Yonkers, N. Y., World Book Co., 1909. 133 p. 24°. (Philippine studies, 1.) 50 c.

Bibliography of works mentioned in the introduction: p. 23-24.

— See also *America, Latin*.

Philippine zoölogy. See *Malaysia*.

Philosophy. Cardiff (Wales) Public Library. *Catalogue of books on philosophy in the central library.* Cardiff, 1908. 8°. 75 p.

— Coppens, Rev. C. *Brief hist. of philosophy.* N. Y., Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, 1909. 10+144 p. 12°. \$1.

A list of selected works on philosophy. p. 138-140.

— Wilson, A. M. *The principle of the ego in philosophy with special reference to its influence upon Schlegel's doctrine of "Ironie"; thesis presented to New York University.* N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., [1909]. 54 p., *50 c. net. 8°.

Bibliography (1½ p.).

Philosophy, Classical. Reilley, K. C. *Studies in the philosophical terminology of Lucretius and Cicero.* N. Y., Columbia Univ., 1909. 9+133 p. 12°. (Columbia Univ. studies in classical philology.) *\$1.25 net.

Bibliography, p. 127-128.

Philosophy, Mediæval. De Wulf, M. History of mediæval philosophy, 3d ed.; tr. by P. Coffey. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 12+519 p. 8°. *\$3 net.

Bibliographies at the end of articles.

Philosophy, Modern. See Carus, Paul.

Philosophy, Scholastic. Perrier, J. L.: The revival of scholastic philosophy in the nineteenth century. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1909. 8+344 p. 8°. **\$1.75 net.

Bibliography of neo-scholastic philosophy (87 p.).

Physical culture. See Gymnastics.

Physiology and hygiene. Hertwig, O., and Campbell, H. J. The cell: outlines of general anatomy and physiology. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 16+368 p. il. 8°. **\$2.25 net.

Bibliography.

— Hill, L., ed. Further advances in physiology; with diagrams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 7+440 p. 8°. **\$4.20 net.

Sequel to "Recent advances in physiology" which appeared in 1906; for notice see American Catalog, 1905-07, v. 2, '06. The first volume dealt mainly with problems of metabolism, secretion, and excretion, this one is given to the consideration of certain problems concerning the circulation, respiration. Bibliographies.

— Hoag, E. B. Health studies; applied physiology and hygiene. Boston, Heath, 1909. x, 223 p. 19 cm. 75 c.

"Publications on physiology and health topics," p. 208-209; "Reading references grouped by subjects," p. 210-215.

— See also Education, Hygiene.

Pilgrims, The. Cockshott, W. The Pilgrim Fathers; with 12 il. and a map. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 15+348 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

A history of the Pilgrim Fathers, their creed and law traced from England to the mainland and thence to America. Authorities (2½ p.).

Pilotage. See Charts.

Plant-industry. See Agriculture.

Plato. Cavenagh, F. A. The ethical end of Plato's theory of ideas: a thesis approved for the degree of master of arts in the University of London. N. Y., Oxford University Press, 1909. 89 p. 8°. pap., 50 c.

Authorities consulted (2 p.).

Plumbing. See Sanitary engineering.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Cambridge (Mass.), Public Library [Reading list]. (*In* Cambridge Public Library *Bulletin*, v. 14, no. 1, p. 12-16). Cambridge, Mass., 1909.

— Columbia University Library. Material by and about Edgar Allan Poe to be found in the library of Columbia University; prepared by C. W. Bragg. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Library, 1909. 18 p. 16°. pap.

Contents 135 titles, including articles in periodicals.

— St. Louis (Mo.) Public Library. [Reading list.] (*In* St. Louis Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, Jan. 1909, p. 10.)

— Woodberry, G. E.: The life of Edgar Allan Poe; including his correspondence with men of letters. 2 v. [New ed., rewritten.] Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 4°. **\$5 net. Also 150 copies, bds., **\$7 net.

Bibliography of Poe's writings.

Poetry, Epic. See Ballad and Epic.

Poetry, Modern. Some modern verse: a partial list of recent poetry in the City Library of Springfield. Springfield, Mass., City Library Association, 1908. 25 p. 12°. pap., 5 c.

Polar regions. Brooklyn, N. Y., Public Library. The polar regions: a list of books in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 28 p. 16°.

Political economy. Mill, J.: Stuart. Principles of political economy . . . ed., with an introd., by W. J. Ashley. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 53+1013 p. 12°. **\$1.50 net.

Bibliographical appendix (22 p.).

— Seager, H.: R. Economics; briefer course. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1909. 12+476 p. 8°. \$1.75.

Contains "References for collateral reading" at end of each chapter.

Political science. Curtis, R. E. Proportional representation. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Library Commission, 1908. 29 p. 16°. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

References (2 p.).

— Dealey, J. Q. The development of the state: its governmental organization and its activities. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co. [1909.] 343 p. 12°. \$1.50.

Each chapter is followed by a brief bibliography.

— Jenks, J. W. Principles of politics from the viewpoint of the American citizen. N. Y., Columbia University Press, 1909. 18+187 p. 12°. (Columbia University lectures, George Blumenthal foundation.) **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

— Lobingier, C. S. The people's law; or, popular participation in law-making, from ancient folk-moot to modern referendum; a study in the evolution of democracy and direct legislation; with an introd. by G. E. Howard. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 21+429 p. 8°. **\$4 net.

Bibliography (14½ p.).

— Phelps, E. M., comp. Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., 1909. 9+164 p. 12°. (Debater's handbook ser.) \$1.

Bibliography (19 p.).

— Schaffner, M. A. Primary elections, the test of party affiliation. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Library Commission 1908, [1909]. 37 p. 12°. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c.

References (2 p.).

— Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 24 cm. \$4.50.

Bibliography of Primitive government, p. 859-869.

— See also District of Columbia.

Portola. See California.

Postal savings-banks. University of Wisconsin, *University Extension Division*. Postal Savings banks. Madison, Wis., 1909. 6 p. 19 cm. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Wisc., no. 281: General series, no. 157.)

Pottery. See *Ceramics and China*.

Poultry. Columbia School of Poultry Culture text-books. Course A. In 12 sections. Waterville, N. Y., Columbia School of Poultry, 1909. 8° pap., per set, \$2.

Section 12 is devoted to Poultry literature.

— See also *Embryology*.

Poverty. Edwards, R. H., ed. *Poverty*. Madison, Wis., Richard Henry Edwards, 1909. 31 p. D. (Studies in American social conditions.) pap., 10 c.

This pamphlet aims to explain some of the complex and hidden causes of poverty in this country, and gives a bibliography of literature from which to study conditions and proposed solutions (13 p.).

— Tallet, G. M. *Poverty: a bibliography*. Madison, Wis., 1909. 21 p. 19cm. (Wisconsin free library commission. American social questions. no. 4.)

Prayer. Strong, A. L. *The psychology of prayer*. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press. 1909. 122 p. 12°. **\$1.75 net.

The author has been working upon this study with the help of Prof. James H. Tufts, of the Univ. of Chicago, since 1906. Bibliography (3 p.).

Preaching. Hoyt, A. S. *The preacher: his person, message, and method; a book for the class-room and study*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 10+380 p. 12°. **\$1.50 net.

References at beginning of chapters.

Primary election. See *Political science*.

Printing. *Printers and printing in Providence, 1762-1907*. By Providence Typographical Union no. 33, Providence, R. I., 1908. 335 p.

— See also *Emblems*.

Prophets, Hebrew. See *Bible*.

Proteins. Osborne, T. B. *The vegetable proteins*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. xiii, 125 p. 8°. (Monographs on biochemistry; ed. by R. H. A. Plimmer and F. G. Hopkins.) **\$1.20 net.

Author is research chemist in the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, and research associate of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Bibliography (21 p.).

Protozoa. Calkins, G. N. *Protozoölogy*. N. Y. and Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1909. ix, [17]-349 p. 24½ cm. \$3.25.

Providence, R. I., printers. See *Printing*.

Psychic phenomena. Hawkins, J., comp. *Ghost stories and tales of the supernatural*. Boston, Boston Book Co., 1909. 23 p. 8°. (Bulletin of bibliography pamphlets.) pap., 20 c.

This list was begun in a public library to supply the constant demand for ghost stories, often hard to find because hidden in collections. The list has now been enlarged to include other stories of the occult, such as hypnotism, spiritualism, etc. A few popular accounts of the supernatural in non-fiction have been included.

— Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library. Selected titles on psychic science, including ghost stories. (In Worcester Free Public Library *Bulletin*, Dec. 1908, 15 p.)

Psychology. Galton, F. *Inquiries into human faculty and its development*. N. Y., Dutton [1909]. 19+261 p. 4°. (Everyman's Library.) cl., 35 c. net; leather 70 c. net. Bibliography (2 p.).

Psychology. Hayden, E. A. *Social will*. Baltimore, Md., Psychological Review, 1909. 4+93 p. 4°. (Psychological monographs.) \$1. Bibliography: p. 89-90.

— Kirkpatrick, E. A. *Genetic psychology: an introduction to an objective and genetic view of intelligence*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 15+373 p. 12°. **\$1.25 net. References at end of chapters.

— Titchener, E. B. *Lectures on the experimental psychology of the thought-process*. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 9+318 p. 12°. **\$1.25 net. With notes containing references to authorities.

— Vaughan, C. L., and Dunlap, K., comps. *Psychological index no. 15: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and cognate subjects for 1908*.

Listing 3532 titles.

— See also *United States*. Low, A. M. *The American people*.

Psychotherapy. Huckel, O. *Mental medicine; some practical suggestions from a spiritual standpoint; five conferences with students at the Johns Hopkins Medical School*. N. Y., Crowell [1909]. xxxii, 219 p. 12°. \$1. "Best books for further reading," p. [215]-219.

— Winbigler, C. F. *Suggestion, its law and application; or, the principle and practice of psycho-therapeutics*. Wash., D. C., Spencer A. Lewis Co., 1909. 472 p. 12°. \$2.50. Helpful books (3 p.).

— See also *Hypnotism*.

Public service. Stone & Webster, Library of. Current literature references on public utilities, etc., construction, operation, finance, for the year 1908. Boston, 1909. 168 p. 8°.

Quebec. Dionne, N. E. *Inventaire chronologique*. v. 1-4, 1905-09. Quebec, 1905-09. 4 v. 4°. 300 copies numbered.

Contents.—(V. 1) *Inventaire chronologique des livres, brochures, journaux et revues publiés en langue française dans la province de Québec, depuis l'établissement de l'imprimerie au Canada jusqu'à nos jours, 1764-1905.*—V. 2. *Québec et Nouvelle France, bibliographie; inventaire chronologique des ouvrages publiés à l'étranger en diverses langues...* 1534-1906.—V. 3. *Inventaire chronologique des livres, brochures, journaux et revues publiés en langue anglaise dans la province de Québec...* 1764-1906.—V. 4. *Inventaire chronologique des cartes, plans, atlas relatifs à la Nouvelle-France et à la province de Québec, 1508-1908.*

— See also *Canada and Dionne, N. E.*

Race culture. See *Eugenics*.

Radiation. See *Canal rays*.

Radium. See *Botany*.

Railroads. Cleveland, F. A., and Powell, F. W. *Railroad promotion and capitalization in the United States*. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 14+368 p. 8°. **\$2 net

The cost of this work and of its exhaustive bibliography was defrayed by the Carnegie Institution. Bibliography (52 p.).

Railroads. Meyer, H. H. B., *comp.* Select list of references on the valuation and capitalization of railroads. Wash., D. C. [Supt. of Docs.], 1909. 28 p. 4°. pap., 10 c.

The subject was found to be so interwoven with that of railroad capitalization that it proved inexpedient to separate the two. The list therefore includes both subjects, with emphasis only on railroad valuation. The material scattered through the various state reports is of increasing importance in the issues for the more recent years. No attempt, however, has been made to index it in detail. A few works on the economies of railroad construction have been included because of their relation to the subject.

Reading. Birmingham (Eng.) Free Libraries. What shall I read? By A. C. Shaw, chief librarian: prepared at the request of, and on the lines suggested by Councillor G. Sperry, chairman of the Free libraries committee. Birmingham [Eng.], 39 p. 8°.

— Stewart, J. D. Book selection. London, Libraco, Ltd., 1909. 16 p. 8°.

A description of the principal aids and guides, with an index to subjects, and statistical and financial factors.

— See also Children's reading.

Reference books. Jacobs, H., *comp.* "Where to find it"; an index to sources of information on all subjects of general interest; designed to make accessible all the material on any particular subject of investigation or study; indispensable to writers, teachers, students, librarians, business, and professional men. N. Y., Henry Jacobs, 1909. 27 p. 12°. pap., 50 c.

Referendum. See Political science.

Refuse and garbage disposal. [Reference list.] (In Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh *Monthly Bulletin*, Jan. 1909, p. 3-34.)

Religion. New Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge . . . from the earliest times to the present day; based on the 3d ed. of the Realencyklopædie [für protestantische theologie und kirche] by Johann Jakob Herzog; ed. by Albert Hauck and now in course of publication; prepared under the supervision of S. M. Jackson, D.D., editor-in-chief, C. C. Sherman and G. W. Gilmore. Complete in 12 v. v. 2-5, Basilica-Innocent. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1909. 4°; 4 v., ea. cl., \$5; per set, \$60; shp., \$84; hf. mor., \$96; full mor., \$108.

Exhaustive bibliographies are supplied for each subject. Volume 3 contains a supplemental bibliographical appendix which brings the list of books covering the topics from volume 1 to volume 3 down to January, 1909.

— See also Italian Universities;—under names of nations.

Religion, Primitive. Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50.

Bibliography of Primitive religion, p. 736-750.

Rhode Island. Brigham, C. S. *comp.* List of books upon Rhode Island history. Providence, R. I., Rhode Island Department of Education,

1908. 8 p. 8°. (Rhode Island educational circulars; historical ser.) pap., gratis.

The compiler is librarian of the Rhode Island Historical Society. This list gives the titles of 107 books which every Rhode Island library should strive to put on its shelves. Most of the books are out of print and must be sought at second-hand dealers or at auctions. The Rhode Island Historical Society can supply some of its duplicates and in many cases can give the names of dealers who can supply them.

Rhodes. Ashburner, W. The Rhodian sea-law: ed. from manuscripts. (N. Y., Oxford University Press,) 1909. various paging, 8°. \$5.75.

List of authorities (2 p.).

Rifle in war. Eames, H. E. Rifle in war. 2d ed. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., U. S. Cavalry Association, 1909. 9+331 p. 8°. \$2.

Bibliography: p. vi-vii.

Roads. United States. *Public Roads Office.* Bulletins and circulars relating to the improvement of roads; for sale by the Supt. of Docs. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 9 p. 8°.

— See also Engineering.

Roman Catholic. See Catholic Church.

Roman costume. Saunders, C. Costume in Roman comedy. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 10+145 p. 12°. (Columbia Univ. studies in classical philology.) **\$1 net.

Bibliography (3 p.).

Roman government. Botsford, G. W. The Roman assemblies, from their origin to the end of the Republic. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 10+521 p. 8°. **\$4 net.

Bibliography (19 p.).

Roman religions. Glover, T. R. The conflict of religions in the early Roman Empire. 3d ed. [N. Y., Scribner, imported, 1909.] 7+359 p. 8°. **\$2.50 net.

References in footnotes.

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Julie; ou, La Nouvelle Heloise. Edition abrégée; avec préface de F. A. Hedgcock. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 20+216 p. 16°. (Les classiques français; ed. by M. H. W. Allen.) limp leath., *\$1 net.

Bibliography (2 p.).

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. Harper, G. McL. Charles-Augustin Sainte-Beuve. Phila., Lippincott, 1909. 389 p. 12°. (French men of letters; ed. by Alexander Jessup.) cl., **\$1.50 net.

Bibliography (6 p.).

St. Gaudens, Augustus. [Reference list.] (In District of Columbia Public Library *Monthly Bulletin*, v. 1, no. 21, Dec. 1908, p. 84.)

Sanitary engineering. American School of Correspondence, Chicago. Cyclopedia of heating, plumbing and sanitation; a complete reference work; prepared by a corps of sanitary experts, consulting engineers and specialists of the highest professional standing; il. with over 1000 engravings. 4 v. Chicago, American School of Correspondence, 1909. 8°. \$12.

"Authorities consulted" at beginning of each volume. *Contents.*—V. 1. Plumbing; Sewers; Drains; v. 2. Heating; Ventilating; Steam fitting; v. 3. Bacteriology; Hydraulics; Water supply; v. 4. Drawing; Sheet metal; Index.

Sanitary engineering. Smith, A. W., *comp.* Selected bibliography of sanitary science and allied subjects; prepared for the use of classes in sanitary science in the College of Liberal Arts, University of Colorado. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co., 1909. 40 p. 8° pap., *50 c. net.

An annotated bibliography. There are 420 titles including articles in periodicals and chapters in books. Arranged alphabetically by authors under the following headings: General works on sanitary science; General hygiene, personal hygiene, school hygiene; Etiology of diseases, bacteriology, protozoology; Infection: means, vehicles and carriers; Immunity, toxins, antitoxins, opsonic method; Disinfection and disinfectants; Water, milk and food; Sewerage disposal and purification; Climate and health, geography of disease; Heredity, race improvement, degeneration, old age; Vital statistics; Patent medicines, quackery, medical superstition; Specific infectious diseases; Relation of government to sanitary science: public health administration.

Saxe, Maurice de. Trowbridge, W. R. H. A Beau Sabreur: Maurice de Saxe, Marshal of France; his loves, his laurels and his times, 1696-1750. N. Y., Brentano's, 1910 [1909]. 350 p. 8°. **\$4.50 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Schlegel's doctrine of "Ironie." See Philosophy.
Scholastic philosophy (or theology). See Philosophy, Scholastic.

School gardens. See Education.

Schwenkfelder hymnology. Seipt, A. A. Schwenkfelder hymnology and the sources of the first Schwenkfelder hymn-book printed in America. Phila., Americana Germanica Press, 1909. viii, (1), 11-112 p. 4°. (Americana Germanica new ser.; ed. by M. D. Learned.) \$2.
Descriptive bibliography, p. 17-36.
Appendix: Bibliography, p. 111-112.

Scotland. Davidson, J.; and Gray, A. The Scottish staple at Veere: a study in the economic history of Scotland. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 12+453 p. 8°. **\$4.50 net.

In this book an attempt has been made to give some account of the trading relations between Scotland and the Low Countries, Belgium, Flanders and Holland. Bibliography of the Scottish staple (2 p.).

— Terry, C. S. A catalogue of the publications of Scottish historical and kindred clubs and societies and of the volumes relative to Scottish history, issued by His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1780-1908, with a subject-index. Glasgow, J. MacLehose & Sons, 1909. xiii, 253 p. 4°.

Scott, Sir Walter. The Lady of the Lake; ed. with introd. and notes, by R. H. Bowles. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 34+218 p. 16°. (Scribner English classics; ed. by F. H. Sykes.) **25 c. net.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Sex and Marriage. Thomas, W. I. Source-book for social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50.
Bibliography of Sex and marriage, p. 535-539.

Shakespeare. The plays of Shakespeare; The tragedy of Julius Caesar; ed., with introd. and notes, by F. H. Sykes. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 19+188 p. 16°. (Scribner English Classics; ed. by F. H. Sykes.) **25 c. net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Shakespeare. Furnivall, F. J., and Munro, J. Shakespeare, life and work. N. Y., Cassell, 1908. 279 p. 16°. (Century Shakespeare.) cl., *35 c. net. leath., *65 c. net.
Bibliography (5 p.).

— Greg, W. W., *comp.* A descriptive catalogue of the early editions of the works of Shakespeare preserved in the library of Eton College. [N. Y. Oxford University Press.] 1909. 8+27 p. 8°. \$1.10.

The Eton College collection consists of twenty-two editions of eighteen plays in twenty parts, including several plays not by Shakespeare.

— Pollard, A. W. Shakespeare folios and quartos: a study in the bibliography of Shakespeare's plays, 1594-1685. London, Methuen & Co., 1909. vii, 175 (1) p. 36½×24 cm.

Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud). Songs and poems, old and new, by William Sharp. (Fiona Macleod). London, E. Stock, 1909. xii, 234 p. 12°.

Bibliographical note, p. 231-234, signed Elizabeth A. Sharpe.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The Cenci; ed. by G. E. Woodberry. Boston, Heath, 1909. xxxv (1) 159 p. 16°. (Belles-lettres ser.; Section III. The English drama; general editor, G. P. Baker.) 60 c.
Bibliography p. 152-159.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley. Sichel, Walter Sydney. Sheridan; from new and original material; including a manuscript diary by Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. In 2 v. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 18+630; 8+547 p. 8°. **\$7.50 net.

Bibliography of Sheridan's works (15 p.).

Ships. Chatterton, E. K. Sailing ships; the story of their development from the earliest times to the present day; with 130 illustrations. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, Ltd., 1909. xxi, 361 [1] p., 1 l. 8°.
Bibliography: p. 339-343.

Shoes and leather. Books on shoes and leather. (In Haverhill, Mass., Public Library Bulletin, Mar., 1909, p. 7-8.)

Short story. See English literature.

Sicily. Monroe, W. S. Sicily, the garden of the Mediterranean; the history, people, institutions, and geography of the island. Boston, L. C. Page & Co., 1909. 20+405 p. 12°. (Travel lovers' ser.) \$3.
Bibliography (5 p.).

Siddons, Sarah Kemble. Parsons, Mrs. C. The incomparable Siddons; with 20 illustrations. N. Y., Putnam, 1909. 19+298 p. 8°. **\$3.50 net.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Sidney, Sir Philip. Addleshaw, W. P. Sir Philip Sidney. London, Methuen & Co. [1909]. xiii, 981 [1] p. 12 port. (incl. front). 233 cm.
Authorities referred to: p. xiii.

Siena. Schevill, F. Siena: the story of a mediæva commune. N. Y., Scribner, 1909. 12+433 p. 8°. \$2.50 net.
List of works referred to (4 p.).

Simony. See Ecclesiastical history, Weber, N: A.

Skin diseases. See Pellagra.

Slavery in America. Adams, A. D. The neglected period of anti-slavery in America (1808-1831) Boston, Ginn. 1908. 11+307 p. 8°. (Radcliffe College monographs.) **\$1.50 net. Bibliography (28 p.).

— See also Virginia.

Sleep. Sidis, Boris. An experimental study of sleep (from the physiological laboratory of the Harvard medical school and from Sidis' laboratory). Boston, Richard G. Badger, 1909. 106 p. 8°. **\$1 net. Bibliography (8 p.).

Slide-rule. Cajori, F. A history of the logarithmic slide rule and allied instruments. N. Y., Engineering News Publishing Co., 1909. 7+126+10 p. 12°. \$1. Bibliography (14 p.).

Slocum, Frances. Slocum, C: E. History of Frances Slocum, the captive; civilized heredity vs. a savage, and later barbarous environment. Toledo, O., Slocum Publishing Co., 1908. 48 p. 8°. \$2.50. Bibliography; p. 48.

Snakes, Venomous. Noguchi, H. Snake venoms; an investigation of venomous snakes with special reference to the phenomena of their venoms. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution, 1909. xvii, (1), 315 p. 25 cm. (Publication no. III.) Bibliography, p. 297-306.

Socialism. Cohen, J. E. Socialism for students. Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & Co., 1910. [1909.] 153 p. 16°. 50c. Bibliography (4½ p.).

— Silvin, E. Index to periodical literature on socialism. Santa Barbara, Cal., Rogers & Morley, printers, 1909. 45 p. 8°. 25 c.

Social organization, Primitive. Thomas, W: I. Source-book of social origins. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. \$4.50. Bibliography of Primitive social organization, p. 859-869.

Sociology. Dealey, J. Q. Sociology; its simpler teachings and applications. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co. [1909]. 405 p. 12°. \$1.50. This is a college text-book companion to "The development of the state," by the same author, who is professor of social and political science, Brown University. Bibliography (19 p.).

— Peabody, F. G., D.D. The approach to the social question; an introduction to the study of social ethics. N. Y., Macmillan. 1909. 7+210 p. 12°. **\$1.25 net. Author is Plummer professor of Christian morals. References in footnotes.

— O'Shea, M. V. Social development and education. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co. [1909]. 14+561 p. 8°. \$2. References (9½ p.).

— Salem (Mass.), Public Library. [Reading list on Sociology.] (In Salem Public Library Bulletin, Jan., 1909, p. 74).

Sociology. Thomas, W: I. Source book for social origins; ethnological materials, psychological standpoint, classified, and annotated bibliographies for the interpretation of savage society. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago Press, 1909. xvi, 932 p. 8°. **\$4.50 net.

Prof. Thomas is Associate Professor of sociology in the University of Chicago and author of "Sex and society." This work is an endeavor to show the relationship between anthropology and ethnology on the one hand and history, sociology and pedagogy on the other. The bibliographies of the different parts have reference to the types of activity there treated without regard to race. Supplementary bibliographies (42 p.) contains more general titles arranged by races and countries.

— See also Church problems, Labor problems, Poverty, and Sanitary engineering.

South, The. South (The) in the building of the nation; a history of the Southern States, designed to record the South's part in the making of the American nation; to portray the character and genius, to chronicle the achievements and progress and to illustrate the life and traditions of the southern people. 12 v. Richmond, Va., Southern Historical Publication Society [1909]. 8°. subs., full mor., \$90. Bibliographies.

— Phillips, U. B., 1877-. The economic and political essays of the antebellum South. Richmond, Va., The Southern Publication Society, 1909. 1 p. l., p. 173-199. 8°. Reprinted from the preceding title. Bibliography: p. 198-199.

— See also American literature, and Confederate States.

South African War. Amery, L. C. M. S., ed. The Times history of the war in South Africa, 1899-1902. London, Sampson Low, Marston & Co., Ltd., 1900-09. 7 v. 23½ cm. Bibliography, v. 7, appendix v, p. 26-56.

— See also Garrett, Edmund.

South American literature. Brown University. Books printed in Lima and elsewhere in South America after 1800. [John Carter Brown Library.] Providence, R. I., Brown University, 1908. 8 p. 4°. 50 c.

Most of the books were secured by Mr. Brown from the library of Henri Ternaux-Compans. The books listed are of the period 1801-1839.

South American missions. See Missions, Foreign.

South American newspapers. Winship, G: P. Early South American newspapers. Worcester, Mass., Amer. Antiquarian Socy., 1908. 14p. 12°. \$1. Bibliography.

Spain. Foulché-Delbosc, R. Bibliographie hispanique, 1905. N. Y., Hispanic Society of America [1909]. 6+162 p. 12°. \$1.25.

— Same, 1906. N. Y., Hispanic Society of America, 1909. 6+256 p. 12°. \$1.25.

Speculation. Fayant, F. Some thoughts on speculation. N. Y. [Baruch Bros.], 1909. 64 p. pap. (Priv. pr.) 8°. Bibliography (4 p.).

— See also Finance.

Spitzbergen. Nathorst, A. G. Swedish explorations in Spitzbergen 1758-1908. A. G. Nathorst: Historical sketch. J. M. Hulth: Bibliography. G. De Geer: List of maps. Stockholm, Centraltryckeriet, 1909. 89 p. illus. (incl. maps) 8°.

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand. 1825-1908; a memorial meeting at the Library of Congress on Thursday, Nov. 12, 1908, at four o'clock, the Librarian of Congress presiding. [New York City, Printed for the District of Columbia Library Association by the Webster press, 1909.] 4 p. l., 7-84 p. 8°. *Contents.*—List of the writings of Dr. Spofford, by A. P. C. Griffin, p. 61-84.

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton. The autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley: ed. by his wife, Dorothy Stanley; with 16 photogravures and a map. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 17+551 p. 8°. **\$5 net. Bibliography (1 p.).

State publications. Bowker, R: R., ed. State Publications: a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the United States, from their organization; comp. under the editorial direction of R: R. Bowker. In 4 pts. pt. 4, Southern States: Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas. N. Y., Office of The Publishers' Weekly, 1909. p. 607-1031. 8°. \$10 for complete work.

—Hasse, A. R. Index of economic material in documents of the States of the United States: Illinois, 1809-1904. Prepared for the Department of Economics and Sociology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. [Washington], Carnegie Institution, July, 1909. 393 p. 29½×23 cm. (Carnegie Institution, Publication no. 85.)

Steel industry. See *Tariff on steel articles.*

Sunday school. Oliver, C: A. Preparation for teaching: a standard course for teacher training, by C: A. Oliver; approved by the Committee on Education of the International Sunday School Association. Phila., Westminster Press, 1909. 11+132 p. 12°. pap., 25 c. References books (1 p.).

—Pattee, F. L. Elements of religious pedagogy; a course in Sunday-school teacher-training. N. Y., Eaton & Mains [1909]. 224 p. *75 c. net. Supplementary reading (2½ p.).

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Hyde, Rev. J. A bibliography of the works of Emanuel Swedenborg, original and translated. [N. Y., New Church Board of Publication], 1906. 16+742 p. 8°. \$10.

Swedes. See *Illinois.*

Swedish-Americans. See *Illinois, Olson, E. W.*

Swedish explorations in Spitzbergen. See *Spitzbergen.*

Swedish literature. A selected list of Swedish books suitable for libraries. N. Y., Björck & Börjesson, 1909. 23 p. 8°. gratis.

Sweet pea. Crane, D. B. The book of the sweet pea. N. Y., John Lane Co., 1910 [1909]. 9+136 p. pls. 12°. (Handbooks of practical gardening; ed. by Harry Roberts.) *\$1.50 net. "List of sweet pea books" (2 p.).

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Swinburne's dramas, selected and ed. by A. Beatty. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co. [c, 1909]. xxii, 384 p. 12°. \$1.50. With bibliographies.

Tariff on steel articles. Univ. of Wisconsin. *Univ. Extension Division.* Tariff on trust-made steel articles. Madison, Pub. by the Univ., 1909. 7 p. 12°. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Wis., serial no. 279; general series, no. 155).

Taxation, Progressive. Seligman, E. R. A. Progressive taxation in theory and practice. 2d ed. (In Amer. Econ. Assn. *Quarterly*, Dec. 2, 1908; p. 325-331). Bibliography on the theory of taxation.

Technical literature. Pratt Institute. Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y. Technical books of 1908: a selection. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pratt Institute Free Library [1909]. 12°.

—The special card indexing edition of *The Technical Index*, Nov., 1908. M. J. Fitz-Patrick, Publisher, London.

A systematic descriptive index to about 200 engineering and technical journals, reviews and proceedings of technical institutes of all countries.

—Technical Press Index, Jan., 1908. July, 1909. N. Y. Technical Literature Co., 1909. 400 p. Listing 10,000 articles.

—See also *Engineering, Mining Engineering, and Public service.*

Telephone legislation. Scott, L. Telephones: interchange of service. Madison, Wis., Wisconsin Library Commission [1909]. 20 p. 12°. (Comparative legislation bulletin.) pap., 5 c. References (1 p.).

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Brooklyn Public Library. Alfred Tennyson, 1809-92; a list of books, with references to periodicals, in the Brooklyn Public Library. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1909. 19 p. 16°.

—Reading list no. 57. (In Croydon, Eng., Public Libraries *Readers' Index*, Sept.-Oct. 1909, p. 121-127.)

Textiles. Lowell (Mass.) City Library. Textiles: a list of books relating to textiles in the Lowell city library. Lowell, Mass., The City Library, [1909]. 16 p. 12°.

Theology. Davies, E. O. Prolegomena to systematic theology; a study of authority. N. Y., Geo. H. Doran Co., 1909. 16+221 p. 8°. *\$1.25 net. Page references to authors.

—See also *Bible, Evil, Problem of, and Philosophy, Scholastic.*

Thirteenth century. Walsh, J. J., M.D. The thirteenth, greatest of centuries. 2d ed., with emendations and appendix. N. Y., Catholic Summer School Press, 1909. 18+458 p. 8°. \$2.50.

The first edition of this work appeared in 1907. Appendix giving references.

Toads. Miller, N. The American toad; a study in dynamic biology. (*In the American Naturalist*, Dec., 1909, 43: 730-745.)

The article is followed by a two-page bibliography.

Tory, Geofroy. Bernard, A. Geofroy Tory; tr. by G. B. Ives. Riverside Press ed., Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 4°. *\$37.50 net. (365 copies.)

Geofroy Tory was painter and engraver, first royal painter, and reformer of orthography and typography under François I. This book was first published about 40 years ago. The book is divided into three parts: biography, bibliography and iconography. The iconography did not appear in the first edition.

Toys. Jackson, Mrs. F. N. Toys of other days. N. Y., Scribner [imported], 1908. 22+309 p. 4°. ("Country Life" lib.) *\$7.50 net.

The author gives two pages of the authorities she has consulted in making up this history of the historic toys of all nations.

Trade guilds, trade unions, etc. See English trade guilds and Labor problems.

Trade-marks. See Patents.

Trematodes. Stiles, C. W., and Hassall, A. Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoölogy. Subjects: *Trematoda* and trematode diseases. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1908. 401 p. 23 cm.

— Pratt, H. S. The cuticula and sub-cuticula of trematodes and cestodes. (*In the American Naturalist*, Dec., 1909. 43: 705-720.)

The article is followed by a bibliography.

Trenton, N. J. The city of Trenton: a bibliography. Trenton, N. J., Free Public Library [1909]. 27 p. 12°.

Tuberculosis. Keyes, T. B., M. D. The renewal of life: arguments for subcutaneous injections of oil in the cure and prevention of senility and disease; for the making of the acme of abundant health, stamina, vigor, vitality and constitution; for the cure of consumption and other diseases, particularly those of a chronic nature. Chicago, Tubercle Press Bureau, 1909. 206 p. 8°. \$2.

Dr. Keyes served as vice-president of the International Congress of Tuberculosis, 1904 and 1906. Bibliography (4 p.).

— New York State Library. A bibliography of ophthalmic and cutaneous tuberculin reaction; a partial list of material in the N. Y. State Library. 6 p. 8°.

Compiled for use in connection with the International Congress on Tuberculosis of Oct., 1908.

Unemployed. See Labor problems.

United States. Andrews, C. McL., and Davenport, F. G. Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British Museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Institution, 1908. xiv, 499 p. 4°. pap.

Part of a series in which the Carnegie Institution is presenting inventories guiding the student of American history to such manuscript sources as are to be found in the archives and libraries of foreign countries. The volumes on Cuban and Spanish archives are already published; those on Paris, Mexico and Rome are in preparation.

— Bradford, T. Lindsley, M.D., comp. The bibliographer's manual of American history; containing an account of all State, Territory,

town and county histories relating to the United States of North America, with verbatim copies of their titles, and useful bibliographical notes, together with the prices at which they have been sold for the last forty years, and with an exhaustive index, by titles, and an index by states; the whole forming an invaluable reference for the use of the librarian, the historian, the collector, and the bookseller; ed. and rev. by Stan V. Henkels. In 5 v. v. 3, M to Q. Nos. 3104 to 4527. Phila., Stan V. Henkels & Co., 1908. 314 p. 4°. per v. \$3.50.

— Bruce, H. A. B. The romance of American expansion. N. Y., Moffat, Yard & Co., 1909. 13+246 p. 8°. **\$1.75 net.

Hints for further reading gives a good bibliography of the subject.

— Low, A. M. The American people; a study in national psychology. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 8+446 p. 8°. **\$2.25 net.

Bibliography (10 p.).

— See also American history, Burning of the "Gaspee"; South, The, and West, The.

Valera, Juan. Pepita Jimenez; ed. with notes and vocabulary by G. L. Lincoln. Boston, Heath, 1908. 12+245 p. 12°. (Heath's modern language series.) 90 c.

Bibliography (1 p.).

Van Schurman, Anna. Birch, U. Anna Van Schurman; artist, scholar, saint; with portraits. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. 11+204 p. 8°. *\$2 net.

Anna Maria Van Schurman (1607-1678) lived the greater part of life in Antwerp, where she had much fame during her life as an artist and writer. List of her works (1 p.). Bibliography (2 p.).

Vicksburg campaign. Oakley, M. M. Selected bibliography of the Vicksburg campaign. (*In* Vilas, W. F., A View of the Vicksburg Campaign, pub. by Wisconsin Historical Commission, Madison, 1908. p. 85-104.)

Virginia. Munford, B. B. Virginia attitude toward slavery and secession. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. xiii p. 11, 32 pp. 8°. \$2 net.

Bibliography (6 p.).

Volcanoes. See Earthquakes.

Wales. Cardiff (Wales) Public Libraries. Bibliography of Wales; a record of books in Welsh or relating to Wales, no. 26-27, Apr., Nov., 1909. 2 v. 8°.

Nos. 1-14 of this list were printed in the Cardiff, Wales, *Public Library Journal* from April, 1900, to June 1903, and Nos. 15-19 were issued as supplements to that journal. Beginning with No. 20 it has appeared periodically as a separate publication. These numbers contain all additions to the Welsh department of the Cardiff Public Libraries from July, 1908.

— Catalogue of historical works, and historical novels relating to Wales. Cardiff, 1909. 25 p. 16°. gratis, postage 2 cts.

Classified and annotated.

War. See Rifle in War.

Water analysis. Richards, Ellen H. S. [*Mrs. R. H. Richards*]. Laboratory notes on industrial water analysis; a survey course for engineers. N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1908. 3+49 p. 8°. 50 c.

Some useful references (1 p.).

Water pollution and purification. United States. Water pollution; water purification: priced list of public documents rel. to the pollution and purification of water which have been issued by scientific bureaus of the government and are now submitted by the Supt. of Docs. [3d ed.] Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 7 p. 8°. pap.

Water resources. United States. *Geological Survey*. Publications rel. to water resources. Wash., D. C., Govt. Print. Office, 1909. 15 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

— See also under Electrical Engineering, Koester, F.

Weevils. See Rhyncophora.

Werewolf. Stewart, C. T. The origin of the werewolf superstition. Columbia, Mo., 1909. 37 p. 4°. (Univ. of Missouri studies, ed. by W. G. Brown; Social science series.)

Bibliography (2 p.).

Westminster Abbey. Bond, F. Westminster Abbey; il. by 270 photographs, plans, sections, sketches and measured drawings. [N. Y., Oxford University Press], 1909. 16+332 p. 8°. \$4.

Bibliography (4 p.). Index.

— Robinson, J. A., and James, M. R. The manuscripts of Westminster Abbey. Cambridge [Eng.], University Press, 1909. 4 p. l., 108 p. 4°. (*Half-title*. Notes and documents relating to Westminster Abbey; no. 1.)

West, Middle. Gephart, W. F. Transportation and industrial development in the Middle West. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1909. c. 273 p. 8°. (Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the Faculty of Political Science of Columbia University; v. 34, no. 1.) pap., \$2.

The writer has been assisted by the funds of the Carnegie Institute of Washington, D. C. Bibliography. (7 p.).

West Virginia: Geology. See Geology, Phalen W: C.

Whitman, Marcus. Smith, C. W. A contribution toward a bibliography of Marcus Whitman. Seattle, Wash., Univ. of Washington, 1908. 62 p. 4°. (Univ. of Wash. bulletin.) pap.

Whitney, Josiah Dwight. Brewster, E. T. Life and letters of Josiah Dwight Whitney. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1909. 12°. xiii, 411, (1) p. **\$2 net.

Josiah Dwight Whitney was professor of geology at Harvard for thirty-one years. Bibliography (14 p.).

Wisconsin, Birds of. See Illinois and Wisconsin, Birds of.

Women in industry. See Labor problems, Abbott, E., and Butler, E. B.

Woodruff genealogy. Woodruff, F. E. The Woodruffs of New Jersey who came from Fordwich, Kent, England, by way of Lynn, Massachusetts, and Southampton, Long Island, revised and enlarged from "A ranch of the Woodruff stock." N. Y., Grafton Press, 1909. 12+131 p. 8°. **\$5 net.

Abbreviations and authorities (2 p.).

Worcester, Massachusetts. Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library. Selected list of material in the library on Worcester, Mass. (*In* Worcester Free Public Library *Bulletin*, Dec., 1909, p. 19-31.)

Wright, Carroll Davidson. Bibliography of the writings of the Hon. Carroll D. Wright, 1874-1908. (*In* Quarterly Publications of the Amer. Statistical Asson., Sept., 1909; p. 550-561.)

Yale University, Class of 1887. Burns, W. S., comp. Bibliography of the writings of members of the Class of 1887 in Yale College; reprinted from the Vicennial record of the class. Bridgeport, Conn., Marigold-Foster Printing Co., 1909. 29 p. 22½ cm.

Zoroastrian litanies. Dhalla, M. N. The Nyaishes, or Zoroastrian litanies . . . Khordah Avesta, pt. I. N. Y., Macmillan, 1909. 22+235 p. 8°. (Columbia University, Indo-Iranian series.) \$2 net.

Bibliography.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1909.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1909.

- A'BECKETT, Arthur W: b. Fulham, Eng., Oct. 25, 1844; d. London, Jan. 14, 1909. Journalism; fiction; plays. (With *Punch*, 1874-1902/03.)
- AMBROSE, Brother, *pseud.* See Noyes, Charles.
- ANGELL, G: Thorndike. b. Southbridge, Mass., June 5, 1823; d. Boston, Mar. 16, 1909. Journalism. (Editor *Our Dumb Animals*.)
- APPLETON, G: Webb. b. New Brunswick, N. J., 1845; d. Highgate, London, Eng., June 14, 1909. Journalism; fiction; plays.
- ARNOLD-FORSTER, Rt. Hon. Hugh Oakley. b. 1855; d. London, Mar. 12, 1909. Army and public affairs; history.
- BACHER, Otto H: b. Cleveland, O., Mar. 31, 1856; d. Bronxville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1909. Art.
- BARROWS, Rev. S: June. b. New York City, May 26, 1845; d. New York City, Apr. 21, 1909. Religion; prison reform; miscellaneous.
- BARTH, Dr. Theodor. b. Duderstadt, Germany, July 16, 1849; d. Baden-Baden, Germany, June 2, 1909. Political economy.
- BEAUME, Alexandre. b. Paris, France, 1827; d. March, 1909. Law, esp. copyright law; librettos; fiction.
- BIDDLE, Nicholas. b. ———; d. New York City, Oct. 29, 1909. Journalism; librettos.
- BIRDSALL, Pres. W: W. b. Richmond, Ind., 1854; d. Philadelphia, Mar. 17, 1909. (Swarthmore College).
- BLACKWELL, H: Browne. b. Bristol, Eng., May 4, 1825; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1909. Woman suffrage and other reform movements.
- BREARLEY, W: H: b. Plymouth, Mich., July 18, 1846; d. New York City, Mar. 26, 1909. Journalism; history; miscellaneous.
- BROOKS, Christopher Parkinson. b. Blackburn, Eng., Apr. 17, 1866; d. U. S. A., Aug. 4, 1909. Textiles.
- BROWN, Abraham English. b. Bedford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1849; d. Bedford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1909. History.
- BROWN, W: b. Edinburgh, Scotland, c. 1849; d. Edinburgh, Dec. 14, 1909. History.
- BROWNE, Causten. b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1828; d. Brookline, Mass., Apr. 8, 1909. Law.
- BUCK, Dudley. b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 10, 1839; d. West Orange, N. J., Oct. 6, 1909. Composer of religious music.
- BULL, Dr. W: Tillinghast. b. Newport, R. I., May 18, 1849; d. New York City, Feb. 22, 1909. Surgery.
- BURTON, F: Russell. b. Jonesville, Mich., Feb. 23, 1861; d. Landing, Morris Co., N. J., Sept. 30, 1909. Journalism; musical composition; fiction.
- BYRNE, C: Alfred. b. London, Eng., 1848; d. Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 23, 1909. Journalism; plays; librettos.
- CALHOUN, Mrs. Frances Boyd. b. ———; d. Covington, Tenn., June, 1909. Fiction.
- CAREY, Miss Rosa Nouchette. b. London, Eng.; d. London, Eng., July 19, 1909. Fiction.
- CANFIELD, Dr. James Hulme. b. Delaware, O., Mar. 18, 1847; d. New York City, Mar. 29, 1909. Economics; history; political science; education.
- CARPENTER, G: Rice. b. Labrador coast, Oct. 25, 1863; d. New York City, Apr. 8, 1909. Biography.
- CHABRILLAN, Countess de. b. — c. 1824; d. Feb. 19, 1909. Actress and author.
- CHANG-CHIH-TUNG. d. Peking, Oct. 4, 1909. Author "China's Only Hope."
- CHAPMAN, Dr. H: Cadwalader. b. Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1845; d. Bar Harbor, Me., Sept. 7, 1909. Medicine.
- CLARK, Prof. Theodore Minot. b. Boston, Aug. 20, 1845; d. Boston, Apr. 30, 1909. Architecture.
- COLMAN, Miss Julia. b. c. 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1909. Temperance and hygiene.
- COQUELIN, Benoit Constant, (the elder). b. Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, Jan. 23, 1841; d. Port aux Dames, France, Jan. 27, 1909. Drama; criticism.
- COQUELIN, Ernest Alexandre Henri, (the younger.) b. Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, May 16, 1848; d. Paris, Feb. 8, 1909. Miscellaneous.
- CRAWFORD, Francis Marion. b. Lucca, Italy, Aug. 2, 1854; d. Sorrento, Italy, Apr. 9, 1909. Fiction; Italy: descriptive and historical.

- CROWELL, Rev. J.; D.D. b. Philadelphia, June 22, 1814; d. East Orange, N. J., Mar. 29, 1909. Religion.
- CUNNINGHAM, Prof. D. J., F.R.S. b. Crieff, Scotland, April 15, 1850; d. June 23, 1909. Anatomy.
- CUYLER, Rev. Theodore Ledyard, D.D. b. Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1909. Religion.
- DANIELL, Moses Grant. b. Boston, Sept. 9, 1836; d. Boston, Oct. 18, 1909. Greek and Latin text-books.
- DAVIS, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Moore. b. Talladega, Ala., 1852; d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1909. Southern fiction and poems.
- DE BEAUREGARD, Marquis Marie Charles Costa. b. 1835; d. Paris, France, Feb. 15, 1909. Historical fiction.
- DEFEBAGH, James E. b. 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1909.
- DEL, Alphonse. b. — c. 1837; d. July 31, 1909. Philology.
- DE MARTENS, F: b. Pernau, Russia, August, 1845; d. June 20, 1909. International law.
- DE PARVILLE, Penderfer. (Henry Français, *pseud.*) b. Evreux, France, Jan. 27, 1839; d. July 11, 1909. Science. (Former editor *La Nature*).
- DESHLER, C: Dunham. b. — c. 1819; d. May 10, 1909. Literary criticism.
- DIEHL, Mrs. Randall. b. Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1909. Elocution. (Editor *The Quarterly Elocutionist* and *The American Shakespeare Magazine*.)
- DODGE, Col. Theodore Ayrault. b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842; d. Versailles, France, Oct. 26, 1909. Military history and biography.
- DOERN, Dr. Anthon. b. c. 1840; d. Naples, Italy, Sept. 29, 1909. Biology.
- DRAPER, Dr. Frank Winthrop. b. Wayland, Mass., Feb. 25, 1843; d. Apr. 18, 1909. Medicine.
- DRUMMOND, Mrs. Sara King Wiley. b. East Orange, N. J., Sept. 23, 1871; d. East Orange, N. J., Mar. 7, 1909. Poems; miscellaneous.
- DRURY, Rev. J: B.; D.D. b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1909. Religion; local history. (Editor *Christian Intelligencer*.)
- DUCEY, Rev. T: J. b. Lismore, Ire., Feb. 4, 1843; d. New York City, Aug. 21, 1909. (Writings?)
- EDES, G: A. b. c. 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1909.
- EDWARDS, Dr. W: H: b. Hunter, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1822; d. Apr. 3, 1909. Entomology; genealogy.
- FENN, G: Manville. b. Westminster, Eng., Jan. 3, 1831; d. London, Aug. 27, 1909. Journalism; fiction.
- FERRER, Francisco. d. Barcelona, Spain, Oct. 13, 1909. Anti-clericalism; socialism; education.
- FINLEY, Martha. b. Chillicothe, O., Apr. 26, 1828; d. Elkton, Md., Jan. 30, 1909. Juvenile fiction.
- FITCH, W: Clyde. b. New York City, May 2, 1865; d. Chalons-sur-Marne, France, Sept. 4, 1909. Plays.
- FRANÇAIS, Henri, *pseud.* See De Parville, Penderfer.
- FRITH, W: Powell. b. (England?), Jan. 9, 1819; d. (England), Nov. 2, 1909. Artist. (Writings?)
- GARRISON, W: Lloyd. b. Boston, Jan. 21, 1838; d. Lexington, Mass., Sept. 12, 1909. Social reforms.
- GATES, Dr. Lorenzo. b. — c. 18—; d. Jan. 30, 1909. Botany.
- GILDER, R: Watson. b. Bordentown, N. J., Feb. 8, 1844; d. New York City, Nov. 18, 1909. Journalism; poems. (Editor *The Century Magazine*.)
- GOODSELL, Rev. Daniel Ayres. b. Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1840; d. New York City, Dec. 5, 1909. Miscellaneous.
- GRASTY, T: P. b. c. 1849; d. Talladega, Ala., Feb. 16, 1909. Southern commerce and industry.
- GORDON, Jacob M. b. c. 1863; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1909. Fiction; plays.
- GOULD, Sylvester Clark. b. Weare, N. H., Mar. 1, 1840; d. Manchester, N. H., July 19, 1909. Journalism.
- GREENWOOD, Frederick. b. England, April, 1830; d. Sydenham, Eng., Dec. 14, 1909. Journalism; history; miscellaneous. (Founder and first editor of the *The Pall Mall Gazette*; *The St James Gazette*; *The Anti-Jacobin*; contributor to *The Westminster Gazette*.)
- GROSS, Prof. C: b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1909. English, history; translations.
- GROUSSET, Paschal (André Laurie, *pseud.*) b. Corte, Corsica, Apr. 7, 1845; d. France, Apr. 10, 1909. Journalism; travel; fiction.
- GROWOLL, Adolf. b. New York City, June 19, 1850; d. New York City, Dec. 7, 1909. Bibliography; managing editor of *Publishers' Weekly* from 1884-1909.
- HALE, Rev. Edward Everett, D.D. b. Boston, Apr. 3, 1822; d. Boston, June 10, 1909. Philanthropy; history; biography; reminiscences; fiction; poems.
- HANSEN, Prof. Emile. b. — c. 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1909. Botany. (Denmark.)
- HARE, Rt. Rev. W: Hobart. b. Princeton, N. J., May 17, 1838; d. Oct. 23, 1909. Religion; foreign missions.
- HARRIS, Dr. W: Torrey. b. North Killingly, Conn., Sept. 10, 1835; d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1909. Education; philosophy; lexicography. (Editor-in-chief Webster's *New International Dictionary*, 1909.)
- HAZELTINE, Mayo Williamson. b. Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; d. Atlantic City, N. J., Sept. 14, 1909. Journalism; essays. (Literary editor *New York Sun*.)
- HELPER, Hinton Rowan. b. Davie County, N. C., Dec. 27, 1829; d. Washington, D. C., Mar. 9, 1909. Anti-slavery; South America; miscellaneous.
- HENDERSON, Mrs. Ettie. b. — c. 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1909. Plays.
- HENDERSON, Isaac. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1850; d. Rome, Italy, Mar. 31, 1909. Journalism; plays; fiction.

- HOUGH, *Prof.* G: Washington. b. Montgomery county., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1836; d. Jan. 1, 1909. Astronomy.
- HOWARD, *Maj. Gen.* Oliver Otis. b. Leeds, Me., Nov. 8, 1830; d. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1909. History; biography; autobiography; juvenile fiction.
- HOWE, W: Wirt. b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1833; d. New Orleans, La., Mar. 17, 1909. Law; New Orleans history.
- HUIDOBRO, *Miss* Carolina Frances Holman. b. Talca, Chile, Oct. 10, 1859; d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1909. South America.
- HUNTINGTON, *Miss* Emily. b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1841; d. Windham, Conn., Dec. 5, 1909. Kitchen gardening.
- HUNTINGTON, *Rev.* W: Reed, D.D. b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838; d. Nahant, Mass., July 26, 1909. Ethics; religion.
- IMBER, Naphtali Herz. b. c. 1854; d. New York City, Oct. 8, 1909. Poems. Composer of "Hatikvah," Zionist national hymn.
- JANNARIS, *Dr.* Anthony. b. Lakkoï, Crete, Aug. 25, 1852; d. on S. S. *Majestic*, at sea, Apr. 26, 1909. Journalism; lexicography; Greek philology and literature; Cretan affairs.
- JENNINGS, J: Joseph. b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 1, 1853; d. New York City, June 30, 1909. Journalism; miscellaneous. (Editor *New York Evening World*).
- JEWETT, *Miss* Sarah Orne. b. South Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1849; d. South Berwick, Me., June 24, 1909. Fiction.
- JOHNSON, *Prof.* S: W: b. Kingsboro, N. Y., July 3, 1830; d. New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1909. Agricultural chemistry.
- JONES, *Rev.* J: W: b. Louisa, Va., Sept. 25, 1836; d. Columbus, Ga., Mar. 17, 1909. Civil War history.
- JONES, *Dr.* W: b. (Oklahoma?) c. 1875; d. Philippine Islands, Mar. 28, 1909. Anthropology; ethnology (?). (Writings?)
- KARPELES, *Dr.* Gustav. b. Eiwanoowitz, Germany, Nov. 11, 1848; d. July 21, 1909. Journalism; Jewish literature; essays; biography.
- KELLY, Edmond. b. New York City, 1851; d. Nyack, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1909. Law.
- KNIGHT, *Dr.* F: Irving. b. Newburyport, Mass., May 18, 1841; d. Boston, Mass. (?) Feb. 20, 1909. Medicine.
- KROEGER, *Miss* Alice Bertha. b. ———; d. Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1909. Bibliography.
- LAFFAN, W: M. b. Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 22, 1848; d. Lawrence, L. I., Nov. 19, 1909. Journalism; fine arts; architecture; ceramics. (Editor *New York Sun*).
- LAMONT, Hammond. b. Monticello, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864; d. May 6, 1909. Journalism. (Editor *The Nation*).
- LANCASTER, *Dr.* T: b. ——— c. 1833; d. Feb. 18, 1909. Climatology.
- LANE, *Mrs.* Elinor Macartney. b. Maryland, c. 1864; d. Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1909. Fiction.
- LAURIE, André, *pseud.* See Grousset, Paschal.
- LEA, H: C: b. Philadelphia, Sept. 19, 1825; d. Philadelphia, Oct. 24, 1909. Mediaeval history.
- LEXOW, Rudolph. b. Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, c. 1820 or 1821; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 16, 1909. Journalism; history; fiction.
- LILIENCRON, *Baron* Detlev Axel Adolph von. b. Kiel, June 3, 1844; d. July 22, 1909. Miscellaneous.
- LINCOLN, G: b. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1822; d. Hingham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1909. Genealogy; history.
- LINDSAY, *Prof.* T: Bond. b. New York City, Apr. 28, 1853; d. Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1909. Latin classics.
- LODGE, G: Cabot. b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1873; d. Tuckemuck Island, Mass., Aug. 22, 1909. Poems; plays.
- LOEB, L: b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1866; d. July 12, 1909. (Writings?)
- LOGAN, *Mrs.* Olive. b. Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1839; d. Banstead (?), England, Apr. 27, 1909. Travel; essays; plays; fiction.
- LOMBROSO, Cesare. b. Verona, Italy, Nov. 18, 1836; d. Turin, Italy, Oct. 19, 1909. Criminology; insanity; psychic phenomena.
- Low, *Mrs.* Berthe Eugénie Marie Julienne. (Mrs. Will H. Low.) b. Caen, France, June 7, 1853; d. Bronxville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1909. Domestic economy; translations into French.
- MACARTHUR, James. b. Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1866; d. New York City, Feb. 11, 1909. Journalism; criticism; plays.
- MCCCLURE, *Col.* Alexander Kelly. b. Sherman's Valley, Pa., Jan. 9, 1828; d. Wallingford, Pa., June 6, 1909. Journalism; travel; biography; reminiscences. (Editor *Philadelphia Times*, 1873-1901.)
- MARCH, *Rev.* Daniel. b. Millbury, Mass., July 21, 1816; d. Woburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1909. Religion.
- MARTIN, *Sir* Theodore. b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 16, 1816; d. Llangollen, Wales, Aug. 18, 1909. Biography; essays; plays; translations.
- MATHEWS, W: b. Waterville, Me., July 28, 1818; d. Boston, Feb. 14, 1909. Journalism; essays.
- MAU, *Prof.* August. b. Kiel, Germany, Oct. 15, 1840; d. Rome, Italy, Apr., 1909. Archaeology, esp. Pompeian.
- MENDÈS, Catulle Abraham. b. Bordeaux, France, May 21, 1841; d. St. Germain, France, Feb. 8, 1909. Fiction; poetry; plays.
- MEREDITH, George. b. in Hampshire, Eng., Feb. 12, 1828; d. Boxhill, Surrey, Eng., May 17, 1909. Fiction; poems.
- MERRILL, *Rev.* Selah, D.D. b. Canton Center, Conn., May 2, 1837; d. East Oakland, Cal., Jan. 22, 1909. Archaeology, esp. of Holy Land.
- METCALF, W: b. Pittsburg, Sept. 3, 1838; d. Pittsburg, Dec. 2, 1909. Steel manufacturing.
- MICHEL, François Emile. b. Metz, Lorraine, July 19, 1828; d. May 24, 1909. Art.

- MIDLANE, Albert. b. — c. 1825; d. Feb. 28, 1909. Hymnology. (Writings?)
- MODJESKA-CHLAPOWSKA, *Mme.* Helena. b. Cracow, Poland, Oct. 12, 1844; d. Bay City, Orange County, California, Apr. 8, 1909. Contributions to periodicals on acting, etc.
- MOER, *Judge* S. H. (Steel Williams, *pseud.*) b. — —; d. Brielle, N. J., Nov. 29, 1909. Fiction.
- MOND, Ludwig. b. Cassel, Germany, Mar. 7, 1839; d. London, Eng., Dec. 10, 1909. Chemistry.
- NAVILLE, Jules Ernest. b. (France?), c. 1816; d. (France?), May 27, 1909. Philosophy; education.
- NEWCOMB, *Prof.* Simon. b. Wallace, Nova Scotia, Mar. 12, 1835; d. Washington, D. C., July 11, 1909. Astronomy; mathematics.
- NIMMO, Joseph, Jr. b. — — c. 1830; d. Washington, D. C., June 15, 1909. Statistics; economics.
- NORTON, *Col.* C. Ledyard. b. Farmington, Conn., June 11, 1837; d. Sandwich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1909. Fiction; travel. (Former editor *Outing Magazine*, etc.)
- NOYES, Charles (Brother Ambrose, *pseud.*) b. — — c. 1849; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1909. Poems; drama; miscellaneous.
- ORDWAY, *Prof.* J. Morse. b. Amesbury, Mass., Apr. 23, 1823; d. Saugus, Mass., July 4, 1909. Chemistry; metallurgy; biology.
- PACKARD, *Prof.* W. Alfred. b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 26, 1830; d. Princeton, N. J., Dec. 2, 1909. History; biography.
- PARLOA, *Miss* Maria. b. in Massachusetts, 1843; d. Bethel, Conn., Aug. 21, 1909. Domestic science.
- PICOT, Georges. b. Paris, Dec. 24, 1838; d. Paris, Aug. 17, 1909. History; political science.
- POST, *Dr.* G. E. b. New York City, Dec. 17, 1838; d. Beirut, Syria, Sept. 30, 1909. Text-books in medicine, surgery, botany, zoölogy, in various languages; Bible dictionary.
- PRANG, Louis. b. Breslau, Germany, Mar. 12, 1824; d. Los Angeles, Cal., June 15, 1909. Science of color.
- PULITZER, Albert. b. Mako, Hungary, July 10, 1851; d. Vienna, Austria, Oct. 4, 1909. Journalism; miscellaneous.
- RAND, *Rev.* W. Wilberforce. b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 8, 1816; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1909. Editor of religious works.
- RAU, *Prof.* G. Subba. b. British India, 1872; d. British India, Dec. (or Nov.), 1909. Religion. (Editor *The Theistic Light*, monthly, and *The West Coast Spectator*, bi-weekly, both English.)
- REAMEY, *Dr.* Thaddeus Asbury. b. Frederick County, Va., Apr. 28, 1829; d. Cincinnati, O., (?) Mar. 11, 1909. Gynaecology.
- RENAUD, *Rev.* Ignatius. b. c. 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1909. R. C. education. (Writings?)
- RIORDAN, W. L. b. c. 1861; d. July 22, 1909. (Journalism).
- ROBINSON, Mrs. Mary S. b. — —; d. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1909. Fiction; juvenile fiction.
- ROLLAND, Eugène Félix Maximilien. b. Strasbourg, Germany, Jan. 4, 1849; d. July 26, 1909. Finance.
- RUDD, *Rev.* E. Hunting. b. Sag Harbor, L. I., June 17, 1860; d. Dedham, Mass., July 8, 1909. Religion; local history.
- SCHNEIDER, *Prof.* Jerome. b. c. 1824; d. May 20, 1909. Miscellaneous.
- SMILLIE, James D. b. New York City, Jan. 16, 1833; d. New York City, Sept. 14, 1909. Etching.
- SMITH, *Prof.* Clement Lawrence. b. Upper Darby, Pa., Apr. 13, 1844; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1909. Philology.
- SMITH, W. Dexter. b. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 14, 1839; d. Boston, Nov. 28, 1909. Journalism; musical criticism; songs.
- SMITH, *Prof.* W. Thayer. b. New York City, Mar. 30, 1839; d. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 17, 1909. Medicine; physiology; hygiene.
- SPEED, J. Gilmer. b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1853; d. Mendham, N. J., Feb. 2, 1909. Journalism; fiction; miscellaneous.
- STEVENS, Mrs. Susan Pierce. b. — — d. July 18, 1909. (Writings?)
- STILES, *Dr.* H. Reed. b. New York City, 1832; d. Hill View, Lake George, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1909. History; genealogy.
- STODDARD, C. Warren. b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843; d. Monterey, Cal., Apr. 24, 1909. Journalism; travel; poems; essays.
- STRETTON, *Miss* Hesba. b. in Shropshire, England; d. Jan. 21, 1909. Fiction.
- STURGIS, Russell. b. Baltimore County, Md., Oct. 16, 1836; d. New York City, Feb. 11, 1909. Art; architecture.
- SWINBURNE, Algernon C. b. London, England, Apr. 5, 1837; d. Putney, London, Apr. 10, 1909. Poems; criticism.
- TABB, *Rev.* J. Bannister. b. Amelia County, Va., Mar. 22, 1845; d. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 19, 1909. Poems.
- TAIT, J. Robinson. b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 14, 1834; d. Baltimore, Md., July 29, 1909. Fine arts; travel; poems.
- TEGGART, Moses. lb. — —; d. at sea, May 19, 1909. Scottish and Irish dialect poems.
- THACHER, J. Boyd. b. Ballston Springs, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1847; d. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1909. History.
- THOMPSON, Will L. b. Beaver County, Pa., Nov. 7, 1847; d. New York City, Sept. 20, 1909. Hymns and songs.
- THORPE, D. Franklin. b. Providence, R. I., May, 1836; d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 25, 1909.
- TYRRELL, *Rev.* George. d. London, Eng., July 15, 1909. Theology (R. C. modernism).
- VAUGHN, *Rev.* Laurence J. b. Newark, N. J., 1864; d. (Janesville, Wis.?), May 10, 1909. Poems; plays.

- VON HALLE, *Prof.* Ernst. b. Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 17, 1868; d. Berlin, June 28, 1909. Political economy; biography.
- VON KOTZE, Stefan. b. c., 1870; d. (Germany?), Apr. 12, 1909.
- VON LILIENCRON, *Baron* Detlev Axel Adolph. b. Kiel, Germany, June 3, 1844; d. Hamburg, Germany, July 22, 1909. Fiction.
- VON WILDENBRUCH, Ernst. b. Beirut, Syria, Feb. 3, 1843; d. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 15, 1909. Plays; epic poetry; fiction.
- VOULES, Horace St. George. b. Windsor, Eng., Apr. 23, 1844; d. May 4, 1909. Journalism. (Editor *London Truth*.)
- WAHL, *Dr.* W. H. b. Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1848; d. Philadelphia (?), Mar. 23, 1909. Chemistry, metallurgy, etc.
- WAITE, C. Burlingame. b. Wayne county, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1824; d. Mar. 26, 1909. Essays, esp. free thought.
- WATSON, H. Chapman. b. Port Chester, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870; d. Englewood, N. J., Jan. 6, 1909. Financial statistics. (Editor *Dun's Review*.)
- WEST, *Dr.* Max. b. St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 11, 1870; d. Washington, D. C. (?), Jan. 7, 1909. Taxation.
- WHITE, *Mrs.* Sarah Elizabeth Joy (Sallie Joy White, *pen-name*). b. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 28, 1845; d. Dedham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1909. Journalism; domestic science.
- WHITEHOUSE, W. FitzHugh. b. Elmhurst, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1909. African exploration.
- WILLIAMS, Steel, *pseud.* See Moer, *Judge* S. H.
- WILSON, *Mrs.* Augusta Jane Evans. b. Columbus, Ga., May 8, 1835; d. Mobile, Ala., May 9, 1909. Fiction.
- WINGATE, C. F. b. New York City, Mar. 5, 1847; d. Twilight Park, Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1909. Journalism; sanitary engineering; landscape gardening; civics.
- WOOD, Henry. b. Barre, Vt., Jan. 16, 1834; d. Brookline, Mass., Mar. 28, 1909. Metaphysics; new thought; mental healing.
- WRIGHT, *Pres.* Carroll D. b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 25, 1840; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1909. Political economy; statistics; labor question; sociology.
- WYSE, Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte. b. c., 1845. d. June 15, 1909. Engineering.
- ZARTMAN, *Prof.* Lester W. b. —; d. Savoy Centre, Mass., Oct. 19, 1909. Political economy.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1909.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1909.

NOTE.—Several items under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by subheadings.

- | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| Abahoony, Archbishop Yznik, d., | Mr14. | Aeroplanes, Latham rises to heights of 1333 feet at Mourmelon, | N19. |
| Abruzzi, Duke of the, ascends Mt. Godwin-Austen, 24,600 feet, | Ag10. | —Latham reaches height estimated at 1600 feet | Dr. |
| Abyssinia, grandson of Menelik chosen heir to throne, | My18. | — Antonio Fernandez falls and is crushed by his machine at Nice, | D6. |
| Adams, Maude, appears as Joan of Arc in Stadium at Harvard, | Je22. | Africa, So., bill for constitution passed by House of Commons, | Ag19. |
| Adams, Brig.-Gen. H: M., d., | Dr. | Ahrendt, Carl F: W.; d., | Ja11. |
| Aeroplanes, Silver Dart flies $\frac{1}{2}$ mile at Baddeck, N. S., | F23. | Akins, T: J., nominated for postmaster of St Louis, | My8. |
| — — — flies 8 miles in 11 minutes, | Mr8. | Aldrich, Sen., speaks in Chicago, outlining purpose of Nat. Monetary Commission, | N6. |
| — Osiris prize of \$20,000 divided between Bleriot and Voisin, | Je16. | Allen, C: L., d., | My21. |
| — Orville Wright makes successful flights at Fort Meyer, | J11. | Allen, E: P., d., | N25. |
| — Orville Wright flies for 1 hour and 20 minutes, | J120. | Alabama, prohibition amendment is defeated, | N29. |
| — Bleriot crosses English Channel, | J125. | Albaugh, J: W., d., | F11. |
| — Orville Wright makes new record carrying passenger, | J127. | Albeniz, Isaac, d., | My19. |
| — Wright brothers successful in Gov't. tests, J130. | | Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition opens at Seattle, | Jer. |
| — Sommer flies 2 hours, 27 min., and 15 sec., in France, | Ag7. | Amador, Manuel, Ex-Pres. Panama, | My2. |
| — Curtis makes flights at Rheims, | Ag16. | American Academy at Rome, receives gift of Villa for home, | D8. |
| — records made by Curtis and others at Rheims, | Ag23. | American Bankers Association meets at Chicago, | S14. |
| — Latham flies 95 miles at Rheims, | Ag46. | American Bar Association meets at Detroit, | Ag24. |
| — Farman wins Grand Prix at Rheims, flying 111 miles, | Ag27. | American Ice Co., found guilty of creating a monopoly, | D10. |
| — Orville Wright makes successful flights at Berlin, | S8. | American Library Assoc. meets at Bretton Woods, N. H., | Je26. |
| — Capt. F. S. Cody flies 40 miles in 63 minutes at Aldershot, Eng., | S8. | Amer. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., files damage suit against strike leaders, | Ag12. |
| — Orville Wright makes new record for height, S17. | | Amer. Sugar Refining Co., indictments found against, | J11. |
| — Capt. Ferber of French army killed near Boulogne, | S22. | —indictments returned against 7 employees, My7. | |
| — Latham flies across Berlin to Johannisthal, S27. | | —makes settlement with gov't. over fraudulent weighing, | Ap29. |
| — Orville Wright ascends 700 feet at Potsdam, S30. | | —settlement reached in \$30,000,000 suit, | Je8. |
| — Wilbur Wright flies up Hudson River to Grant's Tomb, | O4. | Ament, W: S., D.D., d., | Ja6. |
| — — — breaks speed record at College Park, Md., | O9. | Anderson, Joachim, d., | My8. |
| — Count de Lambert circles above Eiffel Tower, | O18. | Andrew, A. P., nominated by Pres. Taft for Director of the Mint, | Ag5. |
| — Farman awarded 10,000 grand prize for longest flight at Blackpool, | O21. | Angell, G: Thorndike, d., | Mr16. |
| — Farman wins Michelin cup, breaking all records, | N3. | Anglican church pageant opens at Fulham, Eng., | Je10. |
| | | Arco-Valley, Count von., d., | J113. |
| | | Angell, Dr. James B., retires from Presidency of Univ. of Michigan, | Or. |

- Argentina, legation at La Paz, Bolivia, stormed by mob, J111.
Arkansas, files suits against insurance companies for \$65,000,000. Ag19.
Armenians, 10,000 to 15,000 said to have been killed, Ap22.
Armstrong, Gen. Frank C., d., S8.
Arnold-Forster, Hugh Oakley, d., Mr12.
Arnold, J: Knowlton, artist, d., My31.
Asseburg, Gen. Count Egbert H. von, d., Mr31.
Atwood, Brig.-Gen. Edwin B., d., Ag8.
Atwood, Lemuel T., d., D7.
Augur, Col. Jacob A., d., Ap18.
Australia, Parliament opens at Melbourne, My26.
—new cabinet formed, Je2.
—offers to give dreadnought to Eng., Je6.
—federal Parliament reassembles, Je23.
—great floods reported from Victoria, Ag21.
"Australia," Belgian S.S., in collision with unknown vessel, many drowned, F15.
Austria demands apology from Servian Foreign Minister, Ja4.
—Reichsrath, session closes in fight, F5.
—Premier reconstructs cabinet, F10.
—signs protocol with Turkey over annexation of Bosnia, F26.
—sends note to Servia accepting conditions, war averted, Ap1.
Babcock, J: D., Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., d., Ap26.
Babcock, Joseph W., Ex-M. C., d., Ap27.
Bacon, Robert, nomination as Sec. of State confirmed, Ja27.
Badeni, Count Casimir, former Austrian Premier, d., J19.
Baldwin, Elias Jackson, d., Mr1.
Baldwin, W: H:, d., Je8.
Ballinger, Sec., upheld by Pres. Taft against Glavis charges, S15.
—makes statement defining his Western policy, O27.
—attacked in House by Hitchcock of Neb., D16.
Balloons, German aeronaut crosses Alps in balloon "Berlin," F11.
—Count Zeppelin goes from Munich to Friedrichshafen, Ap2.
—Zeppelin flies 456 miles, My30.
—Indianapolis races, Je9.
—"Zeppelin II," sails 220 miles, J131.
—"Sirius," with 4 passengers, crosses Alps, Ag10.
—Wellman starts for North Pole in dirigible, Ag16.
—"La République" bursts, 4 French officers killed, S25.
—30 start from Paris in long distance contest, S26.
—28 start from Zurich in international race, O1.
—E. W. Mix declared official winner of Gordon Bennett Cup, O21.
—Italian dirigible flies 190 miles, O31.
—2 killed by collapse of balloon near Fiume, Germany, N26.
Bank of England raises discount rate, Ja14.
Banks, National, called on for \$25,000,000 gov't funds, Je29.
Bannard, Otto T., nominated by Republicans for Mayor of New York, S23.
Barber, Amzi L., d., Ap17.
Barcelona, Spain, General strike, martial law proclaimed, J126.
Barclay, Rear-Admiral C: J., U. S. N., d., S26.
Barker, C: Francis, d., J15.
Barnard, E: H., d., Ap16.
Barrows, Dr. S: J., d., Ap21.
Barth, Dr. Theodor, d., Je2.
Bartlett, Col. Franklin, d., Ap23.
Battleship "North Dakota," proves herself fastest dreadnought, N4.
—"Georgia" and "Nebraska" in collision off the Virginia Capes, D10.
Battleship fleet, reaches Suez, 2 days ahead of schedule, Ja3.
—reaches Hampton Roads, F21.
—received by Pres. Roosevelt, F22.
Beauregard, Marquis Costa de, d., F15.
Beckett, Arthur W: à, d., Ja14.
Bell, C: James, d., S25.
Bent, Sir T:, d., S17.
Benzoate of soda, debated at Denver Pure Food Convention, Ag24.
Berlin, many women stabbed, no clue to criminal, F15.
Bethea, Judge Solomon H., d., Ag3.
Berthmann-Hollweg, Dr. von, appointed Chancellor of Germany, J114.
Bingham, Gen. Judson D., d., N17.
Birdsall, W: W., d., Mr17.
Bishop, Judge Robert R., d., O7.
Bishop, Rev. Sereno E., D.D., d., Hawaii, Mr24.
Black Hand, police in large cities asked to arrest suspects, Mr13.
Blackwell, H: B., d., S7.
Blennerhasset, Sir Roland, d., Mr22.
Bleriot, L:, crosses English Channel in monoplane, J125.
Bolivia, new cabinet formed, Ag11.
—Ellidore Villazon becomes Pres., Ag12.
Bordes, C:, d., N8.
Boston, Finance Commission criticises city's government, Ja29.
—new Chamber of Commerce organized, Je15.
Boulden, Dr. C: J., d., D9.
Bourbon, Don Carlos de, d., J118.
Bowers, Lloyd, becomes Solicitor-General of Dept. of Justice, Mr22.
Boye, Dr. Martin, H., d., Mr5.
Brandeege, Frank P., re-elected U. S. Senator from Conn., Ja19.
Brazil, Nilo Pecanha becomes Pres., Je14.
Briand, M. Aristide, asked to reconstruct French cabinet, J122.
Bristow, Jos. L., elected U. S. Senator from Kansas, Ja26.
British Association for Advancement of Science meets at Winnipeg, Ag25.
—elects Dr. T. G. Bonney Pres., Ag30.
Brooks, Christopher P., educator, d., Ag4.
Brough, Lionel, d., N8.
Brower, Dr. D: R., d., Mr1.
Brown, J: Crosby, d., Je25.
Brown, Wm. C., elected Pres. N. Y. C. R.R., Ja6.
Brownsville court of inquiry begins its sessions, My4.
Bryan, Elmer B., elected Pres. Colgate Univ. Ag18.
Buchanan, W: I., d., O16.
Buck, Dudley, d., O6.
Buck, Leffert L., d., J117.
Bucks Stove and Range Co., Amer. Fed. of Labor enjoined from interfering with business of, Mr11.
Buenos Aires, many killed and injured in May Day riot, Mr1.
—strike called as protest against action of police on May Day, My3.

Bulgaria, sends note to Powers complaining of Turkey's attitude, Ja29.
 —settlement with Russia signed at St. Petersburg, Ap19.
 —agreement with Turkey signed at Constantinople, Ap19.
 —independence formally recognized by British and French ministers, Ap23.
 Bull, Ex.-Cong. Melville, d., Jl5.
 Bull, Dr. W: Tillinghast, d., F22.
 Burton, Barron, d., London, d., F1.
 Burton, F: Russell, d., S30.
 Burrell, Peter Robert, 4th Baron Gwydyr, d., Ap3.
 Burton, Theo. E., app. U. S. Sen. from Ohio, Ja2.
 Bush, C: Green, cartoonist, d., My21.
 Butler, Rev. J: G:, d., Ag2.
 Butler, Matthew C., Ex-Sen. from So. Carolina, d., Ap14.
 Butler, W:, d., N2.
 Butterfield, J:, d., Mr9.
 Cabell, B: Francis, d., S20.
 Cabell, R. E., appointed Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Ag6.
 Caldwell, J:, d., N22.
 Calhoun, W: J., appointed minister to China, D6.
 California, anti-race-track gambling law passes Legislature, F4.
 —Japanese school-segregation bill fails to pass Legislature, F10.
 Calvin, J:, celebration of 400th anniversary at Geneva, Jl11.
 Campbell, S: R., d., Je27.
 Canada, signs treaty for settlement of disputes between U. S. and Canada, Ja11.
 —"Kestrel" captures Amer. schooner "Woodbury" off Vancouver, Ap21.
 —R. R. Commission rules it has jurisdiction over rates from America, Je18.
 —Conciliation Board refuses miners' demands, Jl23.
 —Fort William placed under martial law because of rioting by strikers, Ag12.
 —first Catholic Plenary Council begins sessions at Quebec, S20.
 Canadian Pacific R. R., declares extra dividend on common stock, Ag9.
 Candler, Milton, Ex.-M. C., d., Ag8.
 Canfield, Dr. James H. d., Mr29.
 Cape Cod canal formally begun, Je22.
 Carey, James P., d., N28.
 Carey, Rosa Nouchette, d., Jl19.
 Carlisle, Dr. James H., d., O21.
 Carnegie, Andrew, gives \$1,000,000 for hero fund in France, My25.
 — receives medal from Sorbonne, My26.
 Carnegie Hero Fund awards made public, N3.
 Carpenter, Prof. G: R., d., Ap8.
 Carr, Prof. Joseph W., d., Mr4.
 Carroll, Mother Austin, d., N29.
 Castles, J: W., d., S13.
 Castro, Ex-Pres. of Venezuela, operated on at Berlin, Ja4.
 — not allowed to land at Port of Spain, Ap6.
 — expelled from Martinique, Ap10.
 — renounces right to presidency, Jl12.
 Cervera, Admiral, d., Ap3.
 Chabrilan, Countess de, d., F19.
 Chamberlain, G: E., elected U. S. Senator from Oregon, Ja19.

Champlain, Lake, celebration of 300 anniversary, Jl3.
 — — Pres. Taft, Ambassadors Bryce and Jusseraud speak, Jl6.
 Chaplain, Jules Clement, d., Jl13.
 Chapman, Dr. H: C., d., S7.
 Charpentier, Alexandre, d., Mr4.
 Chase, Solon, d., N23.
 Chanchard, Hippolyte F. A., French merchant, d., J4.
 Chicago, Water-works construction, 53 men killed by fire, Ja20.
 — two large banks combine, deposits \$100,000,000, Je23.
 — Bankers Nat. Bank absorbed by Commercial Nat. Bank, Jl12.
 — grand jury brings 13 indictments in police graft cases, Jl27.
 — G: M. Shippey resigns as Chief of Police, Ag4.
 — street railway controversy settled, Ag13.
 Chicago Great Western R. R. sold at St. Paul, Ag21.
 Chile, U. S. demands prompt settlement of Alsop claim, N18.
 China, Amer. and Eng. ministers take up dismissal of Yuan, Ja15.
 — Regency sends private letter to Pres. Taft, stating policy, F25.
 — agrees not to ratify foreign loan for railroad construction, Je15.
 — Russia obstructs attempt to enforce maritime customs regulations, Jl6.
 — Americans to participate in R. R. loan, Ag3.
 — gives telephone contract to Western Elec. Co., Ag6.
 — one-fourth of loan to go to U. S., Ag10.
 — many students take competitive examinations for college courses in U. S., S4.
 — signs agreement with Japan concerning Manchuria, S4.
 Chisholm, W:, Nova Scotia, d., My25.
 Cholera, many cases reported from St. Petersburg, Je17.
 — epidemic in St. Petersburg; appears in Finland, Je22.
 — many deaths and new cases in St. Petersburg, Jl10.
 — Prof. Ennerrich announces discovery of action of bacilli, Jl29.
 Church, Alonzo W., d., Ag12.
 "Clan Ranald," British S.S., wrecked near Edithburg, Australia, F1.
 Clark, Theodore M., d., Ap30.
 Clark, Walter E., nominated for Gov. of Alaska, My18.
 Clark College, Worcester, Mass., elects Edwin C. Sanford Pres., S22.
 Clarke, James P., reelected U. S. Senator from Arkansas, Ja19.
 Clay, Alex. S., re-elected U. S. Sen. from Georgia, Jl6.
 Cleborne, Christopher J., d., O2.
 Cleveland, street car fares raised from 3 to 5 cents, Ja27.
 — ordinance for 3 cent fares defeated by popular referendum, Ag3.
 —Railway Co. accepts city's offer to settle street railway question, O1.
 Coal companies, with capital of \$35,000,000, merge at Baltimore, My12.
 Coal lands, Detroit citizens indicted for conspiracy to defraud Gov't, My30.

- Coal miners adopt extension of present agreement for 3 years more, Ap28.
- Coal operators refuse miners' demands, offer 3 year extension of pres. agreement, Mr11.
- at Phila. refuse miners' demands, wish to continue pres. agreement, Ap7.
- Cobb, Seth W., M. C., d., My22.
- Cochran, Dr. David H., d., O4.
- Coler, Bird S., Pres. Borough of Brooklyn, files charges against Mayor McClellan, Ag3.
- Collier, Peter F., d., Ap23.
- Collins, Mrs. Emily P., d., Ap29.
- Colomb, Sir John C. R., former M. P., d., My27.
- Colombia, martial law proclaimed, J17.
- Gonzales Valencia chosen Pres. for unexpired term of Reyes, resigned, Ag3.
- Colorado Springs adopts commission form of gov't, My15.
- Colton, G. R., to be made Gov. of Porto Rico, S12.
- inaugurated Gov. of Porto Rico, N6.
- Commodities clause declared constitutional by U. S. Supreme Court, My3.
- Compton, Brig.-Gen. C. E., U. S. A., d., J120.
- Conference of Charities and Corrections, opens at Buffalo, Je9.
- Congo, Lieut. Arnold, Belgian army, sentenced to 12 years for atrocities, Mr9.
- Congress reassembles, Ja4.
- Census bill passes Senate, Ja8.
- Naval bill passes House, Ja22.
- receives report Nat. Conservation Commission, Ja22.
- Urgent Deficiency Bill passes Senate, Ja25.
- Senate passes Lodge bill to prohibit importation of opium, Ja26.
- Post-Office bill passes House, Ja27.
- House receives bill providing separate statehood for Arizona and New Mexico, Ja30.
- House passes bill prohibiting importation of opium, F1.
- Army appropriation bill passes House, F2.
- District of Columbia appropriation bill passes Senate, F5.
- electoral vote formally announced by Vice-Pres. Fairbanks, F10.
- Sen. passes bill allowing Mr. Knox to become Sec. of State, F11.
- Agricultural appropriation bill passes House, F11.
- Separate statehood bill for Arizona and New Mexico passes House, F15.
- Interstate Commerce Comm. increased to nine members by House bill, F16.
- Naval appropriation bill passes Senate, F17.
- Post-Office bill passes Senate, F18.
- House passes bill amending Penal Code, F18.
- Army and Pension bills pass Senate, F19.
- Fortifications bill passes House, F19.
- Indian appropriation bill passes Senate, F20.
- Rivers and harbors bill passes House, F20.
- Fortification bill passes Senate, F23.
- Agricultural appropriation bill passes Senate, F26.
- Sundry Civil appropriation bill passes House, F26.
- Rivers and harbors bill passes Senate, F27.
- General deficiency bill passes House, F27.
- Sundry civil appropriation bill passes Senate, Mr1.
- Forest reserve bill passes House, Mr1.
- General deficiency bill passes Senate, Mr2.
- Congress, Tariff bill, Champ Clark attacks Mr24.
- Copyright amendment bill passes House, Mr3.
- adjourns, Mr4.
- meets in special session, Mr15.
- receives message from Pres. Taft on tariff revision, Mr16.
- House receives Tariff bill, refers it back to committee, Mr17.
- Census bill passes House, Mr18.
- Tariff bill reported to House by Ways and Means Com., Mr18.
- — passes House, Ap9.
- House passes Census bill, Je24.
- Senate passes Census bill, Je26.
- Income-tax amend., Sen. votes to submit to State legislatures, J15.
- — House takes same action, J112.
- Sen. passes Philippine Tariff and Porto Rican gov't bills, J19.
- Urgent Deficiency bill passes House, with \$25,000 for trav. expenses of Pres., J120.
- Income-Tax amendment, Senate votes to transmit to State Governors, J126.
- Tariff, House receives rept. conference committee, J130.
- — House adopts conference report, 195-183, J131.
- Urgent Deficiency approp. bill, with item of \$25,000 for President's trav. expenses passes Senate, J131.
- Philippine tariff, House adopts rept. on, Ag2.
- Tariff bill, Senate begins discussion of conference Committee's rept., Ag2.
- Urgent deficiency Approp. bill passes House, Ag4.
- Tariff, Senate adopts conference report, 47-31, Ag5.
- — House agrees to amendment of leather schedule, Ag5.
- — Pres. signs Payne-Aldrich bill, Ag5.
- session ends, Ag5.
- reassembles, D6.
- Pres. Taft's message received and read in both branches, D7.
- Connell, Ex-Congressman W., d., Mr21.
- Conness, J., d., Ja10.
- Connor, H. G., made U. S. Judge for east. district of No. Carolina, My10.
- Conried, Heinrich, d., Ap27.
- Conservation, North American Conference meets at Washington, F18.
- — recommends joint action by U. S., Canada and Mexico, F26.
- Continental Wall Paper Co., U. S. Supreme Court decides against, F1.
- Converse, Rear-Admiral George A., U. S. N., d., Mr29.
- Cook, Dr. F. A., announces reached North Pole Ap. 21, 1908, S1.
- lands at Copenhagen, S4.
- guest of honor at dinner given by King of Denmark, S5.
- sails from Christiansand for New York, S11.
- receives freedom of city of New York, O15.
- his polar records received by Univ. of Copenhagen, D8.
- Univ. decides records fail to establish his claim, D21.
- expelled by Explorer's Club, D24.
- Cooper, Col. D. C., and son convicted of Carmack murder, Mr30.

- Coppinger, Gen. J: J., d., N4.
 Coquelin, Benoit C., French actor, d., Ja27.
 Coquelin, Ernest A. H., d., F8.
 Corbin, Lieut.-Gen. H: C., U. S. A., d., S8.
 Corporation-tax amendment, presented in Sen., Je25.
 — Sen. adopts, J12.
 Cortelyou, G: B., Ex.-Sec., elected Pres. Consol. Gas Co., Mr25.
 Cosby, Gen. G: B., d., Je29.
 Cosgrove, Gov. S: G., of Washington State, d., Mr28.
 Costa Rica, Ricardo Jimenez elected Pres., Ag30.
 Cotter, Bishop Joseph B., d., Je27.
 Cotton, Rear-Admiral C: S., U. S. N., d., F19.
 Cotton, prices advance 25 to 30 points, Ag2.
 Council, Prof. W: H., d., Ap17.
 Cox, Col. Attila, d., J17.
 Craighill, Brig.-Gen. W. T., d., Ja18.
 Crane, C: R., appointed minister to China, J16.
 — resigns as Minister to China, O12.
 Crawford, Coe I., elected U. S. Sen. from So. Dakota, Ja19.
 Crawford, Francis Marion, d., Ap9.
 Crete, Powers asked by Turkey not to evacuate island, Jero.
 — Powers invited by Turkey to discuss future of, Je21.
 — Greece answers Turkey's note concerning, Ag9.
 — Govt. resigns, Ag15.
 — Greece leaves future of island to Powers, Ag19.
 Cretani, Cardinal Serafino, d., F3.
 Crittenden, T: T., Ex-Gov. of Missouri, d., My29.
 Crittendon, C: N., d., N16.
 Crowell, Rev. J., D.D., d., Mr29.
 Crum, Dr. W. D., collector port of Charleston, resigns, Mr1.
 Cuba, Gen. Gomez officially proclaimed President-elect, Ja20.
 — — inaugurated Pres., Ja28.
 — Pres. Gomez signs general amnesty bill, Mr6.
 — last American troops leave, Mr3.
 — Sargent Cortes and his son sentenced to death, Ap2.
 — budget of \$29,000,000 involves deficit of \$2,000,000, My17.
 — House budget passes without changes, Je28.
 — Pres. Gomez makes effective the budget of 1908-09, J11.
 — Pres. Gomez signs lottery bill, J17.
 — cabinet resigns, J129.
 — U. S. asks for explanation of new trade treaty with Spain, N12.
 — Havana merchants want U. S. money to be made national currency, N18.
 Cudahy Packing Co., indicted in fraud charges, Ap16.
 Culver, Capt. Abraham E., U. S. N., d., Je23.
 Cummins, Albert B., elected U. S. Senator from Iowa, Ja19.
 — speaks at Chicago, attacking Speaker Cannon, N6.
 Cunningham, Dr. D. J., F. R. S., d., Je23.
 Currie, Sir Donald, d., Ap13.
 Cushman, Francis W., M. C., d., J16.
 Cuyler, Cornelius C., d., J131.
 Cuyler, Rev. Theodore L., d., F26.
 Cyclone devastates Genoa and the Mediterranean coast, O28.
 Dam bursts at Berkos, near Constantinople, 25 persons drowned, O21.
 Dandridge, Mrs. Eliz. T., d., J125.
 Darwin, C., centenary celebration began at Cambridge, Eng., Je22.
 Davenport, James L., appointed Commissioner of Pensions, N24.
 Davis, Mary E. M., d., Ja1.
 Dayton, Ohio, begins two days celebration in honor of Wrights, Je17.
 De Armond, David A., d., N23.
 Defebaugh, James E., d., N21.
 Del, Alphonse, linguist, d., J131.
 DeLemons, Theodore W. E., d., Ap11.
 Denmark, \$11,000,000 proposed for defence in government bills, F12.
 — cabinet resigns, J131.
 — new cabinet formed, Ag16.
 — National Defense bill passes both houses of Parliament, S24.
 — Count Holstein, the Premier, resigns, O22.
 — new cabinet of Radicals takes office, O27.
 Denver and Rio Grande R.R. wreck kills 20, Ja16.
 Derby, won by King Edwards' Minoru, My26.
 Deshler, C: Dunham, d., My10.
 Diaz, Pres., of Mexico, 79 years old, S15.
 Dickson, Rev. James Stuart, d., Ap1.
 Diehl, Capt. S: W. B., U. S. N., d., Je15.
 Dodge, Col. Theodore A., d., O26.
 Dods, Marcus, d., Edinburgh, Ap26.
 Dohrn, Dr. Anton, d., Naples, S30.
 Dowkount, Dr. G: D., d., J131.
 Draper, Dr. Frank W., d., Ap19.
 Dresden, Socialist demonstration causes riot, Ja17.
 Drum, Brig.-Gen. R: C., d., O15.
 Drummond, Mrs. Sara K. W., d., Mr7.
 Drury, J: B., d., Mr21.
 Dubufe, Guillaume, French artist, d., My27.
 Ducey, Rev. Father T: J., d., Ag22.
 Dudley, Gen. W: W., d., Dr15.
 Duhamel, Joseph T., Archbishop of Ottawa, d., Je6.
 Durand, E. Dana, appointed director of the census, My26.
 Durham, Israel W., d., Je28.
 Dutcher, Silas Belden, d., F10.
 Earthquake, Persia, destroys many villages, F18.
 — Spain, F21.
 — 200 killed in Portugal, Ap23.
 — does great damage in Southern France, Je11.
 — does great damage in Southern Greece, J115.
 — Mexico, does great damage, J130.
 — Panama Canal zone, Ag30.
 — Rome, Ag31.
 — near Quetta in India, O22.
 Ecuador, plot to overthrow Pres. Alfaro fails, Ap14.
 Edward VII and Queen Alexandra arrive in Berlin, F9.
 — reopens British Parliament, F16.
 — reviews British fleet in the Solent, J131.
 — returns to England, O11.
 — asked by U. S. and Chile to be arbitrator in Alsop claims, N29.
 Edwards, Dr. W: H., d., Ap3.
 Electoral college meets; 321 votes for Taft, 162 for Bryan, Ja11.
 Eliot, Charles W., retires from presidency of Harvard, My18.
 Emery, Prof. H: C., appointed by Pres. Taft member of Tariff commission, S11.

- Emory claim, Nicaragua pays first instalment of \$50,000, O19.
 England, Parliament reopened by King Edward, F16.
 — naval estimates increase \$14,000,000 over last year, Mr12.
 — Irish land bill introduced in House of Commons, Mr30.
 — House of Commons, Welsh disestablishment bill introduced, Ap21.
 — House of Commons receives budget, Ap29.
 — Liberals prepare to test strength against Peers, J117.
 — Board of Trade decides in favor of Scotch miners, J130.
 — House of Commons passes bill for So. African constitution, Ag19.
 — House of Commons passes Irish Land Bill, S17.
 — revised budget presented to House of Commons, O22.
 — House of Lords amends and passes Irish Land bill, O25.
 — House of Commons passes budget, N4.
 — — rejects amendments of Lords to Irish Land bill, N5.
 — House of Lords begins debate on budget, N22.
 — Rosebery makes notable speech on the budget, N24.
 — House of Lords votes to suspend Finance bill, N30.
 — House of Commons endorses budget by large majority, D2.
 — Premier Asquith commits Liberals to Irish Home Rule, D10.
 — Parliament prorogued, D3.
 Ennerich, Prof., Munich, announces discovery of action of Cholera bacilli, J129.
 Ensign, Amos M., d., F3.
 Erben, Rear-Admiral H.; d., O23.
 Estes, Dana, d., Je16.
 Father John, of Kronstadt (Ivan Ilyitch Sergiev) d., Ja2.
 Fellows, Cornelius, d., Ap30.
 Fenn, G. Manville, d., Ag27.
 Ferrer, Francisco, executed at Barcelona, O13.
 — mass meeting held in London to protest against execution of, O21.
 Finland, diet dissolved by order of the Czar, F22.
 — Governor-General resigns, N7.
 — Diet refuses to contribute to Russia's military budget, N17.
 Finley, Miss Martha, author, d., Ja30.
 Fire, Havana Central R.R. piers, loss \$1,000,000, Mr29.
 — military prison at Leavenworth, Kansas, Ap1.
 — Fort Worth, Texas, loss of \$5,000,000, Ap3.
 — Manchester, N. H., Ap8.
 — Lenox, Mass., \$300,000 loss, Ap11.
 — Rochester, N. Y., \$500,000 loss, Ap13.
 — Cobalt, Ont., destroys business section, J12.
 — Monterey, Mexico, Ag22.
 — British Columbia, Ag22.
 — Decatur, Ill., Ag22.
 — Toronto, Parliament Building, S1.
 — Valdivia, Chile, does \$2,500,000 damage, D13.
 Fitch, W. Clyde, d., S4.
 Fitzgerald, E., centenary of birth commemorated at Ipswich, Eng., Mr27.
 Flood, Missouri valley, loss estimated at \$7,000,000, J114.
 Flood, Java, hundreds of natives perish, S2.
 — Mexico, causes great damage, S3.
 Flower, Anson R., d., Ja3.
 Football, forbidden by N. Y. Board of Education, D8.
 Forbes, W. Cameron, inaugurated Gov.-Gen. of the Philippines, N24.
 Fortio, Allesandro, d., D3.
 Fox, Col. W. F., d., Je16.
 Fox, Wilson, C. B., d., London, Ja21.
 France, navy reorganization plan presented to cabinet by M. Picard, F2.
 — Chambers of Deputies passes income-tax bill, Mr9.
 — general strike of postal and telegraph employees is called, Mr15.
 — — spreads rapidly, country practically isolated, Mr17.
 — Chamber of Deputies upholds govt's attitude towards strikers, Mr19.
 — govt. employees form union, claim rights to strike, My6.
 — Attorney-General begins proceedings to dissolve unions, My7.
 — unions of state employees vote to strike, My11.
 — Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in the govt., My13.
 — strike of postal employees practically collapsed, My17.
 — cabinet approves naval program, to spend \$600,000,000 in 10 years, Je7.
 — budget shows deficit of \$21,000,000, Je18.
 — govt. unable to accept proposal of U. S. regarding 2 cent postage, J17.
 — Clemenceau cabinet defeated, resigns, J120.
 — Briande, M. Aristide, asked to reconstruct French cabinet, J122.
 — Chamber votes confidence in new ministry, J127.
 — imposes maximum tariff on American goods, N1.
 — new budget shows increase of \$40,000,000 over last year, N18.
 Frankfort, Germany, Internat. Air Navigation Exposition opens, J10.
 Franklin, Rear-Admiral S. R., U. S. N., d., F24.
 Franklin, Capt. T.; sentenced to prison for embezzling Military Academy funds, D13.
 Freight rates, transcontinental reductions announced at Chicago, F27.
 "Frisco" R. R. system bought from Rock Island by syndicate, D1.
 Frith, W. Powell, d., N2.
 Gallifet, Gen. Marquis de, d., J18.
 Gallinger, Jacob H., re-elected U. S. Sen. from New Hampshire, Ja19.
 Galloway, Bishop C. B., d., My12.
 Garfield, Sec., announces discovery of Western land frauds amounting to \$10,000,000, Ja18.
 Garrison, W. Lloyd, d., S12.
 Gas, N. Y. law for 80-cent, upheld by U. S. Sup. Court, Ja14.
 Gaskill, Judge Francis A., d., J116.
 Gates, Dr. Lorenzo, botanist, d., Ja30.
 Gaynor, Justice W. J., nominated by Democrats for Mayor of New York, S30.
 — elected Mayor of New York, N2.
 General Education Board makes annual appropriations, My27.
 Georgia, convict lease system abolished, Mr31.
 — Joseph M. Brown becomes Governor, Je26.

- Germany, floods cause great damage and loss of life, F5.
 — Conferences between Ger. and Eng. Statesmen result satisfactorily, F12.
 — Finance Comm. of Reichstag rejects new gas and electricity taxes, Mr20.
 — Budget Comm. of Reichstag in favor of naval program, Mr23.
 — Reichstag votes navy estimates, Mr24.
 — Bundesrath ratifies patent treaty with U. S., Ap22.
 — Reichstag rejects govt. inheritance tax bill, Je24.
 — — adopts financial bill, J10.
 — — prorogued till autumn by Emperor, J13.
 — Gen. von Einem, Minister of War, resigns, Ag11.
 — warships leave Kiel for maneuvers in Baltic, Ag18.
 — first Dreadnought launched, Ag31.
 — Reichstag opened by the Emperor, N30.
 Geronimo, Apache chief, d., F17.
 Gilder, R.: Watson, d., N18.
 Gillespie, Bishop G.: De N., d., Mr19.
 Gillett, C. W., d., Addison, N. Y., Ja1.
 Glavis, L. R., dismissed from service by Pres. Taft, S15.
 Gloucester, Mass., pageant of Canterbury Pilgrims, Ag4.
 Godebski, Cyprien, d., N26.
 Goebel murder, Gov. Willson of Kentucky pardons W. S. Taylor and others, Ap23.
 Golden, R., actor, d., Ag10.
 Gompers, Samuel, sentence affirmed by Court of Appeals of D. C., N2.
 — re-elected Pres. of the Amer. Fed. of Labor, N20.
 Goode, J.: Ex-Congressman, d., J14.
 Goodsell, Bishop Daniel A., d., D5.
 Gore, T. P., re-elected U. S. Senator from Oklahoma, Ja19.
 Gouin, Eugene, French Senator, d., My31.
 Graham, Jos. M., d., F3.
 Grand Trunk R. R., wreck injures 20, Ja14.
 Granger, Daniel L. D., M. C., d., F14.
 Grasty, T. P., d., F16.
 Greece, Cabinet resigns, J17.
 Green, Rear-Admiral James G., U. S. N., d., F16.
 Greenwood, F., d., D16.
 Gregory, E. J., R. A., d., Je22.
 Griffiths, J.: L., appointed Consul-General at London, My26.
 Gross, Prof. C., d., D3.
 Grousset, Pascal, French journalist, d., Ap10.
 Groves, C., actor, d., J19.
 Growoll, Adolf, d., D7.
 Gulliver, Mrs. Helen M., d., Ag5.
 Gully, W.: Court, d., N6.
 Haffen, Pres. of Borough of Bronx, charges against upheld, J14.
 — removed by Gov. Hughes, Ag29.
 Haeckel, Dr. Ernst, celebrates 75th birthday, F10.
 Hague Court, decides both Germany and France were at fault in Casablanca case, My22.
 — gives award in boundary dispute between Sweden and Norway, O23.
 Hains, Capt. Peter C., U. S. A., found guilty of manslaughter, My11.
 Hale, E.: Everett, D. D., d., Je10.
 Hall, J. D., inventor, d., Ap20.
 Halle, Ernst von, German economist, d., Je28.
 Halley's comet, seen by Prof. Wolff at Heidelberg, S12.
 Hammond, T., d., S21.
 Hansen, Prof. Emile, Danish botanist, d., Ag27.
 Hare, Bishop W.: Hobart, d., O23.
 Harriman, E. H., returns from Europe, Ag24.
 — d., S9.
 Harris, Theodore, banker, d., Ag9.
 Harris, W.: Torrey, d., N5.
 Haskell, C. N., Gov. of Oklahoma, indicted by Grand Jury, F3.
 — indicted in land frauds, My27.
 Haskell, Col. J.: Cheves, d., Je26.
 Hawaii, to become large military and naval station, F16.
 Hawley, Walter L., d., F9.
 Haydn, J., celebration of centenary begins in Vienna, My25.
 Hayes, Mrs. J.: Addison, d., J118.
 Hazeltine, Mayo W., d., S14.
 Hearst, W.: R., nominated for mayor of New York City, O6.
 Helper, Hinton Rowan, d., Mr9.
 Henderson, Mrs. Ettie, d., O7.
 Henderson, Isaac, d., Mr31.
 Hendrick, Rt. Rev. T.: A., d., N30.
 "Hero," British S.S., sinks destroyer "Blackwater," Ap7.
 Herron, W.: Christie, d., My21.
 Hesse, Anton, German sculptor, d., Ap12.
 Heyburn, W. D., re-elec. U. S. Sen. from Idaho, Ja13.
 Hilkev, Prince Michael, d., Mr21.
 Hilles-Wynkoop, Dr. Gerardus, d., My16.
 Hine, Francis L., chosen Pres. of 1st National Bank, N. Y., Ja12.
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, Sec'y. of the Interior, d., Ap9.
 Hoe, Robert, d., S22.
 Hoerring, H. E., ex-premier of Denmark, d., F14.
 Hoffman, R.: d., Ag17.
 Holbrook, F., ex-Gov. of Vermont, Ap28.
 Holder, F., elected speaker Australian Parliament, J128.
 Holder, Sir F.: W., d., J123.
 Holland, Queen gives birth to daughter, Ap30.
 Holle, Dr. Ludwig von, d., D13.
 Holstein, Friedrich von, d., My8.
 Hotchkiss, W.: H., named as Sup't. of Insurance for N. Y. State, F5.
 Hough, G.: W., d., Ja1.
 Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis, d., O26.
 Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, given degree of Doctor of Letters by Brown Univ., Je16.
 Howell, W.: Wirt, d., Mr17.
 Hoyt, H., selected as counselor of the State Dep't., Ag30.
 Hubbard, Mrs. Anna Eliza, Civil War nurse, d., Je4.
 Hudson-Fulton celebration, committee from Netherlands arrives in N. Y., S20.
 — celebration begins at New York, S25.
 Hughes, Gov. C.: E., speaks on direct primaries at Brooklyn, F20.
 Hughes, C.: J., jr., elected U. S. Senator from Colorado, Ja19.
 Hughes, Rev. David C., d., D15.
 Hughes, Gen. Robert P., d., O28.
 Hughes, Rev. W.: D., d., Ja10.
 Huidobro, Miss Carolina H., d., Ap13.
 Hume, J.: Ferguson, d., J110.
 Hungary, Dr. Wekerle, premier, resigns, Je22.
 — Dr. Lucacs asked to form cabinet, Je28.

Hungary, Premier announces resignation of his cabinet, S28.
 Huntington, Emily, d., D5.
 Huntington, Rev. W. R., New York, d., J126.
 Huntley, Rev. E. D., D.D., d., F12.
 Hurricane sweeps Gulf coast, great damage in New Orleans, S21.
 Hyde Park, London, meetings in support of budget attended by 500,000, J124.
 Ide, H: Clay., nominated as minister to Spain, Mr25.
 Iglesias, Miguel, d., N8.
 Illinois, Supreme Court decides primary election law unconstitutional, Je16.
 Income-tax amendment, Georgia Senate refuses to consider report favoring, Ag9.
 — Alabama Legislature adopts, Ag10.
 Income Tax League of N. Y. State formed at Albany, S4.
 Indian land-alienation suits, ordered dismissed by Federal Judge Campbell, Ag6.
 International Medical Congress opens at Budapest, Ag28.
 International Naval Conference, final terms of Code agreed upon, F19.
 International Trade Congress opens at Paris, Ag30.
 Interstate Commerce Commission, rules that negro passengers cannot be discriminated against, My18.
 — enjoined from fixing R. R. rates, Ag24.
 Ireland, United Irish League votes to adhere to policy of independence, F9.
 — rioting in Belfast between Orangemen and Nationalists, J113.
 Italy, Earthquake, U. S. contributions reach \$2,000,000, Ja5.
 — — Chamber of Deputies holds special session on earthquake distress, Ja8.
 — — Chamber passes govt. relief measures, Ja10.
 — — King Victor Emmanuel expresses gratitude for Amer. relief, Ja14.
 — Govt. proposes to U. S. conference on Italian immigration, Mr18.
 — King opens Parliament, Mr24.
 — Ministry of Marine decides to build 4 Dreadnaughts, My14.
 — Cabinet, headed by Premier Giolotte, resigns, D2.
 — new cabinet formed by Baron Sownino, D10.
 Ito, Prince, murdered by Corean at Harbin, O26.
 Jackson, Stonewall, centenary of birth, Ja19.
 Jacoby, Sir Alfred, d., Je23.
 Jamaica, great damage caused by storm, N12.
 Japan, Foreign Minister says friendship of U. S. essential, F2.
 — refuses China's request to refer disputed questions to The Hague, Mr30.
 — members of Diet imprisoned over sugar scandal, J13.
 — Prince Ito assures U. S. that Japan will maintain open door in Manchuria, O11.
 Jennings, J: J., d., Je30.
 Jerome, Dist.-Att'y, answers his critics at public meeting, My26.
 — withdraws as candidate for re-election, O9.
 Jewett, Sarah Orne, d., Je24.
 Joan of Arc, ceremonies of beatification held at St. Peters, Apr8.
 — See Adams, Maude.

"John B. Cowle," S.S. of Cleveland, sunk in Lake Superior, J112.
 Johnson, Gov. J: A., d., S21.
 Johnson, M. N., elected U. S. Senator from No. Dakota, Ja19.
 — d., O21.
 Johnson, S: W., d., J121.
 Johnson, Tom L., Mayor of Cleveland, renominated by Democrats, S7.
 Johnson, Rev. W: Allen, d., My7.
 Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis, d., D13.
 Jones, E: A., d., O23.
 Jones, Dr. J: W., d., Mr17.
 Jones, Leonard A., d., D10.
 Jones, Wesley L., elected U. S. Senator from Washington, Ja19.
 Jones, Dr. W., anthropologist Field Museum, d., Mr28.
 Karl Theodore, Duke of Bavaria, d., N30.
 Karpeles, Herr, German author, d., J121.
 Kaulbach, Hermann, d., D9.
 Kelly, Edmond, d., O4.
 Kennedy, J: Stewart, d., O31.
 — will dispose of \$30,000,000 to public institutions, N5.
 Kilgore, Mrs. Carrie Burnham, d., Je29.
 Kimball, Amos S., d., O10.
 Kingston, N. Y., First Dutch Reformed Church celebrates 250th anniversary, S12.
 Knill, Sir J., elected Lord Mayor of London, S29.
 Knox, Sec'y P. W., dismisses representative of Pres. Zelaya in Washington, Dr.
 Kotze, Stefan von, German author, d., Apr12.
 Kountz, Gen. J: S., U. S. A., d., Je14.
 Kroeyer, Peter, Danish painter, d., N21.
 Kurtz, C: M., d., Mr21.
 Laffan, W: M., d., N19.
 Lake Mohonk Conference on International Arbitration closes, My21.
 Lamb, Col. W.: d., Mr23.
 Lamont, Hammond, d., My6.
 Lamoreaux, Judge Silas W., d., Ag5.
 Lane, Mrs. Elinor MacCartney, d., Mr15.
 Lang, B: J., d., Ap4.
 Lang, Very Rev. J: Marshall, d., My2.
 Lanning, Wm. M., nominated U. S. Circuit Judge for 3rd Circuit, My6.
 Lansdowne, Lord, gives notice that Lords will not pass budget, N16.
 "La Seyne," S.S., struck and sunk by S.S. "Onda," near Singapore, N14.
 Lathrop, Francis, d., O18.
 Latin-American Bureau established in State Dep't. at Washington, S13.
 Lea, H: C.: d., O24.
 Leach, Col. Smith S., d., O16.
 Lee, Robert E., centenary of birth, Ja19.
 Leicester, Earl of, d., Ja24.
 Leishman, G. A., nominated as Ambassador to Italy, Mr25.
 Leiter mine, Ziegler, Ill., explosion kills 26, Ja10.
 Lemly, Capt. S: Conrad, U. S. N., d., S3.
 L'Enfant, Major, body buried in Arlington cemetery, Ap28.
 Leopold, King of Belgium, d., D17.
 Lesseps, Countess de, d., Ja31.
 Leupp, Francis E., resigns as Indian Commissioner, Je15.
 — Investigating Commission apptd., Mr18.

- Leupp, Francis E., Commission arrives at Monrovia, My8.
 Liebling, Sally, d., S15.
 Liliencron, Baron Detlev von, German author, d., J122.
 Lilley, G: L., declared no longer M. C., J20.
 — d., Ap21.
 Lincoln, Abraham, centenary of birth celebrated throughout country, F12.
 Lindsay, Prof. T: B., d., J122.
 Lindsay, W., ex-Sen., d., O15.
 Lodge, Sen., speaks at Boston on tariff, O30.
 Loeb, L., d., J122.
 Loeb, W., jr., assumes duties, collector port of N. Y., Mr9.
 — dismisses 5 men for weighing frauds, My10.
 Logan, Olive, d., Ap27.
 Lombroso, Cesare, d., O19.
 London, Aeronautical Soc. presents its medal to Wrights, My3.
 — Imperial International Exhibition opens at "White City," My20.
 Longfellow, H: W., statue unveiled at Washington, My7.
 Loop, Mrs. Jennette Shepherd, d., Ap17.
 Lorimer, W., of Illinois, takes oath as Senator, J18.
 Lovett, Ex-Judge Roberts S., succeeds Mr. Harri- man on Union Pacific, S13.
 — elected Pres. of Union Pacific, O21.
 Low, Mrs. Will H., d., Ap7.
 Lowell, A. Lawrence, chosen Pres. of Harvard, J13.
 — begins duties, My18.
 — inaugurated, O6.
 Lowry, Thomas, d., F4.
 "Lucania," Cunard liner, sunk at dock in Liver- pool, Ag15.
 Lurton, Horace H., selected for vacancy in U. S. Supreme Court, N19.
 — nominated by Pres., D13.
 Lusk, Sir Andrew, d., J21.
 McArthur, James, editor and critic, d., F11.
 McCarren, Patrick H., d., O23.
 McClure, Col. Alexander K., d., J6.
 McClellan, Mayor, vetoes teachers' equal pay bill, My14.
 — vetoes new building code, J123.
 — appoints 3 women to Board of Education, N3.
 McCloskey, Rt. Rev. W: G., d., S17.
 McClung, Lee, appointed Treas. of the U. S., S23.
 MacConnell, Rear-Admiral, C: J., d., F17.
 McCook, Gen. E: M., d., S9.
 McCord, G: Herbert, d., Ap6.
 McKelvy, W: M., d., F28.
 McKim, C: Follen, d., S14.
 McQuaid, Rt. Rev. B. J., d., Rochester, J18.
 McSweeney, Miles B., d., S29.
 MacVeagh, Sec., speaks at Chicago, outlining administration's policies, J5.
 — speaks to bankers of Boston on the tariff, D8.
 Madrid, Riot over departure of troops for Morocco, J122.
 Manchester, Dowager Duchess of, d., N20.
 Mann, W: H., elected Gov. of Virginia, N2.
 Maretszek, Mme. Apollonie, d., J16.
 "Margretha," German S.S., sunk in collision with S.S. "Mascot," M14.
 Markbreit, Leopold, Mayor Cincinnati, d., J127.
 Martens, Frederick de, d., J20.
 Martin, Celora E., d., S10.
 Martin, Sir Theodore, Eng. author, d., Ag18.
 Massachusetts, mimic war game ends, Ag19.
 Mathews, Prof. W., author, d., F14.
 Matteucci, Dr. Vittorio R., d., J16.
 Mauch, Dr. Jos. B., d., F2.
 "Mauretania," S.S., makes new eastbound record, Mr2.
 — breaks trans-Atlantic eastbound record, Mr22, My10.
 — lowers trans-Atlantic record, J21.
 Mechan, Col. J., engineer, d., J124.
 Mellor, C: C., d., Pittsburg, Ap2.
 Mendes, Catulle Abraham, d., F8.
 Meredith, G., d., My17.
 Meredith, Joseph C., d., Ap20.
 Messel, Prof. Alfred, German architect, d., Mr24.
 Metcalf, W., d., D5.
 Mexico, Yaqui Indians sign treaty of peace, J44.
 — theatre burns at Acapulco, 300 lives lost, F15.
 Meyer, Sec. G: von L., promulgates plan for re- organization of Navy Dept., N29.
 Michael Nikolaievitch, Grand Duke, d., D18.
 Michel, François Emile, French artist, d., My24.
 Midlane, Albert, d., F28.
 Milligan, Rev. J: L., d., J12.
 Milligan, Rear-Admiral Robert W., d., O10.
 Mills, Rev. Job S., D.D., d., S16.
 Mine explosion, Lick Branch, W. Va., buries 100 miners, J12.
 — Hungary, entombs 240, J14.
 — Newcastle, England, 186 miners entombed, F16.
 — near Nanaimo, B. C., O5.
 — South Wales, O29.
 — Cherry, Ill., kills 300 miners, N13.
 — — 20 miners found alive, N20.
 Mineral Point, Wis., 1st Nat. Bank closed by Comptroller, shortage \$200,000 O12.
 Minott, J. Otis, d., My14.
 "Mississippi," U. S. battleship, welcomed at Natchez, My21.
 Missouri, appeals railroad rate cases in U. S. Supreme Court, J128.
 Mitchell, Rev. W: Dunn, d., F12.
 Modjeska, Mme. Helena, d., Ap8.
 Mond, Dr. Ludwig, d., D10.
 Money, Sen., elected minority leader in Senate, D9.
 Monson, Sir Edward J., d., O29.
 Montgomery, Col. James E., d., Ap17.
 Montreal, municipal investigation reveals much fraud, Ag21.
 — 14 municipal officials to be prosecuted for graft, D13.
 Moore, Prof. James W., d., F28.
 Moran, J: B., d., F6.
 Morocco, France and Germany sign agreement, F9.
 — Sultan's troops defeat rebels, J24.
 — tribesmen attack Spanish at Melilla; heavy losses both sides, J19.
 — Spaniards sustain heavy losses at Melilla, J127.
 — Spanish warships ordered to Melilla, Ag13.
 — Sultan orders Riff tribes to cease fighting, Ag15.
 — Spanish troops advance against tribesmen, Ag25.
 — Moors lose 400 men in actions with the Spanish troops, S21.
 — Moorish tribesmen ask Spanish to open peace negotiations, O26.
 Morris, Israel W., d., D18.
 Morris, Samuel D., d., N8.
 Morrison, W: R., d., S29.

- Moses, G: H., nominated as Minister to Greece, Apr. 1.
- Murray, J: F., elected Pres. of Bronx Borough, Sq. 9.
- Murray, Dr. Robert A., d., F27.
- Natal, votes to join So. African Union, Je12.
- National Education Assoc. meets at Denver, J16.
- National Episcopal Church Conference meets at Boston, My11.
- National Peace Conference meets in Chicago, My2.
- National Tuberculosis Convention held in Washington, My14.
- Naturalization; Turks decided not eligible for citizenship in U. S., S26.
- Naval Y. M. C. A. building, gift of J: D. Rockefeller, dedicated at Norfolk, Mr17.
- Navarro, José F. de, d., F3.
- Naville, Jules Ernest, Geneva, d., My27.
- Neville, W.; Ex-M.C., d., Ap7.
- "New Theatre," N. Y. City, formally dedicated and opened, N6.
- N. Y. C. R.R., fine for granting sugar rebates upheld by U. S. Supreme Court, F23.
- N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., must dispose of trolley holdings in Mass., Mr2.
- New York City, Board of Aldermen adopts building code, J13.
- debt limit reported by Gen. Tracy as over \$100,000,000, Ap8.
- new subway plan filed with Public Service Comm., Je18.
- new Queens Borough bridge opened, Mr30.
- removal of Pres. Haffen of the Bronx recommended, J14.
- New York State, direct-nominations bill introduced, Mr19.
- legislature adjourns, Ap20.
- Democrats meet at Saratoga Springs, Sq. 9.
- New South Wales, bill passed to imprison employers or employees for strikes and lock-outs, D17.
- New Zealand, offers to pay cost of new battleship for British navy, Mr22.
- Newcomb, Simon, astronomer, d., J11.
- Newfoundland, Sir Ralph Williams, new Gov., arrives at St. Johns, S5.
- fisheries, U. S. and Gt. Britain agreed as to Hague arbitration, Mr15.
- govt. of Sir Robert Bond resigns, F25.
- fisheries treaty signed at Washington, Ja27.
- Newlands, Francis G., re-elected U. S. Senator from Nevada, Ja26.
- Newman, Isadore, d., N30.
- Nicaragua, diplomatic relations with U. S. broken off, Mr12.
- settles long-standing Emery claim with U. S., S18.
- Juan J. Estrada elected provisional president, O13.
- government troops defeated by Gen. Chamorro, O24.
- U. S. demands explanation of shooting of two Americans, N18.
- Pres. Zelaya resigns, D16.
- Nichols, Gustav, d., Berlin, J14.
- Nicholas, Czar, confers Grand cross on Pres. Diaz, Mr21.
- meets Emperor William near Helsingfors, Je17.
- concludes visit to King of Sweden, Je28.
- meets Pres. Fallières, Ag1.
- meets King Edward VII, Ag2.
- Nicholas, Czar, exchanges greetings with King of Italy, O24.
- Nichols, Prof. Ernest F., elected Pres. of Dartmouth, Je8.
- installed, O14.
- Night riders convicted of murder at Union City, Tenn., Ja7.
- Nimmo, Joseph, Jr., d., Je15.
- Noailles, Marquis Emmanuel de, d., F16.
- Norfolk & Southern R.R. sold at auction to re-organization committee, D7.
- North, S. N. D., resigns as Director of the Census, My26.
- Norton, C: Ledyard, d., D15.
- Norwich, Conn., celebrates 250th anniversary, J15.
- O'Brien, Ex-Judge Denis, d., My18.
- O'Brien, Kendal, d., N27.
- O'Brien, Col. Michael J., d., S11.
- O'Donnell, J: R., d., O5.
- "Ohio," S. S., wrecked off Alaska, passengers saved by wireless, Ag27.
- Oklahoma, law prohibiting export of gas and oil unconstitutional, J13.
- Oliver, G: T., elected U. S. Senator from Penna., Mr16.
- Olmstead, Brig.-Gen. W: Adams, d., Mr8.
- Opium, International Commission at Shanghai finishes its labors, F25.
- Gt. Britain objects to decline in opium traffic, N5.
- Osborn, Lt.-Com. Arthur P., U. S. N., d., J120.
- Osgood, Col. H: B., d., Mr12.
- Otis, Gen. Elwell Stephen, d., O21.
- Overman, Lee S., re-elected U. S. Senator from No. Carolina, Ja19.
- Packard, W: Alfred, d., D2.
- Pagan, Rev. J.; D.D., d., Ja21.
- Palmer, Judge H: L., d., My7.
- Palmer, Gen. W: J., d., Mr13.
- Panama, agreement with England explained by Sec. Root, Ja13.
- U. S. disavows responsibility for Congressman Rainey's utterances, F9.
- hurricane does much damage on Isthmus, J11.
- U. S. demands reparation for outrages to Amer. citizens, J126.
- Panama Canal, Report of engineers accompanying Pres.-elect Taft transmitted to Congress, F17.
- Panama Canal purchase, C: P. Taft and W: N. Cromwell deny charges in House, Ja29.
- bench warrants issued against newspapers for libel, F17.
- Pardow, Rev. W: O'Brien, d., Ja23.
- Parker, Abraham X., Pres. Clarkson Sch. of Tech., d., Ag10.
- Parker, Col. Francis J., d., Boston, Ja21.
- Parloa, Miss Maria, d., Ag21.
- Parville, Henri Francois P. de, d., J11.
- Patent agreement between the U. S. and Germany signed at Washington, F23.
- Patterson, Raymond A., d., N13.
- Peabody, Col. S. Endicott, d., O30.
- Pearce, H.; d., D5.
- Pearl Harbor, Hawaiian Islands, selected as Pacific naval base, N11.
- Peary, Commander Robert E., reported reached North Pole, Apr. 9, 1909, S6.
- publishes statement to prove Cook did not reach Pole, O12.

- Peary, Commander Robert E., voted gold medal of
Nat. Geog. Society, N3.
Peckham, Justice Rufus W., d., O24.
Pegram, Col. J: C., d., Providence, Ag11.
Penfield, W: L., d., My9.
"Penguin," steamship, wrecked off New Zealand,
many lives lost, F12.
Penna, Alfonso A. M., Pres. of Brazil, d., Je14.
Penn. R. R., completes masonry work on N. Y.
City station, J131.
— train carries passengers through tunnel, N18.
Penrose, Boies, re-elected U. S. Senator from Penn.,
Ja19.
Perkins, G. T., elec. U. S. Sen. from Calif., Ja12.
Persia, Gt. Britain and Russia send joint note to
Shah, Mr22.
— Russian forces enter Tabriz, Ap30.
— Shah accepts Russo-British proposals for reform,
My4.
— New cabinet formed, Shah grants political
amnesty, My9.
— Shah dethroned, Crown Prince elevated, J116.
— Parliament opened by Shah at Teheran, N15.
Peru, attempt to overthrow gov't, My29.
— settlement reached with Bolivia, S15.
Petrosino, detective, murdered at Palermo, Sicily,
by Black Hand, Mr13.
Phelan, Capt. T., d., S13.
Philippines, Legislature convenes at Manila, Fr.
— legislature elects delegates to Congress, My15.
Philippine Tariff bill passes House, My24.
Phillips Exeter Academy, receives gifts of \$100,000,
Mr25.
Phisterer, Gen. Frederick, d., J113.
Picot, G.; Sec. Fr. Acad. of Sci., d., Ag17.
Pinard, Pierre Ernest, d., S12.
Pitcairn, Robert, d., Pittsburg, J125.
Pittsburg, Grand Jury returns indictments in graft
cases, Mr22.
— Aust.-Hung. consul begins investigation of
Pressed Steel Car Co., J119.
Plague reappears at Guayaquil, Ja1, Ap2.
Poe, Edgar Allan, centenary of birth, Ja19.
Poe, J: P., d., O10.
Polo, American team wins first match in England,
Je23.
— Amer. team wins second and final match, J15.
Pope, Col. Albert A., manufacturer, d., Ag10.
Portugal, plot to dethrone King Manuel is disclosed,
Ja7.
Post, Dr. G: E.; d., Beirut, Syria, S30.
Post, Regius H., Gov. of Porto Rico, resigns, S7.
Postage, France unable to accept proposal of U. S.
for 2 cent postage, J17.
— U. S. and Newfoundland to adopt 2 cent rate,
F15.
Potter, Dr. H. C., d., Ap3.
Potter, Rear-Admiral W: P., appointed Chief
Bureau of Navigation, My7.
Pouren, Jan, Russian refugee, released from custody
in N. Y., Mr30.
Poynter, W: A., Ex-Gov. of Nebraska, d., Ap5.
Prang, L.; d., Je15.
Presbyterian Gen. Assembly, begins annual session
at Denver, My20.
President, Salary fixed by Senate at \$100,000, Ja19.
Preston, C: M., d., Ap16.
Prohibition, Tennessee passes over Governor's
veto, Ja13.
Protestant layman, National interdenominational
brotherhood formed at Pittsburg, F26.
Pulitzer, Albert, d., O3.
Purcell, W.; d., F5.
Puterill, J: H., d., London, F25.
Querol, Agustin, d., D14.
Radium, to be obtained from mine in Cornwall,
Ja30.
Raines, J.; d., D16.
Rand, Rev. W: Wilberforce, d., Mr3.
Raum, Gen. Green B., d., D18.
Reamey, Dr. Thaddeus A., d., Mr11.
Red Cloud, Sioux chief, d., D10.
Reeves, Walter, Ex-M. C., d., Ap9.
Reid, Sir J: Watts, d., F25.
Remers, Dr. Rudolph von, German physician, d.,
Mr22.
"Republic," White Star liner, in collision with S. S.
"Florida;" wireless saves passengers and crew,
Ja23.
Republic Iron & Steel Co., announces 10 per cent.
wage reduction, Mr26.
Reuter, Baron G: de, d., N22.
Reyes, Gen. Rafael, resigns as Pres. of Republic
of Columbia, J126.
Reyes, Gen. Victor Calderon, d., My15.
Reynolds, Jas. B., appointed member Tariff Com-
mission by Pres. Taft, S11.
Reynolds, Robert J., Ex-Gov. of Delaware, d.,
Je10.
Richard, Rev. James W.; d., Mr7.
Richards, Judge J: Kelvey, d., Mr1.
Richardson, Major H: B., d., Ag21.
Richmond, Dr. C: A., installed Pres. of Union
College, Je7.
Rigg, Rev. James Harrison, D.D., d., London,
Ap18.
Riordon, W: L., d., J122.
Ripon, Marquis of, d., J19.
Rochester, Gen. W: Beatty, d., N11.
Rockefeller, J: D., gives \$10,000,000 to Gen. Educa-
Board, J19.
— gives \$1,000,000 to fight hookworm disease,
O28.
Rockhill, W. W., appointed ambassador to Russia,
My3.
Roerdan, Archbishop, d., S25.
Rogers, H: H., d., My19.
Rogers, Robert Lyon, d., O8.
Rojas, Senor, appointed Venezuelan minister to
U. S., Mr16.
Rolland, M. Eugene, French writer, d., J126.
Roosevelt, Theodore, offers use of battleships to
Italy, Ja2.
— attacked in House by Willett, Ja18.
— appoints national council of arts, Ja20.
— opens conference on methods of caring for de-
pendent children, Ja25.
— appoints committee to reorganize navy depart-
ments, Ja27.
— vetoes census bill, F5.
— sends Congress message urging adoption of
"wireless" on steamships, F8.
— sails from N. Y. for Africa, Mr23.
— lands at Naples, Ap5.
— arrives at Mombasa, Ap21.
Root, Elihu, elected U. S. Senator from N. Y., Ja19.
— resigns as Sec. of State, Ja25.
— — addresses both houses of the N. Y. legislature,
Ja28.
Rozhestvenski, Vice-Admiral, d., Ja14.

- Russia, Moscow elections carried by Constitutional Democrats, Ja1.
 — Duma debates increasing number of death sentences, Ja2.
 — London portion of new loan over-subscribed 4 or 5 times, Ja18.
 — M. Timireazell app'd minister of commerce, Ja27.
 — proposes joint action by Powers on question of frontiers of Turkey and Bulgaria, Ja28.
 — cabinet approves bill forming new Polish province, Ja28.
 — M. Sopukhin arrested on charge of high treason, Ja31.
 — submits plan for settlement of dispute between Turkey and Bulgaria, F1.
 — Gen. Fredericks convicted of complicity in grain frauds, F7.
 — Duma tables bill abolishing death penalty, F10.
 — expresses desire to meet wishes of U. S. regarding China, F25.
 — recognizes Austria's annexation of Bosnia, Mr25.
 — Duma increases army budget by \$21,000,000, Apr1.
 — Czar refuses to accept resignation of cabinet, My10.
 — Gen. Stoessel and Admiral Nebogatov released, My18.
 — submarine "Kambala" sunk in collision, Je11.
 — Duma prorogued, Je15.
 — Council of Imperial Defense suppressed, Ag31.
 St. Louis, begins centennial celebration, O3.
 St. Petersburg, cholera epidemic causes many deaths, Ja18.
 Salant, Rabbi S.; d., Jerusalem, Ag16.
 Salary of President, Senate fixes at \$100,000, Ja19.
 — of Speaker of House, Senate fixes at \$15,000, Ja18.
 Sanders, Alvin H., appointed member Tariff Commission by Pres. Taft, S11.
 Sanford, Edwin Clark, elected Pres. of Clark College, S22.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Canadian locks wrecked, Je9.
 Schneider, Prof. Jerome, d., My20.
 Scott, Guy C., Justice Ill. Supreme Ct., d., My24.
 Scott, Dr. Joseph A., d., Ag13.
 Scott, Gen. T. W., d., Ap6.
 Scott, Dr. Xenophon Christmas, d., S30.
 Seal catching, U. S. revenue cutter seizes Japanese schooner, J14.
 Seattle, Alaskan-Yukon-Pacific Exposition opens, Je1.
 Secret service, House lays on table Pres. Roosevelt's message, Ja8.
 Selinger, Jean Paul, d., S11.
 Senden-Bibran, Admiral Baron Gustav von, d., N23.
 Sergiev, Ivan I., d., Ja2.
 Serbia, Cabinet resigns for third time in fortnight, Ja16.
 — Crown Prince surrenders right of succession, Mr25.
 — accepts proposals laid down by the powers, Mr30.
 Shackelford, Gen. James, d., S7.
 Shackleton, Lieut. E. H., comes nearest to South Pole, Mr23.
 Shanklin, Dr. W: Arnold, installed as Pres. of Wesleyan Univ., N12.
 Shanley, Rt. Rev. J.; d., J116.
 Sherman, James Schoolcraft, inaug. Vice-Pres. of the U. S., Mr4.
 Sherrill, C. H., nominated as minister to Argentine Republic, Mr25.
 Shipping Conference, Third International opens at Brussels, S30.
 Shively, B. F., elected U. S. Senator from Indiana, Ja19.
 Silverman, Lazarus, d., Je9.
 Simpson, Brig.-Gen. M. D. L., U. S. A., d., Ap6.
 "Slavonia," Cunard S. S., wrecked off Azores, Je10.
 Slingerland, Prof. Mark V., d., Mr10.
 Skowhegan, Me., \$400,000 fire, Ja1.
 Smith, Prof. Clement L., d., J11.
 Smith, C. Stewart, d., N30.
 Smith, E. D., elected U. S. Senator from So. Carolina, Ja27.
 Smith, Prof. W: Thayer, d., S17.
 Smoot, Reed, re-elected U. S. Senator from Utah, Ja19.
 Sennemann, Leopold, d., O30.
 Sonnenthal, Ritter von, d., Ap4.
 So. Dakota, Gov. Vessey signs 2 cent fare bill, F3.
 Spain, cabinet decides to withdraw troops from Morocco, N27.
 — King Alfonso willing to arbitrate Walfisch Bay boundary dispute, F17.
 — martial law proclaimed over whole of, J128.
 — ministry resigns: Señor Moret to form new one, O21.
 Speed, J: Gilmer, d., F2.
 Standard Oil, Sup. Court refuses to review case, \$29,000,000 fine, Ja4.
 — decree ousting from Missouri affirmed by State Supreme Court, Mr9.
 — — ruling suspended in case of Waters-Pierce Co., Mr9.
 — govt. suit against, begun at St. Louis, Ap5.
 — held by U. S. Circuit Court to be an illegal corporation, N20.
 — of Indiana fined \$65,000 in Texas, O26.
 — — not guilty of accepting rebates from Chi. & Alton R. R., Mr10.
 Starin, J: H., d., Mr22.
 Steel manufacturers, announce advance in wages of 10 per cent., My17.
 Steinheil, Madame, acquitted of charges of murder at Paris, N13.
 Stephenson, Isaac, re-elected U. S. Senator from Wisconsin, Mr4.
 Stevens, Mrs. Susan Pierce, d., J118.
 Stewart, W: M., Ex-U. S. Senator, d., Ap23.
 Stocker, Adolph, d., F8.
 Stoddard, C: Warren, d., Ap24.
 Stone, W: J., re-elec. U. S. Senator from Missouri, Ja19.
 Straus, Oscar S., appointed ambassador to Turkey, My3.
 Stretton, Hesba, English novelist, d., Ja21.
 Strike, general strike of French postal employees is called, Mr15.
 — — spreads rapidly, country practically isolated, Mr17.
 — — Chamber of Deputies upholds govt's attitude towards strikers, Mr19.
 — — govt. employees form union; claim right to strike, My6.
 — — Attorney-General begins proceedings to dissolve unions, My7.
 — — Unions vote to strike, My11.

- Strike, general, Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in govt., My13.
 — strike of postal employees practically collapsed, My17.
 — Chicago drivers, affects 1,000 men, My8.
 — Georgia R. R., no trains run, My24.
 — Phila. street car lines, My29.
 — — settled in favor of men, Je4.
 — B. & O. R. R., machinists ordered out, Je3.
 — Kansas coal fields, Je28.
 — Amer. Sheet and Tin Plate Co., 7,000 employees quit work, Je30.
 — Cape Breton collieries, 6,000 miners go out, Jl6.
 — Pressed Steel Car Co., virtually over, most demands granted, S6.
 — Omaha and Council Bluffs street car lines, Si8.
 — of switchmen ties up Northwest; food famine threatened, Di1.
 Stringham, Prof. Washington I., d., O5.
 Strong, Rear-Admiral E. Trask, U. S. N., d., Mr18.
 Sturgis, Russell, d., F1.
 Submarine, British, sunk near Cromer, India, Jl15.
 Sugar-weighting frauds, indictments found against employees of N. Y. Custom House, N12.
 — Collector Loeb suspends six inspectors, N18.
 Suleyman, Prince, de., Jl14.
 Sweatman, Arthur, Archbishop of Toronto, d., Ja24.
 Sweden, forty thousand men on strike, Jl26.
 — R. R. employees refuse to join strike, Ag17.
 — labor federation calls off general strike, S3.
 — New suffrage bill passes both Chambers of Diet, F13.
 Swinburne, Algernon C., d., Apr10.
 Switzerland, old church collapses at Sion, 40 killed, Ja10.
 Tabb, J. B., d., N19.
 Taft, W. H., arrives in New Orleans as city's guest, F11.
 — inaugurated as Pres., Mr4.
 — announces cabinet, nominations confirmed by Sen., Mr5.
 — issues call for special session of Congress, Mr6.
 — orders marines restored to navy, Mr26.
 — appoints budget committee of cabinet members, Mr27.
 — asks Atty.-Gen. to investigate Western R. R. rates, Ap21.
 — speaks at Petersburg, My19.
 — speaks at unveiling of monument, Gettysburg, Pa., My31.
 — sends corporation-tax message to Congress, Je16.
 — and family leave Washington for Beverly, Jl3.
 — speaks at Norwich, Conn., Jl5.
 — tells Congressmen in is favor of downward tariff revision, Jl16.
 — leaves Wash. for Beverly, Ag6.
 — letter to Sec. Nagel that census be kept out of politics, Ag15.
 — orders reduction of army to 80,000 men, Ag21.
 — appoints members of Tariff Commission, Si1.
 — speaks before Boston Chamber of Commerce, Si4.
 — orders dismissal of L. R. Glavis, who made charges against Sec. Ballinger, Si5.
 — begins journey through West and South, Si5.
 — speaks at Chicago, denouncing law's delays, Si6.
 — speaks at Winona, Minn., in favor of tariff bill, Si7.
 Taft, W. H., meets members Japanese Commercial Mission to U. S., Si9.
 — speaks at Des Moines, S20.
 — speaks in Denver, defending corporation tax, S21.
 — opens Gunnison irrigation tunnel in Colorado, S23.
 — arrives in Seattle to visit exposition, S29.
 — speaks in Seattle, favor of ship subsidy, S30.
 — visits San Francisco, O5.
 — meets Pres. Diaz of Mexico, O16.
 — begins trip down Mississippi from St. Louis, O25.
 — arrives at New Orleans; addresses Waterways Convention, O30.
 — arrives in Washington, completing 13,000 mile journey, N10.
 — speaks at opening of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, D8.
 Tait, J. R., artist, d., Jl29.
 Takahira, Baron, Jap. Ambassador, leaves Washington for Japan, Ag10.
 Tariff, National Commission Convention meets at Indianapolis, F16.
 — bill passes second reading in Senate, Je12.
 — Hides, Senate puts duty at 15 per cent. ad val. on, Je22.
 — Coal, Senate reduces duty on, Je23.
 — bill reported in Sen. by comm. of the whole, Jl6.
 — Senate passes bill, Jl8.
 — Conference Committee appointed, Jl9.
 — House receives rept. conference committee, Jl30.
 — House adopts conference rept., Jl31.
 — Senate begins discussion of conference committee's rept., Ag2.
 — Senate adopts conference rept., Ag5.
 — House agrees to amendment of leather schedules, Ag5.
 — Pres. Taft signs bill, Ag5.
 Tennessee, House follows Senate in passing prohibition bill, Ja13.
 — Legis. passes over Governor's veto, Ja20.
 — State prohibition law goes into effect, Jl1.
 Tennessee Coal & Iron Co., Roosevelt refuses to give Senate information, Ja6.
 — — Culbertson replies, Ja7.
 — — Senate directs investigation, Ja8.
 — — House asks for information about absorption, My17.
 Texas, storm causes many deaths, Jl21.
 Thacher, J. Boyd, d., F25.
 Therry, Stephen, d., Je12.
 "Thistle-mor," British S. S., sinks in Biddeford Bay, D3.
 Thomé, Francis, d., N16.
 Thompson, Philip B., d., D14.
 Thompson, S. G., d., Si0.
 Thomson, Rear-Admiral Judah, U. S. N., d., Ag12.
 Tidal wave, Strait of Tabasco, Mexico, does great damage, O26.
 Tilford, Wesley Hunt, d., Mr2.
 Tillinghast, Caleb B., d., Ap28.
 Tillman, B., charged by President with complicity in land frauds, Ja7.
 — replies in Senate to Pres. Roosevelt's charges, Ja11.
 — speaks in own defense, Ja14.
 Timby, Theodore R., d., N9.
 Toedteberg, Augustus, d., Mr15.

- Tornado, wrecks village of Zephyr, Texas, My30.
 Tornadoes, cause immense damage in Southern states, Ap30.
 Townsend, Brig.-Gen. Edwin F., U. S. A., d., Ag15.
 Townsend, Judge Hosea, d., Mr4.
 Transvaal, Many lives lost in floods, Ja22.
 Treat, C. H., Treas. of the U. S., resigns, S17.
 Tunnels, Penn. R. R. tunnels under Hudson River completed, Jl10.
 — 2 additional McAdoo tunnels from Jersey City to N. Y. opened, Jl19.
 Turkey, accepts \$10,500,000 indemnity for annex. of Bosnia by Austria, Ja12.
 — Grand Vizier resigns office, F13.
 — Hilmi Pasha appointed, F14.
 — Chamber of Deputies approves Austro-Turkish protocol, Ap5.
 — garrison of Constantinople mutineers, Ap13.
 — New cabinet takes office, Sultan grants demands, Ap14.
 — D. M. Rogers, Amer. missionary, killed at Adana, Asiatic Turkey, Ap15.
 — Constantinople surrendered to troops, Sultan a prisoner, Ap24.
 — Sultan deposed; his brother proclaimed Sultan, Ap27.
 — Gen. Palitzin appointed Russian Ambassador, Ap26.
 — Members of cabinet announced by Tewfik Pasha, Ap30.
 — cabinet resigns, My3.
 — Chamber of Deputies approves Turco-Bulgarian protocol, My13.
 — Members of Chamber of Deputies take oath of office, My20.
 — troops repulse attack of Albanians, Je13.
 — Albanians win battle from Turkish troops, Je22.
 — Minister of Finance resigns, Je26.
 — sends note to Greece about Cretan affairs, Ag6.
 — govt. invites bids on loan of \$30,800,000, S7.
 — loan of \$35,000,000, taken by Eng. syndicate and Ottoman Bank, O3.
 — govt. rejects foreign claims for losses in Adana massacres, O8.
 — Parliament opens, budget shows large deficit, N14.
 Turpie, David, Ex-U. S. Senator, d., Ap21.
 Typhoid, bad epidemic at Coburg, Ont., Ag30.
 Tyrrell, Father G., d., Jl15.
 Uchida, Y., becomes Japanese ambassador to U. S., S18.
 U. S. Navy, battleship Delaware is launched at Newport News, F6.
 — battleship fleet sails from Gibraltar, F6.
 — Navy Dept., Sec. Meyer appoints board of reorganization, Mr22.
 United States Steel Co. announces all cuts in prices will be met, F19.
 — common stock put on 3 per cent. dividend basis, Jl27.
 Uruguay, signs treaty with Brazil in regard to frontier, N7.
 Valentine, Robert G., appointed Indian Commissioner, Je15.
 Vanderlip, Frank A., chosen Pres. of National City Bank, Ja12.
 Van Sant, Ex-Gov. S. R., elected Commander-in-Chief G. A. R., Ag13.
 Vasquez, Gen. Domingo, d., D9.
 Vaughan, Rev. Lawrence J., d., My10.
 Venezuela, Amer. claims against, submitted by Mr. Buchanan to Pres. Gomez, Ja5.
 — Protocol regarding Amer. claims signed by cabinet, F13.
 — Ex-Pres. Castro forbidden to enter country, Mr6.
 — diplomatic relations with U. S. re-established, My4.
 — signs agreement with French Cable Co., My12.
 — signs treaty with Columbia, Je2.
 — Gen. Gomez elected provisional Pres., Ag11.
 — new cabinet announced, Ag16.
 Vesuvius again active, S14.
 Victoria, Queen, of Spain, gives birth to daughter, Je22.
 Vincent, Brig.-Gen. T: McCurdy, d., N30.
 Vladimir, Grand Duke, of Russia, d., F17.
 Voules, Horace St. G., d., My4.
 Wahl, Dr. W: H., d., Mr23.
 Waite, C: B., d., Mr26.
 Wales, coal miners' wages reduced, My22.
 Wall St., Committee appointed by Gov. Hughes, makes report, Je16.
 Ward, Bishop Seth, d., S20.
 Warsaw, Police arrest many students, Mr7.
 Washburn, W: S., nominated for Civil Service Commissioner, My18.
 Waters-Pierce Oil Co., U. S. Supreme Court upholds Texas courts in \$1,623,000 fine, Ja18.
 Watson, H: C., d., Ja6.
 Watson, W:, d., O4.
 Webber, Capt. J: Joshua N., d., O6.
 Wells, Calvin, d., Ag2.
 Wesleyan University, discontinues co-educ., F26.
 West, Caleb W., former Gov. of Utah, d., Ja24.
 West, Max, d., Ja7.
 West Point, seven cadets dismissed for hazing, Ag19.
 Western Union Tel. Co., control secured by Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., N16.
 Weston, E: P., ends walk from N. Y. to San Francisco, Jl15.
 Weston, Rev. H: G., d., F6.
 Weygant, Col. C: H., d., Mr10.
 Weyler, Gen., appointed Captain-General in Catalonia, O27.
 Wharton, Joseph, d., Phila., Ja11.
 Wheat, goes to 1.34½ at Chicago, My24.
 — goes to 1.27 in Chicago, Jl14.
 — goes to 1.29 in Chicago, Jl15.
 Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, lectures before Emperor at Univ. of Berlin, O30.
 Whitaker, Dr. I. R., d., N9.
 White-slave traffic, report presented to Congress by U. S. Immigration Commission, D10.
 Whitehouse, W: Fitzhugh, d., Ap9.
 Whitla, W:, kidnapped boy, returned to father at Cleveland, Mr22.
 Whittlesey, Gen. Eliphalet, d., S30.
 Wickersham, Atty.-Gen., orders dismissal of govt. suits against several railroads, Je24.
 Wiegand, Dr. Heinrich, d., Mr29.
 Wiggins, Dr. B. L., d., Je14.
 Wildenbruch, Ernst von, d., Ja15.
 Will, Sir F:, d., F18.
 Willcox, Washington F., d., Mr8.
 William II, Emperor, 50 years old, Ja27.
 Williams, Oscar F., d., D1.

Williams, W., nominated for Commissioner of Immigration,	My18.	Wood, Orrin S., d.,	Je22.
Wilson, Arthur, d.,	O21.	Woodward, David A., d.,	N29.
Wilson, Mrs. Augusta Evans, d.,	My9.	Worthington, Gen. H: C., d., Washington,	Jl29.
Wilson, C., theatrical manager, d.,	Jl25.	Wright, Carroll D., d.,	F20.
Wingate, C: F., d.,	Ag31.	Wright, Orville and Wilbur, arrive in London to receive gold medal,	My2.
Withrow, Rev. J: L., d.,	S24.	— — given medals by Pres. Taft,	Je10.
Wolfsohn, H., d.,	My31.	Wynne, Robert J., resigns as Consul-General at London,	My26.
W. C. T. U., 36th annual convention opens at Omaha,	O22.	Wyse, Lieut. Lucien N. B., French explorer, d.,	Je15.
Woman Suffrage, International Conference opens in London,	Ap26.	York, England, historic pageant,	Jl26.
Woman suffragists, 28 arrested in London,	F18.	Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co., announce profit-sharing plan,	Jl27.
— receive prison sentences,	F19.	Young, Mrs. Ella F., elected Supt. of Chicago schools,	Jl30.
— arrested for trying to storm houses of Parliament,	F24.	Youngstown, Ohio, Grand Jury indicts officials and contractors,	S11.
— nineteen sentenced to jail for disorders in London,	Jl12.		
— 100 arrested in London,	Je29.		
— received by Home Secretary,	Jl8.		
Wood, Major-Gen. Leonard, selected for Chief of Staff of the Army,	Dr15.	Zalinski, Major Edmond L. G., d.,	Mr10.

**SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES IN THE
UNITED STATES AND CANADA.**

A SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

This list is intended to include the leading public or semi-public libraries in the United States, not including school libraries, which have not less than 10,000 volumes, and \$2000 annual income, and spend not less than \$400 annually for books. A number of growing libraries, above a minimum of 5000 volumes, \$1000 annual income and \$200 annual book expenditures, are also included. The figures are for the last library year, which varies in different libraries, but in some cases where a library has failed to supply recent data the latest statistics available are given. Where a library has failed to respond to queries its name may not be found in this list; but it is believed to include the leading live libraries.

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Alabama						
<i>State and Supreme Court L., Montgomery; Junius M. Riggs, libn.</i>						
<i>State Dept. of Archives and Hist., Div. of L. Extension; T: M. Owen, director. Trustees:</i>						
<i>P. J. Hamilton, J. M. Foster, W: D. Jelks, J. H. Johnson, W: L. Lancaster, H: B. Foster,</i>						
<i>Oliver D. Street, Dr. W. H. Blake, S. M. John.</i>						
<i>Alabama L. Assoc.; Frances N. Green, sec. Public L., Birmingham.</i>						
Auburn.....	Alabama Poly. Inst. . .	J. M. Rutland	22,961	313	3,000	1,000
Birmingham.....	Public L.....	Lila May Chapman.	15,000	2,179	.....	.....
Ensley.....	Free Public L.....	Louise Thompson..	3,600	500	1,500	490
Mobile.....	Association Public L.	Mrs. E. F. Happer .	19,458	272	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	St. Dept. Arch.Hist.L.	Thomas M. Owen .	25,000	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	State and Sup. Ct. L.	Junius M. Riggs....	43,166	850	4,231	.....
Talladega.....	Public L.....	Lucile Virden.....	3,000	779	1,800	600
Tuscaloosa.....	Univ. of Ala. L.....	Ora I. Smith.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Tuskegee.....	Tus. Inst. Car. (4 br.)	Chas. W. Wood....	12,900	.....	.....	.....
Arizona						
<i>Arizona Territorial L., Phenix; H. B. Wilkinson, libn.</i>						
Phoenix.....	Carnegie Public L....	Mrs. A. L. Morford .	7,075	686	3,029	887
Phoenix.....	Territorial L.....	H. B. Wilkinson....	18,000	400	1,350	.....
Tucson.....	Carnegie Free L.....	Mrs. J. H. Batte . .	7,000	500	2,000	500
Tucson.....	Univ. of Arizona L. .	Estelle Lutrell . . .	14,600	3,300	4,000	2,500
Arkansas						
<i>State L., Little Rock; Peyton D. English, libn.</i>						
Fayetteville.....	State Univ. L.	Martha Brownfield .	12,045	1,500	2,000	500
Little Rock.....	State L.....	Peyton D. English ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
California						
<i>State L., Sacramento: James M. Gillis, libn.</i>						
<i>The State Library has the functions of a State Lib. Comn. through its Extension Dept. Trustees:</i>						
<i>W. C. Van Fleet, pres.; C. S. Greene, A. B. Lemmon, B. W. Lee, J. Steffens.</i>						
<i>California L. Assoc.: Alice J. Haines, sec., State Library.</i>						
Alameda.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. M. H. Krauth .	35,210	2,576	7,936	3,478
Bakersfield.....	Beale Memorial L....	Sarah E. Bedinger ..	7,800	759	3,134	400
Berkeley.....	Public L.....	D. R. Moore.....	30,344	6,040	19,587	7,294
Berkeley.....	Univ. of California L.	J. C. Rowell.....	181,734	13,994	38,399	15,476
Claremont.....	Pomona College L....	Julia Steffa.....	12,800	1,080	2,375	1,664
Fresno.....	Free Pub. L.....	Jean D. Baird.....	9,897	963	4,000	906
Long Beach.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Victoria Ellis	16,595	3,577	1,200	3,000
Los Angeles.....	Public L. (9 br.)....	C.F. Lummis (resigned)	134,908	14,644	110,356	20,125

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
California—Continued.						
Los Angeles.....	State Normal School L.	Elizabeth H. Fargo .	19,017	1,000	.....	.....
Los Angeles.....	Univ. So. Cal. L.....	Charlotte M. Brown.	7,810	588	1,650	700
Napa.....	Goodman L.....	C. M. Seeley.....	9,798	315	3,934	259
Oakland.....	Free L. (6 br.).....	Chas. S. Greene....	57,063	7,599	48,482	7,701
Pacific Grove.....	Public L.....	Eliz. S. Jones.....	4,056	1,154	4,000	521
Palo Alto.....	Le. Stan. Jr. Univ. L.	G. T. Clark.....	127,229	14,561	54,000	26,650
Palo Alto.....	Public L.....	Anne Hadden.....	5,624	679	3,789	356
Pasadena.....	Public L.....	N. M. Russ.....	28,450	3,144	16,381	3,200
Petaluma.....	Public L.....	Sara Frances Cassidy	10,353	.....	3,474	.....
Pomona.....	Public L.....	Sarah M. Jacobus ..	16,962	1,881	7,200	1,500
Redlands.....	A. K. Smiley Public L.	A. M. Humphreys ..	16,187	2,069	9,000	1,500
Riverside.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Margaret Kyle.....	21,921	2,255	12,537	1,009
Sacramento.....	Free Public L.....	Lauren Wm. Ripley.	44,559	2,941	15,125	2,912
Sacramento.....	State L.....	J. L. Gillis.....	164,211	9,443	67,200	7,534
San Bernardino....	Free Public L.....	Carrie S. Waters...	10,503	.....	5,700	.....
San Diego.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. H. P. Davison .	34,009	.....	13,000	.....
San Francisco.....	Law L.....	James H. Deering ..	17,000	4,000	20,000	14,000
San Francisco.....	Mech. Mercantile L...	Francis B. Graves ..	32,000	4,187	.....	4,500
San Francisco.....	Public L.....	Wm. R. Watson.....	75,667	24,865	93,383	22,783
San José.....	Free Public L.....	Mary Barmby.....	17,631	995	7,457	1,240
San José.....	State Normal School L.	Ruth Royce.....	11,771	462	3,000	800
Santa Ana.....	Free Public L.....	J. E. McFadden....	9,883	.....	4,095	.....
Santa Barbara.....	Free Public L.....	Frances Burns Linn.	18,168	1,288	6,454	951
Santa Cruz.....	Public L.....	M. H. Waterman .	1,600	.....	4,500	.....
Santa Monica.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Elfie Asenath Mosse.	11,540	1,932	5,000	2,261
Santa Rosa.....	Free Public L.....	Margaret A. Barnett	15,863	.....	3,500	.....
Stockton.....	Stockton L.....	W. F. Cloudsley....	55,238	2,133	12,755	3,348

Colorado

State L., Denver; Katherine L. Craig, libn.

Colorado State Bd. of L. Commissioners: C. R. Dudley, pres.; P. L. Denver, G. M. Lee, secretary;

Alfred E. Whitaker, Edwin H. Park, Harper Leiper.

Colorado Traveling L. Comm.: Mrs. J. V. Welles, pres., Denver.

Colorado L. Assoc.: H. E. Richie, sec., Denver.

Boulder.....	Univ. of Colorado L.	Walter L. Barnes...	45,991	5,040	.....	.....
Colorado Springs..	N. P. Coburn L.	Manly D. Ormes, ...	51,200	3,849	5,580	1,500
Colorado Springs..	Public L.....	Lucy W. Baker.....	19,939	2,266	7,640	1,556
Denver.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Charles R. Dudley..	122,111	12,569	32,852	14,000
Denver.....	State L.....	Katharine L. Craig .	36,687	2,650	2,400	.....
Fort Collins.....	State Ag. Coll. L.(8br.)	Charlotte A Baker.	40,000	5,673	4,500	.....
Greeley.....	State Normal Sch. L.	Albert F. Carter....	35,000	350	2,600	.....
Pueblo.....	McClelland Public L.	Mary L. Strang... .	27,000	7,750	7,000	1,800

Connecticut

State L., Hartford: G. S. Godard, libn.

Conn. Public L. Comm.: C. D. Hine, chairman, Hartford: Rev. S. O. Seymour, Litchfield, E. R. Gager, Derby, H. A. Tirrell, Norwich, Caroline M. Hewins, sec., Hartford.

Connecticut L. Assoc.: Florence Russell, sec., P. L., New Haven.

Ansonia.....	Ansonia L.....	Ruby E. Steele.....	15,138	1,258	4,673	845
Branford.....	James Blackstone Mem.					
	L. (1 br.).....	Henry M. Whitney .	25,300	1,800	18,461	1,684
Bridgeport.....	Public L.....	Calhoun Latham....	52,267	3,096	18,687	3,425
Bristol.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Chas. L. Wooding. .	16,761	1,425	4,866	752
Danbury.....	Danbury L.	Fanny P. Brown....	17,105	1,111	.....	.....
Derby.....	Public L.....	Grace A. Child.....	13,573	1,115	4,846	857
Hartford.....	Case Memorial L.....	C. S. Thayer.	92,196	1,967	.....	4,700
Hartford.....	Public L. (15 br.).....	Caroline M. Hewins	95,000	5,513	19,766	4,756
Hartford.....	State L.....	George S. Godard...	75,000	4,482	16,000	8,282

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Connecticut—Continued.						
Hartford.....	Trinity College L.....		56,536	1,560	4,136	1,786
Hartford.....	Watkinson L.....	Frank B. Gay.....	75,739	1,897	6,518	1,824
Meriden.....	Curtis Memorial L. . .	Corinne A. Deschon.	10,000	.....	3,000	.....
Naugatuck.....	H. Whittemore Mem.L.	Ellen Spencer.....	10,412	194	.....	.....
New Britain.....	New Britain Inst. L. . .	Anna G. Rockwell..	31,160	1,854	9,654	1,306
New Haven.....	Free Public L (1 br.)..	Willis K. Stetson....	97,385	9,415	26,626	6,955
New Haven.....	Yale University L.....	J. C. Schwab.....	575,000	27,000	67,000	16,867
New London.....	Public L.....	Helen Kilduff Gay..	30,217	1,404	.....	.....
New Milford.....	Public L.....	Elizabeth H. Noble .	7,965	498	1,818	596
Norwich.....	Otis L.....	Jonathan Trumbull.	38,738	2,541	8,429	1,608
Norwich.....	Peck L.....	Helen Marshall.....	15,000	281	.....	.....
Rockville.....	Public L.....	H. Elizabeth White .	9,786	824	3,204	698
South Norwalk....	Pub. L. & reading rm.	Mrs. A. E. Blanchard.	7,985	605	.....	.....
Southport.....	Pequot L.....	Josephine S. Heydrick	36,196	1,003	3,859	854
Waterbury.....	Silas Bronson L. (3 br.)	Helen Sperry.....	81,380	6,493	19,125	5,166
Winsted.....	Beardsley L.....	Louise M. Carrington	12,236	600	2,353	511

Delaware

State L., Dover; T. W. Wilson, libn.

State L., Comn.: Manlove Hayes, chairman, Dover; Mrs. J. W. Anthony, Smyrna, A. L. Bailey, Wilmington, I. J. Brasure, Selbyville, H. P. Cannon, Bridgeville, D. W. Corbit, Odessa, Mary E. Holland, Milford, Mrs. E. C. Marshall, Dover, Mrs. C. R. Miller, Wilmington, H. R. Harrington, sec.

Dover.....	State L.....	Thomas W. Wilson .	50,000	.....	1,800	.....
Wilmington.....	Wilmington Inst. (5 br.)	Arthur L. Bailey ...	66,311	5,211	24,211	5,300

District of Columbia

District of Columbia L. Association: M. N. Snell, sec., Washington.

Washington.....	Catholic Univ. L.....	Rev. Dr. W. Turner.	53,000	3,315	.....	2,300
Washington.....	Howard Univ. L.....	Flora L. P. Johnson.	32,404	482	950	800
Washington.....	Library of Congress..	Herbert Putnam... .	1,702,685	167,677	720,036	107,986
Washington.....	Public L. of D. C.....	G. F. Bowerman....	118,407	16,127	65,505	12,384

Florida

Florida L. Assoc.: Mollie B. Gibson, sec., P. L., Jacksonville.

Jacksonville.....	Free Public L.....	Geo. B. Utley.....	20,426	2,761	7,947	1,549
-------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------	-------	-------	-------

Georgia

State L., Atlanta: Mrs. M. B. Cobb, libn.

Georgia L. Comn.: Julia T. Rankin, Atlanta, chairman; Mrs. J. K. Ottley, Atlanta, Prof. C. B. Gilson, Columbus, Walter Brooks, Rome, Bridges Smith, Macon, Mrs. Percival Sneed, Atlanta, organizer.

Georgia L. Assoc.: Julia T. Rankin, sec., Carnegie L., Atlanta.

Athens.....	Univ. of Georgia L.....	Duncan Burnet. . .	35,000	900	.....	1,700
Atlanta.....	Atlanta Univ. L.....	Mary R. Clarke....	14,437	300	251	230
Atlanta.....	Carnegie L.....	Julia T. Rankin....	44,667	9,260	18,450	3,370
Atlanta.....	State L.....	Mrs. M. B. Cobb... .	55,000	1,174	3,000	3,000
Macon.....	Public L. & Hist. Soc.....		15,000	.....	2,000	.....
Oxford.....	Emory College L.....	H. H. Stone.....	31,000	.....	.....	.....
Savannah.....	Public L.....	William Harden....	33,000	1,936	7,983	2,000

Hawaii

Honolulu.....	Honolulu L.....	Edna I. Allyn.....	18,093	716	3,500	881
Honolulu.....	Oahu College L.....	Ernest J. Reece....	12,000	2,000	6,000	3,700

Idaho

State L., Boise: Minnie P. Dunton, libn.

Idaho State L. Comn.: Robert Lansdon, Sec. of State; S. Belle Chamberlain, Supt. Public Instruction; D. C. McDougal, attorney-general; Ja. A. MacLean, pres. State University, Moscow; E. Louise Johnson, sec., Boise.

Boise.....	Carnegie Public L.....	Mary L. Wood.....	8,500	1,957	8,175	1,275
Boise.....	State L.....	Minnie P. Dunton ..	11,000	546	2,338	.....
Moscow.....	Univ. of Idaho L.....	Belle Sweet.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Illinois						
<i>State L., Springfield:</i> James A. Rose, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>Illinois L. Comm.: James A. Rose, chairman; Mrs. E. M. Baker, Decatur, Prof. J. H. Freeman, Aurora.</i>						
<i>Illinois L. Assoc.: F. K. W. Drury, sec., Univ. of Ill., Urbana.</i>						
<i>Chicago L. Club: E: D. Tweedell, sec., John Crerar, L., Chicago.</i>						
Alton.....	J. D. Hayner L. Assoc.	Florence Dolbee....	13,025	1,695	4,910	778
Belleville.....	Public L.....	M. Ethel Huff.....	26,390	1,157	5,350	630
Bloomington.....	Withers Public L.....		26,498	.....	8,000	.....
Cairo.....	Public L.....	Mrs. L. L. Powell..	15,850	846	45,000	650
Canton.....	Parlin Public L.....	Mrs. J. H. Resor....	8,262	260	2,000	.....
Champaign.....	Public L.....		10,600	.....	3,100	.....
Charleston.....	E. Ill. State No. Sch. L.	Mary J. Booth.....	14,560	1,465	2,000	.....
Chicago.....	Armour Inst. Tech. L.	Mrs. Julia Beveridge	24,000	.....	.....	.....
Chicago.....	Chic. Nor. Coll. L....	Helene L. Dickey...	17,000	800	500	500
Chicago.....	Chic. Theol. Sem.,					
	Hammond L.....	Florence M. Freeman	29,658	729	.....	1,000
Chicago.....	John Crerar L.....	C. W. Andrews....	1,021,281	18,878	214,354	25,679
Chicago.....	Lewis Institute L....	Frances S. Talcott..	17,050	1,050	3,530	2,000
Chicago.....	Newberry L.....	W. N. C. Carlton...	207,684	8,400	.....	20,000
Chicago.....	Public L (18 br.)....	Henry E. Legler....	365,349	28,197	378,908	30,875
Chicago.....	Quinn L. Coll. P. & S.	Metta M. Loomis...	1,341	401	.....	114
Chicago.....	Ryerson L. of Art Inst.	M. Van Horne.....	6,027	566	.....	2,016
Chicago.....	Univ. of Chicago L....	Zella A. Dixon.....	478,061	17,164	.....	.....
Danville.....	Public L.....	Josephine E. Durham	22,912	2,712	8,000	2,653
Decatur.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. Alice G. Evans	28,857	1,961	8,913	2,260
Decatur.....	J. Millikin Univ. L....	Eugenia Allin.....	6,000	256	700	300
East St. Louis....	Public L.....	J. Lyon Woodruff..	26,000	1,500	9,900	2,000
Elgin.....	Gail Bordin.....	Katherine L. Abbott.	35,000	1,600	9,286	1,700
Evanston.....	Northwestern Univ. L.	Walter Lichtenstein.	74,247	3,182	16,000	8,766
Evanston.....	Public L. (4 br.)....	Mary B. Lindsay...	44,095	3,220	11,444	1,418
Freeport.....	Public L.....	Harriet Lane.....	25,949	1,189	5,312	949
Galena.....	Public L.....	Litta C. Branschbach	8,016	485	2,702	2,690
Galesburg.....	Free Public L.....	Anna F. Hoover....	36,930	1,822	6,862	1,834
Jacksonville.....	Public L. (2 br.)....	Lorena N. Webber..	15,385	1,693	9,920	667
Joliet.....	Public L.....	R. M. Barickman..	29,000	1,075	8,000	1,200
Kankakee.....	Public L.....		7,246	.....	2,000	.....
Lake Forest.....	L. Forest Coll. L....	Mable Powell.....	22,082	575	1,600	.....
Lincoln.....	Public L.....	Ida M. Webster....	15,385	2,433	2,580	200
Mattoon.....	Public L.....		5,582	.....	2,500	.....
Moline.....	Public L.....	Minnie Kohler.....	16,682	838	7,338	1,887
Monmouth.....	Warren County L....	Thomas H. Rogers..	21,200	473	3,100	900
Morgan Park.....	Geo. C. Walker.....	Clara L. German....	5,985	320	1,200	280
Normal.....	Ill. S. Norm. Univ. L.	Ange V. Milner....	21,288	1,132	3,800	1,200
Oak Park.....	Public L.....	Mabel A. Thain....	20,026	1,525	8,987	1,470
Ottawa.....	Reddick's L.....	Mrs. E. S. Petitclerc.	.....	415	5,369	544
Peoria.....	Public L.....	E. S. Willcox.....	101,886	5,050	19,204	4,285
Quincy.....	Free Public L.....	Margaret Ringier..	32,800	2,073	7,500	1,902
Rock Island.....	Public L.....	Ellen Gale.....	20,631	1,581	5,770	1,538
Rockford.....	Public L.....	Jane P. Hubbell....	51,340	3,259	15,705	3,281
Springfield.....	Lincoln L. (5 br.)....	Henry C. Remann..	50,049	3,158	13,827	3,342
Springfield.....	Public L.....		49,131	.....	5,350	.....
Springfield.....	State Historical Soc. L.	Mrs. Jessie P. Weber	20,000	1,000	8,100	.....
Springfield.....	State L.....	James A. Rose.....	50,000	2,119	7,200	2,000
Sterling.....	Public L.....	Sadie F. Murphy..	9,200	.....	2,000	.....
Streator.....	Public L.....	Mrs. M. L. Wright..	13,336	869	3,500	835
Urbana.....	Univ. of Illinois L....	Phineas L. Windsor.	147,952	29,341	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Indiana						
<i>State L., Indianapolis:</i> Demarchus C. Brown, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>Indiana Public L. Comn.:</i> Jacob P. Dunn, <i>Indianapolis, pres.;</i> Mrs. Elizabeth C. Earl, <i>Connersville,</i> W: W. Parsons, <i>Terre Haute,</i> Carl H. Milam, <i>sec., Indianapolis.</i>						
<i>Indiana L. Assoc.:</i> Annette M. Clark, <i>sec., P. L., New Albany.</i>						
<i>Indianapolis L. Club:</i>						
Anderson.....	Carnegie Public L....	K. A. Chipman.....	16,431	1,661	5,152	1,759
Bedford.....	Public L.....	Georgia A. Friedley.	9,559	516	2,000	.....
Bloomington.....	Ind. Univ. L.....	Wm. E. Jenkins....	71,280	5,934	16,654	7,720
Bluffton.....	Public L.....	Mary Rotharmel. .	8,400	283	1,500	400
Brazil.....	Public L.....	Agnes McCrea.....	5,400	600	2,000	700
Columbus.....	Public L.....	A. J. Dipboye.....	8,887	420	4,000	1,000
Crawfordsville.....	Public L.....	Sue Beck.....	8,500	725	2,500	698
Elkhart.....	Carnegie L.....	Ella F. Corwin.....	16,071	1,577	4,893	1,362
Evansville.....	Willard L. (1 br.)....	Otilda Gosler.....	32,000	1,800	1,600	1,600
Fort Wayne.....	Public L.....	M. M. Colerick. . .	28,651	3,325	17,014	2,144
Gary.....	Public L.....	Louis J. Bailey.....	5,750	5,225	9,455	3,873
Goshen.....	Public L.....	Mrs. E. R. Heatwole.	8,758	626	2,958	504
Greencastle.....	Carnegie Public L....	Belle S. Hanna.....	8,665	300	1,500	.....
Greencastle.....	De Pauw Univ. L....	Leona M. Powell. .	21,381	273	.....	673
Hammond.....	Public L.....	Mrs. J. L. Sawyer...	8,747	8,747	3,000	1,200
Huntington.....	City Free L.....	Winifred F. Ticer...	18,000	1,556	3,200	650
Indianapolis.....	Public L. (11 br.)....	Eliza G. Browning..	138,852	9,362	68,000	8,000
Indianapolis.....	State L.....	Demarchus Brown..	51,386	2,549	19,220	4,500
Jeffersonville.....	Township Public L....	Bertha F. Poindexter	7,562	820	2,096	753
Kokomo.....	Carnegie Public L....	Edith Trimble.....	13,057	593	3,400	575
Lafayette.....	Public L.....	Mrs. Virginia Stein..	24,287	762	6,000	669
Lafayette.....	Purdue Univ. L.....	Wm. M. Hepburn...	21,737	1,737	6,485	752
Logansport.....	Public L.....	Alice D. Stevens....	14,600	1,211	3,500	500
La Porte.....	Public L.....	Jennie B. Jessup....	15,213	1,261	.....	778
Michigan City. . .	Public L.....	Amalia Aicher. . .	9,950	573	1,203	672
Muncie.....	Public L. (3 br.)....	Artena M. Chapin..	26,240	2,330	7,677	1,668
New Albany.....	Public L.....	Annette L. Clark . .	16,390	865	4,295	1,083
New Harmony . . .	Working Men's Inst. P.	Arthur Dransfield..	18,000	534	7,300	609
Peru.....	Public L.....	Lela Gordon.....	5,925	422	3,529	273
Portland.....	Public L.....	Mary Boltin.....	5,041	641	1,500	450
Princeton.....	Public L.....	Julia A. Mason.....	9,866	809	2,400	1,000
Rennselaer.....	Public L.....	Mrs. E. S. Tillman..	5,883	337	.....	.....
Richmond.....	Public L.....	Ada L. Bernhardt...	36,702	1,900	7,534	2,465
Shelbyville.....	Carnegie Public L....	Ida A. Lewis.....	10,579	671	2,000	587
South Bend.....	Public L.....	Virginia M. Tutt....	12,000	.....	.....	.....
Terre Haute.....	E. Fairbanks Mem. L.					
	(7 br.).....	Mrs. S. C. Hughes...	30,000	1,132	10,000	9,933
Terre Haute.....	State Norm. Sch. L. .	A. Cunningham.....	45,048	2,826	12,000	.....
Valparaiso.....	Public L.....	Bertha Joel.....	4,007	779	1,250	805
Vincennes.....	University L.....	Mrs. G. V. Ellis. . .	18,000	300	300	300
Wabash.....	Carnegie L.....	Eunice D. Henley...	6,430	455	2,000	350
Washington.....	Carnegie Public L....	A. H. Gibson.....	8,000	.....	2,500	1,200

Iowa

State L., Des Moines: Johnson Brigham, *libn.*

Iowa L. Comn.: J. Brigham, *chairman;* J. F. Riggs, *Supt. Public Instruction;* G. E. MacLean, *Pres. State Univ.;* Mrs. H. M. Townner, Mrs. D. W. Norris, Mrs. H. J. Howe, Capt. W. H. Johnston, Miss M. W. Brown, Alice S. Tyler, *sec., Des Moines.*

Iowa L. Assoc.: Lillian B. Arnold, *sec., Carnegie-Stout L., Dubuque.*

Iowa City L. Club: Caroline Longworthy, *sec., State L. Comn.*

Boone.....	Ericson Public L....	Bessie Moffatt.....	14,672	1,195	4,323	757
Burlington.....	Free Public L.....	Daisy B. Sabin.....	31,966	2,694	6,439	1,409
Cedar Falls.....	Iowa S. Tea. Coll. L. .	Ellen D. Biscoe....	27,847	3,547	9,500	5,000

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Iowa—Continued.						
Cedar Rapids.....	Free Public L. (3 br.)..	Harriet A. Wood...	19,650	3,437	10,638	2,746
Clarinda.....	Free Public L. (5 br.)..	Mrs. Clara B. Willis.	3,950	251	2,146	259
Council Bluffs.....	Free Public L.	Mrs. M. E. Dailey..	.....	.....	8,874	764
Davenport.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Grace D. Rose.....	28,811	3,980	12,133	3,063
Decorah.....	Luther Coll. L.	C. A. Naeseth.....	16,144	789	298	471
Des Moines.....	Drake Univ. L. (2 br.)	Blanche Galloway..	17,762	4,502	.....	2,179
Des Moines.....	Free Traveling L.....	Margaret W. Brown.	19,099	1,760	.....	.....
Des Moines.....	Public L.....	Ella M. McLoney...	37,440	4,581	18,406	4,838
Des Moines.....	State L.....	Johnson Brigham...	120,868	4,906	14,000	.....
Dubuque.....	Carnegie-Stout Free Public L. (9 br.)...	Lillian B. Arnold...	40,045	4,000	9,997	1,414
Fort Dodge.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Mrs. J. M. Carpenter	11,045	820	3,738	761
Iowa City.....	State Univ. of Iowa L.	Malcolm G. Wyer...	76,100	4,750	16,000	9,400
Keokuk.....	Public L.....	Nannie P. Fulton...	18,282	1,243	4,241	1,213
Marshalltown.....	Public L. (4 br.).....	Anna M. Kimberly..	12,990	815	3,806	352
Mason City.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Mrs. A. H. Chapin..	8,567	566	3,939	406
Muscatine.....	P. M. Musser Pub. L.	Mrs. E. L. Mahin...	11,859	702	5,552	884
Newton.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. C. Bryant.....	6,661	325	3,281	200
Onawa.....	Public L.....	Stella L. Wiley.....	6,183	572	1,445	200
Oskaloosa.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Mary E. Wheelock...	8,816	1,186	3,576	845
Ottumwa.....	Public L. (10 br.).....	May B. Ditch.....	26,901	2,478	5,417	969
Sioux City.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Mrs. R. Oberholtzer.	27,959	2,805	8,499	1,699
Waterloo.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Fanny Duren.....	16,557	1,895	7,126	1,737

Kansas

State L., Topeka: James L. King, *libn.*

Kansas Traveling Libraries Comn.: J. L. King, *chairman*; Lucy B. Johnston, *Topeka*, Mrs. C. C. Goddard, *Leavenworth*, Julia E. Brown, *Blue Rapids*, H. G. Larimer, *Topeka*, Mrs. A. L. Greene, *sec., Topeka.*

Kansas L. Assoc.: Marian R. Glenn, *sec., P. L., Junction City.*

Baldwin.....	Baker Univ. L.....	Mrs. O. M. Wood...	20,000	.....	2,000	.....
Emporia.....	Free L.....	Mildred Berrier...	8,067	1,115	3,418	1,500
Emporia.....	State Norm. Sch. L.	Elva E. Clarke.....	22,782	1,134	1,650	1,400
Fort Scott.....	Public L.....	Mary L. Barlow....	6,301	263	18,000	16,000
Great Bend.....	Public L.....	Bina Deighton.....	3,200	200	1,450	100
Hutchinson.....	Public L.....	Helen E. Miner.....	5,841	305	2,200	528
Kansas City.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Sara J. Greenman...	15,200	1,649	7,500	1,200
Lawrence.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. N. G. Beatty...	10,092	645	3,304	461
Lawrence.....	Univ. of Kansas L....	Carrie M. Watson...	67,366	3,773	14,250	8,000
Leavenworth.....	Free Public L.....	Julius Lucht.....	16,446	1,712	5,012	1,049
Lindsborg.....	Bethany College L....	Alma Luise Olson...	9,000	600	800	500
Manhattan.....	State Agric. Coll. L...	Gertrude A. Barnes.	36,500	1,100	2,500	1,500
Newton.....	Free L.....	Lulu M. Knight.....	7,597	288	1,924	300
Ottawa.....	Free Public L.....	Carrie B. Sheldon...	7,500	316	1,500	275
Topeka.....	Free Public L.....	Caroline Medlecott..	24,493	1,043	7,124	674
Topeka.....	State Hist. Soc. L....	Geo. W. Martin.....	112,795	1,193	8,939	723
Topeka.....	State L.....	James L. King.....	69,309	6,203	8,100	1,600
Topeka.....	Washburn Coll. L....	Jessie Dean.....	17,000	700	2,000	1,000
Wichita.....	Public L.....	Anna E. Wiegand...	12,000	.....	4,000	.....

Kentucky

State L., Frankfort: F. K. Kavanaugh, *libn.*

Kentucky L. Comn. (provided for by law March 17, 1910).

Kentucky L. Assoc.: Harriet B. Gooch, *sec., F. P. L., Louisville.*

Covington.....	Public L.....	Anne M. Spears....	14,260	1,294	8,500	1,179
Frankfort.....	State L.....	F. K. Kavanaugh...	112,219	1,722	.....	.....
Henderson.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Susan S. Towles....	5,493	932	2,500	957

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures
Kentucky—Continued.						
Lexington.....	Public L.....	Mary K. Bullitt . . .	22,899	1,172	7,276	1,094
Louisville.....	Free Public L. (5 br.).....	William F. Yust. . .	127,006	13,690	65,131	14,852
Newport.....	Public L.....	Lucy A. Remme....	10,000	900	5,000	1,500
Paducah.....	Carnegie Public L.....	Jessica Hopkins....	8,002	2,002	4,500	1,800

Louisiana

State L. New Orleans: A. F. Phillips, *libn.*

Louisiana L. Assoc.: Helen W. Dodd, *sec., New Orleans.*

Baton Rouge.....	Hill Memorial L.....	Inez Mortland.....	28,831	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans.....	Howard Memorial L.....	William Beer.....	38,793	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans.....	Public L. (3 br.).....	Henry M. Gill . . .	94,994	4,038	36,265	3,050
New Orleans.....	State L.....	A. F. Phillips.....	78,253	13,149	43,149	.....
New Orleans.....	Tulane Univ. L.....	M. M. Bell.....	28,000	800	1,500	.....

Maine

State L., Augusta: E. W. Emery, *libn.*

Maine L. Comn.: Kate C. Estabrooke, *chairman, Orono;* W. H. Hartshorn, *Lewiston,* Lizzie J. Butler, *Mechanic Falls,* J. H. Winchester, *Corinna,* E. W. Emery *sec., Augusta.*

Maine L. Assoc.: Gerald G. Wilder, *sec., Bowdoin College, Brunswick.*

Eastern Maine L. Club: J. H. Winchester, *sec., Stewart F. L., Corinna.*

Alfred.....	Parsons Memorial L.	Mary C. Emerson ..	5,041	265	800	350
Auburn.....	Public L.....	Annie Prescott . . .	15,639	1,087	3,000	820
Augusta.....	State L.....	E. W. Emery.....	115,000	5,000	12,620	.....
Bangor.....	Public L.....	Mrs. M. H. Curran..	68,423	2,012	10,909	1,096
Bath.....	Patten Free L.....	Margaret R. Foote..	17,049	1,277	.....	924
Belfast.....	Free L. (4 br.).....	Annie Leonora Barr.	13,694	450	2,478	447
Biddeford.....	Public or McArthur L.	Emma Hatch . . .	11,940	797	2,420	534
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin Coll. L.....	George T. Little....	96,601	3,000	8,800	2,665
Dover.....	Thompson F. L. (10 br.)	M. E. Averill.....	7,344	607	1,525	530
Fairfield.....	Lawrence L. (1 br.)...	Frances Kendrick..	6,000	400	1,100	300
Guilford.....	Memorial L.....	Ernestine Hale.....	3,184	345	600	110
Hallowell.....	Hubbard Free L.....	Annie F. Page.....	10,500	240	11,000	75
Houlton.....	Cary (Free Public) L.	Anna Barnes.....	7,162	918	2,800	1,000
Lewiston.....	Public L.....	Evelyn L. Gilmore..	15,494	1,438	5,500	1,889
Old Town.....	Public L.....	Alice M. Chapman..	5,100	300	1,100	1,100
Orono.....	Univ. of Maine L. (2 br.)	Ralph K. Jones. . .	41,173	3,203	7,500	2,200
Portland.....	Public L.....	Alice C. Furbish....	64,163	2,002	14,000	2,700
Presque Isle.....	Free L.....	Lou B. Marston....	3,150	554	1,475	130
Rockland.....	Public L.....	Nancy I. Burbank ..	11,663	651	2,200	441
Waterville.....	Public L.....	Mary H. Caswell...	1,500	689	3,145	785
Westbrook.....	Memorial L.....	Eliza M. Atkinson..	7,667	.....	11,500	730

Maryland

State L., Annapolis: Miss Lynn M. Shaffer, *libn.*

Maryland State L. Comn.: M. B. Stephens, *Supt. Public Instruction;* L. M. Shaffer, Mrs. J. M. Carter, Mrs. M. A. Newell, T. B. Mackall, DeC. W. Thom, B. C. Steiner, *sec., Enoch Pratt F. L., Baltimore.*

Maryland Public L. Comn.: Mary L. Titcomb, *sec., Washington County F. L., Hagerstown.* (This commission will probably be abolished.)

Annapolis.....	State L.....	Lynn M. Shaffer....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Annapolis.....	U. S. Naval Acad. L....	Arthur N. Brown...	50,140	750	2,000	1,500
Baltimore.....	E. Pratt Free L. (13 br.)	Bernard C. Steiner..	264,872	14,852	67,000	14,750
Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins U. L....	M. L. Raney.....	143,890	5,848	24,775	8,971
Baltimore.....	Md. Diocesan L.....	Lawrence C. Wroth.	30,000	200	2,205	6,081
Baltimore.....	Peabody Inst. L.....	P. R. Uhler.....	171,000	3,467	42,000	10,000
Hagerstown.....	Wash. Co. Free L.					
	(75 br.).....	Mary D. Titcomb...	20,200	100	7,000	981
Westminster.....	W. Md. Coll. L.....	Mrs. F. M. Handy..	10,000	.....	.....	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Massachusetts						
<i>State L., Boston: C. F. D. Belden, libn.</i>						
<i>Free Public. L. Comm.: C. F. D. Belden, chairman; Mrs. M. S. Agassiz, Yarmouth, D. P. Corey, Malden, H. C. Wellman, Springfield, Miss E. P. Sohler, sec., Beverly.</i>						
<i>Mass. L. Club: Drew B. Hall, sec., Millicent L., Fairhaven.</i>						
<i>Bay Path L. Club: Emily M. Haynes, sec., Worcester Polytechnic Inst.</i>						
<i>Cape Cod L. Club: Alexina P. Burgess, sec., Wareham.</i>						
<i>Southern Worcester L. Club: Nellie F. Smith, sec.</i>						
<i>Western Mass. L. Club: Mary L. Saxton, sec., Holyoke P. L.</i>						
Abington.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Helen M. Hunt.....	17,882	629	1,835	523
Adams.....	Free L.....	L. C. Richmond....	14,732	802	3,500	1,000
Amesbury.....	Public L.....	Alice C. Follansbee ..	12,500	.....	2,536	490
Amherst.....	Amherst College L....	Wm. I. Fletcher.....	96,000	3,035	.....	4,800
Amherst.....	Mass. Agri. Coll. L....	Charles R. Green....	31,640	1,480	3,450	1,234
Andover.....	Memorial Hall L.....	Edna A. Brown.....	18,194	814	4,500	698
Arlington.....	Robbins (1 br.).....	Eliz. J. Newton.....	23,774	677	6,465	1,058
Ashland.....	Public L.....	Mrs. E. M. Arnold....	6,986	205	1,000	200
Athol.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. May A. Cook....	8,743	457	1,958	408
Attleborough.....	Public L.....	Eugenia M. Henry....	13,873	1,500	7,000	1,600
Belmont.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	F. E. Whitcher.....	14,087	731	3,393	465
Beverly.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Martha P. Smith.....	28,575	938	5,981	1,581
Boston.....	Athenaeum L.....	Chas. K. Bolton.....	238,789	4,726	42,608	12,537
Boston.....	Congregational L....	Wm. H. Cobb.....	56,880	1,015	6,761	1,627
Boston.....	Mass. Inst. of Tech. L.R.	P. Bigelow.....	86,591	4,789	.....	7,822
Boston.....	Medical L.....	J. W. Farlow, M.D....	66,179	3,843	22,300	1,162
Boston.....	Museum of Fine Arts.	Morris Carter.....	13,074	355	.....	1,800
Boston.....	Public L. (28 br.)....	Horace G. Wadlin....	961,522	20,498	368,001	30,779
Boston.....	Simmons Coll. L....	Mary E. Robbins....	10,800	1,600	.....	3,000
Boston.....	Social Law L.....	Edward B. Adams....	52,000	1,887	14,253	5,868
Boston.....	State L.....	Chas. F. D. Belden ..	150,000	4,786	34,328	17,786
Braintree.....	Thayer Public L.....	C. M. Wilkinson....	14,000	.....	1,958	481
Bridgewater.....	Public L.....	Lucia L. Christian....	15,397	473	1,979	470
Brockton.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Frank H. Whitmore..	55,995	1,232	13,852	2,420
Brookfield.....	Merrick Public L. (1 br.)	Eliza R. Hobbs....	15,714	.....	1,250	.....
Brookline.....	Public L. (3 br.).....	Louisa M. Hooper....	70,996	3,246	20,770	2,573
Bryantville.....	Cobb L.....	Julia W. Morton....	2,595	372	800	343
Cambridge.....	Harvard Coll. L.....	Wm. Coolidge Lane..	526,000	30,661	82,161	25,360
Cambridge.....	Harvard Law L.....	John H. Arnold....	115,110	6,101	.....	.....
Cambridge.....	Phillips L. of Howard					
	Coll. Observatory....	J. R. Edwards.....	12,873	312	.....	.....
Cambridge.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Clarence W. Ayer....	81,729	9,728	28,000	6,707
Cambridge.....	Radcliffe Coll. L....	Rose Sherman.....	23,552	1,313	1,600	670
Canton.....	Public L.....	Mrs. Wm. F. Downes ..	15,150	411	4,575	535
Chelmsford.....	Adams L.....	E. R. Clark.....	8,800	250	800	.....
Chelsea.....	Public L.....	Medora J. Simpson....	5,624	3,188	18,643	4,408
Chicopee.....	Chicopee City L. (3 br.)	Anne Alcott Smith..	27,219	1,621	5,000	766
Clinton.....	Bigelow Free Pub. L....	C. L. Greene.....	32,657	1,097	6,000	1,202
Cohasset.....	Paul Pratt Mem. L....	Sarah B. Collier....	10,867	667	2,850	650
Concord.....	Free Public L.....	Helen W. Kelley....	38,075	1,281	5,815	2,030
Conway.....	Field Mem. L. (1 br.)..	Margaret F. Sikes ..	7,864	363	2,270	483
Dalton.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)..	Mrs. M. E. Davison ..	106	466	1,169	461
Danvers.....	Peabody Inst. L.....	Emilie D. Patch....	25,000	522	3,715	518
Dedham.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	F. M. Mann.....	26,199	690	5,140	643
Douglas.....	Simon Fairfield Pub.L.	Vera H. Warner....	6,000	.....	1,125	200
East Northfield....	Talcott L.....	Virginia T. Smith....	7,250	.....	250	.....
Easthampton.....	Public L. Association..	Dorcas C. Miller....	2,575	211	2,392	798
Easton.....	Ames Free L.....	Mary L. Lamprey....	17,029	.....	2,918	812

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Massachusetts—Continued.						
Everett.....	Shute Memorial L.....	Edna L. Carter.....	7,000	780	2,519	506
Fairhaven.....	The Millicent L.....	Drew B. Hall.....	199,845	1,356	8,000	1,166
Fall River.....	Public L. (3 br.).....	George W. Rankin..	80,224	1,676	24,008	2,367
Falmouth.....	Free Public L.....	Pamelia F. Robbins..	8,473	481	2,250	.....
Fitchburg.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	George E. Nutting..	51,669	1,392	9,367	1,952
Framingham.....	Town L.....	Emma L. Clarke...	30,000	934	4,717	1,757
Gardner.....	L. Heywood M. L. (2 br.)	J. L. Knight.....	13,308	476	3,048	553
Gloucester.....	Lyceum and Sawyer F.	Rachel S. Webber..	19,743	771	.....	1,000
Grafton.....	Public L.....	Mabel L. Howe....	11,856	.....	1,237	487
Great Barrington..	Free L.....	E. W. Sheldon.....	12,075	557	2,000	300
Greenfield.....	Public L.....	May Ashley.....	21,475	1,770	8,054	1,499
Groton.....	Public L.....	Emma F. Blood....	12,133	307	1,585	254
Groveland.....	Public L.....	Helena M. Nickerson	3,874	297	650	253
Haverhill.....	Public L. (4 br.).....	John G. Moulton...	92,500	3,137	20,500	3,383
Hingham.....	Public L.....	A. L. Stephenson...	11,500	800	2,372	545
Holliston.....	Public L.....	J. E. Rockwood....	7,750	.....	1,066	307
Holyoke.....	Public L.....	Frank G. Willcox...	38,301	4,166	13,991	3,777
Hopedale.....	Bancroft Mem. L.....	H. B. Sornborger...	9,984	432	3,200	545
Hyde Park.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Elizabeth Ainsworth.	26,191	809	5,566	1,039
Ipswich.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. M. B. Maine..	16,200	300	2,529	379
Lancaster.....	Town L.....	Virginia M. Keyes..	35,838	771	2,734	800
Lawrence.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	William A. Walsh..	61,073	2,559	14,390	2,370
Lee.....	Library Association...	Mary Stallman.....	7,124	247	2,198	177
Leicester.....	Public L. (3 br.).....	Phebe C. Johnson...	13,256	283	1,400	200
Lenox.....	Lenox Library Assoc.	Anna L. White.....	20,805	1,049	2,274	518
Leominster.....	Free Public L.....	F. E. Wheeler.....	25,856	266	4,315	252
Lexington.....	Cary Mem. L. (1 br.)	Marian P. Kirkland.	24,936	557	2,400	838
Lincoln.....	Public L.....	Lydia J. Chapin....	8,378	.....	1,526	462
Littleton.....	Reuben Hoar L. (1 br.)	Mrs. A. M. Parker..	11,089	353	586	278
Lowell.....	City L.....	Fred. A. Chase.....	79,270	2,238	140	3,845
Lynn.....	Public L.....	H. L. Matthews....	83,675	3,841	21,191	4,541
Malden.....	Public L.....	L. A. Williams.....	57,070	2,908	16,433	3,469
Manchester.....	Public L.....	D. L. Bingham.....	13,700	.....	1,662	.....
Marblehead.....	Abbot Public L.....	Mrs. S. E. Gregory..	17,911	.....	1,913	499
Marlborough.....	Public L.....	Sarah E. Cotting...	23,550	1,100	4,500	700
Medford.....	Public L. (5 br.).....	Abby L. Sargent....	36,866	1,824	9,585	1,087
Melrose.....	Public L.....	C. M. Worthen.....	17,000	622	3,500	600
Methuen.....	Nevins Mem. L.....	Harriet L. Crosby...	18,758	402	.....	.....
Middleboro.....	Public L.....	Alice M. Alden.....	18,259	1,058	4,118	1,828
Millford.....	Town L.....	N. F. Blake.....	15,805	.....	1,168	813
Milton.....	Public L. (3 br.).....	Gertrude E. Forrest.	22,609	2,781	10,778	1,469
Monson.....	Free L.....	Nellie F. Squier....	10,022	.....	2,311	421
Montague.....	Public L.....	Kate A. Armstrong..	7,306	.....	1,023	461
Nahant.....	Public L.....	May W. Perkins....	17,782	582	1,800	845
Nantucket.....	Athenaeum L.....	Clara Parker.....	13,953	.....	2,390	512
Natick.....	Morse Institute L....	Mira R. Partridge...	22,899	730	4,450	650
Needham.....	Free Public L.....	Ella R. McDowell...	10,575	.....	2,103	1,253
New Bedford.....	Free Public L. (3 br.)	George H. Tripp....	117,000	7,000	29,906	6,968
Newburyport.....	Public L.....	John D. Parsons....	43,727	1,156	9,416	1,866
Newton.....	Free L. (8 br.).....	E. P. Thurston.....	75,158	3,380	27,778	5,062
Newton Centre....	Hills L. Theol. Inst...	H. K. Rowe.....	29,040	700	1,150	850
North Adams.....	Public L. (4 br.).....	Mabel Temple.....	31,135	1,783	7,000	1,851
North Attleborough.	Richards Mem. L....	Ada Maria Perry...	7,676	.....	3,000	850
Northboro'.....	Free L.....	M. Evelyn Potter....	11,203	400	1,097	566
Northampton.....	Forbes L.....	William P. Cutter...	110,000	2,500	22,000	11,500

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Massachusetts—Continued.						
Northampton.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Sarah D. Kellogg...	36,833	430	4,213	384
Northampton.....	Smith Coll. L.....	Josephine A. Clark..	32,756	3,328	.....	5,000
North Andover.....	Stevens Mem. L.....	Elizabeth M. Pond..	11,920	420	3,023	659
North Easton.....	Ames Free L.....	Mary L. Lamprey..	17,888	399	2,992	440
Norton.....	Public L.....	Emily A. Titus.....	6,368	.....	7,000	193
North Plymouth.....	Loring Reading R. L.....	Alice Crane.....	6,000	.....	2,000	600
Norwood.....	Morrill Mem. L.....	Jane A. Hewett.....	12,390	634	3,739	619
Peabody.....	Peabody Inst. L.....	Lyman P. Osborn...	43,950	831	6,310	807
Pepperell.....	Lawrence L.....	Mrs. M. F. Shattuck.	16,243	298	2,821	300
Pittsfield.....	Berkshire Athen. L....	H. H. Ballard.....	954,039	1,254	12,063	1,360
Plymouth.....	Public L.....	Nellie Thomas.....	15,871	.....	1,970	453
Provincetown.....	Public L.....	Abbie C. Putnam.....	10,039	.....	1,024	330
Quincy.....	Thomas Crane P. L....	Alice G. White.....	27,241	1,692	9,915	1,640
Randolph.....	Turner L.....	Chas. C. Farnham...	22,277	486	3,055	409
Reading.....	Public L.....	Bertha L. Brown...	11,680	366	1,600	400
Revere.....	Public L.....	Harriet T. Fenno...	15,000	.....	2,800	842
Rockland.....	Memorial L.....	Angela W. Collins...	12,013	237	2,065	350
Salem.....	Essex Institute L.....	Alice G. Waters.....	100,674	3,287	11,077	1,713
Salem.....	Public L.....	Gardner M. Jones...	51,872	2,023	11,550	1,828
Saugus.....	Free Public L.....	Emma E. Newhall...	9,673	486	1,112	464
Shelburne Falls.....	Arms L.....	Chas. P. Hall.....	10,814	355	1,189	333
Somerville.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Sam Walter Foss....	90,423	8,908	20,586	6,809
South Boston.....	Perkins Institution L..	Laura M. Sawyer...	.....	857	.....	.....
South Braintree...	Thayer Public L. (1 br.)	C. M. Wilkinson....	14,856	404	2,800	938
Southbridge.....	Public L.....	Ella E. Miersch....	22,065	520	2,946	997
South Hadley.....	Mt. Holyoke Coll. L...	Bertha E. Blakely...	42,280	2,860	.....	3,821
South Sudbury.....	Goodnow L.....	Alice E. Rice.....	12,673	194	920	168
South Weymouth.....	Fogg L.....	Ruth N. Tower.....	5,918	180	1,182	.....
Spencer.....	Richard Sugden P. L....	Alice W. Curtis.....	11,992	.....	5,368	435
Springfield.....	City L. (2 br.).....	Hiller C. Wellman...	171,917	8,956	56,441	7,913
Stockbridge.....	Stockbridge L. (2 br.)	Caroline P. Wells...	9,000	247	1,155	213
Stoneham.....	Public L.....	H. Marille Boyce...	11,941	487	2,350	340
Stoughton.....	Public L.....	M. Alice Burnham...	11,295	481	2,900	1,047
Swampscott.....	Free Public L.....	Sarah L. Honors....	11,000	.....	1,362	500
Taunton.....	Public L.....	Joshua E. Crane...	58,131	2,202	9,810	2,162
Tufts College.....	Tufts College L.....	Ethel M. Hayes.....	60,885	1,999	.....	.....
Uxbridge.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Beatrice Putnam...	12,764	538	1,985	319
Wakefield.....	Beebe Town L. (1 br.)	Mrs. H. A. Shepard...	15,944	.....	1,694	410
Walpole.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Ida J. Phelps.....	11,700	636	2,824	565
Waltham.....	Public L.....	H. T. Dougherty...	34,987	1,412	6,360	1,497
Ware.....	Young Men's L. Asscc.	Harriet B. Hayden...	13,727	.....	3,086	439
Warren.....	Public L.....	Jos. G. Hastings....	11,136	106	1,350	150
Watertown.....	Free Public L.....	S. F. Whitney.....	36,243	1,659	6,378	1,200
Wayland.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	M. E. Wheeler.....	13,618	280	1,143	257
Webster.....	Free Public L.....	Mrs. P. P. Kingsbury	8,093	.....	1,877	758
Wellesley.....	Wellesley Coll. L.....	H. St. B. Brooks....	66,426	2,130	7,648	3,164
Westborough.....	Public L.....	Mrs. N. F. Smith...	15,477	602	3,375	602
West Brookfield...	Merriam Public L.....	Mary P. Foster.....	9,184	290	1,051	285
Westfield.....	Atheneum L.....	George L. Lewis.....	25,000	1,515	5,400	1,125
Westford.....	J. V. Fletcher L.....	Mary P. Bunce.....	14,821	480	1,200	250
Weston.....	Public L.....	Maude M. Pennock...	18,318	727	2,800	800
West Springfield...	Public L.....	Daniel G. White...	8,025	.....	2,630	734
Weymouth.....	Tufts L.....	Abbie L. Loud.....	24,500	862	4,735	713
Whitman.....	Public L.....	Ellena S. Spilsted...	11,395	10,965	2,110	385
Williamstown.....	Williams Coll. L.....	Chas. H. Burr. M.A.	66,520	2,591	8,077	4,208

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Massachusetts—Continued.						
Winchendon.....	Public L.....	Mrs. S. M. Manger..	8,756	.....	1,314	413
Winchester.....	Public L.....	Cora A. Quimby ...	19,493	814	3,600	953
Winthrop.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Alice A. Munday ...	11,321	647	3,380	850
Woburn.....	Public L.....	George Hill Evans..	51,088	710	8,223	634
Worcester.....	Amer. Antiq. Soc. L....	C. S. Brigham.....	160,000	7,565	14,000	3,423
Worcester.....	Clark Univ. L.....	Louis N. Wilson....	50,000	4,539	30,000	11,000
Worcester.....	County Law L.....	T. T. Johnson.....	27,151	985	6,000	3,000
Worcester.....	Free Public L. (9 br.)	Robert K. Shaw....	173,803	9,828	51,948	10,760

Michigan

State L., Lansing: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *libn.*

State Board of L. Commissioners: H: N. Loud, *pres.*, *Au Sable*; D: E. Heineman, *Detroit*, H: R. Pattengill, *Lansing*, F: J. Baldwin, *Coral*, Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *sec.*

Michigan L. Assoc.: Nina K. Preston, *sec.*, *Hall-Fowler Memorial L., Ionia.*

Ann Arbor L. Club: Franc Pattison, *sec.*, *University L., Ann Arbor.*

Adrian.....	Public School L.....	Margaret F. Jewell..	20,413	652	3,070	820
Albion.....	Albion Coll. L.....	Rose Ball.....	19,790	740	.....	.....
Ann Arbor.....	Univ. of Michigan L..	Theodore W. Koch ..	265,000	18,000	50,000	25,000
Battle Creek.....	Public School L.....	Isca Amberg.....	23,000	1,000	750	900
Bay City.....	Public L.....	Mrs. A. F. MacDonell	32,728	1,749	5,334	1,800
Bay City.....	Sage L.....	Phebe Parker.....	31,703	739	35,000	992
Cadillac.....	Public L.....	William F. Sanborn..	8,608	1,113	2,500	1,190
Calumet.....	C. & H.Mng. Co. (1 br.)	Mrs. E. S. Grierson..	31,303	2,148	.....	.....
Detroit.....	Public L. (8 br.).....	Henry M. Utley	253,452	12,647	116,180	15,672
East Lansing.....	State Agri. Coll. L. ...	Mrs. L. E. Landon..	30,528	1,170	3,600	.....
Escanaba.....	Carnegie Public L....	Helen D. Gorton ...	5,702	699	4,000	696
Grand Rapids.....	Public L. (6 br.).....	Samuel H. Ranck...	106,887	8,392	40,133	5,876
Houghton.....	Mich. Coll. Mines L..	Mrs. F. H. Scott.....	22,450	677	.....	.....
Iron Mountain.....	Carnegie Public L....	Sabra L. Nason	10,179	1,219	3,819	1,251
Jackson.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Charles E. Rush ...	34,210	1,805	9,616	1,871
Kalamazoo.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Isabella C. Roberts ..	40,464	2,162	.....	2,000
Kalamazoo.....	West. State Nor. Sch..	Esther Braley.....	6,659	1,433	.....	.....
Lansing.....	Public Sch. L. (3 br.)	Mrs. M. E. Daigh..	20,557	1,336	7,621	948
Lansing.....	State L. (500 br.).....	Mrs. M. C. Spencer..	175,000	3,914	27,000	.....
Manistee.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Angie Messer.....	12,162	1,388	4,500	753
Marquette.....	Northern State Nor. L.	Lydia M. Olson.....	13,945	644	.....	.....
Menominee.....	Spies Public L.	Mrs. G. B. Munger ..	8,648	737	3,407	580
Mt. Clemens.....	Public L.....	M. C. Upleger.....	8,100	400	2,000	850
Mt. Pleasant.....	Cent. S. Normal L....	M. L. Converse.....	12,679	1,052	1,500	.....
Muskegon.....	Hackley Pub. L. (3 br.)	Lulu F. Miller.....	43,984	2,027	13,291	3,849
Olivet.....	Olivet Coll. L.....	W. S. Leavenworth..	33,000	500	.....	.....
Port Huron.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Evyleen Macdonald..	16,000	1,257	.....	1,250
Saginaw.....	Hoyt Public L.....	Harriet H. Ames....	30,800	750	.....	.....
Saginaw, East Side.	Public L. (1 br.).....	Lucy E. Houghton..	18,803	757	3,670	887
St. Joseph.....	Public L.....	Florence Barlow....	5,115	749	1,350	500
Sault Ste. Marie...	Carnegie Public L....	Adelia Reid.....	6,711	975	3,700	1,263
Traverse City.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Helen Stout.....	6,796	490	3,251	538
Ypsilanti.....	Mich. State N. Coll. L.	G. M. Walton.....	32,800	956	.....	2,000

Minnesota

State L., St. Paul: J: E. King, *libn.*

Minnesota Public L. Comn.: Margaret J. Evans, *chairman*, *Northfield*; G. A. Countryman, *Minneapolis*, C. Northrop, *Pres. State University*; W. Upham, *St. Paul*, C. G. Schulz, *Supt. Public Instruction, St. Paul*, Clara F. Baldwin, *sec., St. Paul.*

Minnesota L. Assoc.: Katherine Patten, *sec.-treas.*

Twin City L. Club: M. L. Brooks, *sec.-treas.*, *University L.*

Moorhead-Fargo L. Club.

Alexandria.....	Free Public L.....	Wm. J. B. Moses...	6,549	306	2,150	271
Austin.....	Carnegie Public L....	Mrs. F. C. Conner...	6,409	621	2,800	510

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Minnesota—Continued.						
Duluth.....	Public L. (2 br.).....		53,351	2,457	15,000	3,137
Mankato.....	Public L.....	Maud van Buren...	17,105	1,143	4,184	1,279
Minneapolis.....	Public L. (10 br.).....	G. A. Countryman..	198,209	24,745	117,171	17,777
Minneapolis.....	Univ. of Minn. L.....	James T. Gerould..	135,000	16,231	20,000	20,000
Moorhead.....	Public L.....	Edith Whitman.....	3,228	644	2,824	414
Northfield.....	Carnegie Public L.....	Nellie B. Gregg.....	3,755	462	1,500	132
Northfield.....	Scoville Mem. L., Carle- ton Coll. L. (2 br.).....	E. J. Gladstone.....	21,574	390	17,000	.....
Owatonna.....	Free Public L. (9 br.).....	Elizabeth H. Plumb.	12,571	1,066	3,900	1,366
Red Wing.....	Carnegie-Lawther (1br.).....	Effie Sands.....	7,784	516	2,686	467
Rochester.....	Public L.....	Louise M. Fernald..	10,913	485	3,790	397
St. Cloud.....	Public L.....	Mrs. M. E. Brick....	9,559	152	2,500	.....
St. Paul.....	Coll. of Agri. L.....	Anna M. Smith.....	15,302	2,499	2,715	2,000
St. Paul.....	Hist. Society.....	Warren Upham....	24,108	3,701	20,000	4,823
St. Paul.....	Public L. (11 br.).....	Helen J. McCaine..	110,277	8,829	60,000	9,000
St. Paul.....	State L.....	John E. King.....	65,496	3,295	12,650	5,700
Sauk Centre.....	Bryant L.....	Eva M. Davis.....	7,200	200	1,310	211
Spring Valley.....	Carnegie Public L.....	Emma M. Hart.....	2,116	126	824	44
Stillwater.....	Public L. (10 br.).....	Mrs. G. B. McPherson	10,100	710	3,833	663
Two Harbors.....	Free Public L.....	Stella E. Hanson....	2,741	2,261	1,426	330
Willmar.....	Public L.....	Edith L. Frost.....	3,349	296	1,428	256
Winona.....	Free Public L.....	Jeannette A. Clarke.	30,291	1,767	7,846	1,793

Mississippi

State L., Jackson: Mattie Plunkett, *libn.*

Agricultural Col...	Miss. A. & M. College	T. W. Davis.....	10,951	1,192	4,350	1,500
Jackson.....	State L.....	Mattie Plunkett....	90,000	2,150	3,300	.....
University.....	Univ. of Mississippi	L. Mrs. L. M. Hunt..	25,989	413	.....	.....

Missouri

State L., Jefferson City: Judge T. W. Hawkins, *libn.*

Missouri L. Comn.: J. P. Greene, *pres.;* P. W. Wright, Adelaide J. Thompson, A. R. Hill, H. A. Gass, Elizabeth B. Wales, *sec., Jefferson City.*

Missouri L. Assoc.: Florence B. Whittier, *sec., Public L., Sedalia.*

Cape Girardeau...	State Norm. Sch. L...	R. S. Douglass....	6,513	533	.....	.....
Carthage.....	Public L.....	Alice R. Gladden...	5,116	641	3,339	758
Columbia.....	State Hist. Soc. of Mo.	F. A. Sampson....	50,000	1,083	.....	160
Columbia.....	Univ. of Mo. L.....	H. O. Severance....	96,340	7,569	15,000	1,494
Fulton.....	Westminster Coll. L...	Willis H. Kerr.....	3,282	315	821	290
Hannibal.....	Free Public L.....	N. C. McLachlan....	9,000	400	2,100	.....
Jefferson City...	Missouri L. Comn....	Elizabeth B. Wales..	6,240	1,100	6,000	.....
Jefferson City...	State L.....	Thos. W. Hawkins..	52,000	1,500	3,000	2,850
Joplin.....	Free Public L.....	Mary B. Swanwick..	13,401	1,950	7,051	2,088
Kansas City.....	Public L. (26 br.)...	Carrie W. Whitney..	100,000	4,779	.....	7,756
Liberty.....	Wm. Jewell Coll. L...	Hilda Kirk White..	11,068	510	1,200	350
Maryville.....	Free Public L.....	Grace M. Langan....	3,890	555	157	500
Maryville.....	State Norm. Sch. L...	Martha B. Clark....	5,890	664	750	600
St. Joseph.....	Free Public L.....	Purd B. Wright.....	55,358	4,634	19,196	.....
St. Louis.....	Law Lib. Assn. of St. L.	Gamble Jordan....	31,092	750	10,143	2,657
St. Louis.....	Public L. (4 br.).....	Arthur E. Bostwick..	279,222	44,329	205,456	52,375
St. Louis.....	Mo. Botanical Gard. L.	William Trelease....	61,654	3,218	141,151	2,727
St. Louis.....	Medical Lib. Assoc....	F. J. Lutz.....	12,250	.....	3,000	500
St. Louis.....	Washington Univ. L...	Edith F. Miller.....	40,000	4,000	6,000	6,000
Sedalia.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Mary Lytle.....	11,518	1,888	7,485	1,409
Springfield.....	Drury College L.....	Mabel Robords....	30,475	546	.....	150
Springfield.....	Free Public L.....	Florence O. Wilson,	2,358	740	2,003	386

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Missouri—Continued.						
Trenton.....	Jewett Norris Free					
	Public L.....	Carrie Rogers Clark	6,473	100	1 500	85
Warrensburg.....	State Norm. Sch. L...	Flora B. Roberts...	9,120	900	2,500	2,000

Montana

State L., Historical and Miscellaneous Dept., Helena: W. Y. Pemberton, *libn.*
Montana State L. Assoc.: Mabel Collins, *sec., P. L., Palmy-Billings.*

Anaconda.....	Hearst Free L.....	Eliz. L. Thomson..	11,000	1,000	6,000	.....
Billings.....	Parmlly Mem. L.....	Mabel Collins.....	7,500	1,408	4,451	1,487
Bozeman.....	Public L.....	Elizabeth McCord..	9,760	436	2,800	1,000
Bozeman.....	State Coll. of Agr. & Mech. Arts L.(2 br.)	Mary K. Winter....	10,226	682	.....	1,500
Butte.....	Free Public L.....	Granville Stuart....	48,142	3,122	18,000	6,000
Dillon.....	Public L.....	M. L. Innes.....	4,000	215	1,200	.....
Great Falls.....	Public L.....	Jennie M. Conner..	9,285	781	5,890	982
Helena.....	State Hist. and Misc. L.	W. Y. Pemberton..	16,020	1,085	3,000	1,500
Helena.....	Public L.....	Nina McKenna	41,223	1,467	6,912	1,893
Kalispell.....	Carnegie Public L....	Elizabeth P. Ritchie	5,021	464	2,625	390
Missoula.....	Public L.....	Grace M. Stoddard..	11,798	821	5,500	1,012
Missoula.....	Univ. of Montana L..	Gertrude Buckhous..	27,000	1,400	3,500	.....

Nebraska

State L., Lincoln: H. C. Lindsay, *libn.*

Nebraska Public L. Comn: F. L. Haller, *pres., Omaha;* S. Avery, *chancellor, Univ. of Nebraska,* E. C. Bishop, *Supt. Public Instruction,* H. C. Lindsay, Dr. W. K. Jewett, *libn, Univ. of Nebraska,* Charlotte Templeton, *sec., Lincoln.*

Nebraska L. Assoc.: Lois Spencer, *sec., Falls City.*

Beatrice.....	Free Public L.....	Florence S. Smith..	11,195	746	3,071	824
Crete.....	Doane College L....	Wm. Everett Jillson	11,270	343	300	200
Grand Island.....	Public L.....	F. J. Cunningham ..	1,100	500	2,000	500
Lincoln.....	City L. (1 br.).....	E. Joanna Hagey...	26,458	4,311	9,700	4,944
Lincoln.....	State L.....	H. C. Lindsay.	57,088	1,512	6,472	.....
Lincoln.....	Univ. of Neb. L.....	Walter K. Jewett..	86,045	6,075	.....	14,000
Omaha.....	Public L.....	Edith Tobitt.....	85,885	6,424	26,746	4,945
South Omaha.....	Public L.....	Mrs. Grace Pinnell ..	7,507	885	5,046	939

Nevada

State L., Carson City: W. G. Douglas, *libn.*

Carson City.....	State L.....	W. G. Douglas.....	50,000	10	.....	.....
Reno.....	Univ. of Nevada L..	J. D. Layman.....	17,000	1,580	11,600	8,000

New Hampshire

State L., Concord: Arthur H. Chase, *libn.*

N. H. State L. Comn: W. D. Chandler, *chairman, Concord;* W. F. Witcher, *Woodsville,* W. J. Starr, *Manchester,* A. H. Chase, *sec.*

N. H. L. Assoc.: Mrs. Byron Shirley, *sec., Franklin.*

Claremont.....	Fiske Free L.....	Abbie J. Field.....	8,200	270	1,500	250
Concord.....	Public L. (5 br.)....	Grace Blanchard...	30,031	1,100	5,458	967
Concord.....	St. Paul's School, Shel- don L.....	Walden Myer.....	18,455	341	.....	.....
Concord.....	State L.....	Arthur H. Chase..	128,605	5,677	18,953	4,184
Dover.....	Public L.....	Caroline H. Garland	37,929	1,314	5,600	1,100
Durham.....	Coll. of Agriculture L.	G. Whittemore.....	29,000	2,017	3,570	.....
Durham.....	H. Smith Public L....	Mabel Hodgkins...	26,289	1,789	1,500	1,000
Exeter.....	Public L.....	Carrie W. Byington..	15,146	344	2,517	616
Franklin.....	Public L.....	Mrs. Barron Shirley	7,374	624	1,500	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures
New Hampshire—Continued.						
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College	L. Martin D. Bisbee ..	106,148	5,148	.....	8,000
Laconia.....	Public L. (1 br.)	Olin S. Davis.....	15,786	1,298	3,665	447
Lancaster.....	Public L.....	Martha W. Brackett	8,093	180	1,527	305
Littleton.....	Public L.....	H. F. Merrill.....	9,945	145	1,525	175
Manchester.....	City L.....	F. Mabel Winchell..	55,000	2,506	10,176	3,000
Milford.....	Free L.....	Annabell C. Secombe	10,407	400	1,817	386
Nashua.....	Public L.....	Harriet Crombie ..	24,629	1,301	5,600	1,189
Newport.....	Richard's Free L....	Anne Parmelee.....	8,366	230	1,100	147
Peterborough.....	Town L.....	Mrs. Eva C. Coffin .	13,328	411	1,313	502
Portsmouth.....	Public L.....	Hannah G. Fernald.	19,500	983	4,050	1,050
Rochester.....	Public L. (3 br.)	Lillian E. Parshley .	13,670	1,137	3,050	550
Somersworth.....	Public L.....	Frances D. Hurd....	11,049	237	873	400
Wolfeboro.....	Public L.....	Elizabeth Brewster..	4,250	250	325	250

New Jersey

State L., Trenton: H. C. Buchanan, *libn.*

New Jersey Public L. Comn.: W. C. Kimball, *chairman*, Passaic; M. T. Pyne, *Princeton*, E. C.

Richardson, *Princeton*, J. D. Prince, *Ringwood*, H. M. Cooper, *Camden*, H. C. Buchanan, *sec.*

New Jersey L. Assoc.: Edna B. Pratt, *sec.*

Asbury Park.....	Free Public L.....	L. des Anges Harvey	5,087	.....	3,236	600
Atlantic City.....	Free Public L.....	Alvaretta P. Abbott.	18,851	1,657	13,017	2,990
Bayonne.....	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Mary G. Peters. ...	20,555	1,751	10,679	2,042
Belleville.....	Free Public L.....	Elizabeth A. Shattuck	6,000	.....	2,359	1,003
Bloomfield.....	Jarvie Memorial L....	Mrs. Meta R. Ludey	12,707	860	4,000	1,385
Bridgeton.....	Library Assoc.....	E. V. Wallen.....	4,000	200	.....	150
Camden.....	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Wm. H. Ketler.....	30,271	4,014	20,376	5,798
East Newark.....	Free Public L.....	Thos. J. Carey.....	4,300	300	1,000	400
East Orange.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Hinsdale.....	29,700	4,672	12,500	3,677
Elizabeth.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	C. A. George.....	18,000	6,000	17,000	.....
Englewood.....	Free Public L.....	Harriet R. Prosser .	11,640	.....	3,000	500
Gloversville.....	Free L.....	A. L. Peck.....	26,278	828	6,500	500
Hackensack.....	Johnson Public L....	Mary Boggen.....	13,420	1,229	6,262	1,389
Hoboken.....	Free Public L.....	Thos. F. Hatfield ..	41,283	4,737	20,000	4,901
Jersey City.....	Free Public L. (3 br.)	Esther E. Burdick..	119,475	5,625	50,310	7,861
Kearny.....	Public L.....	Edna KilGour.....	6,500	1,230	3,075	800
Madison.....	Drew Theol. Sem. L..	Samuel G. Ayres....	111,048	5,607	3,900	800
Montclair.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Katharine S. Scholl .	25,046	2,915	12,216	2,227
Morristown.....	Morristown L.....	C. O. Lounsbury....	30,000	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick... ..	Free Public L.....	Cornelia A. Lee....	28,303	943	5,000	758
New Brunswick... ..	Rutgers College L....	George A. Osborn..	59,188	2,163	.....	.....
Newark.....	Free Public L. (7 br.)	J. C. Dana.....	160,000	21,490	98,168	16,396
Orange.....	Free L. (3 br.).....	Elizabeth H. Wesson	32,116	2,351	6,922	864
Passaic.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	J. M. Campbell.....	22,001	1,562	9,511	1,532
Paterson.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	G. F. Winchester. .	35,701	1,376	22,409	2,283
Perth Amboy... ..	Public L.....	Emily H. Mulligan .	6,642	790	4,000	700
Plainfield.....	Public L.....	F. M. Bowman.....	34,755	2,341	7,500	1,519
Princeton.....	Theol. Seminary L..	Rev. Jos. H. Bulles .	83,151	2,094	.....	5,189
Princeton.....	University L.....	E. C. Richardson ..	254,121	17,718	16,671	11,100
South Orange.....	Free Pub. Circulat. L.	Leslie Freeman....	8,934	.....	2,127	232
Summit.....	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Louise R. Morris. .	7,390	730	2,825	205
Town of Union... ..	Free Public L.....	F. C. Stuke.....	10,000	400	3,000	400
Trenton.....	Free Public L.....	Adam Strohm.....	42,701	5,357	18,905	7,852
Trenton.....	State L.....	H. C. Buchanan... .	76,003	3,049	9,400	2,900

New Mexico

.. *Territorial Library (Law), Santa Fé.*

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
New York						
<i>State L., Albany: J. I. Wyer, Jr., director. (Extension Dept., W. R. Eastman, chief.)</i>						
<i>The State Library has the functions of a State Lib. Comn.</i>						
<i>N. Y. Lib. Assoc.: Caroline M. Underhill, sec., P. L. Utica.</i>						
<i>Central N. Y. L. Club: Elizabeth P. Clarke, sec., Seymour L., Auburn.</i>						
<i>Highland L. Club: Appleton, sec., P. L., Port Jervis.</i>						
<i>Hudson River L. Club: Marion F. Dutcher, sec., Adriaance L., Poughkeepsie.</i>						
<i>Lake Country L. Club: Caroline F. Webster, sec., Genesee.</i>						
<i>L. Club of Buffalo: Katherine P. Cuthbert, sec., Law L., Buffalo.</i>						
<i>Long Island L. Club: Edith Bucknam, sec., Queensborough L., Jamaica.</i>						
<i>Mohawk L. Club.</i>						
<i>N. Y. High Schools Librarians Assoc.: Henrietta Arden, sec., DeWitt Clinton High School, N. Y. City.</i>						
<i>N. Y. L. Club: Josephine A. Rathbone, sec., Pratt Inst. Free L., Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>						
<i>Olean District L. Club: Miss H. M. B. Sherwin, sec., Olean, N. Y.</i>						
<i>Southern Tier L. Club: J. W. Livingston, sec., P. L., Marathon, N. Y.</i>						
Albany.....	Free L. (1 br.).....	Jane Brower.....	7,408	514	3,000	800
Albany.....	State L.....	James I. Wyer, Jr.....	484,181	18,475	117,300	31,500
Albany.....	Pruyn L. of Y. M. A. E. J. Van Zandt ...	13,051	1,889	5,116	1,632	
Albany.....	Public School L.....	Celia M. Houghton.....	36,483	1,337	1,346	1,346
Albion.....	Swan L.....	Lillian A. Achilles ..	11,048	615	1,500	548
Alden.....	Free L.....	Ellen A. Parker.....	3,203	439	438	239
Amsterdam.....	Free L.....	Mrs. Jennie C. Moore	10,675	996	5,474	589
Auburn.....	Seymour L.....	Elizabeth P. Clarke.....	22,854	1,661	7,000	1,500
Aurora.....	Wells College L.....	Alice E. Sanborn....	18,200	1,213	3,955	1,905
Bath.....	Davenport L.....	H. L. Underhill.....	1,100	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton.....	Public L.....	W. F. Seward.....	22,733	2,756	10,783	2,810
Brockport.....	Normal Sch. L. (1 br.)..	S. J. Reynolds.....	10,864	531	.....	645
Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College L.....	Mabel Farr.....	12,712	681	.....	987
Brooklyn.....	Inst. Museum L.....	Susan A. Hutchinson	17,946	795	.....	2,880
Brooklyn.....	Public L. (26 br.).....	Frank P. Hill.....	642,948	76,610	396,626	61,298
Brooklyn.....	Central Y. M. C. A. L. Wm. H. Coughlin ..	9,834	289	1,355	245	
Brooklyn.....	Com High Sch. L.....	2,633	418	.....	370	
Brooklyn.....	Pratt Inst. Free L.....	Edward F. Stevens	95,875	5,543	.....	.....
Buffalo.....	Catholic Inst. L.....	Marie X. Sevasco ..	13,410	300	2,000	300
Buffalo.....	Grosvenor L.....	E. P. Van Duzee....	80,986	2,240	24,159	4,542
Buffalo.....	Hist. Society L.....	F. H. Severance....	31,072	848	.....	.....
Buffalo.....	Public L. (3 br.).....	Walter L. Brown ..	246,893	27,950	99,730	19,930
Canastota.....	Public L.....	Julia M. Perkins.....	6,158	450	1,618	272
Chatham.....	Public L.....	Frances L. Westover	6,794	533	1,652	408
Clinton.....	Hamilton College L.....	E. S. Babcock.....	49,064	1,157	.....	.....
Cohoes.....	City L.....	Elmer E. Bell.....	6,400	310	400	340
Corning.....	Free L.....	Grace Ingersoll.....	9,638	341	900	456
Dryden.....	Southworth L.....	Jennie H. Kennedy	10,100	366	.....	.....
Elmira.....	Steele Mem. L. (1 br.)..	Kate Deane Andrew	15,266	1,692	10,028	1,811
Genesee.....	Wadsworth L.....	Caroline F. Webster.	17,655	720	2,545	602
Geneva.....	Hobart Coll. L. (1 br.)..	H. H. Yeames.....	48,285	969	3,020	650
Greene.....	Moore Memorial L.....	Mrs. E. A. Wilbur ..	5,540	181	2,000	207
Hamilton.....	Colgate Univ. L.....	David F. Estes.....	50,183	200	2,076	.....
Haverstraw.....	King's Daughters' P. L.	Mary E. Van Orden	5,221	260	.....	200
Herkimer.....	Free L.....	Edith M. Sheaf.....	11,164	382	2,320	393
Hornell.....	Hornell Free L.....	Mary E. Windsor....	15,005	497	1,705	376
Ilion.....	Free Public L.....	Anna H. Perkins....	15,254	490	2,200	293
Irvington.....	Guiteau L.....	L. R. Townsend....	6,957	430	2,333	513
Ithaca.....	Cornell Univ. L.....	George W. Harris ..	370,000	16,000	46,390	22,694
Jamestown.....	Jas. Prendergast F. L. L. C. Henderson ...	20,076	1,220	9,353	1,002	
Johnstown.....	Public L.....	K. McC. Seaman....	10,945	1,326	2,746	547
Kingston.....	City L.....	Elizabeth G. Thorne	7,802	842	3,000	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
New York—Continued.						
Lockport.....	Free Public L.....	Carrie F. Gates.....	9,580	486	1,300	333
Middletown.....	Public L.....	M. K. Van Keuren..	12,801	972	3,602	812
Mount Vernon.....	Public L.....	Frances D. Thomson	21,627	2,594	10,000	2,400
New Rochelle.....	Public L.....	Elizabeth C. Stevens	26,249	3,591	11,600	3,180
New York.....	Coll. of City of N. Y. L.C. G. Herbermann..		39,000	600	3,990	1,417
New York.....	Columbia Univ. L. . .	W. D. Johnston . . .	434,194	13,675	65,461	23,635
New York.....	Gen. Theol. Sem. L. . .	Edward H. Virgin...	46,621	3,030	8,195	8,384
New York.....	Mercantile L. (1 br.)..	W. T. Peoples.....	236,797	7,385	33,074	9,743
New York.....	Public L. (42 br.).....	Dr. J. S. Billings...1,844,338		120,000	.....	250,227
New York.....	Y. M. C. A. L. of N. Y. F. R. Petrie.....		42,644	639	4,167	559
New York.....	Y. M. C. A. (23d St.)..	A. A. Clarke	9,204	171	2,839	123
Newark.....	Free Public L.....	Mabel N. Champlin.	8,555	708	2,300	650
Newburgh.....	Free L.....	T. M. Hawthorne...	37,283	1,208	6,131	1,072
Niagara Falls.....	Public L.....	Jennie A. Witmer..	18,264	1,520	8,194	1,706
Norwich.....	Guernsey Mem. L. . .	N. L. Ruckteshler . .	8,596	773	3,214	506
Ogdensburg.....	Public L(1br.).....	M. K. Hasbrouck...	15,110	549	2,909	286
Ossining.....	Public L.....	Emily L. Nichols ...	5,040	449	2,242	512
Oswego.....	City L.....	Robert S. Kelsey ...	16,000	.....	.....	.....
Oswego.....	Coburn Free L.....	J. B. Worthington . .	10,000	200	.....	.....
Poughkeepsie.....	Adriance Mem. L.....	John C. Sickley.....	45,991	2,177	11,135	2,523
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar Coll. L. . . .	Frances A. Wood...	67,200	3,720	.....	.....
Port Jervis.....	Free L.....	Anna E. Wells.....	16,549	827	3,401	467
Queens Bor., L. I. .	Queens Borough P. L.	Jessie F. Hume.....	125,000	16,000	120,000	17,000
Rochester.....	Reynolds L. (1 br.)....	Alfred S. Collins....	64,134	2,103	.....	.....
Rochester.....	Theological Sem. L. . .	W. R. Betteridge....	36,826	1,207	.....	2,381
Rochester.....	Univ. of Rochester L. .	H. K. Phinney.....	50,373	2,177	2,105	2,208
Rome.....	Jervis L.....	Eugenie Stevens.....	15,175	706	2,400	395
Schenectady.....	Public L.....	Henry Glen.....	23,491	3,365	13,010	4,914
Syracuse.....	Central High Sch. L. . .	M. L. Pattison	6,110	380	551	510
Syracuse.....	Court of Appeals L.....	Geo. N. Cheney	27,651	1,077	.....	2,512
Syracuse.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Ezekial W. Mundy. .	88,984	6,640	39,200	9,871
Syracuse.....	University L.....	Mary J. Sibley.....	78,321	2,807	.....	.....
Troy.....	Public L.....	May L. Davis.....	43,536	1,301	11,366	619
Utica.....	Public L.....	C. M. Underhill....	55,476	3,148	24,562	3,513
Warsaw.....	Public L.....	Helen M. Cameron . .	6,147	458	1,300	359
Watertown.....	R. P. Flower Mem. L. .	Samuel A. Hoyt	25,118	2,530	9,029	2,029
West Point.....	U. S. Mil. Acad. L. . .	E. S. Holden.....	76,741	5,400	10,000	10,000
Yonkers.....	Public L.....	Helen M. Blodgett..	22,662	2,416	13,022	1,803

North Carolina

State L., Raleigh: Miles O. Sherrill, *libn.*

North Carolina L. Comn.: L. R. Wilson, *chairman*; C. L. Smith, *treas.*; J. Y. Joyner, M. O. Sherrill.

North Carolina State L. Assoc.: Sarah Kirby, *sec.*, *Goldsboro.*

Ashville.....	Ashville L.	Grace McH. Jones .	10,000	610	3,054	632
Chapel Hill.....	Univ. of N. Car. L. . .	Louis R. Wilson....	53,480	3,455	7,455	2,925
Charlotte.....	Carnegie L.	Mary B. Palmer.....	7,570	865	3,000	600
Greensboro.....	Public L.	Bettie D. Caldwell..	6,854	821	3,071	549
Greensboro.....	State Nor. & Ind. Coll.	Annie F. Petty.....	7,263	807	1,200	700
McAdenville.....	R. G. McAden M. Hall.	Katharine Ray.....	1,780	104	1,000	200
Raleigh.....	Olivia Raney L. . . .	Jennie H. Coffin....	9,694	324	3,072	374
Raleigh.....	State L.	Miles O. Sherrill....	41,156	1,643	500	1,000
Wilmington.....	Public L.	E. S. Waddell.....	.....	3,974	1,905	350
Winston Salem....	Carnegie Public L. . .	Mary C. Prather....	4,400	400	1,500	80

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
North Dakota						
<i>State Law L., Bismarck.</i>						
<i>Public L. Comn.: O. G. Libby, pres. Grand Forks; W. L. Stockwell, Bismarck, Max Batt, Agricultural College, Mrs. C. L. Darrow, Fargo, A. E. Sheets, Lakota, Mrs. M. C. Budlong, sec. Bismarck, Julia A. Robinson, acting sec., Bismarck.</i>						
<i>North Dakota L. Assoc.: Elizabeth Abbott, sec., Pub. L., Grand Forks.</i>						
Bismarck.....	State Law L.....		15,000	.....	2,000	.....
Devils Lake.....	Carnegie L.....	Winnie Bucklin.....	2,300	.....	1,500	600
Ellendale.....	State Nor. Ind. Sch. L.	Carrie Tuttle.....	2,300	300	.....	.....
Fargo.....	Agricultural Coll. L....	Ethel McVeety.....	.....	1,387	.....	986
Fargo.....	Public L.....	Frank J. Thompson.....	8,000	633	3,465	400
Grand Forks.....	Public L.....	Eline Ljungberg.....	6,800	823	3,000	450
University.....	Univ. of N. Dak. L.....	Chas. H. Compton..	22,795	2,565	5,751	2,422

Ohio

State L., Columbus: C. B. Galbreath, libn.

Board of L. Commissioners: J. F. McGraw, pres., Springfield, C: Orr, Cleveland, J: McSweeney, Wooster, C. B. Galbreath, sec.

Ohio L. Assoc.: Mirpah G. Blair, sec., University L., Columbus.

Akron.....	Public L. (10 br.).....	Mary P. Edgerton..	26,613	1,953	10,000	1,800
Alliance.....	Carnegie Free L.....	Erma M. Grant	7,051	.....	2,500	200
Ashtabula.....	Public L.....	F. M. Dickinson....	6,581	478	1,669	450
Athens.....	Carnegie L. Ohio Univ.	Chas. G. Matthews..	28,000	1,800	3,300	1,500
Canton.....	Public L. Assoc.....	Mary P. Martin.....	17,248	1,596	7,000	1,524
Chillicothe.....	Public L.....	B. E. Stevenson....	27,480	816	3,420	.....
Cincinnati.....	Law L.....	Edwin Gholson.....	35,000	1,100	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	Lloyd L. & Museum.	W. Holden.....	22,308	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati.....	Public L. (14 br.).....	N. D. C. Hodges....	373,204	34,028	163,065	31,955
Cincinnati.....	Univ. of Cincinnati L.	Chas. A. Read.....	52,949	3,307	10,000	3,000
Cincinnati.....	Y. M. Mercantile L....	Wm. B. A. Taylor..	76,000	2,200	9,500	2,120
Circleville.....	Public L.....	Mary Wilder and Anna C. Barks ...	13,376	886	2,095	989
Cleveland.....	Adelbert Coll. L.....	E. C. Williams.....	62,832	5,096	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	Case L.....	John W. Perrin.....	73,500	1,800	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	Public L. (22 br.):.....	W. H. Brett.....	385,530	33,489	275,590	49,706
Columbus.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	John J. Pugh.....	65,350	8,323	25,503	3,200
Columbus.....	Public Sch. L. (45 br.)	Martin Hensel....	75,000	4,423	10,016	2,306
Columbus.....	State L.....	C. B. Galbreath ...	125,053	8,941	18,480	.....
Columbus.....	State Univ. L.....	Olive Jones.....	89,787	8,287	.....	25,000
Conneaut.....	Carnegie Public L....	Marie T. Brown....	3,076	3,076	2,500	1,000
Dayton.....	Pub. L. & Mus. (4 br.)	L. M. Clatworthy...	80,000	6,288	23,401	5,958
Dayton.....	Steele High School L.	Frances Hunter.....	2,500	2,500	.....	.....
Elyria.....	Public L.....	Marian E. Comings..	23,272	661	5,000	625
Findlay.....	Public L.....	Mary B. Morrison..	9,000	875	2,000	800
Galion.....	Public L.....	Estella Coyle.....	4,353	406	1,500	250
Gallipolis.....	Public L.....	Mrs. A. A. Vanden..	6,100	301	1,150	260
Gambier.....	Kenyon Coll. L.....	Mrs. E. D. Devol...	32,000	790	1,100	.....
Granville.....	Denison Univ. L. (8br.)	Kate Shepard-Hines.	25,138	1,702	.....	.....
Greenville.....	Carnegie L.....	M. J. Routzong.....	.....	13,000	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	Lane Free L.....	Florence S. Schenck.	10,300	911	4,903	841
Lima.....	Public L.....	Lyle Harter.....	7,200	1,123	4,000	1,000
Mansfield.....	Free Public L.....	Martha A. Mercer..	15,000	600	3,700	535
Marietta.....	Public L.....	Willia D. Cotton....	12,724	880	2,380	824
Marion.....	Public L.....	Ella L. Smith.....	6,770	2,200	.....	.....
Massillon.....	McClymonds Pub. L.					
	(4 br.).....	Clara Miller.....	17,115	840	4,040	903
Niles.....	Niles L. Assoc.....	Emily S. Glezen....	2,787	1,030	3,925	1,343

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures
Ohio—Continued.						
Oberlin.....	Oberlin Coll. L.....	Azariah S. Root.....	214,958	17,667	21,154	6,104
Oxford.....	West. Coll. for Wom.L.	Grace E. Derby.....	13,700	1,025	2,518	.....
Piqua.....	Schmidlapp Free Sch.					
	L. (1 br.).....	Jessie H. Masden... ..	14,000	609	3,506	700
Portsmouth.....	Free Public L.....	Nana A. Newton....	29,820	850	4,500	1,025
Sandusky.....	L. Assoc.....	Laura Scheufler....	15,707	812	3,000	679
Sidney.....	Public L.....	Emma Graham.....	10,535	600	2,755	480
Springfield.....	Warder Public L.....	Alice Burrowes....	26,067	1,419	7,379	1,925
Steubenville.....	Carnegie L.....	Beatrice M. Kelly... ..	11,555	1,510	5,200	1,240
Tiffin.....	Public L.....	Jessie D. Hershiser..	9,281	537	1,200	400
Toledo.....	Public L.....	Willis F. Sewall....	85,087	5,850	29,288	6,957
Troy.....	Free Public School L.	C. D. Williams.....	10,648	1,008	3,100	1,050
Van Wert.....	Brumback L. (16 br.)	Corinne A. Metz....	16,665	990	6,500	900
Washington C. H.	Carnegie Public L.....	Bess B. Kerr.....	5,200	250	1,550	310
Westerville.....	Otterbein Univ. L.....	Tirza L. Barnes.....	14,000	1,000	.....	.....
Willoughby.....	Public L.....	Mrs. J. G. Babcock .	3,200	700	2,300	526
Youngstown.....	Reuben McMillan F.L.	Anna L. Morse.....	36,785	3,045	11,759	2,500
Zanesville.....	John McIntire Pub. L.	Alice Searle.....	20,877	1,349	5,000	1,500

Oklahoma

Oklahoma Territorial L. (Law), Guthrie: S. O. Daws, *libn.*

Oklahoma L. Assoc.: Edith A. Phelps, *sec., Pub. L., Oklahoma City.*

Guthrie.....	State L.....	S. O. Daws.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....
Norman.....	Univ. of Oklahoma L.	J. L. Rader.....	20,000	2,640	4,000	1,847
Oklahoma City....	Carnegie Public L....	Edith Allen Phelps..	14,233	2,729	6,000	2,500
Shawnee.....	Carnegie Public L....	Mrs. J. C. Parker... ..	5,000	1,136	2,220	1,000

Oregon

State L., Salem: E. N. Gillingham, *libn.*

Oregon L. Comn: Gov. Frank W. Benson, J. H. Ackerman, *State Supt.;* P. L. Campbell, *pres. of the University;* Mary F. Isom, *libn. L. Assoc., Portland;* W. B. Ayer, Ruth M. Wright, *acting sec.*

Oregon L. Assoc.: Mary F. Isom, *sec., L. Assoc., Portland.*

Eugene.....	Univ. of Oregon L....	M. H. Douglass....	25,176	6,075	15,000	10,000
Portland.....	L. Assoc. (3 br.)....	Mary F. Isom.....	83,588	10,409	61,575	11,595
Salem.....	Ore. L. Commission..	Cornelia Marvin.....	9,312	1,812	6,349	1,843
Salem.....	State L.....	E. N. Gillingham... ..	38,070	3,205	8,580	.....

Pennsylvania

State L., Harrisburg: T. L. Montgomery, *libn.*

Pennsylvania Free L. Comn: J. Thompson, H. R. Edmunds, *Philadelphia,* H. W. Craver, *Pittsburgh,*

H. Belin, Jr., *Scranton,* H. E. Hayden, *Wilkes-Barre,* T. L. Montgomery, *sec.*

Keystone State L. Assoc.: Isabelle Turner, *sec., Bethlehem, Pa.*

Monongahela Valley L. Assoc.: Daisy M. Smith, *sec., Carnegie L., Homestead.*

Pennsylvania L. Club: Jean E. Graffen, *sec., F. L., Philadelphia.*

Altoona.....	Mechanics' L.....	Elizabeth L. Snyder..	46,217	1,129	3,026	1,641
Beaver Falls.....	Carnegie Free L.....	Hazel R. Clifton....	8,916	1,381	3,360	985
Bethlehem.....	Free L. (1 br.).....		7,429	517	.....	.....
Bloomsburg.....	Public L.....	Blanche B. Williams	7,025	657	1,500	133
Braddock.....	Carnegie Free L.(4 br.)	Geo. H. Lamb.....	54,000	4,000	18,000	2,500
Bradford.....	Carnegie Public L....	Susan L. Sherman..	17,329	1,691	5,673	1,601
Bryn Mawr.....	College L.....	Mary L. Jones.....	58,548	3,260	.....	6,154
Connellsville.....	Carnegie Free L.....	Elizabeth V. Clark..	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Coudersport.....	Public L.....	Grace Stowell.....	4,560	250	1,200	300
Duquesne.....	Carnegie Free L.(2 br.)	C. E. Wright.....	20,786	2,130	.....	1,750
Easton.....	Public L.....	Henry F. Marx.....	21,884	1,507	8,236	1,144
Erie.....	Public L. (5 br.)....	Mrs. Jean A. Hard..	44,646	3,210	16,000	5,000
Germantown.....	Friends' Free L.....	Hannah M. Jones... ..	25,798	840	4,500	1,075
Harrisburg.....	State L.....	T. L. Montgomery... ..	130,000	.....	39,335	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Pennsylvania—Continued.						
Haverford	College L.....	Allen C. Thomas ...	53,462	3,049	1,910	1,910
Homestead	Carnegie L.....	W. F. Stevens.....	37,000	4,220	10,500	3,400
Huntingdon.....	Juniata Coll. L.....	M. M. W. Hersberger	22,409	.....	908	896
Johnstown.....	Cambria Free L.....	L. Helen Berkey ...	12,500	345	4,746	323
Lancaster.....	A. Herr Smith Mem.L.M. S. Skeele.....		5,658	.....	2,000	.....
McKeesport.....	Carnegie Free L. (2 br.)	Mary E. Speer.....	8,003	647	4,000	750
Meadville.....	Free Public L.....	Susan McCracken ..	10,936	585	2,000	457
Media.....	Free L.....	Rebecca Smedley, jr.	5,019	417	709	196
Montrose.....	Susq. Co. Hist. Soc. & Free L. As. (18 br.)		5,612	1,111	1,500	500
Mt. Holly Springs..	A. S. Given Free L.....	E. H. Mullin.....	4,500	500	600	.....
Norristown	William McCann L.....	H. A. Mumford.....	7,500	1,200	2,000	700
Oakmont.....	Free Public L.....	Blanche McIlvaine..	4,490	480	3,426	427
Oil City.....	Carnegie Public L.....	Jean B. Martin.....	10,250	1,115	575	575
Philadelphia	Apprentices' L.....	E. M. Bache.....	19,882	2,518	11,382	1,476
Philadelphia	Biddle Mem. Law L.....	M. C. Klingelsmith..	44,008	2,198	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Drexel Institute L. . . .	J. R. Donnelly	34,485	764	6,250	1,800
Philadelphia	Free L. (19 br.)	John Thomson.....	352,340	41,728	235,193	40,137
Philadelphia	Friends' Free L.....	S. E. Williams.....	18,037	410	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Girard Coll. L.....	Mary Mecutchen ...	17,152	529	600	277
Philadelphia	Hist. Soc. of Pa. L.....	John W. Jordan.....	105,000	8,200	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Library Co. (1 br.)....	George M. Abbot... ..	229,204	3,235	44,558	8,119
Philadelphia	Univ. of Penn. L. . . .	Morris Jastrow, jr. .	298,978	11,765	.....	15,828
Pittsburgh.....	Carnegie L. (9 br.)....	H. W. Craver.....	317,543	38,955	188,000	61,791
Pittsburgh.....	Carn. F. L. Allegheny.	Edward E. Eggers ..	67,674	5,210	24,948	5,125
Reading.....	Public L.....	E. A. Howell.....	3,000	2,154	1,200	2,580
Scranton.....	Public L. (4 br.)....	Henry J. Carr.....	59,461	2,914	17,967	3,046
Shenandoah.....	Public School L.....	T. J. Cummings....	5,000	275	789	344
Shippensburg	Cumberl'd V. Norm. S.	Ida Quigley	6,100	140	180	180
Swarthmore	Swarthmore Coll. L.....	John R. Hayes	29,000	948	.....	.....
Titusville.....	Benson Mem. L.....	Lucy C. Grumbine..	8,156	726	2,300	292
Wilkes-Barre.....	Osterhout Free L.....	Myra Poland.....	41,626	2,123	.....	.....
Williamsport.....	James V. Brown L.....	O. R. H. Thomson ..	17,255	2,688	9,286	1,412
York.....	Public L.....	A. Wanner.....	10,000	1,102	1,326	600

Rhode Island*State L., Providence: H. O. Brigham, libn.**Rhode Island L. Assoc.: E. N. Manchester, sec., Brown University L., Providence.*

Bristol.....	Rogers Free L.....	George U. Arnold... ..	17,876	563	.....	.....
Central Falls.....	Adams Free Public L.	Edward E. Calder ..	12,208	490	.....	.....
Newport.....	People's L.....	Luella K. Leavitt... ..	36,117	1,059	.....	450
Newport.....	Redwood L.....	Richard Bliss	51,740	915	14,868	1,495
Oak Lawn.....	Public L.....	John L. Sperry.....	6,160	180	923	491
Pawtucket.....	Deborah C. Sayles Pub.	Mrs. M. A. Sanders ..	28,645	1,523	12,197	2,696
Peacedale.....	Narrag. Lib. Assoc.....	G. Whittemore.....	12,571	475	1,735	352
Providence.....	Brown Univ. L. (20 br.)	Harry L. Koopman..	165,000	7,989	7,894	4,489
Providence.....	Athanaeum L.....	J. Le R. Harrison... ..	72,952	2,460	9,365	2,304
Providence.....	Public L. (1 br.)....	William E. Foster... ..	144,695	6,888	49,705	6,206
Providence.....	Rhode Isl. Hist. Soc. L.	Claire Bliven.....	75,000	3,000	5,000	1,000
Providence.....	State L.....	Herbert O. Brigham..	28,311	3,179	5,500	800
Westerly.....	Public L.....	Joseph L. Peacock..	24,198	2,524	.....	.....
Woonsocket.....	Harris Institute L.....	Ama H. Wood	17,066	760	3,174	947

South Carolina*State L., Columbia: L. H. LaBorde, libn.*

Charlestown.....	Library Society.....	E. M. FitzSimons ..	30,000	.....	5,000	.....
Columbia.....	State L.....	L. H. La Borde	89,000	800	1,840	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
South Dakota						
<i>State L., Pierre:</i> Doane Robinson, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>South Dakota L. Assoc.:</i> Nettie L. Current, <i>sec.</i>						
Mitchell.....	Carnegie L.....	Fdla Laurson.....	4,100	.....	1,450	265
Pierre.....	Carnegie L.....	Maud R. Carter....	3,192	407	1,400	173
Pierre.....	State L.....	Doane Robinson....	35,000	368	2,000	.....
Redfield.....	Carnegie L.....	H. T. Patch.....	2,865	385	1,100	400
Sioux Falls.....	Carnegie Free Pub. L.	Nettie L. Current...	7,950	468	3,000	600
Vermillion.....	Univ. of S. Dak.(3 br.)	Mabel K. Richardson	15,800	1,900	2,500	2,100
Watertown.....	Carnegie L.....	Mrs. E. C. Schmidt .	2,955	390	1,500	350
Tennessee						
<i>State L., Nashville:</i> Mary Skeffington, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>State L. Comn:</i> G. H. Baskette, <i>chairman, Nashville;</i> Mrs. W. D. Beard, <i>Memphis,</i> Mary Skeffington, <i>Prof. R. L. Jones, Supt. Public Instruction, Mary H. Johnson, sec., Nashville.</i>						
<i>Tennessee L. Assoc.:</i> M. H. Johnson, <i>sec., Carnegie L., Nashville.</i>						
<i>Nashville L. Club:</i> Jennie Lauderdale, <i>sec., State L., Nashville.</i>						
Knoxville.....	Lawson McGhee L. . .	Mary M. Nelson....	22,070	885	.....	.....
Knoxville.....	Univ. of Tennessee L.	Sabra W. Vought...	26,030	690	.....	.....
Memphis.....	Cossitt L. (1 br.)....	Chas. D. Johnston..	50,203	10,445	25,000	8,500
Memphis.....	Le Moyne Branch L.	Alma C. Childs....	4,606	.....	70	70
Nashville.....	Carnegie L.....	Mary H. Johnson...	35,612	1,566	10,000	1,586
Nashville.....	State L.....	Mary Skeffington...	60,000	.....	2,100	.....
Texas						
<i>State L., Austin:</i> Joseph L. Myers, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>Texas L. and Hist. Comn:</i> G. P. Garrison, <i>chairman, Austin;</i> Mrs. J. C. Terrell, <i> Ft. Worth,</i> G. W. Littlefield, <i>Austin,</i> F. M. Bralley, <i>Austin,</i> R. Mays, <i>Corsicana,</i> E. W. Winkler, <i>sec., Austin.</i>						
<i>Texas L. Assoc.:</i> Maud Smith, <i>sec., Austin.</i>						
Austin.....	State L.....	Joseph L. Myers....	1,100	1,500	.....	.....
Austin.....	Univ. of Texas L. . . .	N. L. Goodrich....	62,600	4,700	.....	5,500
Dallas.....	Public L.....	Rosa M. Leeper....	26,506	2,196	7,606	2,562
El Paso.....	Public L.....	Maud Durlin.....	8,312	1,450	6,958	1,709
Fort Worth.....	Carnegie Public L. . .	Charles Scheuber...	16,272	1,022	6,293	786
Galveston.....	Rosenberg L. (1 br.) .	Frank C. Patten....	38,000	2,700	16,000	3,750
Georgetown.....	Southwestern Univ. L.	Mrs. M. McKennon.	16,000	4,000	2,631	1,814
Houston.....	Lyceum & Carn. (1 br.)	Julia Ideson.....	29,285	2,787	85,000	2,500
San Antonio.....	Carnegie L.....	Benjamin Wyche...	21,648	2,292	11,768	1,798
Waco.....	Baylor Univ. L.....	Mrs. Edgar E. Witt.	23,791	1,865	.....	800
Waco.....	Public L.....	Gertrude Matthews.	11,503	1,635	3,000	1,050
Waxahachie.....	N. P. Sims L.....	I. D. Gallaway.....	5,217	166	2,200	92
Utah						
<i>State Law L., Salt Lake City:</i> H. W. Griffith, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>Utah State L. Comn:</i> Howard R. Driggs, <i>pres.;</i> Dr. E. G. Gowans, <i>vice-pres.;</i> F. W. Reynolds, W. D. Livingston, John Y. Smith, A. C. Matheson, E. R. South, L. R. Anderson.						
Logan.....	Agricultural Coll. L. . .	E. C. Smith.....	18,532	1,023	3,300	1,300
Ogden.....	Carnegie Free L.....	Grace W. Harris....	6,314	531	3,500	530
Salt Lake City . . .	Public L.....	Joanna H. Sprague...	35,149	3,405	18,100	4,035
Salt Lake City . . .	State Law L.....	H. W. Griffith.....	13,348	391	2,000	1,040
Salt Lake City . . .	University L.....	Esther Nelson.....	30,686	1,703	.....	.....
Vermont						
<i>Vermont State L., Montpelier:</i> G. W. Wing, <i>libn.</i>						
<i>Board of L. Commissioners:</i> M. M. Wilson, <i>chairman, Randolph;</i> Mrs. W. P. Smith, <i>St. Johnsbury,</i> Mrs. C. M. Winslow, <i>Brandon,</i> E. M. Goddard, <i>Montpelier,</i> Fanny B. Fletcher, <i>Proctorsville,</i> Francis Hobart, <i>sec., Cambridge.</i>						
<i>Vermont L. Assoc.:</i> Edith E. Clark, <i>sec., University L., Burlington.</i>						
Bellows Falls.....	Rockingham Free Pub.					
	L. (3 br.).....	Nellie M. Plantier...	9,682	367	1,500	560
Brattleboro.....	Public L.....	M. F. Shakshober ..	18,900	657	2,132	703
Burlington.....	Vermont Univ. L.....	Helen B. Shattuck. .	78,159	1,754	8,874	2,049

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Expenditures.
Vermont—Continued.						
Lyndonville.....	Cobleigh Public L....	Elizabeth C. Hills ..	4,000	304	1,179	224
Middlebury.....	Egbert Starr (Middle- bury College) L....	Etta H. Clark.....	30,000	687	1,230	112
Montpelier.....	Kellogg-Hubbard L....	Evelyn S. Lease....	21,200	1,432	11,526	2,300
Montpelier.....	State L.....	Geo. W. Wing.....	53,310	3,066	8,206	.....
Newport.....	Goodrich Mem. (1 br.)	Eliza. M. Sargent ..	8,419	242	.....	.....
Northfield.....	Norwich Univ. L....	B. B. Silverthorn...	13,000	741	.....	.....
Rutland.....	Free L.....	Lucy D. Cheney....	16,400	727	2,628	940
St. Johnsbury....	Athenaeum L.....	E. T. Fairbanks....	18,000	532	.....	.....
Woodstock.....	N. Williams Public L..	Mrs. O. B. Jaqueth.	16,018	490	2,820	.....

Virginia

State L., Richmond: H. R. McIlwaine, *libn.*

Virginia L. Assoc.: G. C. Moseley, *sec., Va. State L.*

Blacksburg.....	Va. Polytech. Inst. (1 br.)	Ethel A. L. Lacy ..	11,500	750	1,289	667
Danville.....	Danville L.....	Carrie V. Price.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hollins.....	C. L. Cocke Mem. L..	Marion S. Bayne....	4,275	800	1,000	.....
Lynchburg.....	G. M. Jones Mem. L..	W. M. Black.....	4,000	.....	2,750	.....
Newport News....	Public L.....	W. S. Duncan.....	2,000	1,000	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	Public L.....	Wm. H. Sargeant ..	18,885	1,658	5,630	1,494
Portsmouth.....	Port Norfolk L. Assoc.	J. H. Scott.....	300	50	.....	.....
Richmond.....	Richmond Coll. L....	C. H. Ryland.....	15,000	200	1,200	800
Richmond.....	State L.....	H. R. McIlwaine...	83,532	3,532	22,424	2,000

Washington

State L., Olympia: J. M. Hitt, *libn.*

Washington State L. Comn: Gov. M. E. Hay, *Atty. General;* W. P. Bell, *Justice of Sup. Ct.;* Mark Fullerton, F. H. Rudkin, S. J. Chadwick, W. Mount, H. D. Crow, R. O. Dunbar, E. F. Parker, G. E. Morris, M. F. Gose, J. M. Hitt, *sec., Olympia.*

Washington L. Assoc.: F. F. Hopper, *sec., Pub. L., Tacoma.*

Bellingham.....	Public L. (1 br.).....	Grace E. Switzer....	12,000	1,582	7,187	1,423
Everett.....	Public L.....	Adelaide Wharton..	8,121	559	2,995	400
Olympia.....	State L.....	J. M. Hitt.....	25,000	875	4,500	1,382
Seattle.....	Public L. (5 br.).....	Judson T. Jennings.	107,532	15,000	133,398	14,205
Seattle.....	Univ. of Wash. L....	William E. Henry ..	39,109	2,080	.....	.....
Spokane.....	Public L. (5 br.).....	Alta Stansbury....	35,805	9,771	24,352	10,905
Tacoma.....	Public L. (2 br.).....	Franklin F. Hopper.	33,687	9,871	24,744	9,480
Walla Walla.....	Free Public L.....	Ellen G. Smith	7,368	1,222	3,611	1,011
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College L..	Arminda L. Fix....	16,416	616	.....	398

West Virginia

State L., Charleston: J. C. Gilmer, *libn.*

Charleston.....	State L.....	J. C. Gilmer.....	14,000	1,044	4,900	.....
Huntington.....	Marshall Coll. L....	Elizabeth Myers....	7,000	200	2,000	1,000
Huntington.....	Public L. (Carnegie)	Lewis Harvey.....	7,507	783	35,000	700
Morgantown.....	West Va. Univ.....	Lucy E. Fay.....	30,000	1,674	6,100	.....
Parkersburg.....	Carnegie L.....	Taylor and Peters..	18,100	.....	3,400	.....
Wheeling.....	Public L.....	A. B. Wilson.....	20,000	.....	6,000	.....

Wisconsin

State L., Madison: Gilson G. Glasier, *libn.*

Wisconsin Free L. Comn: J. M. Pereles, *chairman, Milwaukee,* Mrs. C. S. Morris, *Berlin,* R. G. Thwaites, *sec. State Hist. Soc., C. R. Van Hise, pres. Univ. of Wisconsin,* C. P. Cary, *State Supt., M. S. Dudgeon, sec., Madison.*

Wisconsin L. Assoc.: Ella G. Parmelo, *sec., State Normal School L., Oshkosh.*

Fox River Valley L. Assoc.: Agnes L. Dwight, *sec., Appleton.*

Appleton.....	Free Public L.....	Agnes L. Dwight...	10,884	575	2,796	444
Appleton.....	S. Appleton L. of Law- rence College.....	Zelia Anne Smith ..	26,036	952	1,820	1,254
Ashland.....	Vaughn Public L....	Cecile M. Tennyly .	5,788	.....	.....	.....

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Ex- penditures
Wisconsin—Continued.						
Baraboo.....	Free Public L.....	Kate M. Potter....	7,174	536	1,950	438
Beloit.....	Coll. L. (3 br.).....	Iva M. Butlin.....	44,000	2,333	.....	2,300
Beloit.....	Free Public L.....	Martha W. Bell....	11,414	1,209	4,000	1,532
Chippewa Falls....	Public L.....	Anna C. Bronsky....	8,584	471	2,339	275
Eau Claire.....	Public L.....	Mary A. Smith.....	18,610	1,038	6,020	685
Edgerton.....	Public L.....	Leora E. Mabbett..	3,185	441	2,155	208
Fond du Lac.....	Public L.....	Emma E. Rose.....	24,364	586	5,311	523
Grand Rapids.....	T.B.Scott Free Pub.L.	Edith L. Rablin....	6,222	.....	7,462	3,000
Green Bay.....	Kellogg Pub.L.(2 br.)	Deborah B. Martin..	15,684	1,200	4,500	1,180
Hayward.....	Carnegie Free L.....	Clarence Bayo....	3,807	440	1,000	251
Janesville.....	Public L.....	Gertrude J.Skarlem..	17,098	863	4,000	630
Kaukauna.....	Free Public L.....	Lillian E. Bell....	3,793	.....	4,614	266
Kenosha.....	G. M. Simmons L....	Clara P. Barnes....	20,035	2,400	17,826	2,343
La Crosse.....	Public L. (1 br.)....	Mary A. Smith.....	18,026	1,258	6,591	1,237
Madison.....	Free L. (1 br.)....	Geo. B. Averill, Jr..	21,316	2,058	8,806	1,005
Madison.....	State L.....	Gilson G. Glasier..	47,554	1,554	3,500	2,752
Madison.....	Univ. of Wis. L.(3 br.)	Walter M. Smith....	163,000	16,000	.....	.....
Madison.....	Wis. State Hist. L....	Reuben G.Thwaites..	320,147	12,473	45,000	6,500
Manitowoc.....	Public L. (3 br.)....	Lucile M. Cully....	9,330	310	3,300	500
Marinette.....	Stephenson Public L..	Ada J. McCarthy....	14,604	1,064	4,000	987
Marshfield.....	Free L.....	Esther Johnson....	5,653	373	1,591	201
Menasha.....	E. D. Smith L.....	Lucy L. Pleasants..	7,453	551	2,528	361
Menomonie.....	Tainter Mem. Free L.					
	(1 br.).....	Stella Lucas.....	13,229	725	.....	612
Milwaukee.....	Public L. (5 br.)....	Geo. W. Peckham....	207,521	26,713	96,506	22,993
Neenah.....	Public L.....	Cora I. Lansing....	11,640	649	2,989	587
Oconto.....	Farnsworth Public L..	Gladys May Tallett..	6,310	292	2,225	406
Oshkosh.....	Normal School L....	Louise F. Encking..	14,020	426	2,665	2,665
Oshkosh.....	Public L.....	Miriam Noyes.....	21,664	2,287	8,320	2,097
Racine.....	Public L. (1 br.)....	Mary J. Calkins....	15,550	2,393	7,500	1,785
Ripon.....	Ripon Coll. L.....	Florence C. Hays..	18,219	862	2,400	887
River Falls.....	State Norm. Sch. L..	Lovila M. Mosher..	6,546	494	.....	450
Sheboygan.....	Public L.....	Bertha Marx.....	10,503	1,709	4,855	1,501
Stanley.....	Free Public L.....	Martha E. Dunn....	3,036	145	1,200	98
Stevens Point....	Normal School L....	A. La Tourette....	11,000	500	1,935	1,826
Superior.....	Public L. (5 br.)....	Ethel F. McCollough	17,403	2,756	9,293	2,216
Watertown.....	Public L.....	Gabriella Ackley...	5,591	5,591	2,253	260
Watertown.....	Northwestern Univ. L.	J. H. Ott.....	7,911	307	400	310
Wausau.....	Public L.....	Mary Watkins....	6,420	1,120	3,175	600
Whitewater.....	White Memorial L....	Ella A. Hamilton...	6,108	358	1,607	157
Wyoming						
<i>State L., Cheyenne: Mrs. Clara W. Bond, libn.</i>						
Cheyenne.....	Carnegie L.....	Cornelia B. Milk....	8,197	497	4,100	433
Cheyenne.....	State L. (2 br.)....	Clara M. Bond.....	85,000	1,113	1,500	1,500

A SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN CANADA.

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Canada						
<i>Ontario L. Assoc.: pres., Judge Hardy, Brantford; sec., E. A. Hardy, Toronto.</i>						
Belleville, Ont.	Free Public L.		7,342	.....	1,600	.....
Berlin, Ont.	Public L.	B. M. Dunham	10,026	541	3,247	429
Bracebridge, Ont.	Free Public L.		3,927	.....	1,000	.....
Brampton, Ont.	Free Public L.		5,028	.....	1,000	.....
Brantford, Ont.	Free Public L.		21,675	.....	5,000	.....
Brockville, Ont.	Public L.	Margaret Stewart	12,372	.....	1,700	373
Burlington, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	2,000	.....
Calgary, Alberta.	Public L.		.....	.....	2,500	.....
Chapleau, Ont.			.....	.....	2,000	.....
Charlottetown,						
P. E. I.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham, Ont.	Public L.		7,304	.....	2,000	.....
Clinton, Ont.	Public L.	M. G. Rudd	4,349	470	850	275
Cobourg, Ont.	Public L.	L. McEvers	4,230	240	565	228
Collingwood, Ont.	Public L.	Ella Hilborn	6,758	351	2,273	405
Fredericton, N. B.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	2,000	.....
Galt, Ont.	Carnegie L.		7,379	.....	2,400	.....
Goderich, Ont.	Public L.		4,515	.....	1,125	.....
Guelph, Ont.	Ont. Agr. Coll. L.	Edith C. Dwight	19,485	1,104	2,000	1,100
Halifax, N. S.	Citizens' Free L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax, N. S.	Legislative L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Halifax, N. S.	Instit. of Science L.	Harry Piers	30,587	1,754	.....	.....
Halifax, N. S.	Provincial Science L.	Harry Piers	38,988	2,204	.....	.....
Hamilton, Ont.	Public L.		33,493	.....	17,000	.....
Kingston, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	1,000	.....
Kingston, Ont.	Queen's Univ. L.		50,000	2,225	3,000	2,216
Lindsay, Ont.	Public L.		5,085	.....	1,500	.....
London, Ont.	Free Public L.		20,928	.....	9,720	.....
Montreal, Que.	Fraser Inst. Free L.		.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.	McGill Univ. L. (7 br.)	Charles H. Gould	119,851	6,497	.....	.....
New Westminster,						
B. C.	Free L. (1 br.)		.....	.....	145	115
Niagara F., Ont.	Carnegie L.	Mrs. Jacobi	3,570	150	1,084	177
Ottawa, Ont.	Carnegie L.	Lawrence J. Burpee	35,500	.....	19,500	9,000
Ottawa, Ont.	Ottawa Univ. L. (3 br.)	J. Boyon	21,300	245	.....	350
Ottawa, Ont.	Parliament L.	M. J. Griffin	280,000	8,500	30,000	14,000
Ottawa, Ont.	Supreme Court L.	H. H. Bligh	28,850	2,800	10,000	10,000
Paris, Ont.	Public L.		6,865	.....	1,200	.....
Pembroke, Ont.	Public L.	Alma Beatty	1,328	1,028	1,069	1,170
Peterborough, Ont.			.....	.....	1,450	.....
Port Arthur, Ont.	Public L.		.....	.....	1,100	.....
Preston, Ont.			13,104	.....	560	.....
Quebec, Que.	Legislative L.	N. E. Dionne	71,550	18,700	3,600	3,600
Rat Portage, Ont.			4,535	.....	2,000	.....

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.	Accessions.	Income.	Book Ex- penditures.
Canada—Continued.						
Ripley, Ont.	Public L.				3,600	.....
Sackville, N. B.	Mt. Allison Ladies Coll.	B. C. Borden.	7,000	100	410	410
St. Catharines, Ont.			10,464		3,398	.....
St. John, N. B.	Free Public L.	Catharine Martin..	25,000		5,600	250
St. John, N. B.	Portland Free Pub. L.	Flor. E. Edwards. .	4,012	154	800	200
St. Mary's, Ont.	Free Public L.		6,132		1,000	.....
St. Thomas, Ont.	Public L.		8,746		2,900	.....
S. Ste. Marie, Ont.	Public L.				1,100	.....
Sarnia, Ont.	Public L.	Wm. Sweet	7,256	350	2,400	500
Selkirk, Man.	Public L.				1,100	.....
Simcoe, Ont.	Public L.	Anna H. Jackson. .	7,225	400	1,145	404
Smith's Falls, Ont.	Public L.		1,192		1,400	.....
Stratford, Ont.			38,124		2,363	.....
Toronto, Ont.	Knox Coll. L.	Rev. E. Cockburn. .	16,000	261	1,000	550
Toronto, Ont.	Legislative L.	Olvern Pardoe.	30,000		4,000	20,000
Toronto, Ont.	Public L. (5 br.)	George H. Locke. .	165,031	17,052	74,000	10,000
Toronto, Ont.	Univ. of Toronto L. .	Hugh H. Langton .	94,950		16,255	.....
Toronto, Ont.	Victoria Univ. L.	A. E. Lang	20,394			650
Toronto J., Ont.	Carnegie L.				2,000	.....
Vancouver, B. C.	Public L.				2,000	.....
Victoria, B. C.	Legislative L.	E. O. S. Scholefield.	35,000	5,040	9,280	5,500
Victoria, B. C.	Public (City) L.	J. G. Hands,	7,000	1,500	5,000	1,200
Walkerville, Ont.	Free Public L.		2,203		2,900	.....
Wallaceburg, Ont.	Free Public L.		3,962		1,600	.....
Waterloo, Ont.	Public L.		8,578		1,600	.....
Westmount, Que.	Public L.	Mary S. Saxe	10,000	1,000	5,000	2,000
Windsor, Ont.	Public L.	Honora C. Watson. .	18,117	1,128	4,375	.....
Winnipeg, Man.	Legislative L.				5,000	.....
Winnipeg, Man.	Public L.				15,000	.....
Woodstock, Ont.	Public L.		7,630		1,700	.....



